

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 183 017

FL 011 034

AUTHOR Ben Abdelkader, Rached; And Others  
 TITLE Peace Corps English-Tunisian Arabic Dictionary.  
 INSTITUTION Peace Corps, Washington, D.C.  
 PUB DATE Jul 77  
 NOTE 575p.; For related document, see FL 011 035  
 LANGUAGE Arabic; English

EDRS PRICE MF02/PC23 Plus Postage.  
 DESCRIPTORS \*Arabic; Dictionaries; English; \*Grammar; \*Language Instruction; \*Phonetic Transcription; Postsecondary Education; Reference Materials; \*Second Language Learning; Semantics; \*Vocabulary  
 IDENTIFIERS Bilingual Materials; \*Tunisian Arabic

ABSTRACT

This supplement to the Peace Corps Course in Tunisian Arabic is intended primarily for Peace Corps volunteers, but is also useful to other English speakers who wish to acquire systematically a knowledge of Tunisian Arabic. The dictionary consists of two parts. The lexicon, which begins with a chart of all the phonetic symbols used in the dictionary, explains the main points of Tunisian Arabic grammar. The main body of the work follows, with separate English-Tunisian Arabic and Tunisian Arabic-English sections. The format for entries in the dictionary is explained in an introduction. Each entry in the English-Tunisian Arabic section emphasizes the nuances of meaning of the given Arabic equivalent. (JB)

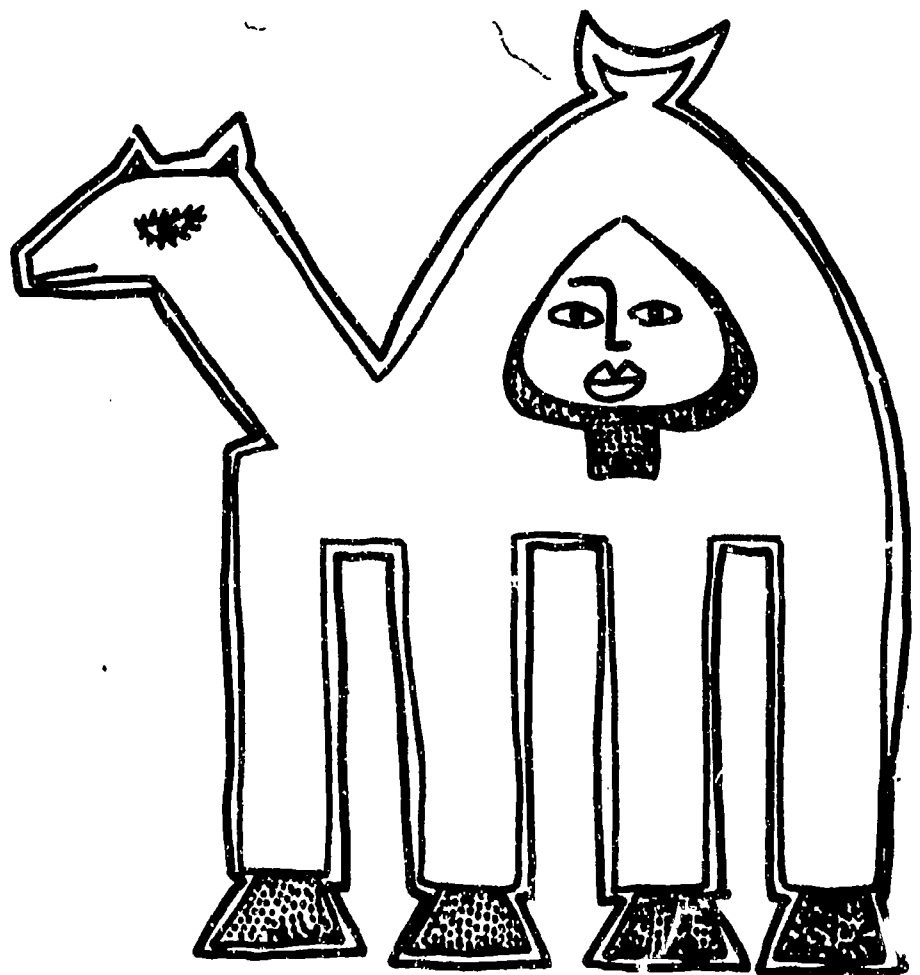
\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
 \* from the original document. \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,  
EDUCATION & WELFARE  
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF  
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-  
DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM  
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGIN-  
ATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS  
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT  
OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF  
EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.



# PEACE CORPS ENGLISH-TUNISIAN ARABIC DICTIONARY



ED183017

72011034

PEACE CORPS

ENGLISH - TUNISIAN ARABIC

DICTIONARY

Rached Ben Abdelkader

Abdeljelil Ayed

Aziza Naouar

July 1977

The compilers of this dictionary have had a long association with Peace Corps/Tunisia. They bring to the task an understanding of Peace Corps goals and aspirations, as well as a knowledge of language training needs and realities.

They have worked very hard to provide Peace Corps Volunteers with an essential tool to help them achieve a better command of Tunisian Arabic, the key to a better understanding of, and empathy for, the culture of their hosts. I would like to thank Aziza, Jalloul and Rached for that effort, and Menna for typing the manuscript.

Samir M. ZOGHEY  
DIRECTOR  
PEACE CORPS/TUNISIA



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	I
Lexicon	VII
English-Tunisian Arabic	1
Tunisian Arab-English	457

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

Writing a dictionary is a large task to undertake. This is especially difficult when there are no existing dictionaries in that language. The need and inspiration for a Tunisian Arabic dictionary come from the fact that many Peace Corps Volunteers who have learned Arabic could have benefited enormously from a dictionary.

This dictionary is English-Tunisian Arabic because it is primarily intended for Peace Corps Volunteers. Nevertheless, it will be of great value to others who know English since it represents one of the first attempts to systematize Tunisian Arabic into an Arabic/English dictionary.

Due to the lack of an existing Tunisian-Arabic dictionary, the authors had to start from the beginning. Undoubtedly, there will be some ambiguities, some items which are unclear, and some errors. It is our hope, however, that this dictionary will serve as a basis for further work and as a contribution to the teaching and learning of Tunisian Arabic.

### HOW TO USE THE DICTIONARY

The dictionary contains three distinct parts: the lexicon, English-Tunisian Arabic and Tunisian Arabic-English.

The lexicon begins with a chart of all the phonetic symbols used in the dictionary. The transcription adopted is a standard Arabic phonetic system with some modifications. Many of these modifications were due to the practical problem of not having a special typewriter with keys for phonetic symbols. The resulting phonetic system, however, is consistent and easily understood by referring to the chart. (see lexicon)

The main part of the lexicon is an explanation of the main points of grammar in Tunisian Arabic. These explanations are not intended to be a comprehensive grammar book; they are an attempt to systematize some of the major grammar points in Tunisian Arabic. Explanations from a teacher will be needed to supplement those given in the lexicon.

The grammar points which are explained are the following:

- Personal Pronouns
- Articles
- Possessive Adjectives
- Possessive Pronouns
- Demonstrative Pronouns
- Numbers
- Comparative and Superlative



- 1) used all the time
- 2) very often used
- 3) often used
- 4) sometimes used
- 5) not often used

Directly under the underlined word and the frequency is a symbol which indicates if the word is a noun, verb, adjective, or adverb. In the example given, v is used to indicate a verb. The symbols used are:

- n. = noun
- v. = verb
- adj. = adjective
- adv. = adverb
- prep. = preposition
- pron. = pronoun

In addition the following symbols are used:

- f. = feminine
- m. = masculine
- pl. = plural
- sg. = singular
- coll. = collective
- f.w.u. = French word used

Next to the symbol which represents the part of speech, the word is written in phonetics and in Arabic. The Arabic is written with the vowels in order to make it easier to read for non-native speakers.

Alongside the word in parentheses, the nuances or shades of meaning are indicated. Often one word can have two or three meanings and to help to distinguish these meanings, a word or brief phrase is provided. When it is not provided it is assumed that the meaning was evident. Occasionally, a look at the example sentence will also make the meaning clear.

In the example provided here 'PAINT', the word is used in a sentence. This is not always done since in many cases the meaning is clear. Sentences are provided 1) when the context helps make the meaning clear and 2) when there is a difficulty using the word grammatically.

Example of Verb EntryPAY (to) (1)

1 v. (xallis) دَفَعَ - بِمَنْ (a bill)

ex: I pay my electric bill in the post office.

(ixallis warqit idhdhaw mtā:3i: filbu:STa)

تَقْلِيصُ وَرَقَاتِ الضَّرْفِ مَنَاقِبِي فِي الْبُيُوتِ

2 (adfa3) أَدْفَعُ

(dfa3) دَفَعُ (money)

ex: Every month I pay 40 D. for rent.

(kul shhar nadfa3 arb3i:n ai:na:r krā:)

كُلَّ شَهْرٍ نَدْفَعُ أَرْبَعِينَ دِينَارًا كَرًّا

The above example has two meanings: to pay a bill and to pay money. In the first meaning only one word is given (xallis) while in the second meaning two forms are given (adfa3 and dfa3). When only one word is given, it means that the word is both the singular imperative and the 3rd person singular of the past tense. If two words are given as in the second meaning, it means that the first one is the singular imperative and the second one is the 3rd person singular of the past tense.

This information is useful because the imperative can serve as a stem to form all the persons of the present tense and the 3rd person singular of the past can be used to form all the persons of the past tense.

Example of Noun EntryFLAG (4)

n.m. (3alām) عَلَمٌ

pl. (3alāmmā:t) عَلَمَاتٌ

For nouns the gender (masculine or feminine) is indicated, as well as number (singular or plural). If there is no plural or if the plural is rarely used, it is not included. If two plurals are commonly used, then both are given.

CURTAIN (2)

f. n. rideau (ri:du:)

pl. (ri:duwā:t)

رِيْدُو  
رِيْدُوَاتٌ

The above is an example of a French word which is used in Tunisian Arabic. This is most common for technical words which did not exist in Arabic previously, but which are so commonly used that they have become part of the language.

Example of an Adjective EntryPERSONAL (4)adj.m. (shaxSi:)

شَخِصِي

pl. & f. (shaxSiyyā)

شَخِصِيَّة

ex: They are discussing a personal problem.

(qa:3di:n yitḥaddthu: fi: mushklā shaxSiyyā)

قَاعِدِينَ يَتَحَدَّثُونَ فِي مُشْكَلَةِ شَخِصِيَّة

For adjectives the masculine and feminine forms are provided. Sometimes the feminine and plural forms are the same and in those cases, as in the above example, the symbol pl. & f. is given.

Example of an Adverb EntryQUICKLY (1)

adv. (fi:sa3 fi:sa3)

فِيَسَعٍ فِيَسَعٍ

or (bizzārbā)

بِزْرَبَةٍ

Here only the adverb is indicated as there are no masculine, feminine forms, or plural forms.

There are preposition and present participle entries which are indicated by the symbols prep. and pr. p.

There are often entries where one word in English has 2 or more equivalents in Arabic, each representing a different nuance. An example of this is the word PARTY on page 280. In this case the meanings are numbered and distinguished by brief explanations in parentheses.

There is also the opposite situation from the preceding paragraph where for one word in English there are two or more Arabic words that mean the same as the English word. An example of this is the word PEACEFUL.

PEACEFUL (3)

adj.m. (hā:dl:) هَادِي (quiet)

f. (hā:lyā) هَادِيَّة

pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِيَّينَ

or adj.m. (ra:yidh)

رَاطِيضٍ

f. (ra:yidha)

رَاطِيضَةٌ

pl. (ra:yidhi:n)

رَاطِيضِيَّينَ

This situation, where there are two commonly used words with the same meaning in Arabic for one word in English, is indicated

by the 'or' between the two Arabic words. If the different words are numbered as in the example of PARTY on page 280, then the Arabic words all have different meanings.

Finally the abbreviation p.e. stands for pronoun endings. They are generally used after irregular verbs and after certain prepositions. This is explained more fully in the lexicon. An example is given below.

HAVE (to)

(3and + p.e.)	عِنْدَ
they have	(3and-hum) عِنْدَهُمْ
we have	(3and-nā:) عِنْدَنَا

Have to (to)

(yilzim) يَلْزِمُ

+ pronoun endings

ex: I have to prepare dinner early.

(yilzimni: nMadhdhar l-a3shā: bikri:)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَحْضُرُ لَعِشَا بِكْرِي

TUNISIAN ARABIC-ENGLISH

The last part of the dictionary is the Tunisian Arabic-English section. This is not done like the English-Tunisian Arabic section. The Arabic words are written phonetically and not in Arabic script. They are alphabetized according to their order in the phonetic script. No explanations or examples are provided since this part is not intended to be as complete as the previous section. The primary purpose of this section is to look up words in Arabic as they are encountered, find the English equivalent and then look it up for a detailed explanation. This part is, then, a reference to help find the meaning of words for which only the Arabic is known.

SYMBOLS

sg.	:	singular
pl.	:	plural
m.	:	masculine
f.	:	feminine
n.	:	noun
adj.	:	adjective
adv.	:	adverb
v.	:	verb
pro.	:	pronoun
ex.	:	example
prep.	:	preposition
coll.	:	collective
fam.	:	familiar
f.w.u.	:	French word used
cf.	:	confer
p.e.	:	pronoun endings



Phonetic Symbol	Arabic letter (or symbol)	Approximate English example	Arabic example
<b>Vowels</b>			
<u>ā</u>	اَ	<u>be</u> t	(bā:b) باب
<u>a</u>	اِ	<u>ca</u> r	(ba:ba:) بابا
<u>u</u>	و	<u>bo</u> t	(du:r) دُور
<u>i</u>	ي	<u>be</u> at	(bi:t) بيت
<b>Consonants</b>			
ʒ (2)	ج		
<u>b</u>	ب	<u>be</u> t, <u>ba</u> r	(bi:r) بئر
<u>d</u>	د	<u>da</u> te, <u>ju</u> ck	(da:r) دار
<u>ð</u>	ذ	<u>thi</u> s, <u>tha</u> n	(ðir) ذر
<u>dh</u>	ظ	similar to ð but more emphatic	
<u>f</u>	ف	<u>fe</u> tch	(filfil) فيفيل
<u>g</u>	غ	<u>ga</u> me	(gamra) قمره
<u>gh</u>	ه	guttural sound as in French Paris	
<u>h</u>	ه	<u>ho</u> t <u>he</u> at	(hā:dā:) هادا
ʔ (1)	ء		
<u>j</u>	ي	<u>vi</u> sion, <u>usu</u> al	(ja:r) جار
<u>k</u>	ك	<u>ca</u> ke, <u>ca</u> me	(karhba) كترهبة
<u>l</u>	ل	<u>le</u> tter, <u>lar</u> ge	(lābā:s) لباس
<u>m</u>	م	<u>me</u> t, <u>ma</u> rch	(mā:l) مال
<u>n</u>	ن	<u>na</u> rrow	(āna:) آنا
<u>p</u>	پ	<u>pe</u> t, <u>pe</u> el	(pi:in) بين

q	ق			
r	ر	<u>r</u> ed, <u>r</u> oom	(rɑ:s)	رَاتِسْ
s	س	<u>s</u> ame, <u>s</u> ea	(ʃɑ:s)	سَاتِسْ
S	س	similar to s but more emphatic		
<u>sh</u>	ش	<u>sh</u> e, <u>sh</u> op	(ʃhɪd)	شِينْد
t	ت	<u>t</u> able	(tɑ:y)	تَاتِي
T	ط	<u>t</u> owel	(Tayya:ra)	طَبَّارَة
<u>th</u>	ث	<u>th</u> istle, <u>th</u> ree	(thʊ:m)	ثُوم
v	و	<u>v</u> is, <u>v</u> alue	(vɑ:s)	وَاتِزْ
w	و	<u>w</u> here, <u>w</u> hat	(wɑ:ʃɪd)	وَاتِجِنْد
x	خ	l <u>x</u> (in scottish)		
y	ي	y <u>el</u> low	(yɑ:bɪs)	يَاتِشْ
z	ز	<u>z</u> oo	(zɑ:r)	زَاتِزْ
i	ا	a mute (ā)		

(1)  $\aleph$  (ح) differs from h (ه) which is frequently voiced, it is a sound made by the tightening of the throat, the back of the tongue being pressed down (as if by a spoon) and the larynx being raised at the same time.

(2) 3 (ع): it is a glottal sound. This sound is close to the standard English a when it is strongly emphasized like in: 3awful or 3absolutely.

(3) q (ق): it is a velar sound breathed. It is the furthest sound k one can make.

### The vowels in Tunisian Arabic

There are 4 vowel signs (not letters) which are placed above or below the consonant of which they modify the sound.

o 1) - (fatḥa): it is placed above the consonant to which it gives the sound (ā) or (a).

EX: (bā:b)      بَاب      like get, net  
 (ba:ba:)      بَابَا      like bar

2) — (kasra): it is written below the consonant to which it gives the sound (i)

EX: (bi:t)      بِيْت      like beat

3) ـُ (dhamma): it is written above the consonant to which it gives the sound (u).

EX: (fu:t)      فُوْت      like food

4) ـِ (suku:n): it is written above the consonant to which it gives a mute sound. A mute sound refers to a consonant not followed by a vowel.

EX: (ka3k) كَعَكْ the mute (k) is like the sound (k) in the English word: rock.

The 3 vowels: ـَ, ـِ, ـُ are short vowels. However they can be elongated as follows:

o ـَ      →      ـَـَ  
 (ā)      →      (ā:)  
 EX: ـَ      →      ـَـَ  
 (lā)      →      (lā:)

The (ā) sound is elongated by adding ـَ after the consonant.

o ـِ      →      ـِـِ  
 (i)      →      (ī:)

EX:    ب            →    بِ  
          (bi)           →    (bi:)

The (i) sound is elongated by adding (i:) after the consonant.

oo    و            →    وِ  
          (u)           →    (u:)

EX:    بُ            →    بُو  
          (bu)           →    (bu:)

The (u) sound is elongated by adding (u:) after the consonant.

(shaddā) ّ : In Arabic there is the sign ّ (shaddā) placed above the consonant. It indicates that the consonant is doubled.

EX: (xrāj)           خَرَجَ  
      (xarrij)       خَرَّرَجَ

PERSONAL PRONOUNS

I	(ā:nā:)	أَنَا	] singular
you	(inti)	أَنْتِ	
he	(huwā)	هُوَ	
she	(hiyyā)	هِيَ	
we	(ā:nnā:)	أَنْنَا	] plural
you (all)	(intu:mā:)	أَنْتُمْ	
they	(hu:mā:)	هُم	

NB: The personal pronouns are generally omitted in Tunisian Arabic because the verb conjugated indicates the person.

THE ARTICLES

1) The indefinite article

The indefinite article a (a book) of the English is omitted in Tunisian Arabic.

EX: a book	(ktā:b)	كِتَاب
a house	(da:r)	دَار

## 2) The definite article:

The definite article has 2 forms in Arabic, depending on the nature of the initial consonant of the noun. If the first consonant is what is known as moon consonant an, (il) **الـ** is affixed to the noun. If the noun begins with a sun consonant, the use of a definite article will require the doubling of the initial consonant and the addition of an (i) sound before.

EX: ● moon consonant

(b)	(bā:b)	بَاب	a door
	(ilbā:b)	الْبَاب	the door

●● sun consonant:

(d)	(da:r)	دَار	a house
	(idda:r)	الدَّار	the house

Most of the sun letters are pronounced with the tongue:

ت ط د ذ ن ث ض ص س ج ز ش ر ز ل  
 (l) (z) (r) (sh) (n) (j) (s) (S) (dh) (th) (d) (d) (T) (t)

The moon letters are the remaining:

ا ي و ه ح خ ه و ا  
 (a) (y) (w) (h) (x) (H) (gh) (3) (k) (q) (f) (m) (b) (g) (p) (v)

THE POSSESSIVE ADJECTIVES:

feminine words ending with (ā)	words ending with an elongated vowel	words ending with a <u>o</u> (suku:n)	pronouns	English
(ti:) نِيْ	(yā:) يَا	(i:) يِ	أَنَا	my
(tik) نِيْكَ	(k) كِ	(ik) كِ	إِنِّيْ	your
(tu:) نِيْئُو	(h) هِ / هِ	(u:) نِيْئُو	قَدْرُ	his
(ithā:) نِيْهَا	(hā:) هِهَا	(hā:) نِيْهَا	هِيَ	her
(itnā:) نِيْنَا	(nā:) نِهَا	(nā:) نِيْنَا	أَعْنَا	our
(itkum) نِيْكُمْ	(kum) كُمْ	(kum) نِيْكُمْ	إِنْتُمْ	your
(ithum) نِيْهِمْ	(hum) هُمْ	(hum) نِيْهِمْ	قَوْمًا	their
EX: 1 مَنَقَالَةٌ (a watch) her watch (mungā:lithā:) مَنَقَالَتُهَا	EX: كُرْسِيٌّ (a chair) my chair (kursiyyā:) كُرْسِيَّتِي	EX: كِتَابٌ (a book) his book (ktā:bu:) كِتَابُهُ		
EX: 2 كَرَّاسَةٌ (copy-book) their copy-book (kārrā:sithum) كَرَّاسَتُهُمْ				

THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS :

The stem of the possessive pronouns is: (mtā:3) مَتَاعٌ

mine	(mtā:3i:)	مَتَاعِي
yours	(mtā:3ik)	مَتَاعِكَ
his	(mtā:3u:)	مَتَاعُو
hers	(mtā:3hā:)	مَتَاعِهَا
ours	(mtā:3nā:)	مَتَاعِنَا
yours	(mtā:3kum)	مَتَاعِكُمْ
theirs	(mtā:3hum)	مَتَاعُهُمْ

EX: This table is mine.

(iTTa:wla hā:4i: mtā:3i:) الطَّاوَلَةُ هَذِي مَتَاعِي

## THE DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS

Examples	Phonetics	Arabic	English
EX: 1) This is a pencil. (hā:ḍā: qlām) هَذَا قَلَمٌ	(hā:ḍā:)	هَذَا	this (m)
EX: 2) This chair is broken. (il-kursi: hā:ḍā: mkassir) الْكُرْسِيُّ هَذَا مُكَسَّرٌ			
EX: 1) This is a table. (hā:ḍi: Ta:wla) هَذِي طَاوَلَةٌ	(hā:ḍi:)	هَذِي	this (f)
EX: 2) This table is big. (itta:wla hā:ḍi: kbira) الطَّوَلَةُ هَذِي كَبِيرَةٌ			
EX: 1) These are your stamps. (hā:ḍu:mā: tnā:brik) هَٰؤُلَاءِ تِنَابِرُكَ	(hā:ḍu:mā) (hā:ḍum)	هَٰؤُلَاءِ هَٰؤُلَاءِ	these (pl)
EX: 2) These stamps are his. (ittnā:bir hā:ḍu:mā: mtā:3u:) التَّنَابِيرُ هَٰؤُلَاءِ مَتَاوَرُ			
EX: 1) That is my son. (hā:ḍā:kā wildi:) هَٰذَاكَ وِلْدِي	(hā:ḍā:kā)	هَٰذَاكَ	that (m)
EX: 2) That book is mine. (il-ktā:b hā:ḍā:kā mtā:3i:) الْكِتَابُ هَٰذَاكَ مَتَاعِي			
EX: 1) That is the American Embassy. (hā:ḍi:kā sfā:rit amē:ri:kyā:) هَٰذَا بَيْتُ سَفَارَتِ أَمَارِيكِيَا	(hā:ḍi:kā)	هَٰذَا بَيْتُكَ	that (f)
EX: 2) I prefer that car. (nxayyir il-karhbā hā:ḍi:kā) نَخْتَارُ الْكَرْبَابَةَ هَٰذَا بَيْتُكَ			
EX: 1) Those are my friends. (hā:ḍu:kum Sḥā:bi:) هَٰؤُلَاءِ وَكُمُّ هَٰؤُلَاءِ أَيْسِي	(hā:ḍu:kum) (hā:ḍumkā)	هَٰؤُلَاءِ وَكُمُّ هَٰؤُلَاءِ مَعَكُمْ	those (pl)
EX: 2) I read those books. (qri:t liktub hā:ḍu:kum) قَرَيْتُ الْكِتَابَ هَٰؤُلَاءِ وَكُمُّ			



THE NUMBERS

- 1) The number one is generally not used with the single object counted unless we want to emphasize that there is only a single thing.

EX: a table	(Ta:wla)	طَاوَلَةٌ
one table	(Ta:wla waḥda)	طَاوَلَةٌ وَحْدَةً
a book	(ktā:b)	كِتَابٌ
one book	(ktā:b wā:ḥid)	كِتَابٌ وَاحِدٌ

- 2) For the number two we use the dual of the noun (cf dual) or (zu:z) + the plural of the noun.

- 3) From 3 to 10 we use the number plus the plural of the noun.

EX: five books	(xamsā ktub)	خَمْسَةَ كُتُبٍ
----------------	--------------	-----------------

- 4) From 11 to 19 we use the number to which we add the sound (n) plus the noun in singular.

EX: 17 books	(sba3Ta:sh -n-ktā:b)	سَبْعَ عَظَاشٍ نِكَتَابٍ
--------------	----------------------	--------------------------

- 5) From 20 to 99 we use the number plus the singular.

EX: 80 dinars	(thmā:nī:n di:na:r)	ثَمَانِينَ دِينَارٍ
---------------	---------------------	---------------------

- 6) For 100 (myā:) مِئَاةٌ, the t is pronounced when 100 is used with a noun.

EX: 100 dollars	(myā:t du:la:r)	مِئَاةٌ دُولَارٍ
-----------------	-----------------	------------------

- 7) For 1000 (ālf) أَلْفٌ, we use the number plus the singular.

EX: 1000 meters	(ālf mi:tru:)	أَلْفٌ مِيتْرٍ
-----------------	---------------	----------------

\*\*\*\*\*

THE DUAL

The dual is expressed in two ways:

- 1) By putting (zu:z) زَوْزٌ before the plural of the noun.

EX: 2 tables	(zu:z Twā:wil)	زَوْزٌ طَاوَلٍ
2 women	(zu:z nsā:)	زَوْزٌ نِسَاءٍ

- 2) By using the dual form which consists of attaching (i:n) يَنْ to the noun in the singular.

EX: 2 dinars	(di:na:ri:n)	دِينَارَيْنِ
2 glasses	(kā:si:n)	كَاسَيْنِ

- If the noun is masculine and ends with a long vowel only the dual form (zu:z) + plural is used.

EX: a chair	(kursi:)	كُرْسِي
2 chairs	(zu:z krā:si:)	كُرْسِيَيْنِ
a frame	(kwa:tru:)	كُورَاتُور
2 frames	(zu:z kwa:truwā:t)	كُورَاتُورَاتُ

- For the nouns composed of 3 short consonants of which the first vowel is silent, the 2 first vowels are inverted when the dual form is used.

EX: a finger	(Sbu3)	صَبْع
2 fingers	(Sub3i:n)	صَبْعَيْنِ
a plate	(SḤan)	صَحْن
2 plates	(SaḤni:n)	صَحْنَيْنِ

### THE COMPARATIVE AND THE SUPERLATIVE FORMS

#### A) The comparative forms

##### 1) The comparative of superiority

The comparative form is the same whether the adjective is feminine or masculine.

- a) Adjectives composed of 3 consonants with an elongated vowel on the second:

The comparative is formed by adding  $\bar{a}$  (ā), (a), before the adjective, and by replacing the long vowel by a short  $\bar{u}$  or  $\bar{u}$  plus (min)  $\bar{u}$  after the adjective.

EX: (ājmil min)	أَجْمَلُ مِنْ	←	(mi:l)	جَمِيلٌ
more beautiful than...				beautiful
(akbir min)	أكْبَرُ مِنْ	←	(kbi:r)	كَبِيرٌ
bigger than				big

- b) Adjectives ending in a long vowel:

The comparative is formed by adding  $\bar{a}$  (ā), (a), in the front and replacing the long vowel by a long  $\bar{a}$  (ā) vowel. When the

adjective starts with a long vowel (ex: (gha:li:))  
 this long vowel is changed into a mute one و  
 (ex: (aghlā:)) أَغْلَى

عَالِي

EX: (a3lā: min) أَغْلَى مِنْ ← (3a:li:) عَالِي

higher than...

high

(aqwā: min) أَقْوَى مِنْ ← (qwi:) قَوِي

stronger than...

strong

2) The comparative of inferiority

It is formed by the following structure:

...(min) مِنْ + noun + (āqal) أَقَلَّ ←

... than + English adj. + less

EX: She is less tall than her brother.

(hiyyā āqal Tu:l min xu:hā:) هِيَ أَقَلُّ طُولٍ مِنْ خُوتَاهَا

They are less courageous than them.

(hu:mā: āqal shājā:3a min-hum) هُمَا أَقَلُّ شَجَاعَةً مِنْهُمْ

3) The comparative of equality

• It is formed by using the following structure:

noun + (w) + personal + (comparative) noun + (fārd) + noun (subject)  
 (compared) pronoun (2) (1)  
 (3) (referring to the noun subject)

EX: Fatma is as tall as her brother.  
 (1) (2) (3)

(fa:Tma fard Tu:l hiyyā w-xu:hā:) فَاطِمَةُ فَرْدٌ طُولُ هِيَ وَخُوتَاهَا  
 (1) (2) (3)

•• This structure can be simplified as follows:

noun (2) + (fard) + noun (3) + (w) + noun (1) ←

EX: Fatma is as tall as her brother.

(fa:Tma w xu:hā: fard Tu:l) فَاطِمَةُ وَخُوتَاهَا فَرْدٌ طُولُ  
 (1) (2) (3)

B) The superlative form:

It is formed by adding (wā:ḥid) (m.); (waḥdā) (f.); (wḥūd) (pl.); after the comparative of superiority.

EX: He is the strongest.

(huwā aqwā: wā:ḥid) هُوَ أَقْوَى وَأَجْمَدُ

This car is the most expensive one.

(il-karhbā hā:ḥi: aghlā: waḥdā)

الْكَرْهَبَةُ هَذِهِ أَغْلَى وَحَدَّةُ

These students are the smartest ones in the class.

(ittlā:mā hā:ḥu:mā: āḥkā: wḥūd fil-qasm)

الْتِّلَامَةُ هَذِهِ وَمَا أَذْكَى وَحُودٌ فِي الْقَسْمِ

THE TENSES

A) The imperative:

The imperative form is important in Tunisian Arabic because it is considered as the stem for the present tense.

plural	singular
(1) أَشْرَبُوا (ushrubu:) drink (you all)	أَشْرَبْ (ushrub) drink (you)
(2) أَعْطُوا (a3Ti:w) give (you all)	أَعْطِ (a3Ti:) (give (you)

For the plural:

- (1) When the verb ends in a mute consonant we notice that the (suku:n) o at the end is changed into a long (u:) و و.
- (2) When the verb ends in an elongated vowel we just add a mute (w) و to the singular.

B) The present tense:

To make the present tense the imperative form (singular) is taken as a stem to which prefixes and suffixes are added as follows:

	Prefixes	Verb	Suffixes	
(ā:nā:)	(n)	—		نَا
(inti)	(t)	—		نِيتْ
(huwwā)	(y)	—		نَوَّوْ
(hiyyā)	(t)	—		نِييْ
(aʔnā:)	(n)	—	(u:)	و نَا
(intu:ma:)	(t)	—	(u:)	و نِيتْ
(hu:ma:)	(v)	—	(u:)	و نَوَّوْ

- 1) For verbs starting with  $\bar{a}$  (ā),  $\bar{u}$  (u),  $\bar{i}$  (i), phonetically the verb stays the same and only prefixes are added to it.

Whereas in written Arabic, the first consonant is cancelled and replaced by the prefixes which take the vowel of the cancelled consonant.

EX: (ushrub)	→	(nushrub)
أَشْرَبُ	→	أَنَا نَشْرَبُ
drink (to)	→	I drink
(imshi:)	→	(timshi:)
أَمْشِي	→	هِيَ تَمْشِي
go (to)	→	she goes
(āb3ith)	→	(yāb3thu:)
أَبْعَثُ	→	هُمَّا يَبْعَثُو
send (to)	→	they send

- 2) In case the imperative does not start with the consonant (ā), (a), the prefixes of the verb conjugated in the present tense take a silent vowel ((suku:n): o)

EX: (shu:f)	→	(nshu:fu:)
شَوْفْ	→	نَشْوَفُو
see (to)	→	we see
(bi:3)	→	(tbl:3u:)
بِيعْ	→	تَبِيعُو
sell (to)	→	we sell

C) The future:

The future is formed by adding (bā:sh) بِأَش or its contraction (bish) بِش in front of the verb conjugated in the present tense and this with all the personal pronouns.

EX: I will go to Tunis tomorrow.

(bish nimshi: l-tu:nis ghudwā) بِش نِمْشِي لْتُونِس غَدَو

D) The past tense:

To conjugate a verb in the past tense the verb, conjugated in the 3rd person singular masculine (huwā) in the past, is taken as a root (that you can find in the dictionary)



The اَ (ā:) vowel at the end of the verb is kept in he, she, they, but it is changed into an elongated يَ (i:) vowel in I, you, we, you.

3rd Group: Verbs composed of 2 consonants ending with o (suku:n).

EX: (ḤaT) حَطَّ he put  
 (Ḥal) حَلَّ he opened  
 (ḤaT) حَطَّ he put

(ḤaTTi:t) أَنَا حَطَّيْتُ  
 (ḤaTTi:t) أَنْتِ حَطَّيْتِ  
 (ḤaT) هُوَ حَطَّ  
 (ḤaTTit) هِيَ حَطَّيْتُ  
 (ḤaTTi:nā:) أَحْنَا حَطَّيْنَا  
 (ḤaTTi:tu:) أَنْتُمْ مَا حَطَّيْتُمْ  
 (ḤaTTu:) هُمْ مَا حَطَّوْا

The second consonant is doubled and takes a long يَ (i:) vowel with I, you, we, you (all). There is no elongation for "she" and "they".

4th Group:

a) Verbs composed of 2 consonants, the first one having a long اَ (ā:) vowel and the 2nd having a (suku:n) o.

EX: (shā:f) شَافَ he saw

(shuft) أَنَا شَفْتُ  
 (shuft) أَنْتِ شَفْتِ  
 (shā:f) هُوَ شَافَ  
 (shā:fit) هِيَ شَافَيْتِ  
 (shufnā:) أَحْنَا شَفْنَا  
 (shuftu:) أَنْتُمْ مَا شَفْتُمْ  
 (shā:fu:) هُمْ مَا شَافُوْا



The [- vowel (ā:), at the beginning of the verb is kept with: he, she and they but is changed into a short vowel with I, you, we, you (all).

b) Verbs composed of 3 consonants

<u>schema</u>	<u>o</u>	<u>ا</u>	<u>o</u>		
EX:	ح	تَا	ر	(rta:ʔ)	he rested
	ر	خَطَا		(xʔa:r)	he chose
(xʔart)		أَنَا خَطَرْتُ			
(xʔart)		رَأَيْتِ خَطَرْتُ			
(xʔa:r)		هُوَ خَطَرَ			
(xʔa:rit)		هِيَ خَطَرَتْ			
(xʔarnā:)		أَحْنَا خَطَرْنَا			
(xʔartu:)		رَأَيْتُمْ خَطَرْتُمْ			
(xʔa:ru:)		هُمَّا خَطَرُوا			

The elongated [-, (ā:) vowel on the consonant before the last is changed into a short vowel, but it is kept with she, he and they.

• 5th Group:

a) Verbs composed of 3 consonants of which the 1st one is elongated with [- (ā:), and the last one has a (suku:n) o .

<u>schema</u>	<u>o</u>	<u>ا</u>		
	ر	وَا	عَا	(3a:wīd) he repeated
	ن	وَا	عَا	(3a:wīn) he helped
	مَع	سَا		(sā:maʔ) he excused
(3a:wīnt)		أَنَا عَاوَيْتُ		- I helped
(3a:wīnt)		رَأَيْتِ عَاوَيْتُ		- you helped
(3a:wīn)		هُوَ عَاوَى		- he helped
(3a:wīnit)		هِيَ عَاوَيْتْ		- she helped
(3a:wīnā:)		أَحْنَا عَاوَيْنَا		- we helped
(3a:wīntu:)		رَأَيْتُمْ عَاوَيْتُمْ		- you helped
(3a:wīnu:)		هُمَّا عَاوَوْا		- they helped

## b) Verbs composed of 4 consonants

<u>schema</u>	<u>o</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>o</u>	
EX:	ط	خ	ا	ر	(txa:Tir) he bet
	(txa:Tirt)				أَنَا تَخَا طِرْتُ
	(txa:Tirt)				إِنَّتِ تَخَا طِرْتُ
	(txa:Tir)				هُوَ تَخَا طِرَ
	(txa:Trit)				هِيَ تَخَا طِرْتُ
	(txa:Tirnā:)				أَحْنَا تَخَا طِرْنَا
	(txa:Tirtu:)				إِنْتُمْ تَخَا طِرْتُمْ
	(txa:Tru:)				هُمَّا تَخَا طِرُوا

For this group just add the suffixes of the past tense to the stem.

6th Group:

## 1) Verbs composed of 4 consonants

EX:	ك	م	ي	ل	(kammi) he continued
	(kammit)				أَنَا كَمَيْتُ
	(kammilt)				إِنَّتِ كَمَيْتُ
	(kammi)				هُوَ كَمَيْلُ
	(kammit)				هِيَ كَمَيْتُ
	(kammilnā:)				أَحْنَا كَمَيْلْنَا
	(kammiltu:)				إِنْتُمْ كَمَيْلْتُمْ
	(kammlu:)				هُمَّا كَمَيْلُوا

The stem is kept with all the personal pronouns except for she and they where the vowel on the 2nd consonant is cancelled and replaced by a o (suku:n)

b)	<u>o</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>o</u>	<u>—</u>	
EX:	ش	و	ي	س	(washwish) he whispered

(wāshwīshṭ)	أَنَا وَشَوْشِئْتُ
(wāshwīshṭ)	أَنْتِ وَشَوْشِئْتِ
(wāshwīsh)	هُوَ وَشَوْشِئْ
(wāshwshīt)	هِيَ وَشَوْشِئَتْ
(wāshwshnā:)	أَحْنَا وَشَوْشِئْنَا
(wāshwīshṭu:)	أَنْتُمْ وَشَوْشِئْتُمْ
(wāshwshu:)	هُمَا وَشَوْشِئُوا

- The vowel — ((kāsa)) placed below the 3rd consonant is changed into o (suku:n) in she and they.

2) Verbs composed of 4 consonants or more.

a)

EX:	$\frac{o}{ع}$ $\frac{-}{ر}$ $\frac{o}{خ}$ $\frac{o}{ت}$	(xtra3) he invented
	(xtra3t)	أَنَا خْتَرَعْتُ
	(xtra3t)	أَنْتِ خْتَرَعْتِ
	(xtra3)	هُوَ خْتَرَعْ
	(xtar3it)	هِيَ خْتَرَعِئَتْ
	(xtra3nā:)	أَحْنَا خْتَرَعْنَا
	(xtra3ṭu:)	أَنْتُمْ خْتَرَعْتُمْ
	(xtar3u:)	هُمَا خْتَرَعُوا

- The stem is kept the same with all the personal pronouns except she and they where we notice an inversion of the second and the third vowel.

b)

EX:	$\frac{o}{س}$ $\frac{-}{ت}$ $\frac{o}{ق}$ $\frac{-}{ب}$ $\frac{o}{ل}$	(staqbil) he received
	(staqbilt)	أَنَا سَتَقَبِلْتُ
	(staqbilt)	أَنْتِ سَتَقَبِلْتِ
	(staqbil)	هُوَ سَتَقَبِلْ
	(staqblit)	هِيَ سَتَقَبِلَتْ

(staqbilnā:) أَحْبَبْنَا سَتَقْبِلُنَا  
 (staqbiltu:) أَنْتُمْ وَمَا سَتَقْبِلُونَا  
 (staqblu:) هُمُومَا سَتَقْبِلُونَا

- In she and they, the vowel placed above the consonant before the last is changed into a (suku:n) o.

c) o    u    o    o

EX:    تَحَدَّثَ    (tḥaddith) he discussed.

(tḥaddith)    أَنَا تَحَدَّثْتُ  
 (tḥaddith)    أَنْتِ تَحَدَّثْتِ  
 (tḥaddith)    هُوَ تَحَدَّثَ  
 (tḥaddith)    هِيَ تَحَدَّثَتْ  
 (tḥaddithnā:)    أَحْبَبْنَا تَحَدَّثْنَا  
 (tḥaddithtu:)    أَنْتُمْ وَمَا تَحَدَّثْتُمْ  
 (tḥaddithu:)    هُمُومَا تَحَدَّثْتُمْ

- In she and they the vowel on the third consonant is changed into a (suku:n) o.

THE CONDITIONALA - The Present Conditional

V in the Present tense +	(ka:rni:)	كَارِنِي	I
	(ka:rik)	كَارِكْ	you
	(ka:ru:)	كَارُو	he
	(ka:rhā:)	كَارَهَا	she
	(ka:rna:)	كَارِنَا	we
	(ka:rkum)	كَارِكُمْ	you
	(ka:rhum)	كَارَهُمْ	they

EX: I should go to the doctor's.

(ka:rni: n-imshi: liTTbi:b) كَارِنِي يَمْشِي لِطَبِيبٍ

NB We can also use the following structure:

V in the Present tense +	(Maqqni:)	حَقْنِي	I
	(Maqqik)	حَقِّكَ	you
	(Maqqu:)	حَقُّو	he
	(Maqqhā:)	حَقِّهَا	she
	(Maqqnā:)	حَقِّنَا	we
	(Maqqkum)	حَقِّكُمْ	you
	(Maqqhum)	حَقِّهُمْ	they

EX: They should stay home.

(Maqqhum y-uq3du: fidda:r) حَقِّهُمْ يَقْعِدُو فِي الدَّارِ

B - The Past Conditional

1) (I) should have done s.th.

For the past conditional use the same structures seen above, but instead of the verb in the present tense, put it in the past tense.

EX: I should have gone early.

(ka:rni: mshī:t bikri:) كَارِنِي مَشِيْتُ بِكْرِي

We should have told him to come

(Maqqnā: qulna:-lu: yji:) مَقَّنَا قُلْنَا لَوِيجِي

2) (I) could have done s.th.

V in the Present  
tense +

(kunt nnājjim)	كُنْتُ تَجِيْمُ	I
(kunt tnājjim)	كُنْتُ تَنْجِيْمُ	you
(kā:n ynājjim)	كَانَ يَنْجِيْمُ	he
(kā:nit tnājjim)	كَانَتْ تَنْجِيْمُ	she
(kunnā: nnājjmu:)	كُنَّا تَجْمُو	we
(kuntu: tnājjmu:)	كُنْتُمْ تَنْجْمُو	you
(kā:nu: ynājjmu:)	كَانُوا يَنْجْمُو	they

EX: I could have stayed longer.

(kunt nnājjim -uq3ud akthir) كُنْتُ تَجِيْمُ نَسْمَعْدُ أَكْثِرُ

He could have finished on time.

(kā:n ynājjim ykāmīl fil-waqt) كَانَ يَنْجِيْمُ يَكْمِيْلُ فِلْوَقْتِ

3) (I) would have done s.th.

V in the Past  
tense +

(ra:ni:)	رَانِي	I
(ra:k)	رَاك	you
(ra:hu:)	رَاهُو	he
(ra:hi:)	رَاهِي	she
(ra:nā:)	رَانَا	we
(ra:kum)	رَاكُمُ	you
(ra:hum)	رَاهُمُ	they

EX: If I knew I would have gone.

(lāw kā:n 3raft ra:ni: mshī:t) لَوْكَانَ عَرَفْتُ رَانِي مَشِيْتُ

THE IRREGULAR VERBS IN ARABIC

(to) have (3and)		must (have to) (yilzim)	
(3andi:)	عِنْدِي	(yilzimni:)	يَلْزِمْنِي
(3andik)	عِنْدِكَ	(yilzmik)	يَلْزِمُكَ
(3andu:)	عِنْدُو	(yilzmu:)	يَلْزِمُو
(3andhā:)	عِنْدَهَا	(yilzimhā:)	يَلْزِمُهَا
(3andnā:)	عِنْدَنَا	(yilzimmā:)	يَلْزِمُنَا
(3andkum)	عِنْدَكُمْ	(yilzimkum)	يَلْزِمُكُمْ
(3andhum)	عِنْدَهُمْ	(yilzimhum)	يَلْزِمُهُمْ
would like (mā:ḍā:bi:?)		need (Ḥa:ja)	
(mā:ḍā:biyyā:)	مَاذَا يَبِئَا	(Ḥa:jti:)	حَاجَتِي
(mā:ḍā:bi:k)	مَاذَا يَبِئِكَ	(Ḥa:jtik)	حَاجَتِكَ
(mā:ḍā:bi:h)	مَاذَا يَبِئِهِ	(Ḥa:jtu:)	حَاجَتُو
(mā:ḍā:bi:hā:)	مَاذَا يَبِئُهَا	(Ḥa:jithā:)	حَاجَتُهَا
(mā:ḍā:bi:nā:)	مَاذَا يَبِئُنَا	(Ḥa:jitnā:)	حَاجَتُنَا
(mā:ḍā:bi:kum)	مَاذَا يَبِئُكُمْ	(Ḥa:jit'um)	حَاجَتُكُمْ
(mā:ḍā:bi:hum)	مَاذَا يَبِئُهُمْ	(Ḥa:jithum)	حَاجَتُهُمْ

THE NEGATIVE FORM

- a) With verbs conjugated in the present, past, and conditional tenses:

To make the negative form we put (mā:) مَا in front of the verb and (sh) ش or (shī) شِ at the end of the verb.

EX: I don't drink wine.

(mā: nushrubsh shra:b) مَا نَشْرَبُ شَرَابًا

He didn't understand the lesson.

(mā: fhimsh iddars) مَا فَهِمَ الشَّيْخُ الدَّرْسَ

I shouldn't have come.

(mā: ka:rni:sh ji:t) مَا كَانَتْ يَأْتِي جِيْتًا

**NB:** With the past conditional (would have) the negative form (mā:).. (sh) ش ( مَا ... شِ ) is used with the main verb.

EX: If I knew I would not have come.

(lāw kā:n 3raft ra:ni: mā: ji:tish)

لَوْ كَانَتْ عَرَفْتُ رَأَيْتُ مَا جِيْتِي

- b) With the future and the present participle.

To negate the present participles and the verbs conjugated in the future we put: (mu:sh) مُوش in front,

or Its conjugated form.

EX: I won't see him this week.

(mu:sh bish n-shu:fu: i,jim3a hā:di:)

مُوش بِشْ نَشُوقُو الْجَمْعَةَ هَازِي

He said that he is not coming.

(qa:l illi: mu:sh jā:y) قَالَ إِلَيَّ مُوشْ جَائِي

(mu:sh) مُوش is conjugated as follows:

(mā:ni:sh)	مَا نِيْشْ	أَنَا
(mā:kish)	مَا كِيْشْ	أَنْتَ
(mā:hu:sh)	مَا هُوْشْ	هُوَ
(mā:shi:sh)	مَا هِيْشْ	هِيَ



(mā:nā:sh)	مَا نَاشَ	أَعِنَّا
(mā:kumsh)	مَا كُمْشَ	إِنْتُمْوَمَا
(mā:humsh)	مَا هُمْشَ	هُومَا

EX: We won't stay more than 2 days.

(mā:nā:sh bish nuq3du: akhīr min nharī:n)

مَنَاشَ بِشْ نُقَعْدُو أَكْهَرِ مِن نَّهَارِيْنَ

They are not going.

(mā:humsh mā:shī:n) مَا هُمْشَ مَا شِيْنَ

\*\*\*\*\*

### THE INTERROGATIVE FORM

We can form the interrogative by:

1) The intonation

EX: You want to go to Tunis?

(t-ħib timshī: l-tu:nis)

تُحِبُّ تَمَشِي لْتُونِيْسْ

2) The form (sh) ش / (shi) شِ

(sh) ش or (shi) شِ is added to the verb.

EX: Do you know him?

(ta3rfu:shi) تَعْرِفُوْشِ؟

\*\*\*\*\*

### QUESTION WORDS

WHAT in front of masculine words.

(shnuwā) شُوْ

EX: What is this?

(shnuwā hā:dā:)

شُوْ هَذَا؟

What is that?

(shnuwā hā:fā:kā)

شُوْ هَاذَاكَ؟

What time is it?

(shnuwā l-waqt)

شُوْ الْوَقْتُ؟

WHAT in front of feminine words:

(shniyyā) شَنِیَّی

EX: What kind of food do you like?

(shniyyā l-mā:klā illi: t-ḥibbā:)  
شَنِیَّی الْمَاكَلَةَ الَّتِي تُحِبُّهَا ؟

WHAT in front of plural words:

(shnu:mā:) شُنُومًا

EX: What are the things you bought?

(shnu:mā: l-ḥa:ja:t illi: shri:t-hum)  
شُنُومًا الْحَاجَاتِ الَّتِي شَرِيتُهُمْ ؟

WHAT + verb

• (shnuwwā) شُنُوتُ

EX: What did you tell him?

(shnuwwā qutlu:) شُنُوتُ قُتْلُو ؟

• (ā:sh) آش or its contraction (sh) ش

EX: What do you want?

(ā:sh t-ḥib) آش تُحِبُّ ؟

NB (ā:sh) آش is also used with some nouns.

EX: What is your name?

(ā:sh-ismik) آش إِسْمِكَ ؟

What do you think about this book?

(sh-qawlik fil-ktā:b hā:ḥā:) شَقْوَلِيكَ فِي كِتَابِ هَذَا ؟

WHO (shku:n) شَكُونُ

EX: Who went with you?

(shku:n mshā: m3a:k) شَكُونُ مَشَا مَعَكَ ؟

WHICH (ā:mā:) أَمَّا

EX: Which one is your book?

(ā:mā: huwwā ktā:bik) أَمَّا هُوَ كِتَابِكَ ؟

WHEN (waqta:sh) وَقْتًا

EX: When did you arrive in Tunisia?

(waqta:sh wšilt l-tu:nis) وَقْتًا وُصِلْتُ لِتُونِيسِ

WHY (3lā:sh) عَلَاشُ

EX: Why didn't you call me?

(3lā:sh mā: 3mālt-li:sh tālifun)

عَلَاشُ مَا عَمَلْتِ لِي تَلْفُونُ ؟

WHAT FOR (lwā:sh) لَوَاشْ

EX: What are you going to Tunis for?  
(lwā:sh mā:shi: l-tu:nis) لَوَاشْ مَايْسِي لَتُونِيسْ؟

WHERE (wi:n) وِينْ, or (fi:n) فِينْ

EX: Where do you live?

(wi:n tuskun) وِينْ تَسْكُنْ؟

WHERE...FROM (mni:n) مَنِينْ

EX: Where do you come from?

(mni:n ji:t) مَنِينْ جِيْتْ؟

WHERE...TO (l-wi:n) لَوِينْ (with verbs of motion)

EX: Where are you going to?

(l-wi:n msā:fir) لَوِينْ مَسَافِرْ؟

HOW (ki:fā:sh) كَيْفَاشْ

EX: How do you say in Arabic?

(ki:fā:sh t-qu:l bil-3arbi:) كَيْفَاشْ تَقُولْ بِلْعَرَبِي؟

HOW MUCH

HOW MANY

(qaddā:sh min) قَدَّاشْ مِينْ

EX: How many books did you read?

(qaddā:sh min ktā:b qri:t) قَدَّاشْ مِينْ كِتَابْ قَرِيْتْ؟

HOW MUCH?

(money) (b-qaddā:sh) بِقَدَّاشْ  
price

EX: How much is a one way ticket?

(b-qaddā:sh ittiskra māshy) بِقَدَّاشْ التِّسْكْرَةْ مَاشِي؟

WHAT...IN

(fā:sh) فَاشْ

EX: What did you make the cous-cous in?

(fā:sh 3mālt i-kusksi:) فَاشْ عَمَلْتِ الكُّسْكُوسِي؟

WHAT...OF

(mnā:sh) مَنَاشْ

EX: What is it made of?

(mnā:sh maSnu:3) مَنَاشْ مَمْنُوعْ؟

THE OBJECT PRONOUNS

Direct Objects				Indirect Objects	
Verbs ending with a vowel		Verbs ending with <u>o</u>			
(ni:)	نِي	(ni:)	نِي	me	(li:) لِي (for or to) me
(k)	كَ	(ik)	كَ	you	(lik) لِكَ " you
(h)	هُ	(u:)	هُ	him	(lu:) لُو " him
(hā:)	هَا	(hā:)	هَا	her	(lhā:) لَهَا " her
(nā:)	نَا	(nā:)	نَا	us	(lnā:) لَنَا " us
(kum)	كُمْ	(kum)	كُمْ	you	(lkum) لَكُمْ " you
(hum)	هُمْ	(hum)	هُمْ	them	(lhum) لَهُمْ " them
<p>EX: I sent it yesterday. (b3athtu: lbā:riM) بَعَثْتُو لِبَارِحِ He found him at home. (lqa:h fi:-dda:r) أَلْقَاهُ فِي الدَّارِ</p>				<p>EX: Take the book to the house for me. (hizzii: liktā:b lidda:r) هَاتِي لِي كِتَابَ الدَّارِ Write them a letter. (iktbilhum jwā:h) اَكْتُبْ لَهُمْ جَوَابَ</p>	
<p><b>NB</b> The direct pronouns endings could be used with the prepositions and adverbs.</p>					
<p>EX: with him; (m3a:h) مَعَهُ under us; (tahtnā:) تَحْتَنَا</p>					

COMBINATIONS OF BOTH DIRECT AND INDIRECT OBJECT PRONOUNS

Ind. Obj. Pro.	Direct Obj. Pro.	Verb
(li:) لِي	it (mas. sg.)	
(lik) لِكَ	mas. (hu:) هُوَ	
(lu:) لُو	it (fem. sg.)	
(lhā:) لَهَا	fem. (hā:) هِيَ	+ Verb ←
(lnā:) لَنَا	them (pl.)	
(lkum) لَكُمْ	pl. (hum) هُمْ	
(lhum) لَهُمْ		

EX: I'll send it to you.

(bish nāb3ath-hu:-lik)

بَشْرَتَبَعَهُوَلِيكَ

I brought them to you.

(jibt-hum-lkum) جَبْتَهُمْلَكُمْ

A 1 - Indefinite article, has no equivalent in arabic.

ex: - a book (ktā:b) كِتَاب

- a man (ra:jl) رَجُل

- Do you have a pencil?

(3andik-shi qlām) عِنْدِي كَيْسَ قَلَمٍ؟

2 - A form of the definite article

ex: 1) These are 2 dinars a dozen

(hādu:mā: b-di:na:ri:n  
ittuzzi:nā)

هَٰذِهِمَا بَدِيَّتَا رَيْنِ الطَّرِيْقَةِ

ex: 2) I pay 10 dinars a month:

(n-xallīS 3ashra di:na:ra:t  
fi-shshhar)

تَخْلِيصَ 10 دِينَارَاتٍ فِي الشَّهْرِ

ABANDON (to)(2)

v. (sāllim fi:) سَلَّمَ فِي

ex: He abandoned his family.

(sāllim fi: 3a:yiltu:)

سَلَّمَ فِي عَائِلَتِهِ

ABASH (to)(5)

v. (bāhdil) يَهْدِي

ABATTOIR (5)

n.m (baTwa:r) بَطْوَار

ABBREVIATE (to)(5)

v. (xtSar) خَصَّرَ

ABBREVIATION (to)(5)

n.m (ixtiSa:r) اِخْتِصَار

ex: Abbreviate the story

(aMki: b-ixtiSa:r) أَخْبِرِي بِإِخْتِصَارٍ

ABDICATE (to)(5)

v (itxallā: 3lā:) اِنْتَحَلَ عَلَى

(txallā: ---) تَخَلَّى

ex: He abdicated the throne.

(txallā: 3almulk) تَخَلَّى عَنِ الْمُلْكِ

ABED (3)

adv. (fil-farsh) فِي الْفَرْشِ

ex: Ali is abed.

(3li: fil-farsh) عَلِيٌّ فِي الْفَرْشِ

ABILITY (3)

n.f sg. (maqdra) مَقْدَرَةٌ

ex: He has the ability to do anything he wants.

(3andu: l-maqdra bish ya3mil  
illī: yMib)

عِنْدَهُ وَالْقُدْرَةَ بِشَيْءٍ يَعْمَلُ إِلَيْهِ يُحِبُّ

ABLE (2)

adj. m. sg. (qa:dir) قَادِرٌ .

f. sg. (qa:dra) قَادِرَةٌ

pl. (qa:dri:n) قَادِرِينَ

To be able to (1)(as infinitive to I can)

(nājjim) نَجَّيْتُمْ

ex: I cannot come.

(mā: n-nājjim-sh n-jī:)

مَا نَجَّيْتُكُمْ نَجِي

ABNORMAL (4)

adj. m. (mu:sh Tabi:3i:) مُشَوِّشٌ طَبِيعِي

f. (mu:sh Tabi:3iyyā) مُشَوِّشَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ .

pl. (mu:sh Tabi:3iyyīn) مُشَوِّشُونَ طَبِيعِيِّينَ

ABOARD (3)

1 adv. (fi:) فِي

ex: She left aboard a plane.

(mshā:t fi-TTaye:ra)

مَشَاتْ فِي الطَّيَارَةِ

2 (li) لِي

ex: He got aboard the train to pick up his luggage.

ABOLISH

(Tla3 li-ttrin:su: bišh ya:xid  
baga:ju:)

طاع لثربنو يسأ ياخذ باثا جو

ABOLISH (to)(5)

v. (naħħi:) نَحَا (naħħa:) نَحَا

ex: They abolished slavery.

(naħħa:w l-3ubu:diyya)

نَحَاو العُبودِيَّة

To be abolished (4)

v. (itnaħħa:) اِتْنَحَا

(tnaħħa:) تَنَحَا

ex: Slavery was abolished.

(l-3ubu:diyya t-naħħa:t)

العُبودِيَّة تَنَحَات

ABOLITION (5)

n.f. (tinħħya) تِنْحَحِيَّة

ABORT (to)(5)

v. (armi:) أَرَمِيَ (rma:) رَمَا

ex: She had an abortion.

(rmā:t) رَمَات

ABORTION (5)

n.m. (rmu:) رُمْسُو

ABOUT (1)

1 (taqri:b) تَقْرِيْب

ex: The office is about 1km from the house.

(l-bi:ru: b3i:d taqri:b  
kilu:mā:tr 3ad'a:r)

الْبَيْرُو بِعِيدُ تَقْرِيْبُ كِيلُوْمَاتِيْرُ عَالِدَارُ

ex: It's about 5 o'clock.

(tāwā taqri:b l-xamsā)

تَو تَقْرِيْبُ الْخَمْسَةِ

2 (3lā:) ظَلَى

ex: He talked to me about his family.

(kall/m-ni: 3lā: 3a:yiltu:)

كَلَّمْنِي ظَلَى عَائِلَتُو

What is this about?

(3lā:sh yaħħi:) عَالَاش يَحْكِي؟

(qri:b min) قَرِيْب مِن

ex: He lives about here.

(y-uskun qri:b min hu:ni:)

يُسْكُنُ قَرِيْب مِن هُنَا

4 (3id) + pronoun endings

ex: Lunch is about ready.

(l-ftu:r 3id-du: ħdhar)

الْفُطُوْر جِدُّ وَخَطَرُ

5 (shqawlik fi:) شَقْوَالِك فِى

ex: What do you think about him?

(shqawlik fi:h) شَقْوَالِك فِى ه؟

ABOVE (1)

(fu:q) فُوْق

ex: He lives above us.

(y-uskun fu:q minnā:)

يُسْكُنُ فُوْق مِننَا

To be above s.th.

(xa:Tī;) خَاطِي + pronoun endings

ex: He is above lying.

(xa:Tī:h l-kidb)

خَاطِيَةُ الْكِيْذِب

- Above all

(fu:q mil-kul) فُوْق مِلْكَوْل

ABRIDGE

(ixtiSa:r) اِخْتِصَار

ABROAD (2)

adv. (l-xa:ri:j) الْخَارِج

ex: He lives abroad.

(y-uskun fal-xa:ri:j)

يُسْكُنُ فِلْخَارِج

ex: He came from abroad.

(jā: mil-xa:ri:j) جَائِلْخَارِج

ABSCESS (4)

n.f. (dimma:lā) دِمَالَة

pl. (dimma:lā:t) دِمَالَات

ABSENCE (2)

n.f. (ghī:bā) غَيْبِيَّة

ABSENT (2)

adj. m. (gha:yib) غَائِبٌ

f. (gha:ybā) غَائِبَةٌ

pl. (gha:ybi:n) غَائِبِينَ

To be absent (2)

v. (ghā:b) غَابَ (ghā:b) غَابَ

ex: He was absent 3 days.

(gha:b thlā:thā y-yā:m) غَابَ ثَلَاثَةَ يَمَامٍ

ABSENT-MINDED (4)

adj. m. (sā:hi:) سَاهِي

f. (sā:hyā) سَاهِيَّة

pl. (sā:hi:n) سَاهِينَ

ABSOLUTE (5)

adj. m. (tā:m) تَامٌ

f. (tā:mma) تَامَةٌ

pl. (tā:mmi:n) تَامِينَ

ex: He has absolute power.

(ḡandu: sulṭa tā:mma) عُنْدُو سُلْطَةٌ تَامَةٌ

ABSOLUTELY (3)

adv. (3la: Tu:l-il-xaT) قَسْرِي ظَلُولِ الْخَطِّ

ex: You are absolutely wrong.

(inti gha:līT 3lā: Tul-il-xaT) أَنْتِ عَالِي الظُّلُولِ الْخَطِّ

ABSORB (to) (3)

v. (ushrub) شَرِبَ (shrab) شَرِبَ

ex: The blotting-paper absorbed the ink.

(ish-shayyā:M shrab l-Mba:r) الشَّيْبَانُ شَرِبَ الْغَسْبَانُ

To be absorbed in s. th. (4)

(gha:Ti:s fi:) غَاظِتْ فِي

ex: She is absorbed in her work.

(gha:Tea fi: xidmīthā:) غَاظِتْ فِي خِدْمَتِهَا

ABUSE (to)(3)

1 v. (kaththir) كَثَّرَ

ex: He abused of wine.

(kaththir mish-shra:b) كَثَّرَ بِالشَّرَابِ

2 (t3addā: 3lā:) تَعَدَّى قَلِي

ex: He abused his wife.

(t3addā: 3lā: martu:) تَعَدَّى إِلَى مَرْتُو

ACCELERATE (to)(4)

1 v. (zī:d fis-sur3a) زَيْدٌ فِي السَّرْعَةِ

(zā:d —) زَادَ —

ACCELERATOR (4)

n.m. f.w.u. Accélérateur

(aksili:ra:tu:r) أَكْسِيلِرَاتِيور

ACCENT (3)

n.f. (lāhja) لَهْجَةٌ

pl. (lāhja:t) لَهْجَاتٌ

ex: He speaks Arabic with an American accent.

(y-itkallim l-3arbi: b-lāhja amrika:niyya) يَتَكَلَّمُ الْعَرَبِيَّ بِلَهْجَةِ امْرِيكَايِيَّة

ACCENT (to)(3)

v. (inzil 3lā:) أَنْزَلَ قَلِي

(nzil 3lā:) نَزَلَ قَلِي

ex: accent the last part of the word.

(inzil 3al-Marf lixxir mtā:3 l-kilmā) أَنْزَلَ عَلَاحُفَ لِيخْرَ مَتَاعِ الْكَلِمَةِ



ACCEPT (to)(2)

v. (iqbil) **قَبِلَ** (qbil) **اقْبِلْ**  
ex: She accepted the invitation.

(qiblit l-istid3a:)

**قَبِلَتْ لِمَتِيذَعَا**

To be accepted (3)

v. (tiqbil) **تَقْبِلُ**  
ex: He was accepted at the exam.

(tiqbil fil-limtiḥa:n)

**تَقْبِلُ فِلْمَتِيحَان**

ACCEPTABLE (3)

adj. m. (maqbu:l) **مَقْبُول**  
f. (maqbu:lā) **مَقْبُولَةٌ**  
pl. (maqbu:li:n) **مَقْبُولِينَ**

ex: This idea is acceptable.

(l-fikra ḥā:di: maqbu:lā)

**الْفِكْرَةُ حَادِي مَقْبُولَةٌ**

ACCIDENT (2)

n.m. sg. (ḥa:dith) **حَادِثٌ**  
pl. (ḥawa:dith) **حَدَوَاتٌ**

ex: He had an accident.

(3māl ḥadith) **عَمِلَ حَادِثٌ**

ex: There was an accident downtown

(wqa3 ḥa:dith fi: wust l-blā:d)

**وَقَعَ حَادِثٌ فِي رَمْطِ الْبَلَادِ**

- by accident (2) (Sudfā) **صُدْفَةً**

ex: I met them by accident in Tunis.

(3rudh-t-hum Sudfa fi: tunis)

**عَرَضْتُهُمْ صُدْفَةً فِي تُونِسْ**

ACCIDENTALLY (2)

adv. (Sudfā) **صُدْفَةً**

ex: We met accidentally.

(tqa.bilnā: Sudfā) **تَقَابَلْنَا صُدْفَةً**

ACCOMMODATE (to)(4)

1 v. (irfa3) **رَفَعَ** (rfa3) **ارْفَعْ**  
ex: This room accomodates 4 people.

(l-bi:t ḥā:di: t-irfa3 arb3a min-nā:s)

**الْبَيْتُ حَادِي رَفَعَ أَرْبَعَةَ وَالنَّاسِ**

2 v. (sākkin) **سَكِّنُ**

ex: I can accomodate 2 people.

(n-nājjim n-sākkin zu:z min-nā:s)

**تَجَمَّ نَسَكِّنُ زُوذ وَالنَّاسِ**

ACCOMODATING (4)

adj. m. (mli:ḥ) **مُتَلَبِّحٌ**  
f. (mli:ḥa) **مُتَلَبِّحَةٌ**  
pl. (mlā:ḥ) **مُتَلَبِّحَاتٌ**

ex: She is a very accomodating woman

(mra: mli:ḥa yā:sir)

**مَرَأَةٌ مُتَلَبِّحَةٌ يَا سِير**

ACCOMPANIMENT (5)

n.f. (mura:fqa) **مُرَافَقَةٌ**

ACCOMPANY (to)(2)

1 v. (imshī m3a:) **إِشِي مَعًا**  
(maḥā: m3a:) **مَشَا مَعًا**

ex: He accompanied me to the airport.

(maḥā: m3a:yā: l-il-maṭa:r)

**مَشَا مَعًا يَا لِلْمَطَارِ**

ACCOMPLISH (to)(2)

1 (a3mil) **أَقَمِلُ** (3māl) **عَمِلَ**

ex: He accomplished many things in a short time.

(3māl barshā ḥa:jā:t fi: shwayya waqt)

**عَمِلَ بَرَشًا حَاجَاتِي فِي زُوذٍ وَقِوْت**

2 (kāmmil) **كَمَّلَ**

ex: He accomplished the work I gave him.

(kāmmil l-xidmā illi: 3ṭist-ḥā:-lu:)

**كَمَّلَ الْخِدْمَةَ إِلَيَّ فِطِيهَا لُو**

ACCORD (5)

n.m. sg. (ittifā:q) اِتِّفَاقٌ  
pl. (ittifā:qiyā:t) اِتِّفَاقِيَّاتٌ

ex: They signed an accord between them.

(SaMMu: ittifā:q mā: bi:nā:t-hum)  
صَحَّرُوا اِتِّفَاقًا مَا بَيْنَهُم

Of one's accord (4)

(mir-ra:su:) مِرًّا سُرًّا

ex: He took the decision to leave on his own accord.

(qarrir tish y-imshi: mir-ra:su:)  
قَرَّرَ بِشَيْءٍ بِرَأْسِهِ

To be in accord (3)

(mittāfq:i:n) مِتَّفَقِينَ

ex: They were always in accord.

(kā:nu: di:mā: mittāfq:i:n)  
كَانُوا دَائِمًا مِتَّفَقِينَ

ACCORDING (to)(2)

1 adv. (Wasb mā:) حَسَبَ مَا

ex: According to what he said, she will be late.

(Wasb mā: qo:l bish tji: mmaxxar)  
حَسَبَ مَا قَالَتْ بِشَيْءٍ تَجِيءُ مَخْرًا

2 (Wasb) حَسَبَ

ex: According to orders:

(Wasb l-āwā:mir) حَسَبَ لُؤَامِرٍ

ex: According to me:

(Wasb ra:yi:) حَسَبَ رَأْيِي

ACCOUCHEMENT (5)

n.f. sg. (wlā:dā) وَلَا دَاةَ  
pl. (wlā:dā:t) وَلَا دَاتَ

ACCOUNT (2)

1 n.m. sg. (Msā:b) حَسَابٌ  
pl. (Msā:bā:t) حَسَابَاتٌ

ex: I want to open a bank account.

(n-Mib n-Mil Msā:b fil-ba:nkā)  
نَحِبُ نَحْلَ حَسَابٍ فِلْبَانِكَاةَ

2 n.f. sg. (tāsbi:qa) تَسْبِيْقَةٌ

pl. (tāsbi:qa:t) تَسْبِيْقَاتٌ

ex: He gave me 10 dinars on account.

(3Ta:-ni: 3ashra di:na:ra:t  
tāsbi:qa)

فَطَرَنِي عَشْرَةَ دِينَارَاتٍ تَسْبِيْقَةً

On account of (1)

(3lā: xa:Tir) عَلَى خَاطِرِ

ex: I did not go on account of the rain.

(mā: mshi:tish 3lā: xa:Tir l-imTar  
Sabbit)

كَانْتُ مَشِيْتًا عَلَى خَاطِرِ لِمَطَرِ صَبَّ

To give an account of s. th. (2)

(aMki: 3lā:) أَحْكِي عَلَيَّ

(Mkā: 3lā:) حَكَا عَلَيَّ

ex: Would you give me an account of the accident?

(t-nājjim-shi t-aMki:-lā:  
3al-Ma:dith)

تَنْبِئْنِي بِشَيْءٍ تَحْكِي عَلَيَّ فَلَخَادِثَ؟

To give an account of the bill/ expenses (3)

(a3Ti: Msā:b) أَقْطِبِي حَسَابَ

(3Ta: —) فَطَرَا

ex: Every other week, the maid gives me an account of the expenses bill.

(kul jim3ti:n lixdimā t-a3Ti:ni:  
Msā·b l-qadhya)

كُلَّ جَمْعَتَيْنِ الْخَدِيْمَةُ تَقْطِبُنِي حَسَابَ الْقَضِيَّةِ

To take into account (2)

1 v. (i3tbar) اَعْتَبِرْ (3tbar) عَتَبَرُ



ex: You have to take his sickness into account.

(yilzmik t-13tbar mardhu:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَعْتَبِرُ مَرَضَهُ

2 v. (ihtām) هَتَمَ (htām) اِهْتَمَمَ

ex: You have to take all the details into account.

(yilzmik t-ihām bit-tāfa:Si:l 1-kul)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَعْتَمُّ بِتَفَاصِيلِ الْكُلِّ

To account for s.th. (2)

1 v. (fāssir) فَسَّرَ

ex: He must account for his behavior.

(yilzmu: y-fāssir si:rtu:)

يَلْزِمُوهُ يَفْسِرُ بِمِرْتُو

To account for s.o (3)

adj. m. sg. (mās-u:l) مَسْأُولٌ

f. sg. (mās-u:lā) مَسْأُولَةٌ

pl. (mas-u:li:n) مَسْأُولِينَ

ex: He is the only one who can account for her.

(huwā 1-mās-u:l 1-wāli:d 3i:hā:)

هُوَ لِمَسْأُولٌ لَوْجِيذٌ عَلَيْهَا

ACCOUNTANT (5)

n.m. f.w.u (kunfa:bl) comptable

كُنْتَاطِبِلٌ

ACCUMULATE (to)(2)

v. (lām) لَمَّ (lām) لَمَّ

ex: He accumulated a large fortune.

(lām thārwa kbi:ra)

لَمَّ ثَرْوَةً كَبِيرَةً

ACCUMULATION (5)

n.m. (lamnā:n)

لَمَانٌ

ACCURACY (3)

n.f. (diqqa)

دِقَّةٌ

ACCURATE (3)

1 adj. m. sg. (mātqu:n) مَتَّقُونَ

f. sg. (mātqu:nā) مَتَّقُونَةٌ

pl. (mātqu:ni:n) مَتَّقُونِينَ

ex: He is a very accurate worker.

(huwā xaddā:m mātqu:n yā:sir)

هُوَ خَدَّامٌ مَتَّقُونَ بِالسِّرِّ

2 (4) m. sg. (madhbu:T) مَذْبُوطٌ

f. (madhbu:Ta) مَذْبُوطَةٌ

pl. (madhbu:Ti:n) مَذْبُوطِينَ

ex: My watch is accurate.

(munga:lti: madhbu:Ta)

مُنْقَالَتِي مَذْبُوطَةٌ

ACCURATELY (4)

1 adv. (b-diqqa) بَدِيقَةً

ex: The machine runs accurately.

(1-māki:nā t-ixdim b-diqqa)

لَمَكِيَّةٌ تَخْدِمُ بِبَدِيقَةٍ

2 (bit-tādqi:q) بِتَدْقِيرٍ

ex: My watch works accurately

(munga:lti: t-ixdim bit-tādqi:q)

مُنْقَالَتِي تَخْدِمُ بِتَدْقِيرٍ

ACCUSE (to)(3)

v. (ithim) إِهْمَمَ (thim) تَهَمَّنَ

ex: They accused him of a crime.

(tihmu:-h b-jāri:mā)

تَهَمَّنُوهُ بِجَرِيمَةٍ

ACCUSATION (3)

n.f. sg. (tuhmā) تَهْمَةٌ

pl. (tuhām) تَهْمٌ

ACCUSTOM (to)(3)

1 v. (wā:lif) وَالَفَ

or 2 v. (istā:nis) اسْتَأْنَسَ

(stā:nis) اسْتَأْنَسَ

وَالَفَ

اسْتَأْنَسَ

اسْتَأْنَسَ

**ACCUSTOMED**

ex: You have to get accustomed to the climate and the food.

(yilzmik t-wā:lif biT-Taqs wil-mā:klā)

يلزمك تواليف بطقس والمأكلة

**ACCUSTOMED (to be)(3)**

adj. m. sg. (mwā:lif) **مَسْوَالِف**

f. (mwā:lfa) **مَسْوَالِفَة**

pl. (mwā:lfi:n) **مَسْوَالِفِين**

ex: You are not accustomed to hot food.

(mā:kish mwā:lif bil-mā:k'ā l-Ma:rra)

ما كشر مواليف بلماكلة الحارة

adj. m. sg. (mistā:nis) **مِسْتَانِس**

f. (mistā:nsā) **مِسْتَانِسَة**

pl. (mista:nsi:n) **مِسْتَانِسِين**

**ACE (5)**

n.m. sg. (laS) **لَس**

pl. (lSu:S) **لَسُوس**

**ACHE (to)(5)**

v. (u:ja3) **وَجَع** (wja3) **أَوْجَع**

ex: My stomach aches.

(lirshi: t-u:ja3) **كِرشي توجع**

**ACHE (5)**

n.f. sg. (wji:3a) **وَجِيَة**

pl. (wja:ya3) **وَجَا يَع**

ex: I have a head ache.

(3andi: wji:3a fi: ra:si:)

عندي وجية في رأسي

**ACHIEVE (to)(4)**

1 v. (Maqqiq) **حَقَّق**

ex: He achieved his goal.

(Maqqiq l-hadāf mtā:3u:)

حَقَّق العَدَف مَتَاعُو

**ACQUAINT**

2 (4) (tMaSSil 3lā:) **تَحْمِيل قَبْلِي**

ex: He achieved the position of a director.

(tMaSSil 3lā: mansib iou:dir)

تَحْمِيل عَلَى مَنْسِب مُدِير

**ACHIEVEMENT (5)**

n.m. (taNqi:q) **تَحْقِيقِي**

**ACID (5)**

adj. m. (Ma:midh) **حَامِض**

f. (Ma:mdha) **حَامِضَة**

pl. (Ma:mdhi:n) **حَامِضِين**

ex: This orange has an acid taste.

(hāl-burdgā:nā Ma:mdha)

هَالْبُرْدْجَانَة حَامِضَة

**ACIDITY (5)**

n.f. (qru:Siyyā) **قُرُوضِيَة**

or (Mu:dhiiyā) **مُذْهِبِيَة**

**ACKNOWLEDGE (to)(4)**

v. (i3traf b---) **اِعْتَرَفَ بِـ**

(3traf b---) **عَتَرَفَ بِـ**

ex: He acknowledged his mistake.

(3traf b-ghalTTu:) **عَتَرَفَ بِغَلَطُو**

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT (5)**

n.m. sg. (i3tira:f) **اِعْتِرَافِي**

pl. (i3tira:fāst) **اِعْتِرَافَاتِي**

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT (with my ---)**

(m3ā: tashakkura:ti:)

مَعَا تَشَكَّرَاتِي

**ACNE (5)**

n. coll. (Mab shbā:b) **حَبُّ شَبَاب**

**ACQUAINT (to)(3)**

1 v. (3arrif) **عَرَّفَ**

ex: He will acquaint you with your colleagues.

(tāwā: y-3arfik b-zumālā:k)  
تَوَّأ يَعْرِفُكَ بِزَمَلَاكِ

2 (i3lim) (3lim) عَلِمَ  
ex: He acquainted me with all that happened.

(3lim-ni: t-kul mā: wqa3)  
عَلِمْتَنِي بِكُلِّ مَا وَقَعَ

ACQUAINTED (to be)(3)

(ku:n min) كُنْ مِنْ  
ex: We are acquainted

(n-ku:nu: min b3adhna:)  
تَكُونُونَ مِنَّا

ex: I am acquainted to him.

(n-ku:n min-nu:) تَكُونُ مِنِّي

Acquaint oneself with s.th. (3)

(it3arrif 3lā:) اِتَعَرَّفَ عَلَيَّ  
(t3arrif 3lā:) تَعَرَّفَ عَلَيَّ

ex: I need sometime to acquaint myself with the work.

(yilzim-ni: shwāyyā waqt bish n-it3arrif 3al-xidma)

يَلْزِمُنِي شَوِي وَقْتٍ بِشِ تَتَعَرَّفَ عَلَيَّ

To become acquainted (4)

ex: We became acquainted in 1973.

(t3arrif-nā: 3lā: b3adhna: fi: 3ā:m 1973)

تَعَرَّفْنَا عَلَيَّ بَعْضُنَا فِي عَامِ 1973

ACQUAINTANCE (3)

n.f. sg. (ma3rfā) مَعْرِفَةٌ  
pl. (m3a:rif) مَعَارِفُ

ex I am glad to make your acquaintance!

(ma3rfa Tayyba) مَعْرِفَةٌ طَيِّبَةٌ

I have a large circle of acquaintances.

(3andi: barshā m3a:rif)  
مَعْرِفِي بَرَشَا مَعَارِفِ

ACQUIRE (to)(4)

1 v. (ijma3) اِجْتَمَعَ (jma3) جَمَعَ  
ex: He acquired a large fortune.

(jma3 charwā kbira) جَمَعَ ثَرَوَةً كَبِيرَةً

2 v. (it3aSSil 3lā:) اِتَّخَذَ عَلَيَّ  
ex: He acquired a new position.

(t3aSSil 3lā: mansib jdi:d) اِتَّخَذَ عَلَيَّ مَنَسِبَ جَدِيدًا

ACQUIT (to)(4)

v. (i3fi: 3lā:) اِنْفَى عَلَيَّ  
(3fā: 3lā:) عَسَا عَلَيَّ

ex: They acquitted him.

(3fā:w 3lā:h) عَسَاؤُ عَلَيَّ

ACQUITTAL (5)

n.m. (3afw) عَسْفُؤُ

ACRE (5)

It's the equivalent of:

(nuS- kTa:r) نَصْرٌ كَطَارٌ

ACROSS (2)

prep. 1 (mqa:bil) مَقَابِلَ

ex: The hotel is across my house.

(l-u:ti:l mqa:bil dairi:) لَوْتِيَلُ مَقَابِلَ دَائِرِي

ex: She sat across the table from me.

(3a3dit mqa:blit-ni: 3aT-Ta:wla)

قَعِدْتُ مَقَابِلَتِي عَطَاؤَلَا

2 (mij-j:hā l-uxra) مِجْمَعَةٌ لُحْرَا

ex: The store is across the street.

(l-Manu:t mij-j:hā l-uxra mta3 th-thniyya)

الْمَنْوُتُ مِجْمَعَةٌ لُحْرَا مَتَاعُ الْكُنْيَةِ



To walk across (2)

v. (shuq) شَقَى (shaq) شَقَى

ex: We walked across the street:  
(shaq-q:na: ith-thniyya)

شَقِينَا الشَّيْئَةَ

ACT (4)

1 n.m. sg. (Jamāl) فَعَلٌ

pl. f. (3mā:l) فَعَالٌ

ex: He did many good acts.

(qa:m b-barshā 3mā:l Tayyba)

قَامَ بِسَرَسَةِ عَمَالٍ طَيِّبَةٍ

2 (4) n.m. sg. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونٌ

pl. (qa:vā:ni:n) قَوَانِينٌ

ex: The government passed an act to  
increase taxes.(1-Muku:mā Saddrit qa:nu:n bish  
t-zi:d fil-ādā-ā:t)

الْحُكُومَةُ صَدَرَتْ قَانُونٌ بِشَيْءٍ تَزِيدُ فَلَا دَأْتُ

ACT (to)(3)

v. (a3mil Ma:ja) أَقْبَلَ حَاجِبَةً

(3māl Ma:ja) عَقَلَ حَاجِبَةً

ex: He always thinks before he acts.

(di:mā: y-xammim qbal mā: y-a3mil  
Ma:ja)

دِيمَا يَخَيَّرُ قَبْلَ مَا يَعْمَلُ حَاجِبَةً

ACT (to)(4)

v. (māththil) مَنِيَّتْ

ex: She likes to act the part of  
the queen.

(t-Mib t-māththil dawr i-māli:kā)

نَحِبُّ مَنِيَّتْ دَوْرَ الْمَلِكَةِ

ACTIVE (3)

adj. m. sg. (na:shiT) نَشِيطٌ

f. (na:shTa) نَشِيطَةٌ

pl. (na:shTi:n) نَاشِطِينَ

ACTIVITY (3)

1 n.m. sg. (nasha:T) نَشَاطٌ

pl. (anshTa) أَنْشَاطَةٌ

ex: He has many activities.

(3andu: barshā anshTa)

عِنْدَهُ بَرَشٌ أَنْشَاطَةٌ

2 (Markā) حَرْكََةٌ

ex: There is a lot of activity in  
the souks.

(thāmmā: barshā Markā fil-lāsyā:q)

ثَمَّا بَرَشَ حَرْكََةٌ فَلَسْتَوَاتِي

ACTOR (4)

n.m. (mumāththil) مُمَثِّلٌ

f. (mumāththlā) مُمَثِّلَةٌ

pl. (mumāththli:n) مُمَثِّلِينَ

ex: She wants to become an actress

(t-Mib t-wālli: mumāththlā)

نَحِبُّ تَوَلِّيَ مُمَثِّلَةٍ

ACTUAL (3)

adj. m. sg. (Maqi:qi:) حَقِيقِي

f. (Maqi:qiyyā) حَقِيقِيَّةٌ

pl. (Maqi:qiyyi:n) حَقِيقِيَّيْنِ

ex: Tell him the actual reason.

(qullu: 3assbāb il-Maqi:qi:)

قُلْ لِمَا سَبَبَ الْحَقِيقِيَّيْنِ

ACTUALLY (3)

1 adv. (fil-Mqi:qa) فِلْمَقِيقَةٍ

ex: We actually don't know the house.

(fil-Mqi:qa mā: n-a3rfu:sh id-da:r)

فِلْمَقِيقَةٍ مَا نَعْرِفُونُ الدَّارَ

2 adv. (bil-minjād) بِلْمِنْجَادٍ

ex: Do you actually trust him?

(bil-minjād 3and-ik thiqā fi:h)

بِلْمِنْجَادٍ عِنْدَكَ ثِقَابَةٌ فِيهِ ؟

ACTUALITY (3)

n.m. (1-wā:qa3) الْوَأَقَعُ

ACUTE (3)

1 adj. m. (awā) قَوِيٌّ / f. (qwiyyā) قَوِيَّةٌ



ex: He has an acute pain in his back.

(3andū: wjī:3a qwiyya fi: dhahru:)

عَنْدُو وَجِيْعَةٌ قَوِيَّةٌ فِي ظَهْرُو

2 (4) m. (Ḥa:d)

حَادٌ

f. (Ḥa:ddā)

حَادَةٌ

ex: He has an acute sight.

(nadhru: Ḥa:d)

نَظَرُو حَادٌ

3 (3) m. (mābbib)

مَذِيْبٌ

f. (mābbā)

مَذِيْبَةٌ

pl. (mābbi:n)

مَذِيْبِيْنَ

ex: The cane has an acute end.

(1-3ukkā:z mābbib)

الْعُكَّازُ مَذِيْبٌ

### ADAPT (to)(3)

v. (wā:lif)

وَالِفٌ

or (istā:nis) اِسْتَانِسُ

ex: You must adapt yourself to your new life.

(yilzmik t-wā:lif b-3i:shtik  
ijjdi:dā)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَوَالِفُ بَعِيْثِكَ الْجَدِيْدَةَ

We have to adapt ourselves to the heat.

(yilzim-nā: n-istā:nsu:  
bis-sxama)

يَلْزِمُنَا نِسْتَانِسُو بِالْحَرِّ السَّخَانَةِ

### ADD (to)(1)

v. (zi:d)

زَيْدٌ (zā:d)

زَادَ

ex: I have to add some salt to the salad.

(yilzim-ni: n-zi:d shwayyā milḤ  
lis-sla:Ta)

يَلْزِمُنِي زَيْدٌ شَوِيٌّ يَلْعُقُ لِلْسَّلَاطَةِ

### ADD UP (to)(3)

v. (ājmā3) اَجْمَعُ (jmā3)

جَمَعُ

ex: Add up a dinar and 500 millimes.

(ājmā3 di:nār w-xamsā-nyā:t milḤim)

اَجْمَعُ دِيْنَارًا وَخَمْسَةَ مِائَةِ مِلِّيْمٍ

### ADD UP TO (to)(4)

v. (aTla3) اَطْلَعُ (Tla3) طَلَعَ

ex: My electricity bill added up to 5D

(iskirt-idh-dhaw mtā:3i: Tal3it  
b-xamsā di:nā:ra:t)

تَشَكَّرْتُ السَّخْرَةَ مَتَايَ طَلَعَتْ بِخَمْسَةِ دِيْنَارَاتٍ

### ADDITION (2)

n.m. sg. (Ḥsā:b)

حَسَابٌ

pl. (Ḥsā:bā:t)

حَسَابَاتٌ

### ADDITIONAL (3)

adj. m. (zā:yid)

زَائِدٌ

f. (zā:yda)

زَائِدَةٌ

pl. (zā:ydi:n)

زَائِدِيْنَ

ex: I worked additional hours.

(xdim-t swā:ya3 zā:yda)

خَدِمْتُ سَوَاعِدَ زَائِدَةً

### ADDRESS (2)

1 n.m. sg. (3inwā:n)

عِنْوَانٌ

pl. (3anā:wī:n)

عِنَاوِيْنَ

2 f. sg. (adri:sā)

أَدْرِيسَةٌ

pl. (adri:sā:t)

أَدْرِيسَاتٌ

ex: He sent a letter to my address.

(b3ath-li: jwā:b l-3inwā:n-i:)

بَعَثْتُ خَطْبًا لِمَنْوَانِي

3 n.m. sg. (xīTa:b)

خَيْطَابٌ

pl. (xuTab)

خَيْطَابَاتٌ

ex: The president delivered an address.

(ir-ra-i:s 3māl xīTa:b)

الرَّئِيْسُ عَمِلَ خَيْطَابًا

### ADDRESS (to work with)(5)

ex: He works with address.

(y-ixdam b-maha:ka)

يَعْمَلُ بِعَمَلِهَا

**ADDRESS**

ex: He is famous for his address.

(ma3ru:f b-maha:rtu:)

مَعْرُوفٌ بِمَعَارِظِهِ

**ADDRESS (to)(2)**

1 v. (källim)

or (xa:Tib)

ex: Don't address me on this tone!

(mā: t-xa:Tib-niḥ b-hāl-lahjā)

مَا تَخَاطَبْنِي بِهَذِهِ لَهْجَةٍ!

**ADDRESS A QUESTION (to)(4)**

v. (ilqi: su-ā:l)

(lqa: —)

إِلْقِ سَأَلَ  
لَقَا سَأَلَ

**ADEPT (5)**

adj. m. sg. (Snā:y3i:)

f. and pl. (Snā:y3iyyā)

صَنَائِعِي  
صَنَائِعِيَّة

**ADHESIVE PLASTER**

f.w.u. Sparadrap

**ADJECTIVE (5)**

n.m. sg. (na3t)

pl. (n3u:t)

نَعْت  
نَعُوت

**ADJOURN (4)**

1 v. (ājjil)

or v. (waxxir)

ex: They adjourned the meeting till next week.

(ājlu: liltimā:3 līj-jim3a  
lī-jā:yya)

أَجَلُوا لِيَجْتَمِعَ لِيَسْمَعَةَ الْجَائِةِ

**ADJOURNMENT (5)**

n.m. (tā:ji:l)

or n.m. (tā:xi:r)

تَأْجِيل  
تَأْخِير

**ADJUST (to)(2)**

1 v. (ri:gil)

ex: Adjust your watch

(ri:gil mungā:ltik)

رِيغِلْ مُنْقَالِيكَ

**ADMINISTRATION**

2 (nadhdim)

نَظِّم

ex: I am going to adjust the room.

(biḥ n-nadhdim l-bi:t)

يَسْتَنْظِمُ الْبَيْتَ

**To adjust oneself (3)**

(istā:nis b-)

إِسْتَأْنَسَ بِـ

(stā:nis b-)

سْتَأْنَسَ بِـ

ex: I have to adjust myself to the new conditions.

(yilzim-ni: n-istā:nis  
bil-wadh3iyyā lī-jdī:dā)

يَلْزِمُنِي سْتَأْنَسُ بِوَضْعِيَّةِ الْجَدِيدَةِ

**ADJUSTMENT (3)**

1 n.m. (tri:gi:l)

تَرْغِيمِل

ex: The binoculars needs adjustment

(mrāyā:t l-hind yilzimhum tri:gi:l)

مِرَائِيَاتُ الْعَيْنِ يَلْزِمُهُنَّ تَرْغِيمِل

2 (3) n.m. (tandhim)

تَنْظِيم

ex: My clothes need adjustment.

(kwa:yji: yilzim-hum tandhim)

خَوَائِجِي يَلْزِمُهُنَّ تَنْظِيم

**ADMINISTER (to)(affairs)(4)**

v. (sāyyir)

سَيَّر

**ADMINISTER (medecine)(3)**

v. (a3Ti:)

(3Ta:)

عَطَا

ex: The nurse administered him an anti-biotic.

(l-firmlīyyā 3Ta:-tu: unti:byu:tik)

الْفَرْمَلِيَّةَ عَطَاوُ الْبَيْبِيُوتِيك

**ADMINISTRATION (5)**

1 n.m. (tāsyi:r)

تَسْيِير

ex: He is responsible of the administration of the factory.

(lā:hi: b-tāsyi:r l-ma3mil)

لَا هِي بِتَسْيِيرِ الْمَعْمُولِ

2 (office) n.f.sg. (ida:ra)

إِدَارَةٌ





ADMIRABLE

pl. (ida:ra:t) اِدَارَات

3 (government)

n.f. sg. (Nuku:ma) حُكُومَة

ex: He is at the head of the administration.

(huwwa ra-i:s 1-Nuku:ma) هُو رَأِيسُ الْحُكُومَة

ADMIRABLE (5)

adj. m. (mudhish) مُدْهِشٌ

f. (mudhshā) مُدْهِشَة

pl. (mudhshin) مُدْهِسِينَ

ADMIRABLY (5)

adv. (b-Si:fā mudhshā) بِصِفَةِ مُدْهِشَة

ADMIRAL (5)

f.w.u. (amira:l) أَمِيرَال

ADMIRE (to)(5)

v. (a3shaq) عَشَقَ (3shaq) أَحَبَّ

ADMISSION (4)

n.m. (dxu:l) دَخُولٌ

ex: Admission free!

(id-dxu:l blā:sh) الدُّخُولُ بِإِلَاح

ex: How much is the admission charge?

(b-qaddā:sh Naq id-dxu:l) بِقَدِّاشِ حَقِّ الدُّخُولِ

ADMIT (to)(3)

v. (13traf b-) اِعْتَرَفَ بِـ

(3traf b-) عَتَرَفَ بِـ

ex: The criminal admitted his crime.

(1-mujrim 3traf b-jāri:mtu:) الْمُجْرِمُ عَتَرَفَ بِجُرْمِهِ

2 To admit s.o somewhere

v.(daxxil) دَخَّلَ

ex: They don't admit anybody anymore.

(mā: 3a:dish y-daxxil: Natq: Mad)

مَا كَانَ مِنْ يَدِ دَخْلٍ حَتَّى حَسَدَ

3 To be admitted (ex at the university)

v. (tiqbil) يُسْقَبِلُ

ADOLESCENCE (5)

(sin-1-murā:hqa) سِنُ الثَّرَا هَمَّة

ADOLESCENT (5)

m. (shā:b) شَبَابٌ

f. (Sbiyyā) شَبِيحَة

pl. (shubbā:n) شَبَابَان

ADOPT (to)(5)

(istābnā:) اِسْتَبْنَا (stābnā:) تَبَنَّا

ex: They adopted a child.

(stābnā:w wlayyid) سَتَبْنَا وَوَلَّيْنَا

ADULT (4)

n.m. sg. (kbi:r) كَبِيرٌ

f. (kbi:ra) كَبِيرَة

pl. (kba:r) كَبَارٌ

ADVANCE (to)(2)

1 v. (qaddim) قَدِّمُ

ex: The car advance slowly.

(1-karhba tr-qaddim bishwayya) الْكَرْهَبَة تَقْدِمُ بِسُرْوَة

2 (itqaddim) اِتَّقَدِّمُ (tqaddir) تَقْدِرُ

ex: Science advance rapidly.

(1-3ilm yitqaddim b-sur3a) الْعِلْمُ يَتَّقَدِّمُ بِسُرْوَة

3 (3) (sābbaq) سَبَقَ

ex: He advanced me some money.

(sābbaq-li: shwayya flus) سَبَقْتَنِي فُلُوسًا

ADVANCE (5)

1 n.m. (tāqaddum) تَقَدُّمٌ

ex: He noticed a great advance in agriculture.

(la:hidh tāqaddum kbi:r fil-flā:Ma)

لَا حِظَّ تَنْدَمُ كَسِيرٌ فَلَيْسَ حَسَنَةً

2 f.sg. (tāsbi:qa)

تَسْبِيْقَةٌ

pl. (tāsbi:qa:t)

تَسْبِيْقَاتٌ

ex: Give me an advance of a 100D.

(a3Ti:ni: tāsbi:qa b-myā:t di:na:r)

أَقِطِينِي تَسْبِيْقَةً بِمَنْبَاهِ دِيْنَارٍ

3 f. sg. (zyā:dā)

زِيَادَةٌ

pl. (zyā:dā:t)

زِيَادَاتٌ

ex: There is a large advance in prices.

(thāmmā zyā:dā kbi:ra fil-ias3ar)

تَمَّ زِيَادَةٌ كَبِيْرَةٌ فَلَسَعَارُ

In advance (3)

(bil-msābbāq)

بِلسَبْقِ

ex: Tell me in advance.

(qulli: bil-msābbāq)

قُلِّي بِلِسَبْقِ

ADVANTAGE (4)

n.f. (fā:ydā)

فَايْدَةٌ

pl. (fāwā:yid)

فَوَايِدٌ

To one's advantage (3)

(fi: maSlaḥt)

فِي مَضْلَحَةٍ

ex: It is to your advantage to learn arabic.

(fi: maSlaḥtik bish tit3allim bil-3arbi:)

فِي مَضْلَحَتِكَ بِسِ تَتَعَلَّمُ بِالْعَرَبِي

To take advantage of (3)

(ightnām)

اِفْتَنَمْتُ

(ghtnām)

فَتَنَمْتُ

ex: I took advantage of this opportunity.

(ghtnāmt hāl-furSa)

فَتَنَمْتُ هَالْفُرْصَةَ

ADVENTURE (4)

n.f. (mughā:mra)

مُغَامِرَةٌ

pl. (mughā:mra:t)

مُغَامِرَاتٌ

ADVERTISE (to)(5)

1 v. (ashhar) اشْحَرُ (shhar) شَحَرُ

ex: They advertise the products on T.V.

(yāshhru: -is-sil3a fit-tālfza)

يَشْحَرُو السِّلْعَةَ فَالتِّلْفِزَةَ

2 (NuT 13lā:n)

حِطَّ اِغْلَانٌ

(MaT — )

حِطَّ —

ex: I advertised for a house in the newspaper.

(MaTti:t 13lā:n 3lā: da:r fi:j-jāri:dā)

حِطَّيْتُ اِغْلَانٌ عَلَى دَارٍ فِجْوَيْدَةٍ

ADVERTISEMENT (5)

1 n.m. (ishha:r)

اِشْحَارٌ

ex: I don't like advertisement.

(mā: n-ḥibb-ish l-ishha:r)

مَا نَحِبُّشِ لِلسَّحَارِ

2 (on newspaper) m.sg. (13lā:n)

pl. (13lā:nā:t)

اِغْلَانَاتٌ

ADVICE (3)

n.f. sg. (nSi:Ma)

نَسِيْحَةٌ

pl. (nSā:yaḥ)

نَسَائِحٌ

ADVISABLE (4)

adv. (mil-laḥsin)

لِلْعَيْسِ

ex: It's advisable not to drink.

(mil-laḥsin mā: t-ushrubsh)

بِلِلْعَيْسِ مَا تُشْرِبُشِ

ADVISE (to)(3)

1 (anSaḥ) اَنْصَحْ (nSaḥ) نَصَحْتُ

ex: He advised me to stay in bed.

(n-Saḥni: bish n-ua3ud fil-farsh)

نَصَحَنِي بِسِ تَبْقَى فِي الْفَرْشِ

2 Advice s.o on a question

v. (urshud) أرشد (rshid) رشيد

ex: I advised him on the question.

(rshidtu: 3al-māsāla)

رشدتو على مسألة

3 Advice against

v. (inhi: 3lā:) إنهي عن

(nhā: 3lā:) نهى على

إنهي عن  
نهى على

ex: I advised him against drugs.

(nhit-u: 3al-muxadra:t)

نهيتو عن مخدرات

ADVOCATE (4)

n.m. sg. (muḥa:mi:)

f. (muḥ:myā)

pl. (muḥa:mi:n)

مُحَامِي  
مُحَامِيَّة  
مُحَامِيْنَ

AERATE (to)(1)

v. (nāffis)

ex: Aerate the room.

(nāffis -il-bi:t)

نَفَس  
نَفَسَ الْبَيْتَ

AERIAL (5)

1 n.f. sg. (āntā:nā)

pl. (āntā:nā:t)

2 f.w.u. antenne

أَنْتَانِيَّة  
أَنْتَانَاك

AEROGRAM

n.f.w.u. Aerogramme

AERPLANE (2)

n. sg. (ḥayyā:ra)

pl. (ḥayyā:ra:t)

طَائِرَة  
طَائِرَات

AFFAIR (4)

1 n.m. sg. (afa:r)

pl. (afa:riyyā:t)

ex: I can't afford to buy a car now.

أَفَايِر  
أَفَايِرَات

(mā: t-uixul-sh fi: shu-u:nu:

lx:SSa)

مَا تُدْخِلْش فِي شَأُونِ الْخَاصَّة

2 Affair (4) (business) fam.

n.m. (afa:r)

pl. (afa:riyyā:t)

أَفَايِر  
أَفَايِرَات

AFFECT (to)(3)

1 v. (aththir 3lā:)

ex: Dampness affects my health.

(indā: y-āththir 3lā: Saḥti:)

الْبَدَايَا تُؤَثِّرُ عَلَيَّ صِحَّتِي

2 v. (aththir fi:)

ex: His son's death affected him deeply.

(mu:t-wildu: aththir fi:h yā:sir)

مَوْتُ وَلَدِي وَثَّرَ عَلَيَّ بِنَيْبِ

3 To be affected with a disease

adj. m. (mri:dh b-)

f. (mri:dha b-)

pl. (murdha: b-)

مُرِيضٌ  
مُرِيضَةٌ  
مُرِيضَات

AFFECT ON (1)

n.m. (ḥ nā:)

AFFECTI NATE (4)

adj. m. (ḥni:n)

f. (ḥni:nā)

pl. (ḥnā:n)

حَنِينٌ  
حَنِينَةٌ  
حَنَانٌ

AFFIRM (to)(4)

v. (Maqqaq illi:)

ex: I affirm to you that he doesn't know anything.

(Maqqaqlik illi: mā: yaḥl)

(atta: shay)

أُؤَيِّدُكَ إِلَيَّ مَا تَقُولُ حَتَّى تَعْلَمَ

AFFORD (to)(1)

v. (aqdir) أقدر (qdar)

ex: I can't afford to buy a car now.

**AFRAID**

(mā: n-aqdir-sh n-ishri: karhbā  
tawwā:)  
مَا أَتَقَدِّرُ أَنْ أَتَسَوَّرَ

2 v. (nājjim) نَجِّيم

ex: I can't afford to wait.

(mā: n-nājjij-sh n-istānna:)  
مَا تَسْتَجِيبُنِي

**AFRAID (to be)(2)**

1 (xa:f) خَاف

ex: Don't be afraid

(mā: t-xa:fish) مَا تَخَافُنِي

2 To make s.o afraid

v.(xawwif) خَوَّف

**AFTER (1)**

1 adv. (ba3d) بَعْدَ

and (min ba3d) مِنْ بَعْدَ

ex: He came after work.

(jā: ba3d-il-xidmā)  
جَاءَ بَعْدَ الْخِدْمَةِ

2 (ba3d mā:) followed by a verb  
بَعْدَ مَا

ex: I came after I finished work.

(jīst ba3d mā: kammāl-t-il-xidmā)  
حَيْثُ بَعْدَ مَا كَمَّلْتُ الْخِدْمَةَ

**AFTER ALL**

(ba3d hā:dā: l-kul) بَعْدَ هَذَا الْكُلِّ

Day after tomorrow

(ba3d ghudwā) بَعْدَ غَدَاةٍ

In after days

(fill-ayyā:m il-muqblā) فِي أَيَّامِ الْمَقْبَلَةِ

To look after

(zud bā:lik il-hā:) رَدُّ بِالْكَفَالَةِ

(rad ---) رَدُّ

ex: I'm going to look after him.

**AGAINST**

(tāwwā: nrwd .bā:li: 3li:h)  
تَوَاتَرًا بِأَلِيٍّ عَلَيْهِ

**AFTERNOON (1)**

n.f. sg. (3shiyā) غَيْبِيَّة

or (ba3d luwwil) بَعْدَ لَوَّلِ

**AFTERWARDS**

(min ba3d) مِنْ بَعْدِ

**AGAIN (1)**

1 v. (3a:wid) عَادَ

ex: He broke the car again.

(3a:wid kassar l-karhbā)  
عَادَ كَسَرَ الْكَرْهَبَةَ

2 (marra uxra) مَرَّةً أُخْرَى

ex: Try again.

(Ma:wil marra uxra)  
حَسَاوِلَ مَرَّةً أُخْرَى

**Once again**

(marra uxr) مَرَّةً أُخْرَى

**Never again**

(mā: 3a:dish) مَا مَادِش

**Never again!**

(wfā:, wfā:) وَفَا، وَفَا

**Again and again**

(qaddā:sh min marra) قَدَّاشْ مِنْ مَرَّةٍ

or (marra fi marra) مَرَّةً فِي مَرَّةٍ

ex: He came again and again but did not find me.

(jā: marra fi: marra iā:kin mā: lqə:ni:sh)

جَاءَ مَرَّةً فِي مَرَّةٍ لَآ كُنْ مَا لَقَانِيْشْ

**AGAINST (2)**

1 (dhid) ضِدَّ

ex: Are you for or against me?

(intl m3a:yo: qā:lin: dhiddi:)

إِنِّي مَعَا يَا وَلَا ضِدِّي

2 (3lā:) قَلَى

AGE

ex: He leaned against the door.  
(tākka: 3al-bā:b) تَكَا عَالِبَات

AGE (2)

• n.m. sg. (3mur) عَمْر  
pl. (a3ma:r) أَصَار  
or m. sg. (sin) سِين

ex: What age are you?  
(qaddā:sh 3umrik) قَدَّ اشْرُفْرُوك ؟

ex: She is my age.  
(hiyyā qaddi: fis-sin) هِي قَدِّي عِين

In the age we live in  
(fi: 3aSr-nā:) فِي عَصْرِنَا

In the Middle ages  
(fil-quru:n 1-wuSTa:) فِي الْقُرُونِ الْوُسْطَا

AGE (to)(4)

(ikbir) اكْبِر (kbir) كَبِر  
ex: He aged quickly.  
(kbir fi:sa3 fi:sa3) كَبِرَ فَيَسَعُ فَيَسَعُ

AGENCY (5)

n.f. (wikā:lā) وَكَالَة  
pl. (wikā:lā:t) وَكَالَات

AGGRAVATE (to)(5)

(3ak'ir) اكْبِر  
ex: The aggravated the situation.  
(akiru: 1-ka:la) اكْبِرُوا الْحَالَة

AGILE (3)

adj. m. sg. (xfi:l) خَفِيف  
f. (xfi:lā) خَفِيفَة  
pl. (xfi:lāt) خَفِيفَات

AGITATE (to)(3)

1 v. (dārda3) اِدْرَدَا  
ex: You agitate the table.

(mā:ddārda3-sh iT-Ta:wā) مَا دَرَدَعَشِ الطَّوَالَة  
2 v.(Harrik) حَرَك

ex: The wind agitates the door.  
(ir-ri:W y-Harrik fil-bā:b) اَلرِّيْحُ يَحْرِكُ فِلْبَاب

3 (hāyyij) فَحَج

ex: His speech agitated the people.  
(xiTa:bu: hāyyij inqā:s) خِطَابُو هَجِجِ النَّاسِ

AGO (1)

(tāwā: 3and-... milli:...) تَوَا عِنْدَ ... مِلِّي: ...  
... مِلِّي ...

ex: I came a month ago.  
(tāwā: 3andi: shhar milli: ji:t) تَوَا مَتَلِي شَهْر مِلِّي جِيْت

or (v. + tāwā: + (3and-) + time)  
(ji:t tāwā: (3andi:) shhar) جِيْت تَوَا (عِنْدِي) شَهْر

ex: They left a year ago.  
(tāwā: 3and-hum 3a:m milli: rawwhu:) تَوَا عِنْدَهُمْ عَام مِلِّي رُوْحُو

or (rawwhu: tāwā: 3and-hum 3a:m) رُوْحُو تَوَا عِنْدَهُمْ عَام

Long ago  
(tāwā: barshā) تَوَا بَرَش

Not long ago  
(mā: thāmma:sh barshā) مَا ثَمَامَش بَرَش

A moment ago  
(tāwā: shwāyā) تَوَا شَوَا

AGREE (to)(2)

1 v. (wā:faq) وَافَقِي  
ex: I know that he will not agree.

**AGRICULTURE**

(n-a3rif illi: mā:bush bish  
y-wā:faq)

نَعْرِفُ إِلَى مَا هُوَ بِشِ يَوْمَانِي

2 Present participle

n.m. (mwā:faq) مَوَافِقِي  
f. (mwā:faq) مَوَافِقَةٌ  
pl. (mwā:faq:n) مَوَافِقِينَ

ex: I agree with you.

(mwā:faq-ik) مَوَافِقِكَ

ex: We agree with them.

(mwā:faq:n-hum) مَوَافِقِينَهُمْ

**AGRICULTURE (3)**

n.f. (flā:Ma) فَلَا حَافَةَ

**AGRICULTURIST (3)**

n.m. (fāllā:K) فَلَاحِي

pl. (fāllā:Ma) فَلَاحِيَةَ

**AHEAD (2)**

adv. (quddā:m) قُدَّامًا

ex: He walks ahead of me.

(y-imshi: quddā:m-i:) يَمْشِي قُدَّامِي

To be ahead of s.o in s.th.

m. (sā:bāq) سَابَقْتِي

f. (sā:bāq) سَابَقْتِي

pl. (sā:bāq:n) سَابَقْتِي

ex: She is 2 hours ahead of me.

(sā:bāqit-ni: b-sā:3ti:n)

سَابَقْتِي بِسَاعَتَيْنِ

**Straight ahead**

(Tu:l Tu:l) طُطُولٌ طُطُولٌ

**AID (3)**

1 n.m. (musā:3id) مَسَاعِدِي

f. (musā:3id) مَسَاعِدَةٌ

pl. (musā:3id:n) مَسَاعِدِينَ

2 f. sg. (i3a:nā) إِعَانَةٌ

**ALARM-CLOCK**

pl. (i3a:nā:) إِعَانَاتٌ

**AID (to)(1)**

v. (3a:wi:n) عَاوَنَ

**AIM (to)(4)**

v. (gammir 3lā:) قَبَّرَ عَلَى

ex: He aimed the gun at them.

(gammir 3li:hum bil-magrus:nā)

قَبَّرَ عَلَيْهِمْ بِالْمَكْرُونَةِ

**AIM (3)**

n.m. sg. (hādāf) هَدَفٌ

pl. (āhdā:f) أَهْدَافٌ

ex: He achieved his aim.

(Maqqaq l-hādāf mtā:3u:)

حَقَّقَ الْهَدَفَ اِمْتَاوَرًا

**AIR (1)**

n.m. coll. (hwā:) هَوَا

**To travel by air**

(sa:fir biT-Tayya:ra)

سَافِرٌ بِالطَّيَّارَةِ

**AIRPORT (1)**

n.m. sg. (maTa:r) مَسْطَارٌ

pl. (maTa:ra:t) مَسْطَارَاتٌ

**AJAR (4)**

adj.m.(m3arrij)/f. (m3arrija)/pl. (m3arrija:n)

مَعْرُوجٌ مَعْرُوجَةٌ مَعْرُوجِينَ

ex: The door is ajar.

(il-bā:b m3arrij)

الْبَابُ مَعْرُوجٌ

**To set s.th ajar**

(3arrij) عَرَّجَ

ex: Would you set the door ajar?

(t-nājjimshi t-3arrij il-bā:b)

تَنْجِشِ تَعْرِجَ الْبَابَ

**ALARM-CLOCK (2)**

n.f. sg. (fayyā:qa) نَيْفَانَةٌ

pl. (fayyā:qa:t) نَيْفَانَاتٌ



ALBUMIN (5)

n.f. (bu:mi:nā) بوميينة

ALCOHOL (2)

1 n.m. (shra:b) شرب (drink)

2 m. (abi:ri:tu:) شيريتو

ALERT (5)

adj. m. (fti:n) فطين

f. (fti:nā) فطينة

pl. (fta:n) فطان

ALERT (to)(4)

v. (nābbāh) نبه

ex: They alert him to the danger.

(nābhu:h 3al-xTar)

نبهة على خطر

ALEXANDRIA (5)

f. (il-iskāndariyyā) الإسكندرية

ALFA (grass)(5)

n.f. (ħalfā) حلفة

ALGERIA (5)

n.f. (dzā:yir) دزايير

ALGERIAN (5)

adj. m. (dzi:ri:) دزيري

f. and pl. (dziriyyā) دزيرية

ALIEN (3)

adj. m. (ājnābi:) اجنبي

f. (ājnābiyyā) اجنبية

pl. (ājā:nib) اجناب

ALIGN (to)(4)

v. (Saffif) صفف

ex: She aligned the utensils on the shelf.

(Saffit il-ma:3u:n fu:q-l-marfa3)

صفت الماعون فوق المرفوعة

ALIKE (1)

1 adj. (ki:f ki:f) كيف كيف

ex: They are all alike.

(il-kul-hma ki:f ki:f)

الكلهم كيف كيف

2 adv. (ki:--ki:--) كـيـ . . . كـيـ

ex: Summer and winter are alike.

(ki:SSi:f ki:-shahā:)

كـيـ الـشـيـف كـيـ الـشـيـا

ALIVE (3)

1 adj. m. (ħay) حي

f. (ħayyā) حية

pl. (ħayyi:n) حيين

ex: Dead or alive.

(miyyit wāllā: ħay) ميت ولا حي

2 m. (m3ibbi:) مويبي

f. (m3ibbyā) مويبية

pl. (m3ibbi:n) مويبين

ex: The street is alive with people.

(ish-sha:ri3 m3ibbi: bin-nā:s)

الشارع مويبي بالسكن

To be alive with s.th.

v. (aghli:) اغلي

ex: The house is alive with guests.

(i-dda:r taghli: bidhdhyā:f)

الدار تغلي بضياف

ALL (1)

adj. (l-kul) الكل

ex: He spent all his money.

(3raf flu:su: l-kul)

صرف فلوسو الكل

In all (fil-kul) في الكل

ex: 2D in all.

(di:na:ri:n fil-kul) ديتارين في الكل

At all (bil-kul) بالكل

ex: I did not see him at all.

(mā: shufta:shi bil-kul)

ما شفتوش بالكل

Nothing at all

(Mattā: shāy)

حَتَّى شَيْءٍ

That's all

(hā:dā:kā haw)

هَذَاكَ مَوَّ

All along

(mil-luwil)

مِلِّو

ex: He caused problems all along.

(tsābbib fi: māhā:kil  
mil-luwil)

تَسَبَّبَ فِي مَشَاكِلٍ مِلِّو

All of sudden

(3lā: ghafā)

قَلَى فَعَلَا

All over

(kul ji:hā)

كُلَّ جِيَهَا

All the time

(di:mā)

دِيَمَا

Above all

1 (bil-xSu:S) -

بِلْخِصْوَصْ

2 (furq milkul)

فَرْقٍ مِلْكَوْلٍ

All at once

(1-kul fārd marra)

الْكُلُّ فَرْدٌ مَرَّةً

ex: They came all at once.

(jā:w 1-kul fard marra)

جَاءُوا الْكُلُّ فَرْدٌ مَرَّةً

After all

(ba3d hā:dā: w-du:n)

بَعْدَ مَاذَا وَدُونِ

Once and for all

(marra waḥdā)

مَرَّةً وَوَحْدَةً

All right

1. f.w.u. (dā:ku:rdu:)

دَاكُوْرْدُو

ex: All right! I'll do it.

(dā:kurdu: tāwā: n-3mlu:)

دَاكُوْرْدُو تَوَا نَعْمَلُو

2 (lābā:s)

لَا بَاشِ

ex: He's all right!

(huvvā lā:bā:s)

هُوَلَا بَاشِ

ALLEY (5)

n.f. (māngḥā)

مَنْجَهَا

ALLIANCE (5)

n.f. (muḥalfā)

مُحَالَفَة

Alliance by marriage

1 n.m. (nā:b)

نَسَب

2 n.f. (qara:bā)

قَرَابَة

ALLOW (to)(2)

v. (ismaḥ) اِسْمَحْ

سَمَحَ

ex: Her father did not allow her to go to the movies.

(bu:hā mā: smā,-l-hā:sh bish  
t-imshi: li-sai:nima:)

بُوْعَا مَا سَمَحَهَا شِ بِشِ تَشِي لِي سِيْنِمَا

ALLOWANCE (5)

n.f. (minḥa)

مِنْحَة

pl. (mināḥ)

مِنْج

ex: Settling in allowance.

(minḥit issuknā)

مِنْجَة اِسْكَنْتَا

ALLY (5)

n.m. (ḥalīf)

حَالِيْف

pl. (ḥulāfā:)

حَلْفَا

ALMOND (tree)(4)

n.f. (lu:zā)

لُوزَة

coll. (lu:z)

لُوز

ALMOST (1)

1 adv. (taqri:b)

تَقْرِيْب

((taqri:b is followed by a noun)

ex: It's almost noon.

(tāwā: taqri:b luwwil)

تَوَا تَقْرِيْب لُوْوِل

2 (3iddu:)

يَدِ  
عِيْدُو

((3iddu:) is followed by a verb)



ex: I am almost finished.

(3iddni: wfi:t) عيني تقريبا انتهى

ALMS (5)

n.f. (Sidqa) صدقة

To give alms

v. (Saddaq) صدقني

ALONE (1)

adv. (waḥd- ) وحده

ex: He lives alone.

(yuḥayyid waḥd-u:) يتكلم وحده

ex: I want to live alone.

(n-ḥib n-uskun waḥd-i:)

تحب ان تسكن وحدي

ex: Leave me alone!

(xalli: : rasyidh) خاليني راسي

ALPHABET (5)

n.pl. (Ḥru:f) حروف

ALREADY (2)

adv. (ba3da) بعد

ex: When he came, his friend already left.

(waqtilli: jā: Saḥbu: xraj ba3da)

وقتي جاء صاحبي خرج بعد

ALSO (1)

adv. (zā:dā) زادة

ALTER (to)(2)

1 v. (ghayyir) غير

2 v. (bāddil) تبدل

ex: I altered my mind

(ghayyir-a fikr-i:)

غيرت فكري

To alter (for a person)

1 (itghayyir)

(tghayyir)

غيرتني

(itbāddil)

(tbāddil)

ان تبدل  
تبدل

ex: He has greatly altered.

(tbāddil laḥb)

تبدل بوش

ALTHOUGH (1)

(raghmill:)

رغمي

ex: He went to work, although he was sick.

(māhā: lilxidmā raghmill: mri:dh)

مشا للخدمة رغم اني مريض

ALTITUDE (5)

n.m. (3ilw)

منلو

ALWAYS (1)

adv. (di:mā)

دوما

AM of verb to be.

AMATEUR (5)

n.m. (hā:wī:)

هاوي

f. (hā:wya)

هاوية

pl. (huwā:t)

هاوات

ex: The actors were amateurs.

(i-mumāththlin kā:nu: huwā:t)

المتكلمون كانوا هاوات

To be an amateur at s.th.

v. (āhwā: / (hwa:)) هوا

ex: I am an amateur at painting.

(n-ahwā: ir-rasm)

هوا الرسم

AMAZE (to)(3)

To be amazed at

v. (ibhīr (i))

انبعت في

(fī: fī:)

بعت في

os (it3aʃʃib (i:)

انما حبت في

(itʃaʃʃib fī:)

تعتبت في

ex: I was amazed at his courage.

(ibhīr (i) hāʃʃō:3tu:)

بعت في شجاعتو

(bāhhit) **بَعِثَ**

ex: His courage amazed me.

(shājā:3tu: bāhhitni:)

شَجَاعَتُو بَعِثَتْنِي

ex: It's amazing!

(shāy y-bāhhit) **شَيْءٌ يَبْعِثُ**

AMBASSADOR (4)

n.m. (sāfi:r) **سَافِرٌ**

pl. (sufara:) **سَافِرًا**

AMBER (5)

n.m. (3ambar) **قَمْبَرٌ**

AMBIGUITY (4)

n.m. (ghumu:dh) **غُمُوضٌ**

AMBIGUOUS (3)

adj. m. (gha:midh) **غَامِضٌ**

f. (gha:mdha) **غَامِضَةٌ**

pl. (gha:mu:fi:n) **غَامِضِينَ**

AMBITION (5)

n.m. (Tumu:ʔ) **طَمَعٌ**

AMBITIOUS (5)

adj. m. (Tamu:ʔ) **طَمِعٌ**

f. (Tamu:ʔa) **طَمِئَةٌ**

AMBULANCE (5)

n.f. f.w.u. ambulance

or (sayya:rit l-is3a:f)

**تَسَيَّرَاتٌ لِإِسَافٍ**

AMERICA

n.f. (āmāri.kyā) **أَمْرِيكِيَا**

AMERICAN

n.m. (āmārikā:ni:) **أَمْرِكَانِي**

f. (āmārikā:niyyā) **أَمْرِكَانِيَّة**

pl. (āmārikā:n) **أَمْرِكَانَان**

AMONG (1)

l (mā: bi:n-) **بَيْنَ**

+ pronom endings

ex: Look among the books.

(lāwīj mā: bi:n -liktub)

**لَسَوْجٌ بَيْنَ كِتَابٍ**

2 (f. wusT)

**فِي وَسْطِ**

ex: I feel comfortable among my friends.

(n-ʔis ru:ʔi: mirtā:ʔ fi: wusT  
Suʔa:bi:)

**نَحْسِنُ رَوْحِي بِنِزَاعِ فِي وَسْطِ صَحَابِي**

3 (3and)

**عِنْدَ**

ex: He is popular among people.

(ma3ru:f 3and-in-nā:s)

**مَعْرُوفٌ عِنْدَ النَّاسِ**

4 (fi:)

**فِي**

ex: He is the most intelligent among them.

(huwwā aḏkā: wā:ʔid fi:-hum)

**هُوَ أَدْكُمُ وَاجِدٌ بَيْنَهُمْ**

AMOUNT (3)

n.m.sg. (kimmiyyā) **كَيْمِيَّة**

pl. (kimmiyyā:t) **كَيْمِيَّاتٌ**

ex: They consume a big amount of sugar.

(y-istāhku: kimmiyyā kbi:ra  
mis-sukkir)

**يَسْتَهْلِكُونَ كَيْمِيَّةً كَثِيرَةً سَكَّرٍ**

AMOUNT TO (to)(3)

v. (aTla3) **طَلَعَ** (Tla3) **أَطْلَعَ**

ex: How much does the bill amount to?

(qaddā:sh c-aTla3 l-ʔisbā)

**قَدَّأَتْ تَطْلَعُ الْجِسْبَانَةُ؟**

AMPUTATE (to)(3)

v. (quS) **قُصِرَ** (qaS) **قَصَرَ**

ex: They amputated him of the leg.

(qaSSu:-lu: sā:qu:)

**قَصَرُوا مَا قَصَرُوا**



AMPUTATED (4)

adj.m. (maqSu:S)	مَقْصُوصٌ
f. (maqSu:Sa)	مَقْصُوصَةٌ
pl. (maqSu:Si:n)	مَقْصُوصِينَ
ex: His leg is amputated.	
(sā:q-u: maqSu:Sa)	سَاقُو مَقْصُوصَةٌ

AMUSE (to)(3)

1 v (dhaMik)	ضَحِكَ
ex: She amused us.	
(dhaMikitnā:)	ضَحِكْتُنَا
2 v. (farhid)	فَرِهَدُ
ex: The game amused us.	
(illa3bā farhditnā:)	الْعِبَّةُ فَرِهَدْتُنَا

ANAESTHETIZE (to)(5)

v. (bannij)	بَنَيْج
<u>To be anaesthetized</u>	
adj.m.(mbannij)	مَبْنَيْج
f. (mbannjā)	مَبْنَيْجَةٌ
pl. (mbannji:n)	مَبْنَيْجِينَ

ANARCHY (5)

n.f. (fawdha)	فَوْذَةٌ
---------------	----------

ANCESTOR (4)

coll. (jdā:d)	جَدَادٌ
or (jdu:d)	جِدَادٌ

ANCHOVY (5)

n.f. (nshuwā)	نَشْرَةٌ
---------------	----------

ANCIENT (2)

adj. m. (qdi:m)	قَدِيمٌ
f. (qdi:mā)	قَدِيمَةٌ
pl. (qdum)	قَدِيمٌ

AND (1)

(u) و (w) و

ex: I need a pencil and a copy-book.

(Ka:jti: b-qlām -u- karra:sa)

حَاجَتِي بِقَلَمٍ وَكَرَّاسَةٍ

ANDALOUSIA

n.f. (lāndlus) لَنْدَلُسٌ

ANGEL (5)

n.m. (mālā:k) مَلَاكٌ  
pl. (mlā:ykā) مَلَايِكَةٌ

ANGER (3)

n.m. (ghush) غُشٌّ

ANGINA

n.f. f.w.u. angine  
(anji:n) أَنْجِينٌ

ANGLE

n.f. sg. (zā:wyā) زَاوِيَةٌ  
pl. (zā:wyā:t) زَاوِيَاتٌ

ex: The angles of a triangle.

(zā:wyā:t l- thāllith)

زَاوِيَاتُ الْمَثَلِثِ

ANGRY (2)

adj.m. (mitghashshish) مَتَغَشِّشٌ  
f. (mitghashshā) مَتَغَشِّشَةٌ  
pl. (mitghashshih:n) مَتَغَشِّشِينَ

To (be) become angry with/at

v. (itghashshish 3lā:) اِتَغَشَّشْتُ عَلَيْهِمْ  
(tghashshish 3lā:) تَغَشَّشْتُ عَلَيْهِمْ

ex: She was angry at them.

(tghashshit 3li:hum)

تَغَشَّشْتُ عَلَيْهِمْ

ANIMAL (2)

n.m.sg. (Mayāwā:n) حَيَوَانٌ  
pl. (Mayāwā:nā:t) حَيَوَانَاتٌ

ANISEED (5)

n. coll. (Wabbit Wlā:wā) حَبَّةُ خَلَاوَةٍ

ANKLE (4)

n.f. (kā3bā) كَعْبَةٌ

pl. (k3ab)  
or (ka3bā:t)

كَتَبَ  
كَتَبَات

ANKLET (5)

n.m.sg. (xulxa:l)  
pl. (xlā:xil)

خُلْخَال  
خَلَا خِل

ANNIVERSARY (4)

n.m.sg. (dikra)  
pl. (dikra:t)

ذِكْرَةٌ  
ذِكْرَات

ANNOUNCE (to)(3)

v. (i3lin 3lā:)  
(3lin 3lā:)

أَقْبَلَن قَلِي  
قَبِلَن قَلِي

ex: He announced the news.

(3lin 3allaxba:r)

قَبِلَن قَلْبِنْبَار

ANNOUNCEMENT

n.m.sg. • (i3lā:n)  
pl. (i3lā:nā:t)

إِقْلَان  
إِقْلَانَات

n.m.sg. • (xbar)  
pl. (xba:r)

خَبْر  
خَبَار

ANNOY (to)(2)

v. • (qallaq)  
ex: He annoyed her.  
(qallaq-hā:)

قَلَّق

قَلَّقَهَا

To be annoyed

adj.m. (qa:laq)  
f. (qa:lqa)  
pl. (qa:lqi:n)

قَالَّق  
قَالَّقَتْ  
قَالَّقِينَ

ANOTHER (1)

adv. m. (ā:xir)  
f. (uxra)  
pl. (uxri:n)  
ex: Another time.  
(marro uxra)

آخِر  
أَخْرَةٌ  
أَخْرِينَ

مَرَّةً أُخْرَى

ex: I wrote another letter.

(ktib-t jwā:b ā:xir)

كَتَبْتُ جَوَابَ آخِر

One another

(b3aūh) يَمُتُّن (+ pl. pronoun endings)

ex: They love one another

(y-Nib-bu: b3aūh-hum)

يُحِبُّونَ بَعْضُهُمْ

ANSWER (2)

n.m.sg. (jāwā:b)  
pl. (ājwā)

جَوَاب  
أَجْوَابَةٌ

ANSWER (to)(1)

v. (jā:wib)

جَاوَبَ

ex: Who wants to answer the question?

(shku:n y-Nib y-jā:wib 3as-sua:l)

مَنْ يَكُونُ يَجِيبُ سَأَلِي

ANT (3)

n.f.sg. (nimā:ā)  
coll. (nimā:l)  
pl. (nimā:lā:t)

نِيْمَانَةٌ  
نِيْمَالٌ  
نِيْمَالَاتٌ

ex: There are a lot of ants in the cupboard.

(thāmmā barsha nimā:l fil-xzā:nā)

تَمَّ بَرَش نِيْمَالٌ فِي الْخَزَانَةِ

ANTICIPATE (to)(4)

1 v. (itwaqqa3)  
(twaqqa3)

اِتَّقَوَّعَ  
تَوَقَّعَ

ex: We did not anticipate the party to be good.

(mā: twaqqā3-nā:sh illi: l-Nafīā bā:sh t-ku:n bā:hyā.)

مَا تَوَقَّعْنَا شَأْنِي الْحَفْلَةِ بِأَنَّ تَكُونُ بِأَهْيَةٍ



2 (waḥd) وَحَدٌ  
+ pronoun endings

ex: I live apart from my family  
(n-uskun waḥū-i:) نَسْكُنُ وَحْدِي

3 To take something apart  
v. (farrik) فَرِكَ  
ex: The mechanic took the engine apart.  
(l-rī:kā:nī:syā:n farrik l-muṭu:r)

الْمِيكَانِيصِيَانِ فَرِكَ الْمَطْوَر

APARTMENT (2)

n.m.sg. (burtmā:n) بَرْتَمَان  
pl. (burtmā:nā:t) بَرْتَمَانَات

APIECE (2)

n.m. (l-wā:ḥid) لَوَاحِدٌ  
f. (l-waḥda) لَوْحَدَةٌ  
ex: They cost a dinar apiece.  
(b-dina:r l-wā:ḥid)

بِدِ دِينَارٍ لَوَاحِدٌ

APOLOGISE (to)(5)

v. (i3tḍar) اِئْتَذَرَ (3tḍar) اِئْتَذَرَ  
or (uṭlub is-smā:ḥ) اَطْلَبُ السَّمَاعَ  
(Ṭlab is-smā:ḥ) تَطْلُبُ السَّمَاعَ

ex: She must apologise to him.  
(y-ilzim-hā: t-i3tḍar-lu:) يَلْزِمُنَا تَعْتَذِرْ لُو  
يَلْزِمُنِي تَطْلُبُ مِنِّي السَّمَاعَ

ex: I must apologise to him.  
(y-ilzim-nī: n-uṭlub min-nu: is-smā:ḥ)

APPARENT (3)

adj.m. (dha:hīr) ظَاهِرٌ  
f. (dha:hīra) ظَاهِرَةٌ  
pl. (dha:hīri:) ظَاهِرِينَ

APPEAL (to) to someone for s.th.

1 v. (uṭlub) اَطْلَبُ (Ṭlab)  
ex: He appealed to them for help.  
(Ṭlab min-hum n-nājdā)  
طَلَبَ مِنْهُمْ النِّجْدَةَ

APPEAL (4)

n.m.sg. (Ṭlab) طَلَبٌ  
pl. (Ṭlabā:t) طَلَبَاتٌ  
ex: The government answered their appeal.  
(l-Mku:mā labbā:t Ṭlab-hum)  
الْحُكُومَةُ لَبَّاتٌ طَلَبَتُهُمْ

To appeal a case

(uṭlub istina:f l-Mukm) اَطْلَبُ اِسْتِنَافَ الْحُكْمِ  
ex: The lawyer appealed the case.  
(l-muḥā:mi: Ṭlab istina:f l-Mukm)  
الْمُحَامِي طَلَبَ اِسْتِنَافَ الْحُكْمِ

APPEAR (to)(2)

v. (udhḥur) اَظْهَرَ (dhḥur) اَظْهَرَ  
ex: They appear once in while.  
(y-udhḥru: sā:3a sē:3a) يَظْهَرُونَ سَاعَةً سَاعَةً

To appear to be

ex: He appears to be sick.  
(y-udhḥur 3lī:h mr:dh) يَظْهَرُ عَلَيَّ مَرِيضًا

APPEARANCES (5)

n.m.sg. (madhḥar) مَظْهَرٌ  
pl. (madhḥ:hir) مَظَاهِرٌ  
ex: Appearances are deceiving.  
(l-madhḥ:hir xadda:3a) الْمَظَاهِرُ خَدَائِقَةٌ

APPEASE (to)(3)

(haddi:) هَدَّاهُ / هَدَّاهُ

APPENDICITIS (5)

n.f. (muṣra:na zā:ydā) مَصْرَانَةُ الزَّائِدَةِ



ex: He has an appendicitis  
(mri:dh bil-muSra:na z-zā:ydā)

تبرهن بالتهمة الزائدة

APPENDIX

1 (muSra:na z-zā:ydā) تهمة زائدة

ex: He had his appendix removed.

(naMā:1-muSra:na z-zā:ydā)

نجا التهمة الزائدة

2 n.m. (fahas)

فحرت

ex: The informations are found in the appendix of the book.

(1-irshā:dā:t mawju:d-i:n fil-fahas mā:3 l-iktā:b)

لرشدات موجودين في الفهرس من مآخ الكتاب

APPETITE (3)

n.f. (shā:hyā) شَاهِيَة

Have a good appetite!

(shā:hyā Taybā) شَاهِيَة طَيِّبَة

APPLAUD (to)(3)

v. (Saffaq) صَفَّقَ

APPLAUSE

n. (taSfi:q) تَصْفِيْق

APPLE (2)

n. coll. (tiffā:K) تِفَّاح

f.sg. (tiffā:Ma) تِفَّاحَة

pl. (tiffā:Ma:t) تِفَّاحَات

ex: I like apples.

(n-Mib t-tiffā:K)

نَحِبُ التِفَّاح

ex: He ate 4 apples

(klā: arb3a tiffā:Ma:t)

كَلَا أَرْبَعَة تِفَّاحَات

ALLY (to)(3)

1 (itqayyid) اِتَّقَيْد

2 (qaddim maTlib) قَدِّم مَطْلِب

ex: He applied for a place at the university.

(tqayyid fil-jām3a)

تَقَيْد فِلْجَامَعَة

or (qaddim maTlib lil-jām3a)

قَدِّم مَطْلِب لِّلْجَامَعَة

3 (Tabbaq)

طَبَّق

ex: He did not apply the rule.

(mā: Tabbaq-sh l-qa:3da)

مَا طَبَّقَ الْقَائِدَة

4 (iTTabbaq)

اِطَّبَّقَ

(TTabbaq)

طَبَّقَ

ex: The rule does not apply here.

(l-qa:3da mā: t-iTTabbaq-sh hu:ni:)

الْقَائِدَة مَا تَطَّبَّقَ هُزِي

5 (Ista3mil)

اِسْتَعْمِلَ

(sta3mil)

سَتَعْمَل

ex: He applied his knowledge.

(sta3mil ma3riftu:)

سَتَعْمَل مَعْرِفَتَهُ

6 (kāmid b-)

كَمِدَ ب -

or (dhammid b-)

دَمِدَ ب -

ex: The doctor applied a compress to the wound.

(T-Tbī:b kāmid ij-jurK b-il-fa:Sma)

السُّطِيْب كَمِدَ الْجُرْح بِلِفَاصْصَة

APPOINT (to)(4)

1 v. (3ayyān)

عَيَّنَ

2 v. (sāmmi:)

سَمَّا / (sāmmā:)

ex: They appointed her director.

(sāmmā:-whā: mudirā)

سَمَّاوَهَا مُدِيرَة

To be appointed

(tsāmmā:)

تَسَمَّمَا

ex: He will be appointed director.

(bish y-itsānā: mudīr)

يُسَمَّى بِمُتَمَنِّئًا مُدِيرًا

APPOINTMENT (2)

n.m.sg. (māw3id) مَوْعِدٌ

pl. (māwā:3id) مَوَاعِدٌ

ex: I took an appointment with the doctor.

(xdi:t māw3id m3a TTbi:b)

خَذَيْتُ مَوْعِدًا مَعَ الطَّبِيبِ

n. (ta3yi:u) تَعْيِينٌ

m.sg. (manSib) مَنَسِبٌ

pl. (mana:Sib) مَنَاصِبٌ

ex: They congratulated him on his new appointment.

(hānā:-wih 3lā: manS-bu: ij-jdi:d)

هَنَّأُوهُ عَلَى مَنَسِبِهِ الْجَدِيدِ

APPRECIATE (to)(3)

1 v. (qaddir) قَدَّرَ

ex: I appreciate your efforts.

(n-qaddir wajhu:dā:t-ik)

تَقَدَّرْتُ مَجْهُودَ إِتِكَ

ex: I appreciate his situation.

(n-qaddir māwqfu:)

تَقَدَّرْتُ مَوْقِفَهُ

2 (ushkur) أَشْكُرُ (shkar) شَكَرْتُ

ex: I appreciate all you did.

(n-ushkr-ik 3lā: kul mā: 3mal-t)

شَكَرْتُكَ عَلَى كُلِّ مَاَعَمَلْتُ

3 (itdāwīq) إِتَدَوَّقُ

(tdāwīq) تَدَوَّقُ

ex: She appreciates art very much.

(t-itdāwīq yā:sir l-ʿān)

تَتَدَوَّقُ بِسُرِّ الْقَلْبِ

APPRECIATION (5)

n.m. (taqdir) تَقْدِيرٌ

APPRENTICE (4)

n.m.sg. (Sa:na3) صَانِعٌ

f. (Sa:n3a) صَانِعَةٌ

pl. (Sunna:3) صُنَاغٌ

APPROACH (to)(2)

v. (uqrub) اقْرَبَ (qrub) قَرَّبَ

ex: When we approached the city, he slowed down.

(waqtilli: qrub-nā: mi-l-blā:d, naqqiS mi-s-sur3a)

وَقَبَّلِي قَرْبَنَا بِالْبَلَدِ نَقَرَسْتَرْمَسَةً

APPROVE (to)(3)

v. (wā:faq 3lā:) وَاَفَقَ عَلَى

ex: They did not approve his choice.

(mā: wā:faq:sh 3lā: xtiya:cu:)

مَا وَافَقُوا عَلَى خِيَارِهِ

APPROVAL (5)

n.f. (muwā:faq) مَوَافَقَةٌ

APPROXIMATE (1)

(taqrīb) تَقْرِيبٌ

ex: It's price approximates 100

(su:mu: taqrīb 3agha di:nā:ra:t)

سُومُو تَقْرِيبَ 100 دِينَارَاتٍ

APRICOT

n.m.coll. (mishmā:sh) مِشْمَاشٌ

f.sg. (mishmā:sha) مِشْمَاشَةٌ

pl. (mishmā:zha:) مِشْمَاشَاتٌ

Apricot-tree

f.sg. (sujrit mishmā:sh) شَجَرَةُ مِشْمَاشٍ

APRIL

n.m. (avri:l) أَفْرِيلٌ

APRON (5)

n.f.sg. (Tabliyyā) طَبْلِيَّةٌ

pl. (Tabliyyā:t) طَبْلِيَّاتٌ



ARAB

ARAB (1)

n.m. (3arbi:) هِجْرِي  
 f. (3arbiyyā) هِجْرِيَّة  
 pl. (3rab) هِجْرِيَّات

ARABIA

Saudi Arabia  
 (1-3arabiyyā s-su3u:diyyā)  
 الْعَرَبِيَّة السُّعُودِيَّة

ARABIAN

n.m. (su3u:di:) سُعُودِي  
 f. (su3u:diyyā) سُعُودِيَّة  
 pl. (su3u:diyyi:n) سُعُودِيَّات

ARABIC

n.m. (1-3arbi:) الْعَرَبِي  
 ex: I speak a little arabic.  
 (n-itkallim shwāyyā bi-l-3arbi:)

نَتَكَلَّمُ نَهْوَ بِلْمَعْرُوبِي

ARCADE (5)

n.m.sg. (qu:s) قَوْس  
 pl. (qwa:s) قَوْسَات  
 n.m.sg. (burTā:l) بُرْدَان  
 pl. (bra:Til) بُرْدَانَات  
 ex: I hid from the rain under the arcades.

(t-xabbist mia: shā: taht  
 li-bra:Til)

خَفَّيْتُ مِنَ الشَّمْسِ تَحْتَ بُرْدَانَات

ARCH (20)(4)

v. (qawwis) قَوَّسْتُ  
 ex: The cat arches its back.  
 (qawwis y-qawwis dhahru:)

الْقَطْوَسُ يَقْوَسُ ظَهْرَهُ

ARCHER (6)

n.f. m. (muqawwis) مُقَوِّسٌ  
 f. (muqawwisā) مُقَوِّسَةٌ  
 pl. (muqawwi:n) مُقَوِّسَات

ARCH (5)

(ba:sh) بَاش  
 ex: Archi-liar  
 (ba:sh kāddā:b) بَاش كَدَّاب

ARCHITECT (5)

f.w.u. n.m. (arshita:kt) أَرْشِيْتَاكْت  
 n.m. (muhāndis bāny) مَهْنَدِس بَنِي  
 pl. (muhāndisi:n bāny) مَهْنَدِسَات بَنِي

AREA (3)

n.f.sg. (manTqa) مَنَاطِقَة  
 pl. (mana:Tiq) مَنَاطِق  
 n.f.sg. (jihā) جِهَة  
 pl. (jihā:t) جِهَات

ARGUE (to)(3)

1 v. (3a:rik) مَارَك  
 ex: He is always arguing.  
 (di:mā: y-3a:rik) دِيهَا يَمَارَك  
 2 To argue with someone about something.  
 (it3a:rik) اِتْعَارَك  
 (t3a:rik) تَعَارَك  
 ex: They are arguing about work.  
 (y-it3a:rik-u: 3al-xidmā)  
 يَتَعَارَكُو قَلْبِيَّة

ARISE (20)

1 v. (qu:m) قَامَ (qa:m) قَامَ  
 ex: A storm arose.

(qa:m-it rayyā:Yiyyā)

قَامَتْ رِيَا حِيَّة

2 (udhhur) أَظْهَرَ (dhhur) ظَهَرَ

ex: Another problem arose.

(muakkle ukwa dhuhri)

أُكَلِّمُ أُخْرَةَ ظَهْرِي

ARISTOCRAT (5)

n.f. m. (arshita:kt) أَرْشِيْتَاكْت

**ARISTOCRACY**

n.f. (āristuqra:Tiyyā)  
 آرستقراطیة  
 pl. (āristuqra:Tiyyi:n)  
 آرستقراطیة

**ARISTOCRACY**

n.f. (l-aristuqra:Tiyya)  
 لارستقراطیة

**ARM (1)**

1 n.f. (yid) یید  
 pl. (yiddi:n) ییدین  
 n.m. (drā:3) ذراع  
 pl. (drā:3a:r) ذراعات  
 2 (fi: kamlā) فی حمله

ex: She carried her child in her arms.

(hās-zit wild-hā: fi: kamlit-hā:)

حیزت رک هآ فی حملتھا

**ARM (S) (4)**

n.coll. (slā:k) سلاح  
 pl. (āslka) أسلحة

**ARM (to)**

v. (sāllāk) سألک

**To be armed**

adj. m. (msāllāk) مسلح  
 f. (msāllka) مسلحة  
 pl. (msāllMi:n) مسلحين

**ARMY (4)**

n.m. (āysh) جيش  
 pl. (juyush) جيوش  
 n.m. (Jaskir) جنکیر  
 pl. (Jā:kir) جناکیر

ex: He joined the army.

(mshā. lil-Jaskir)

سما للجسکیر

**ARROW**

**AROUND (2)**

adj.m. (dā:yir bi-) دائر  
 + pronoun endings

f. (dā:yra bi-) دائرة  
 pl. (dā:yri:n bi-) دائرين

ex: We have a garden around the house.

(Jand-nā: jni:nā dā:yra bid-da:r)

هندنا حینة دائرة بالدار

**To turn around**

v. (dusr) دور (da:r) دار

**ARRANGE (to)(3)**

v. (nadhdm) نظم  
 ex: I am going to arrange my affairs.

(bā:sh n-nadhdm umu:r-l:)

باش نظم أموري

**ARREST (to)(3)**

v. (waqqaf) وقف

ex: The policeman arrested him.

(l-bu:li:s waqqfu:) البوليسوقفو

**ARREST**

n.m. (iqa:f) إقاف

ex: He is under arrest.

(huwā fi: ka:lit iqa:f)

هو في حالة إقاف

**ARRIVE (to)(2)**

v. (u:Sil) وصل (wSil) واصل

ex: They always arrive late.

(di:mā: y-u:Silu: umax-ar)

يها يوصلوا متأخر

**ARRIVAL**

n.m. (wSu:l) وصول

**ARROW (5)**

n.f.w.u.sg. (flā:sh) فلان  
 pl. (flā:shā:r) فلاشات  
 or (sāhm) سهم

ART (3)

n.m.sg. (fān)	فَنٌّ
pl. (funu:n)	فَنُونٌ

ART-EXHIBITION

n.m. (3ardh fānni:)	عَرْضُ فَنِّيِّ
pl. (3uru:dh fānniyyā)	عُرُوضُ فَنِّيَّةٍ

ARTERY (3)

n.m.sg. (3irq)	عِيرْقٌ
pl. (3ru:q)	عِيرُوقٌ

ARTICHOKE (5)

coll. f. (gānnā:riyyā)	فَنَّارِيَّةٌ
(The pl. is made as follows):	
(ka3bā:t + gānnā:riyyā)	
كَنْبَاتٌ + فَنَّارِيَّةٌ	
ex: I bought 4 artichokes.	

(shri:t arb3a ka3bā:t  
gānnā:riyyā)

شَرَيْتُ أَرْبَعَةَ كَنْبَاتٍ فَنَّارِيَّةٍ

ARTIFICIAL (4)

adj. m. (iStinā:3i:)	اِصْتِنَاعِيٌّ
f. (iStinā:3iyyā)	اِصْتِنَاعِيَّةٌ
pl. (iStinā:3iyyi:n)	اِصْتِنَاعِيَّيْنِ

Artificial flowers.

(na: :r iStina:3i:)

نَوَازٌ اِصْتِنَاعِيٌّ

ARTICLE (2)

1 n.m. (faSl)	فَعْلٌ
pl. (fSu:l)	فَعْلُولٌ

ex: How many articles did you buy?

(qaddā:sh min faSl shri:t)

قَدَّاشٌ مِنْ فَعْلٍ شَرَيْتُ؟

2 n.f. (maqa:la)	مَقَالَةٌ
pl. (maqa:lā:t)	مَقَالَاتٌ

ex: I read a very interesting article.

(qri:t maqa:lā hā:gmā)

قَرَيْتُ مَقَالَةً هَامَّةً

ARTILLERY (5)

n.f. (mādfā3iyyā)	مَدْفَعِيَّةٌ
-------------------	---------------

ARTIST (4)

n.m. (fānnā:n)	فَنَّانٌ
f. (fānnā:nā)	فَنَّانَةٌ
pl. (fānnā:ni:n)	فَنَّانِيْنَ

AS (1)

1 (ki:f) كَيْفٌ pronounced also  
(ki:mā:) or (ki:)

كَيْ كَيْمَا

ex: She is not as pretty as her sister.

(māhi:sh jmi:lā ki: uxt-hā:)

مَا هِيَ جَمِيْلَةٌ كَيْ اِخْتَمَا

2 (waqtillī:)

وَقْتِيْلِيٌّ

ex: As he read his newspaper, I prepared dinner.

(waqtillī: yaqra: fi: jāri:ttu:  
Madhdhart 1-a3shā:)

وَقْتِيْلِيٌّ يَهْرَأُ فِي جَرِيدَتِهِ حَضَرَتْ الْعَسَا

3 The same as

(fard)

فَارْدٌ

ex: They live in the same building as me.

(nusknu: fard 3ima:ra)

نَشْكُونُ فَرْدًا عَمَّارَةً

4 (3lā: xa:Ti:)

عَلَى خَاطِرٍ

ex: As he must leave, you have to hurry up.

(yilzmā tizrib 3lā: xa:Ti:  
yilzma: yrawwāh)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَرْبِ عَلَى خَاطِرٍ يَلْزَمُو مَدْرَجٌ

5 As you wish

(ki:mā: t-4ib)

كَيْمَا تُجِيبُ

6 As if

(ka:yin -)

كَأَيِّنْ

+ pronoun endings

ex: He walks as if he wa crippled.

(\-imshi: kā:yin-nu: saqa:t)

يَمْشِي كَأَيِّنْ سَقَاتٍ

7 As soon as

(Habr mā:)

حَبْرَمَا

ex: He came as soon as I called him.

(ja: Habrma: 3mal-t-lu: tālifu:n)

جَاءَ حَبْرَمَا عَمَلْتُو تَلْفُون

8 As usual

(ki: l-3a:da)

كِبْعَادَة

9 So as to

(bā:sh)

بَائِي or (bish)

بِشِي

ASH (4)

coll. (rma:d)

رَمْسَاد

ASH-TRAY (2)

n.f. (taqtu:qa)

تَقْتُوْقَة

pl. (tqa:tiq)

تَقَاتِي

ASHAMED (3)

adj.m. (Hā:shim)

حَاشِم

f. (Hā:shma)

حَاشِمَة

pl. (Hā:shmi:n)

حَاشِمِين

To be ashamed

v. (iHshim) حَشِم (Hshim) اِحْشِم

ex: I was ashamed at what I did.

(Hshim-t 3al-li: 3mal-t-u:)

عَشِمْتُ عَلَيَّ عَمَلْتُو

To make s.o ashamed

v. (Hshshim)

حَشِشِم

ex: He made me feel ashamed.

(Hshshim-ni:)

حَشِشِنِي

ASIA

n.f. (ā:siyā:)

أَسْيَا

ASIATIC

n.m. (ā:siyā:wi:)

f. (ā:siyā:wiyyā)

pl. (ā:siyā:wiyyi:n)

أَسْيَاوِي  
أَسْيَاوِيَّة  
أَسْيَاوِيَّيْن

ASIDE (3)

(3lā: jnāb)

عَلَى جَنْب

ex: I drew the curtain aside.

(jbidt r-ridu: 3lā: jnāb)

جَدَدْتُ الرِّدَّو عَلَيَّ جَنْب

To put aside

v. (xalli: خَلِي (xallā: خَلَا

ex: I put a cake aside for my friend.

(xallit gaTtu: l-Sa:Wbi:)

خَلَيْتُ قَطُو لَصَاحِبِي

To stand aside (4)

v. (iddānnā: 3lā: jnāb) اِدَّنَا عَلَيَّ جَنْب

ex: Stand aside please.

(min fadhlik, iddānnā: 3lā: jnāb)

مِنْ فَضْلِكَ اِدَّنَا عَلَيَّ جَنْب

ASK (to)(2)

1 v. (inshid) اَسْأَلْ (nshid) اَسْأَلْ

ex: ask him his name.

(inshd-u: 3lā: ismu:)

اَسْأَلْتُو عَلَيَّ اِسْمُو

2 v. (uTlab) اَسْأَلْ (Tlab) اَسْأَلْ

ex: He asked his father's permission.

(Tlab l-lu min 3and bu:h)

اَسْأَلْتُو لِدُنِّي وَرَ عِنْدَ بُوو

3 To ask (a question)

v. (ilqi: su-ā:l)

اَلَيْ سَأَلْ

(lja: su-ā:l)

لَجَا سَأَلْ

4 To ask s.o to do s.th.

(qu:l) اَسْأَلْ (qa:l) اَسْأَلْ

اَسْأَلْ

ex: Ask them to come.

(qu:l-lil-hum bish y-jl:w)

قَالَعَسَمٌ بِسَبْرٍ يَجِيئُو

ASLEEP (3)

adj. m. (nā:3is)	نَافِسٌ
f. (nā:3sā)	نَافِسَةٌ
pl. (nā:3ai:n)	نَافِسِينَ
or adj.m. (rā:qid)	رَاقِدٌ
f. (rā:qda)	رَاقِدَةٌ
pl. (rā:qdi:n)	رَاقِدِينَ

ASPARAGUS (5)

coll. m. (sākku:m) سَكْمٌ

ASPHALT (5)

n.m. (zift) زِفْتٌ

ASPECT (3)

1 n.m. (madhhir)	مَظْهَرٌ
pl. (madha:hir)	مَظَاهِرٌ

e. : He has a good aspect.

(madhru: lā:yiḡ) مَظْهَرُو لَأ يَسُقُ

2 n.f. (jihā)	جِهَةٌ
pl. (jihā:t)	جِهَاتٌ

ex: I studied the affair under all its aspects.

(drisṡ l-qadhiyyā min kul il-jihā:t)

دَرِسْتُ الْقَضِيَّةَ مِنْ كُلِّ الْجِهَاتِ

ASPIRIN (4)

f.w.u. coll. (aspiri:n)	أَسْبِيرِينَ
sg. (Ta:ba3 aspiri:n)	طَابَعٌ أَسْبِيرِينَ
pl. (Twā:ba3 aspiri:n)	طَوَائِعُ أَسْبِيرِينَ

ASSASSINATE (to)(3)

v. (uqtul) قَتَلَ (qtāl) أَقْتَلُ

ASSEMBLE (to)(3)

1 v. (aṡma3) جَمَعَ (jma3) جَمَعَ  
 ex: He assembled his tools and left.

(jma3 mā:3u:n-nu: w l-mshā:)

جَمَعَ مَا هُوَ تَوَرُّو مَشَا

2 To assemble (for people)

v. (ijṡma3) اجْتَمَعَ / (jṡma3) جَمَعَ

ex: Students assembled in the classroom.

(iT-Talābā jṡmā:3u: filqasm)

الطَّلَابَةُ جَمَعُوا فِلْقَاسَمٌ

ASSEMBLY (4)

n.m.sg. (ijṡmā:3)	اجْتِمَاعٌ
pl. (ijṡmā:3ā:t)	اجْتِمَاعَاتٌ

ASSIGN (to)(3)

v. (3ayyin) عَيَّنَ

ex: He was assigned director.

(3ayynu:h mudī:r) عَيَّنُوهُ مُدِيرٌ

ASSIGNMENT

1 n. (ta3yi:n) تَعْيِينٌ

ex: He was happy at his assignment as director.

(kā:n fā:raḡ b-ta3yi:n-nu: mudī:r)

كَانَ فَارِحٌ بِتَعْيِينُوهُ مُدِيرٌ

2 f.sg. (xidmā)	خِدْمَةٌ
pl. (xidm)	خِدْمَاتٌ

ex: I have a new assignment.

(3andi: xidmā jdi:dā)

عِنْدِي خِدْمَةٌ جَدِيدَةٌ

ASSIST (to)(2)

1 v. (3a:win) عَاوَنَ

ex: Would you assist me with my work?

(l-nājjim-shl t-3a:win-ni: fi: xidmā:)

تَجِئْشُ عَاوِنِي فِي خِدْمَتِي ؟

2 v. (aḡdhar) أَحْدَرَ / (ḡdhar) عَدَرَ

ex: I could not assist at the ceremony.

(mā: nājjim-tish n-aWdhir  
fi-l-Mafā)

مَا نَجِّمُ تَشِي نَحْضُرِي الْفَعْلَ

ASSISTANCE

n.f.sg. (mu3a:wna) مَعَاوَنَةٌ

pl. (mu3a:wna:t) مَعَاوِنَاتُ

ASSOCIATE (to)(3)

1 v. (itshā:rik) اِتَّشَارَكَ

(tshā:rik) تَشَارَكَ

ex: He associated himself with me in an undertaking.

(tshā:rik m3a:-vā:fi: māshru:3)

تَشَارَكَ مَعَايَا فِي مَشْرُوعٍ

ASSOCIATE

n.m.sg. (shri:k) شَرِيكَ

f.sg. (shri:kā) شَرِيكَةٌ

pl. (shurkā:) شُرَكَاءُ

ex: We are associates.

(aWna: shurkā:) أَحْنَا شُرَكَاءُ

ASSOCIATION (5)

1 n.f. (jām3iyyā) جَمْعِيَّةٌ

pl. (jām3iyyā:t) جَمْعِيَّاتُ

ex: Football association.

(jām3iyyit ku:ra)

جَمْعِيَّةُ كُرْوَةِ

2 (ittiWā:d) اِتِّحَادٌ

ex: I am a member of the teachers' association.

(ā:nā: 3idhw fi-ttiWā:d  
il-āsa:tā)

أَنَا عَضْوُ فِتْحَانِ الْأَسَاتِذَةِ

ASSUME (to)(1)

v. (dhun) ظَنَّ (dhan) ظَنَّ

ex: I assume that you can do this work.

(n-dhun illi: t-nājjim t-a3mil  
hā-l-xidma)

نُظَنُّ إِلَى تَنْجِمِ تَعْمِيلِ هَلْوَةِ مَسَّةٍ

3 (ufrudh) / (fradh) افْرَضُ

ex: Assuming that he said the truth...

(n-ufrdh-u: illi: (huwā) qa:l

l-Waq)...)

تَفْرَضُو إِلَى (هُوَ) قَالَ الْحَقُّ...

ASTHMA (5)

n.f. (fāddā) فَدَّةٌ

ASTHMATIC

(mrldh bi-l-fāddā) مَرِيضٌ بِفَدَّةٍ

ASTONISH (to)(3)

v. (it3ajjib) اِتَّعَجَبْتُ

(t3ajjib) تَعَجَّبْتُ

ex: I was astonished at his courage.

(t3ajjib-t fi: shājā:3-tu:)

تَعَجَّبْتُ فِي شَجَاعَتِهِ

AT (1)

(fi:) / (fil-) فِي placed in front of a moon letter.

(fil-qasm) فِي الْقَسَمِ

(fi) placed in front of a sun letter.

(fid-da:r) فِي الدَّارِ

ex: He is at the station.

(huwā fil-lmATTa)

هُوَ فِي التَّحْطِطَةِ

2 (3and) عِنْدَ

ex: At the butcher.

(3and-izzazza:r) عِنْدَ الزَّزَّازِ

ex: At the grocer's.

(3and-il-3aTTa:r) عِنْدَ الْعَطَّارِ

3 At + prices: (-b-)

ex: At 2D (b-df:na:ri:n) بَدِيئَاتٍ

At 10D (b-3ashra df:na:ra:t)

بِعَشْرَةِ دِينَارَاتٍ



4 At all (bi-l-kul) **بِلكُلِّ**

ex: I don't like him at all.

(mā: n-ḥib-bu:sh bi-l-kul)

5 At first (fi-l-luwwil) **فِي لَوَّلِ**

ex: I did not understand at first.

(mā: fhim-t-ish fi-l-luwwil)

6 At last (fi-l-lixxir) **فِي اللِّخْرِ**

ex: He came at last.

(jā: fi-l-lixxir) **جَاءَ فِي اللِّخْرِ**

7 At least (3al-l-aqal) **عَلَّقَلْ**

ex: I need at least 10D.

(Ḥashti: b-3ashra di:na:ra:t 3al l-aqal)

8 At most (kā:n kaththar) **كَانَ كَثْرَ**

(The verb kaththa: is conjugated)

ex: She will come tomorrow at most.

(bish t-ji: ghudwa kā:n kathth:it)

ex: We will stay a month at most.

(bish n-uq3du: shhar kā:n kaththar-nā:)

9 At once 1 (fi-l-ḥi:n) **فِي الْحِينِ**

ex: Do it at once!

(a3ml-u: fi-l-ḥi:n)

2 (fard marra) **أَعْمَلُو فِي الْحِينِ**

ex: I cannot do all this work at once.

(mā:-n-nājjim-sh n-a3mil l-xidmā ḥā:di: l-ku fard marra)

مَا أَجْعَلُ نَعْمَ أ. الخِدْمَةَ هَذَا فِي الْكُلِّ فَوْزَ مَرَّةً

10 At times

(fi: ba3dh l-aḥyā:n)

**فِي بَعْضِ الْأَحْيَانِ**

(fi: ba3dh l-marra:t)

**فِي بَعْضِ الْمَرَّاتِ**

ex: At times he astonishes me.

(fi: ba3dh il-marrat n-it3ajjib min-nu:)

**فِي بَعْضِ الْمَرَّاتِ تَسْتَعْجِب مِنِّي**

ATHEIST (5)

adj. m. (kā:fir)

f. (kā:fra)

pl. (kā:fri:n)

or (kuffa:r)

**كَافِر**  
**كَافِرَةٌ**  
**كَافِرِينَ**  
**كُفَّار**

ATHEISM

n.m. (kuf:r)

**كُفْر**

ATMOSPHERE (2)

n.m. (jāw)

**جَو**

ATOM (5)

n.f. (ḍarra)

pl. (ḍarra:t)

**ذَرَّةٌ**  
**ذَرَاتٌ**

ATTACH (to)(2)

1 v. (urbuT) **أَرَبَطَ (rbaT) رَبَطَ**

ex: She attaches her skirt with a belt.

(t-urbuT ji:b-hā: b-sābta)

**تَرَبَّطَ جِيبَهَا بِسَبْتَةٍ**

2 To attach a great importance to s.th.

v. (a3Ti: ā-hāmiyyā kbira l-Ḥa:jā)

**أَعْطَى أَهْمِيَّةً كَبِيرَةً لِمَا جَاءَ**

(3Ta: ---)

**عَطَا**

ATTACK (5)

n.m.sg. (huju:m)

pl. (huju:māt)

**هُجُومٌ**  
**هُجُومَاتٌ**

ATTACK (to)

(ḥjlm 3lā:)

**أَهْجَمَ عَلَى**

**ATTEMPT**

(hjim 3lā:) هَجِمَ عَلَيَّ

ex: They were attacked.

(hijm-u: 3li:hum) هَجَمُوا عَلَيْهِمْ

**ATTEMPT (to)(2)**

v. (Ma:wil) حَاوَلَ

ex: He attempts to do s.th.

(y-Ma:wil y-a3mil Ma:ja) يَحَاوِلُ بِعَمَلٍ حَاجَةً

**ATTEMPT**

n.f.sg. (muMa:wla) مُحَاوَلَةٌ

pl. (muMa:wla:t) مُحَاوَلَاتٌ

ex: A successful attempt.

(muMa:wla mi:ja) مُحَاوَلَةٌ نَاجِحَةٌ

An unsuccessful attempt.

(muMa:wla fa:shla) مُحَاوَلَةٌ فَاشِلَةٌ

**ATTEND (to)(2)**

1 v. (aqra: fi:) أَقْرَأُ فِي

(qra: fi:) قُرَأُ فِي

ex: I used to attend the University of Tunis.

(kunt n-aqra: fi: ja: 3it tu:nis)

كُنْتُ نَقْرَأُ فِي جَامِعَةِ تُونِسِ

2 To attend (a meeting)

v. (aMdhar) أَحْضَرَ (Mdhar) حَضَرَ

3 To attend to

v. (ittilhā: b-) اِتَّلَهَا بِ-

(tilhā: b-) تَلَهَا بِ-

**ATTENDANCE (4)**

n.m. (Mdhu:r) حُضُورٌ

ex: attendance is necessary.

(l-Mdhu:r lā:zim) الْحُضُورُ لَازِمٌ

**ATTENTION (2)**

(raddā:n ba:l) رَدَّانٌ بِسَالٍ

**ATTORNEY**

ex: He needs a lot of attention.

(yilzmu: barshā reddā:n bā:l)

يَلْزَمُو بِرَشْرٍ رَدَّانٌ بِسَالٍ

(mostly translated by a verb)

To pay attention

(rud bā:l) رُدَّ بِسَالٍ (+ pronoun endings)

ex: You have to pay attention!

(yilzm-ik t-rud bā:l-ik)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَرُدُّ بِالسَّالِ

With attention

(b-ihtimā:m)

بِإِهِتِمَامٍ

ex: They listen with attention.

(y-itSantu: b-ihtimā:m)

يَتَصَنَّتُو بِإِهِتِمَامٍ

To call s.o's attention to s.th.

v. (nabbāh 3lā:) نَبَّهَ عَلَيَّ

ex: I called his attention to that.

(nabbāh-tu: 3lā: hadā:kā)

نَبَّهْتُو عَلَيَّ مَا كَانَ

**ATTENTIVELY**

1 (b-ihtimā:m) بِإِهِتِمَامٍ

2 (b-intibā:h) بِإِتِبَاهٍ

**ATTITUDE (4)**

n.f. (hāy-ā) هَيَاةٌ

pl. (hāy-ā:t) هَيَاتٌ

ex: He has a good attitude.

(hāyāt: la:yqa) هَيَاتٌو لَأَيْقَةٌ

To adopt an attitude

(ā:xiḡ mawqif)

أَخَذَ مَوْقِفٌ

(xḡā: mawqif)

خَذَا مَوْقِفٌ

**ATTORNEY (3)**

n.m.sg. (muMa:mi:) مُحَامِي

مُحَامِي

f. (muMa:myā) مُحَامِيَةٌ

مُحَامِيَةٌ

pl. (muMa:mi:n) مُحَامِيُونَ

مُحَامِيُونَ



**ATTRACT**

**ATTRACT (to)(2)**

v. (iʃlib) **جَلِب** / **اَجِب** (iʃlib)

ex: Sugar attracts flies.

(s-sukkur y-iʃlib id-ʃbbā:n)

السُّكَّرُ يَجْلِبُ الذُّبَابَ

**Attract attention**

(iʃlib in-ndhar) **اَجِبِ النَّظْرَ**

ex: Her dress attracts attention.

(ru:bbithā: t-iʃlib in-ndhar)

رُبَيْثَهَا تَجْلِبُ النَّظْرَ

**ATTRACTIVE**

adj.m.sg. (jāllā:b) **جَلِيلٌ**

f. and pl. (jāllā:bā) **جَلِيلَةٌ**

**AUCTIONEER (5)**

n.m.sg. (dāllā:l) **دَلَالٌ**

f. and pl. (dāllā:lā) **دَلَالَةٌ**

**AUDIENCE (5)**

1 n.f. (muqa:blā) **مُقَابَلَةٌ**

pl. (muqa:blā:t) **مُقَابَلَاتٌ**

ex: He has an audience with the minister.

(ʔand-u: muqa:blā mʃa: l-uzi:r)

فَتَدُو مُقَابَلَةً مَعَ لُوزِيرٍ

2 (l-ʔa:dhri:n) **الْحَاضِرِينَ**

ex: He delivered a speech in front of the audience.

(lqɑ: xiʔɑ:b quddɑ:m l-ʔa:dhri:n)

لَقَا خِطَابًا قَدَامَ الْحَاضِرِينَ

**AUGUST**

n.m. (u:t) **أَوْثٌ**

**AUNT (3)**

(on the mother's side)

sg. (xɑ:lā) **خَالَةٌ**

pl. (xɑ:lā:t) **خَالَاتٌ**

(on the father's side)

**AVENGE**

sg. (ʃammā) **فَمِيَةٌ**

pl. (ʃammā:t) **فَمَاتٌ**

**AUTHOR (4)**

n.m. (kā:tib) **كَاتِبٌ**

f. (kā:tibā) **كَاتِبَةٌ**

pl. (kuttā:b) **كُتُبَاتٌ**

or m. (muāllif) **مَأَلِّفٌ**

f. (muāllifā) **مَأَلِّفَةٌ**

pl. (muāllifi:n) **مَأَلِّفِينَ**

**AUTHORITY (5)**

n.f. (sulʔa) **سُلْطَنَةٌ**

pl. (sulʔat) **سُلْطَنَاتٌ**

**AUTHORIZE (to)(3)**

v. (a:ʔin) **أَذِنَ**

ex: We authorized him to leave.

(a:ʔin-nā:-lu: biʃ y-imʃi:)

أَذِنَّا لُوَيْسَ يَمْشِي

(ismaʔ) **سَمِعَ** / **اِسْمَعَ** (ismaʔ)

ex: My parents authorized me to go out.

(wāldāyyā: sāmʔu:-li: biʃ n-uxruʃ)

وَلَدِي سَمِعَ لِي بِشِ تَخْرُجُ

**AUTOMATIC**

adj. f.w.u. automatique

(utu:ma:ti:k) **أُتُومَاتِيكٌ**

**AUTOMOBILE (1)**

n.f.sg. (karhbā) **كَرْهَبَةٌ**

pl. (kra:hib) **كَرَاهِبٌ**

**AUTOPSY (5)**

(tāʃri:ʔ) **تَشْرِيعٌ**

To do an autopsy

v. (ʃarraʔ) **شَرَّحَ**

**AUTUMN**

(xri:f) **خُرَيْفٌ**

**AVENGE (to)(4)**

1 v. (ifdi: ʔa:x) **أَفْدِي نَارًا**

(fdā: thā:r) فدا نثار

ex: He avenged his father.

(fdā: thā:r bu:h)

فدا نثار بثوة

2 Avenge oneself on s.o

v. (intqam min)

(ntqam min)

انتقم من  
نتقم من

ex: He avenged himself on his enemies.

(ntqam min a3dā:h)

نتقم من أعداءه

AVENUE (1)

n.m.sg. (shā:ra3)

pl. (shwā:ra3)

شارع  
شوارع

ex: Avenue Habib Bourguiba.

(shā:ra3 laḥbi:b burgi:bā)

شارع لعبيب بزرقيسة

AVERAGE (2)

adj. m. (mit-wassit)

f. (mitwassTa)

pl. (mitwassTi:n)

متوسط  
متوسطة  
متوسطين

AVOID (to)(3)

v. (itjānnib)

(tjānnib)

or (ib3id 3lā:)

(b3id 3lā:)

اتجنب  
تجنب  
ابتعد على  
بعيد على

ex: You must avoid drinking too much alcohol.

(yilzm-ik t-itjānnib ishshurb)

يلزمك بتجنب الشراب

AWAKE (to)(2)

v. (fi:q)

فأيق (fā:q) نأق

AWAKE

adj. m.sg. (fā:yaq)

f. (fā:yqa)

pl. (fā:yqi:n)

فأيق  
فأيقنة  
فأيقين

AWAKEN (to)

v. (fāyraq)

ex: She awakened him.

(fāyqit-tu:)

فأيق

فأيقته

AWARE (2)

(fi: bā:l) في بال + pronoun endings

ex: He's aware of everything.

(fi: bā:l-u: b-kul shāy)

في بال بكل شيء

To become aware of s.th.

(ufTun b-) فطن ب (fTun b-) أفطن ب

ex: When I became aware of the fire, I called the firemen.

(waqtilli: fTun-t bin-na:r, 3 yyiT l-3askir, l-aḥri:qa)

وقتي فطنت بالنار عيقت لعسكر لخرقة

AWAY (1)

m.sg. (b3i:d)

f.sg (b3i:dā)

pl. (b3a:d)

بعيد  
بعيدة  
بعيد

ex: He lives away from me.

(y-unkun b3i:d 3liyyā)

يتك بعيد عليا

To be away (msa:fir)

تسافر

ex: She has been away for a month.

(tāwā: 3and-hā: shhar msa:fra)

توا عندها شهر مسافرة

To go away (imshi:) (mshā:) مشا

ex: They went away to the sea-shore.

(mshā:-w lish-shaT. مشاوا لسط

To take away

v. (ba33id)

باعد

To throw away

v. (lāwāM)

لأوع

AXLE (5)

f.w.u. (askā)

أكس

**BABY (3)**

n. f.w.u bébé

**BABY BOY**

(wlāyyid)

وَلْيَيْد

**BABY GIRL**

(brāyyā)

بَرْيَا

**BACHELOR (5)**

n.m.sg. (3a:zib)

عَازِب

pl. (3uzzā:b)

عُزَاب

**BACK (3)**

n.m.sg. (dhhar)

ظَهَرَ

pl. (dhhu:r)

ظُهُور

ex: He lays on his back looking at the clouds.

(mittikki: 3lā: dhharu: yughzur lissā:b)

مِتَكِّي عَلَى ظَهْرُو وَيَغْزُر لِشَّحَاب

ex: I broke the back of the chair.

(kāssart dhhar ilkursi:)

كَسَّرْتُ ظَهْرَ الْكُرْسِيِّ

adj. m. (xālfā:ni:)

خَلْفَانِي

f. (xālfā:niyyā)

خَلْفَانِيَّة

ex: Shut the back door.

(sakkar il bā:b-ilxālfā:ni:)

سَكَّرَ الْبَابَ الْخَلْفَانِي

In back of

(wrā:)

وَرَا

**BACKWARD (2)**

adv. (ltā:li:)

الْتَالِي

ex: Did you look backward?

(tlāffāttshi: ltā:li:)

تَلَفَّفَتُّشِي الْتَالِي ؟

To be backward

adj. (mit-axxar)

مِتَاخَّر

f. (mit-axxra)

مِتَاخَّرَة

pl. (mit-axxri:n)

مِتَاخَّرِين

(To put on s.th.) backwards

adj. m. (maqlu:b)

مَقْلُوب

f. (maqlu:bā)

مَقْلُوبَة

pl. (maqlu:bi:n)

مَقْلُوبِين

**BACTERIA (5)**

n.f. (bā:kti:ryā)

بَاكْتِيرِيَا

pl. (ba:kti:ryā:t)

بَاكْتِيرِيَات

**BAD (1)**

adj. m. (xa:yib)

خَائِب

f. (xa:ybā)

خَائِبَة

pl. (xa:ybi:n)

خَائِبِين

ex: This food is bad.

(il mā:klā hādī: xa:ybā)

الْمَأْكَلَة هَازِي خَائِبَة

"Not good"

n.m. (mu:sh bā:hi:)

مَوْش بَاهِي

f. (mu:sh bā:hyā)

مَوْش بَاهِيَة

pl. (mu:sh bā:hi:n)

مَوْش بَاهِين

**BADGE (5)**

n.m. (wā:n)

وَسَام

pl. (wā:mā:t)

وَسَامَات

**BAG (2)**

1 n.f. (quffā)

قَفَّة

pl. (qfā:f)

قَفَاف

2 n.m. (sTu:sh)

سَطُوش

pl. (sTusa:sh:t)

سَطُوشَات

3 f.w.u sac

**BAGGAGE (3)**

n.m. f.w.u (baga:j)

بَغَاج

ex: I need a porter to carry my baggage.

(Ma:jti: b-ħawwā:l bā:sh yhi:zi: bage:ji:)

حَاجَتِي نَحْمَلْ بَاش يَهْزِلِي بَغَاجِي

**BAIT (5)**

n.m. coll. (Tu3m)

ظَمَم

BAKE (to)(2)

(Tayyib fil-ku:ghā)

طَيِّبٌ فَلَكَوْشَةً

ex: My mother bakes bread every week.

(ummi: Ttayyib xubs filku:ghā  
kul jum3a)

أُمِّي تَطَيَّبُ خُبْزَ فَلَكَوْشَةَ كُلِّ جُمُعَةٍ

BAKER

1 (kāwwā:gh)(one who makes bread)

كَوَّاشٌ

2 (xābbā:s)(one who sells bread)

خَبَّازٌ

BALANCE (3)

1 n.m. (zi:sā:n)

مِيزَانٌ

2 n.f. (bqiyyā)

بَقِيَّةٌ

ex: You can pay one third now and  
the balance next month.(tnajjim t-xallis ith-thluth  
tawwa: w-il-bqiyya ish-har  
ij-jā:y)

تَنَجِّمُ خَلِصَ الثَّلَاثِ تَوَّاً وَالبَقِيَّةَ الشَّهْرِ الْجَانِي

BALCONY (4)

n.m. (balku:n)

بَلْكَوْنُونٌ

pl. (balku:nā:t)

بَلْكَوْنَاتٌ

BALD (5)

adj. (aSlā3)

أَعْلَمٌ

pl. (Slā3)

مَلْأَمٌ

BECOME BALD (to)

v. (aSlā3)

أَعْلَمَ

(Slā3)

صَلَمَ

ex: He became bald at 50.

(Slā3 wa:tillī: wā:lā: jumrus  
xamsi:n mā:)

صَلَمْتُ وَقْتِي وَلَا عُمُرَ خَمْسِينَ سَنَةً

BALL (2)

1 n.f. (ku:ra)

كُورَةٌ

pl. (kwir)

كُورٌ

ex: I was playing with the ball.

(kunt nāl3ab bil-ku:ra)

كُنْتُ نَلَمْتُ بِلكُورَةٍ

2 n.f. (kubba)

كُبَّةٌ

pl. (kbub)

كُبَبٌ

ex: A ball of red wool.

(kubba su:f lamra)

كُبَّةٌ صُوفٍ حَمْرَةٍ

BALL (5)

f.w.u. bal (ba:l)

بَالٌ

BALLOT (5)

n. . (wārqit-lintixa:b)

وَرَقِيَّةٌ لِتَخَاتِبَ

pl. (wra:q-lintixa:b)

وَرَاقِيٌّ لِتَخَاتِبَ

BAN (to)(3)

v. (āma3)

أَمَّنَعَ

(ma3)

مَنَّعَ

ex: The Government banned the sale of  
liquor to muslims.(il'uku:mā mān3it bi:3 il-xamr  
li muslimi:n)

الْحُكُومَةُ مَنَعَتْ بِعِجِّ الخَمْرِ لِلْمُسْلِمِينَ

BANANA (3)

n. coll. (bana:n)

بَنَانٌ

n. coll. (mu:z)

مُوزٌ

n. f. sg. (mu:zā)

مُوزَةٌ

pl. (mu:zā:t)

مُوزَاتٌ

BAND (4)

n.f. (3i8a:ba)

عِصَابَةٌ

pl. (3i8a:bā:t)

عِصَابَاتٌ

f.w.u. (ba:nda)

بَانْدَةٌ

80

pl. (ba:nda:t) بَانَدَات  
Music Band  
 n.f. (jāwqa) جَوَقَة  
 pl. (jāwqa:t) جَوَقَات  
 orv (3awwā:dā) عَوَاذَة

BANDAGE (4)  
 n.f. (fa:Sma) فَاصَمَة  
 pl. (fa:Sma:t) فَاصَمَات

BANDIT (4)  
 n.m. (qut3i:) قَطْمِي  
 pl. (qut3iyyā) قَطْمِيّ  
 n.m. (ba:ndi:) بَانْدِي  
 pl. (ba:ndyyā) بَانْدِيّ  
 ex: Bandits robbed the bank.

(il-ba:ndyyā sirqu: il-ba:nkā)  
 الْبَانْدِيّ سِرَقُوا الْبَانِكَة

BANG (3)  
 n.m. (his qwi:) جَس قَوِي (noise)  
 n.m. (daqqa:n qwi:) دَقَان قَوِي (door)  
 n.m. (tanwi:dh) تَنْوِيْث (gun)

BANG (to)  
 (duq bilqwi:) دَقِي بِلْقَوِي  
 ex: He banged on the door but no one was there.  
 (daq 3albā:b bilqwa: lā:kin mā:ka:n 3hanna had fidda:r)  
 دَقِي مَلْبَابَ بِلْقَوِي لِأَنَّ مَأَكَانَ سَمَّ حَذْرِي الدَّارِ

BANISH  
 طَرَدَ (مِلْبَلَادَ) (Tarrad (milblā:d))  
 ex: The king banished him for his crimes.  
 (il-mālāk Tardu: milblā:d 3lā xa:Tir jara:ymu:)  
 الْمَلِكُ طَرَدَ رَجُلًا لِعَلَّ خَطِيئَتِهِ

BANK (1)  
 n.f. (ba:nka) بَانِكَة  
 pl. (ba:nkā:t) بَانِكَات

BANK (to)  
 v. (3ut fil-ba:nka) حَظَّ فِلْبَانِكَة

(haT-----) حَظَّ

ex: I banked all my money.

(haTTi:t flu:si: il ku: filba:nkā)  
 حَظَيْتُ قَلُوسِي الْكُلَّ فِلْبَانِكَة

Savings bank

(Sandu:q liddixa:r) صَنْدُوقِ لِذِخَاذِ

BANKER

n.m. (ba:nka:ji:) بَانِكَاچِي

BANKRUPT

adj. m. sg. (fā:lis) فَالِسْ  
 .f. (fā:lsā) فَالِسَة  
 pl. (fā:lsi:n) فَالِسِيْنَ

Go bankrupt (to)

1 v. (iflis) اِفْلِسَ (flis) فِلِسْ

ex: Two years ago he went bankrupt.  
 (tawwa: 3andu: 3a:mi:n milli:flis)  
 تَوَا عَنَدُو عَامِيْنَ مِلِّي فِلِسْ

BANKRUPT (to)

v. (fāllis) فَالِسْ

ex: His wife bankrupted him.

(martu: fālsittu:)

مَرَّتُو فَالِسْتُو

BANKRUPTCY (5)

n.m. (flāg) فَلَاسْ

**BAR (5)**

1 n.m. (3u:d) قُود  
pl. (3wā:d) قُودَان

ex: A bar of iron

(3u:d /di:d) قُود حَدِيد

**BAR (5)**

2 n.m. (ħa:jis) حَاجِز  
pl. (ħawā:jis) حَوَاجِز

ex: The law is a bar to crime.

(ilqa:nu:n ħa:jis lil-ijra:n)

القانون حاجز للإجرام

**BAR (1)**

(ba:r) بَار

ex: My friends meet everyday at the bar.

(ħa:bi: yitqa:blu: kul yu:m fil-ba:r)

صحابي يتقابلون كل يوم في البار

**BAR (to)(3)**

(bāllij) بَلِّج (door)

ex: Bar the door before you go to sleep.

(bāllij-ilbā:b qbal mā: imāhi: turqud)

بَلِّج الباب قبل ما تمشي تتركه

**BARB (2)**

adj. m (3iryā:n) عَرِيَان  
f (3iryā:nā) عَرِيَانَة  
pl. (3iryā:ni:n) عَرِيَانِين  
or (3rā:yā) عَرَاي

ex: Don't go out in the rain with a bare head.

(nā: tuxruħ il-barra fil-ħar w-ra:sik 3iryā:n)

ما تخرجش البر فمطر وراسك عريان

**BAREFOOT (2)**

adj.m(ħifya:n) بَيْفِيَان  
f (ħifya:nā) بَيْفِيَانَة  
pl. (ħfā:yā) حَفَاي

**BARGAIN (4)**

n.m. (ittifa:q) اِتِّفَاق

**BARGAIN (to)(1)**

(bi:3 w-ħri:) بَيْع وَاشْرِي

ex: If you bargain you can get a beautiful rug for 30 dinars.

(laħ kā:n tbi:3 w-tiħri: tnaħħim tiħri: sarbiyya baħya biħla:ħi:n di:na:r)

لو كان تبيع وتشي تنجم تشي زينة باهية

**BARGAIN FOR (to)**

(itwaqqa3) اِتْوَقَّق

ex: He got better results than he bargained for.

(tħaħħil 3lā: nātā:yij aħsin milli: kā:n y-itwaqqa3)

تحصل على نتائج أحسن مني كان يتوقع

**BARK (5)**

n.m. (nbi:ħ) نَبِيح

**BARK (to)**

(ānbah) أَنْبَح  
(nbah) نَبَح

**BARLEY (4)**

n.m. (ħħi:r) شَعِير

**BARMAN (4)**

n.m. (barma:n) بَرْمَان

**BARB (5)**

n.m. (ku:ri:) كُورِي

**BARREL (4)**

n.m. (barl:l) بَرْمِيل  
pl. (bra:mil) بَرَامِيل



**BAREYN (5)**

adj. f. (ʒa:gra) مَبْأَسْرَه  
adj. m. (ʒa:gr) مَبْأَسْر

**Barren earth**

(ardh nā: tuntijh) أَرْضٌ مَبْأَسْرَةٌ

**BARRICADE (5)**

n.m. (ʔa:ʒis) حَا جِسْر  
pl. (ʔawa:ʒis) حَسْرَوَا جِسْر

**BARRIER (4)**

1 f.v.u. carrière  
2 n.m. sg. (sur) سُرور

**BASE (3)**

n.f. (qa:ʒdā) قَاعْدَة  
pl. (qa:ʒdāt) قَاعْدَات

**On a good base**

(ʒlā: qa:ʒdā sʔi:ʔā) عَلَى قَاعْدَة صَوِيحَة

**BASE (to) (3)**

(rakkiz) رَكَّز  
ex: He based his life on religion.  
(rakkiz ʔayastu: ʒlā:ʔadīn) رَكَّزَ حَيَاتَهُ عَلَى الدِّينِ

**BASE (2)**

adj. n.m. (wa:ʔi:) وَاطِي  
n.f. (wa:ʔyā) وَاطِيَة  
pl. (wa:ʔi:n) وَاطِي يْن  
ex: His base character caused the people to dislike him.  
(axlā:qus - wa:ʔyā karhīl - innas ʔyāh) أَخْلَاقُهُ وَاطِيَة فَكَرِهَتْهَا النَّاسُ

**BASENESS**

n.f. (wʔi:ʔyā) وَاطِي يَة

**BASHFUL (2)**

adj. n.m. (ʔashshāim) مَبْأَسْمِي  
n.f. (ʔashshāim) مَبْأَسْمِيَة

pl. (ʔashshāim:n) مَبْأَسْمِي يْن

**BASHFUL (5)**

n.m. (dihlī:s) دِهْلِي س

**BASIS (3)**

adj. n.m. (asā:si:) أَسَا سِي  
n.f. (asā:siyyā) أَسَا سِي يَة

**BASIN (2)**

n.f. (bā:si:nā) بَاسِي نَة  
or n.m. (ba:ʔn:) بَاسُو  
pl. (bā:si:nāt) بَاسِي نِيَات  
pl. (ba:ʔnuwāt) بَاسُوَات

**BASKET (2)**

n.f. (quffa) قَفَّة  
pl. (qfā:f) قَفَائِف  
or (qartalla) قَرَطَلَة  
pl. (qra:ʔil) قَرَاتِل

**BATH (1)**

n.m. (ʔamma:n) حَمَام  
ex: I'm going to take a hot bath.  
(biḥ naʔmil ʔamma:n sru:n) بَشْرٌ كَعْمِلِ حَمَامٍ سَرُوْن

**BATH-ROOM**

n.f. (bi:t ba:nus) بَيْتٌ بَاسُو

**Public bath**

n.m. (ʔamma:n) حَمَام

**BATHE (to)**

(yghsil) غَسَّلَ / (yghsil) غَسَّلَ  
ex: The doctor told him to bathe the wound with hot water.  
(it-ʔbi:b qailluz biḥ yaghsil ʔijjurk bil-mā: -sʔu:n) الطَّبِيْبُ قَالُوْا بِشْرِيْ بِمَسِيْلِ النَّوْمِ بِالْمَاءِ الْحَارِ

**BATTER (7)**

n.m. (ʔi:ʔa:n) حَمَام

**BATTERY (3)**

- n.f. (pi:lā) بَيْلَة
- pl. (pi:lā:t) بَيْلَات
- n.f. (ba:striyyā) بَاتْرِيَّة (car)
- pl. (ba:trī:ya:t) كَاتْرِيَّات

**BATTLE (5)**

- n.f. (ma:ʒrka) مَعْرَكَة
  - pl. (māʒa:rik) مَعَارِك
- ex: We won the battle with difficulty.  
(rbaʒnā: -lmaʒrka bi-Sʒu:bā)  
بِحَسَا الْمَعْرَكَة بِضَعْفِة

**BAY (5)**

- n.f. (sābxa) سَبْخَة

**BE (to)**

(ku:n) كُنْ (kā:n) كُنْ

To be has no equivalent in Arabic at the present tense in the affirmative and the interrogative forms:

ex: I am american  
(ā:nā: āmā:rika:nī)  
أَنَا أَمْرِيكِي

ex: Are they here?  
(hu:ma: hu:nī:?) هُوَمَا هُوِي؟

At the negative form to be is conjugated as follows:

(mā:ni:gh) (nā:kā:gh) (mā:hu:gh)  
مَا نِيْسْ مَا كَانِيْسْ مَا هُوِيْسْ

(mā:hiyyā:gh) (nā:nā:gh)  
مَا هِيْيَايْسْ مَا نَانِيْسْ

(mā:kumā:gh) (mā:hūmā:gh)  
مَا كَانِيْسْ مَا هُوِيْسْ

ex: She is not at home.

(mā:hiyyā:gh) f-idda r

مَا هِيْيَايْسْ فِي الدَّارِ

Every time "be" appears in the English sentence, it is translated by (ku:n) كُونْ conjugated.

ex: You must be polite.

(yilzmik t-ku:n matrubbi:)

يَلْزَمِيْكُ تَكُونُ مُتْرَبِيَّيْسْ

ex: I would like to be there.

(mā:ʒa: biyyā: nku:n gha:di:)

مَا دَا بِيَّيَا تَكُونُ غَايِي

**BEACH (2)**

- n.m. (shaT) شَاطِئ
- pl. (shTu:T) شَبَطُو ط

**BEAK (5)**

- n.m. (munga:r) مَنَاقِر
- pl. (mna:gir) مَنَاقِر

**BEAN (4)**

- n.f. (ma:driyyā) مَادْرِيَّة
- pl. (ma:dri:ya:t) مَادْرِيَّات

**Sun beams (5)**

(ashʒʒit ish-shama) أَشْعَة الشَّمْسِ

**BEAN (to)(4)**

(alma3) أَلْمَع (lma) لَمَع

**BEAN (3)**

- n.f. (lu:byā) لُوْبِيَّة

**Green bean (3)**

- n.f. (byā xadhra) لُوْبِيَّة خَضْرَة

**Green bean (4)**

- n.m. (fu) فُوْل

**BEAR (to)(3)**

(lma) (support)

(hiz) (carry)

(n-ida) (give birth to)

These three bear the same meaning.



(ishjar hāshimā: yu:ldu: tuffāsh  
bā:hi:)  
الشجر هانوما يلدو تفاع باهي

BEAR DOWN (to)

(insil) انزل

ex: Bear down on the lid to close the box.

(insil 3al-ghTa: bih taakkar  
issanduq)

انزل على القطا ين تسكر الصندوق

BEAR OUT (to)

(barhin) ترحون

BEAR UP (to)

(shid shi:ʔ) شد صويج

(shad shi:ʔ) شد صويج

BEAR (5)

n.m. (dib) دب

BEARD (4)

n.f. (lahya) لحية

BEARDLESS

(min ghirr lahya) من غير لحية

BEARING (J)

n. (Jalā:qa) علاقة

ex: Do these facts have any bearing on your problem ?

(il-warr hāshimā: 3and-nur-sh

Jalā:qa bil-mahkul mta:3ik)

الأشور عاد وما حة همت علافة الشكك

BEAT (to)(2)

v (adhrab) ادحراب

(dhrab) ادحراب

ex: We heard the rain beating against the window.

(ma:3un - litar tadhrab al

shibhā:ʔ)

الاشور عاد وما حة همت علافة الشكك

BEAT (to)

2 (ihzim) اضمزم (defeat)

(hzim) ضمزم

BEAT AROUND THE BUSH (to)

(duir Jawl il-mawdhu:3)

دور حول الموضوع

BEAT THE EGGS (to)

(urkudh)

(s:ach)

ازكفر

زكفر

BEAUTY (4)

n.m. (zi:n)

زين

BEAUTIFUL (3)

adj. m.sg.(misya:n)

مزيان

f. (misya:nā)

مزيانة

pl. (mizya:ni:n)

مزيانين

BEAUTIFY (to)(3)

(zāyyin)

زوين

BECAME (2)

v. (wāllā:)

ولا

ex: My daughter became a nurse.

(bi:ti: wāllā:ʔ fāra:lyya)

بنتي ولا ش فرطلية

BECAUSE (1)

(3lā: xas:ʔix)

على خاطر

BECOME (2)

(wāllā:)

ولي (wāllā:)

ولا

ex: I will become a teacher after four years.

(bi:sh wāllā:ʔ mta:ʔ hādd arba  
san:n)

بيش تولي اوتكاد في اربعة سنين

BEGONING (4)

n.m. (ar:ʔ)

حاج

(ar:ʔ)

حاج

(ar:ʔ)

حاج

**BECOME**

ex: These pants are becoming to you.  
(issirwā:l hā:ḡas xa:rij ʔlik)  
السِّرْوَالُ هَذَا خَارِجٌ عَلَيْكَ

**BECOME OF (..)**

(jra:ʔ) جِئْرَا لَ  
ex: I asked him what had become of his father.  
(s-āltu: ā:sh jra: lbu:h)  
سَأَلْتُوَأَسْ جِئْرَا لِبُؤُو

**BED (1)**

n.m. (farah) فَرَا  
pl. (fru:shā:t) فُرُوشَاتُ

**BEE (4)**

n.f. (naḡlā) نَخْلَةٌ  
pl. (naḡlāst) نَخْلَاتُ  
or (naḡal) نَخْلٌ

**BEEF (3)**

n.m. (lḡam baqrā) لَحْمٌ بَقْرِيٌّ

**BEER (3)**

n.f. (bi-rra) بِيْرَةٌ

**BEET (3)**

f.w.m. (bettorave) بَتْتُوْرَاوِي

**BEETLE (5)**

n.f. (xanfu:sa) خَنْفُوْسَةٌ  
pl. (xna fis) خَنْفُوْسَاتُ

**BEFORE (1)**

prep. (qbāl) قَبْلَ  
ex: I went there before noon.  
(mḡh t-ḡra:di: q-ḡ luwwil)  
مَضَيْتُ قَبْلَ الْغُرَاْدِي: قَبْلَ الْوُؤُو  
(quddā:m) قُدْدَاْمُ  
ex: He stood before the judge.  
(ḡuḡ quddā:m ḡa: ḡa:ḡm)  
قَامَ قَبْلَ الْقُدْجِي: قَبْلَ الْقُدْجِي

**BEING**

**BEFORE (1)**

(qbāl mā:s) قَبْلَ مَا

ex: Think before you speak.

(xammim qbāl mā:s titkallim)  
خَمِّمْ قَبْلَ مَا تَتَكَلِّمْ

**BEG (to)(4)**

(uḡlub) أُغْلِبُ

**BEGGAR (4)**

n.m. (Ta:lib) طَالِبٌ  
n.f. (Ta:lba) طَالِبَةٌ  
pl. (Tulla:b) طُلَّابٌ

**BEGIN (to)(1)**

(abdā:) أَبْدَا  
(bdā:) بَدَا

ex: When does the movie begin?

(waḡtā:sh yabda: -lfi:lix)  
وَقَسْتَا:شْ يَبْدَا الْفِيْلِيْمُ ؟

**BEGINNING (2)**

n.m. (luwwil) لُؤُوْلٌ

**BEHAVE (to)(2)**

(si:r) سِيْرَ (sā:r) سَارَ

ex: You should know how to behave with people.

(yulzmik taʔrif ki:fa:sh t-si:r mʔa -nna:s)  
يُلْزِمُكَ تَعْرِفُ كَيْفَا:شْ تَسِيْرُ مَعَ النَّاسِ

يُلْزِمُكَ تَعْرِفُ كَيْفَا:شْ تَسِيْرُ مَعَ النَّاسِ

**BEHAVIOR (3)**

n.f. (ḡa:ra) غُرَاْرَةٌ

**BEING (5)**

n. (māxlu ḡ) مَخْلُوْقٌ  
n.f. (māxlu ḡa) مَخْلُوْقَةٌ  
pl. (māxlu ḡa) مَخْلُوْقَاتُ

BEIRUT

(bāyru:t)

بَيْرُوت

BEHIND (1)

1 prep. (wra:t)

وَرَاءَ

ex: There is a garage behind the house.

(thāmmā ga:ra:j wra: -dda:r)

تَمَّ فَارَاحَ وَّرَاءَ الدَّارِ

2 (ba3d)

بَعْدَ

ex: The bus arrived behind time.

(il-ka:r jāt ba3d -ilwaqt)

الْبُاصُ جَاءَ بَعْدَ الْوَقْتِ

BEHINDHAND (2)

adv. (mmaxxir)

مَتَّخِيفًا

He paid the rent behindhand.

(dfa3 likrā: mmaxxir)

دَفَعَ لِكْرًا مَتَّخِيفًا

BEIGE (3)

n.m. (ba:j)

بَيْج

BELCH (to)(4)

(itga:ra3)

(tgarra3)

التَّغَرَّرَ

BELIEF (4)

1 n.m. (i3tiqa:d)

إِقْتِيَادٌ

2 n.m. (i3mā:n)

إِيمَانٌ

BELIEVE (to)(5)

v. (i3tqa:d)

إِقْتَادَ

(3tqa:d)

تَقَدَّ

v. (amni:)

أَمِنَ

ex: I never believe her.

(3umv:3 mā: nāmman-ha)

لَمْ أَمْنِ بِهَا

BELLY (4)

v. (ba:3d)

بَعَدَ

BELLY (4)

n.f. (kirsh)

كَيْرَشْ

pl. (kru:sh)

كَيْرُوشْ

BELONG (to)(2)

1 (mtā:3)

مَتَاعٌ

ex: This car belongs to me.

(il-karhbā ha:fi: mtā:3i:)

الْكَرْهَبَةُ هَاتِي مَتَاعِي

2 m.(tā:b3)

تَابِعٌ

f.(tā:b3a)

تَابِعَةٌ

pl.(tā:b3i:n)

تَابِعِينَ

ex: The garden belongs to this house.

(ij-jardā tā:b3a li-dda:r ha:fi:)

الْجُرْدَةُ تَابِعَةٌ لِلدَّارِ هَاتِي

BELONGINGS

(ywā:yij)

يَمْوَايِيَجْ

or (dbash)

دَبَّاشْ

BELoved (4)

adj. m. sg. (3zi:z)

عَسِيرٌ

f. (3zi:za)

عَسِيرَةٌ

pl. (3zā:z)

عَسِيرَاتٌ

BELOW (1)

prep. (taht)

تَحْتَ

ex: The first floor is below the second.

(il-Taq l-wwil taht il-Taq ith-thānis)

الطَّاقُ الْوَيْلِ تَحْتَ الطَّاقِ الثَّانِي

(il-lu:Ta)

اللسوط

ex: Read what is written below.

(qra: il-lu: maktub il-lu:Ta)

اقْرَأِ الْوَيْلِ مَا كُتِبَ فِي السُّوْطِ

**BELT**

**BETRAYAL**

**BELT (5)**

n.f. (sabta)

سَبْتَة

pl. (sbit)

سَبِيْت

**BENCH (4)**

n.m. (bank)

بَنْك

pl. (bna:k)

بَنَّاك

**BEND (to)(3)**

(3awwij)

عَوَّج

ex: Can you bend this bar of iron.

(tnajjimshi 3awwij 3urd  
la:di:d ha:ra:)

تَنْجِيْمَشْتِي عَوَّجَ عُرْدَ الْحَدِيْدِ هَذَا

**BEND DOWN (to)(3)**

(Tabbis)

طَبَّيْس

ex: You must bend down to see the  
marks on the floor.

(yilsmik TTabbis bish t-shu:f

il-bqa:ya3 illi: 3al qa:3a)

يَلْزِمُكَ تُطَبِّسُ بِشْ تَشُوْفُ الْبَقَائِعِ اِلَى عُلُقَاعَةِ

**BENEATH (1)**

prep. (taht)

تَحْت

**BENEFIT (3)**

n.m. (ribh)

رِبْح

or (narbu:h)

نَرْبُوْح

pl. (mrā:bi:h)

مَرْاِبِيْع

**BENT (3)**

adj. m.sg. (m3awwij)

مَعْرُوْج

f. (m3awwja)

مَعْرُوْجَة

pl. (m3awwji:n)

مَعْرُوْجِيْنَ

**BESIDE (1)**

prep. (bahā:ra)

بِهَا رَا

or (bi:na:b)

بِيْنَا ب

**BESIDES (2)**

adv. (ayā:de 3lā: hā:ra:)

اَيَا دَا هَا رَا

**BESIEGE (to)(5)**

(Tawwaq)

طَوَّق

**BEST (1)**

(aḥsin)

أَحْسِن

ex: These are the best rugs in  
the souk.

(hā:ḡu:mā: aḥsin sra:bi:

fi:s-su:q)

هَآذِ وَا أَحْسِنَ زُرَابِي رِفِي السُّوقِ

**For the Best**

(3lā: aḥsin mā: ʔara:m)

فَعَلَى أَحْسِنَ مَا يَتَرَامُ

**BET (3)**

n.m. (xta:r)

خَطَاْر

pl. (xta:ra:t)

خَطَاْرَات

**BET (to)(2)**

v. (i:xa:Tir)

اِتْخَاَطِرْ

(txa:Tir)

تَخَاَطِرْ

ex: I don't want to bet with  
you.

(mā: nḥibbish nitxa:Tir

n3a:f)

مَا نَحِيْبِّشْ نِتْخَاَطِرْ مَعَاكَ

**BETRAY (to)(3)**

v. (xu:n)

خُوْن

(xa:n)

خَانَ

ex: The one who betrays his  
country must be punished.

(illi: yxu:n bla:du:s

yilamu: yit3a:qib)

اِلَى خُوْنٍ بِلَا لُوْ يَلْزَمُوْ بِتْخَاَفْتِ

**BETRAYAL**

n.f. (xiyā:nā)

خِيَاْنَة

pl. (xiyā:nāt)

خِيَاْنَات

**BETRAYER (4)**

n.m. (xasyin)

خَائِنٌ

n.f. (xasyinā)

خَائِنَةٌ

pl. (xasyini:ā)

خَائِنِينَ

**BETTER (1)**

(xi:r)

خَيْرٌ

ex: This car is better and faster.

(ilkarhbā hā:gi: xi:r w-āsrā)

الْكَرْهَبَةُ هَذِهِ خَيْرٌ وَأَسْرَعُ

**BETTER (to) (2)**

(hassin)

حَسِّنْ

**Better and better**

(min aḥsin ilā: aḥsin)

مِنْ أَحْسَنَ إِلَى أَحْسَنَ

**BETWEEN (1)**

prep. (mā: bi:n)

مَابَيْنَ

ex: The chair is between the table and the wall.

(ilkursi: mā:bi:n ittāswlā

w-il ḥi:t)

الْكُرْسِيُّ مَابَيْنَ الطَّاوَلَةِ وَالْحِيطِ

**BEMARE (to) (1)**

(rud bā:l-)

رُدِّ بِأَلْ

(rad bā:l-)

رُدِّ بِأَلْب

ex: Beware of the cars.

(rud bā:lik milkraḥib)

رُدِّ بِأَلْبِكِ بِالْكُرَاوَيْبِ

**BEWILDER (to) (3)**

(daxxil fī: baḥḥ-)

دَخِّلْنِي بَحْه

**BEYOND (1)**

prep. (algharāb min)

أَلْغَارَابِ مِنْ

ex: The sea is beyond the mountain.

(algharāb min alj-thā)

الْبَحْرُ أَلْغَارَابِ مِنَ الْجَبَلِ

**BIBLE (5)**

(inji:l)

إِنْجِيلٌ

**BICYCLE (3)**

n.f. (bi:kla:t)

بَيْكَلَاتٌ

pl. (bsā:ki:l)

بَيْكَلٍ

**BIDE (to) (3)**

(itraqqab)

إِتْرَقَّبْ

**To bide one's time**

(itraqqab ilwaqt ilmunāssib)

إِتْرَقَّبْ الْوَقْتَ إِذَا سَبَّ

**BIG (1)**

adj. n. (kbi:r)

كَبِيرٌ

n.f. (kbi:ra)

كَبِيرَةٌ

pl. (kba:r)

كَبَارٌ

**BILL (4)**

1 n.m. (kambyā:l)

كَمْبِيَالٌ

pl. (kambyā:lā:t)

كَمْبِيَالَاتٌ

2 n.f. (ḥisbā)

حِشْبَةٌ

pl. (ḥisbā:t)

حِشْبَاتٌ

3 n.m. (qasnu:n)

قَانُونٌ

pl. (qawāni:n)

قَوَانِينٌ

4 n.f. (ka:rṭa)

كَارِطَةٌ

pl. (kwa:riṭ)

كَارِطَاتٌ

**A ten dinar bill**

(ka:rṭa b-šāḥrā di:narā:t)

كَارِطَةٌ بَعَشْرَةَ دِينَارَاتٍ

**BILLION (4)**

sg. (milyār)

مِيلْيَارٌ

pl. (milyārāt)

مِيلْيَارَاتٌ

**BILLOW (4)**

n.f. (mūjā khīra)

مَوْجَةٌ خَيْرَةٌ

**BLIND (to) (4)**

(qarrā)

قَرَّرَ

**BINOCULARS**

**BINOCULARS (5)**

n.pl. (mukabbra:t) مَكْبَرَات  
or (mrāsyā: il-hind) مَرَايَا الْهِنْدِ

**BIRD (4)**

n.m. (3ašfu:r) عَصْفُور  
pl. (3Sa:fir) مَسَايِرُ

**BIRTH (3)**

n.m. (mi:lā:d) مِيلَاد

**BIRTHDAY (4)**

n.m. (3i:d mi:lā:d) عِيد مِيلَاد

**BISCUIT (3)**

n.m. (biškwi:t) بَيْسَكْوَيْت

**BIT (1)**

n.f. (shāyā) شَوَاة

**BITE (to) (1)**

v. (3adh) عَضَّ  
or (igdim) أَقْدِمَ  
(gdim) قَدِمَ

**BITE (4)**

n.f. (3adh dha) عَضَّة  
pl. (3adh dha:t) عَضَات  
n.f. (gidma) قَدَمَة  
pl. (gidma:t) قَدَمَات

**BITTER (3)**

adj. m. sg. (mur) مَرِير  
f. (murra) مَرِيرَة  
pl. (murran) مَرِيرَان

**BITTERLY**

(bma:ra) مَرَارَة

**BITTERNESS**

(ma:ra) مَرَارَة

**BLACK (3)**

adj. m. sg. (akhal) أَسْوَد

**BLEED**

f. (kāḷā) كَهْلَة  
pl. (kḷul) كَهْل

**BLACKNESS (5)**

(kḷu:liyyā) كَهْلِيَّة

**BLACKBOARD (4)**

(Sabbu:ra) صَبْوَرَة

**BLADE (1)**

n.f. (la:m) لَامَة  
pl. (la:mā:t) لَامَات

**BLAME (to)(4)**

(wabbax) وَابَّخ

ex: Her boss blamed her for coming late.

(3arfha: wabbaxhā 3lā

xa:Tir jā:t mmaxxir).

تَرْفَعَهَا وَتَبْخَهَا عَلَى خَاطِرِ جَاتِ مَخْر.

**BLAME (5)**

n.m. (tawbi:x) تَوْبِيخ  
pl. (tawbi:xā:t) تَوْبِيخَات

**BLANKET (2)**

n.f. sg. (farra:shiyā) فَرَاشِيَّة  
pl. (fra:riḥ) فَرَارِش

**BLANKET (to)(2)**

(ghaTTi:) غَطَّى  
(ghaTTa:) غَطَّ

ex: Snow blanketed the earth.

(iththilj ghaTTa: -lardh)

الْبَلَدُ غَطَّ الْأَرْضَ

**BLEED (to)(2)**

(axSax id-dā) أَخْرَجَ الدَّمَ  
(axSax id-dā) أَخْرَجَ الدَّمَ

ex: His wound began to bleed

(axSax id-dā) أَخْرَجَ الدَّمَ

(axSax id-dā) أَخْرَجَ الدَّمَ

أَخْرَجَ الدَّمَ مِنْ جُرْحِهِ

BLIND (4)

adj. m.s.g. (a3nā:)

أَعْمَا

f. (3anya)

عَمِيَّة

pl. (3inyān)

عَمِيَان

Blind in one eye

adj.m. (a3wir)

أَعْوِر

f. (3usra)

عُورَة

pl. (3wir)

عُور

BLINDNESS

n.m. (3nā:)

عَمَا

BLINK (to)(4)

(ramnīsh)

رَمِيَش

BLISTER (5)

n.f. (nbu:lā)

نَبُولَة

pl. (nbā:yil)

نَبَايِل

BLOCK (4)

n.m. Block of ice

(qa:līb thilj)

قَالِبِ ثَلْج

pl. (qwa:līb thilj)

قَوَالِبِ ثَلْج

BLOCK (to)(4)

v.(aqta3)

أَقَطَع

(qta3)

قَطَع

To be blocked (3)

adj.m. (a (Tus3)

مَقْطُوع

f. (maqTus3a)

مَقْطُوعَة

pl. (maqTus3i:n)

مَقْطُوعِيْنَ

ex: The road is blocked because of the rain.

(iththaiyya maqTus3a 3lā:

kaTir linTar)

الطريق مقطوعة على خاطر المطر

BLOND (5)

adj. m.s.g. (shagrar)

أَشْرَقَر

f. (shagrra)

أَشْرَقَرَة

BLOOD (2)

n.m. (dām)

دَم

BLOOD PRESSURE

(dhaqT -iddām)

عَمَلِ الدَّم

BLOCK (to)(5)

(nawwir)

نَوَّر

BLOT (4)

n.f. (buq3a)

بُقْعَة

pl. (buq3a:t)

بُقْعَات

BLOTTING PAPER (5)

n.m. (shāyyā:ḥ)

شَايَح

pl. (shāyyā:ḥa:t)

شَايَحَات

BLOUSE (4)

1 n.f. (blussa) (for work)

بِلُورَة

pl. (blā:yi:s)

بِلَايِرَة

2 f.w.u (chemisette)

(for women)

BLOW (to)(2)

1 v.(unfux)

أَنْفَخَ

(nfax)

نَفَخَ

ex: A strong wind began to blow.

(rī:ḥ qwi: bīa: yunfux)

رِيحٌ قَوِيَّةٌ بَدَأَتْ تَنْفُخُ

2 v (sammār)(sound)

زَمَمَر

3 v (unruT)(nose)

أَنْفَط

(mxf)

مَخَفَ

BLOW

n.f. (dharba qwiyya)

عُورَة قَوِيَّة

of (Sadma)(check)

عَمَلَة

pl. (Sadma:t)

عَمَلَات

BLUB (2)

n.m. (sharḥ)

أَشْرَح

n.f. (sharḥa)

أَشْرَحَة

n. (sharḥ)

أَشْرَح



**BLUFF (to)(4)**

fem. (kālax)

كَالَخ

**BLUFF**

n.m. (takli:r)

تَكْلِيْر

**BLUNDER (5)**

n.f. (hafwā)

هَفْوَة

pl. (hafwā:t)

هَفَوَات

**BLUNT (5)**

adj. n. (ħa:fi:r)

خَافِيْسِي

f. (ħa:fyā)

خَافِيْسَة

pl. (ħa:fi:n)

خَافِيْسِيْنَ

ex: This knife is blunt.

(ħa:fi:n ħa:fi:r ħa:fyā)

السِّكِيْنَة خَافِيْسَة خَافِيْسِي

**BLUNT (to)(5)**

(ħaffi:r)

خَافِيْسِي

(ħaffā:r)

خَافَا

**BLUSH (to)(4)**

(ilħa:r)

اِحْتَاَز

(ħma:r)

خَمَار

**BOARD (5)**

1 n.f. (luħa)

لَوْحَة

pl. (luħa:t)

لَوْحَات

2 (majlis idāri:)

مَجْلِس اِدَارِي

ex: The board of directors of the bank meet today.

(ilmajlis -il-idāri: ma:3)

il-ba:nka bih yijtmā3 ilyu:m)

الْمَجْلِس اِلْاِدَارِي مَتَاع اِلْبَانِكَة يَجْتَمِع اِلْيَوْم

**BOARD (to)(5)**

(irkib)

اِرْكَب

(rkit)

رَكِب

**BOAST (to)(4)**

(uħu:r)

اُخْرِب

(fkar)

فَكَر

**BOAST (4)**

n.m. (fukka)

فُكْرَة

**BOAT (5)**

n.f. (flu:kā)

فُلُوْكَة

pl. (flā:yik)

فُلَايِك

**BODY (2)**

n.m. (bdān)

بَدَن

pl. (bdā:n)

بَدَان

ex: She has a nice body.

(3andhā: bdān ħa:yil)

فَنَدَهَا بَدَن حَايِل

**BOIL (to)(2)**

(ghalli:)

غَلِي

(ghallā:)

غَلَا

ex: The water for the coffee is boiling.

(mā: ilqahwā qa:3id yaghli:)

مَا اِلْقَهْوَة قَايِد يَغْلِي

**BOILER (5)**

(ghallāy)

غَلَاي

**BOLT (4)**

f.w.u. n.f. (viss)

بِيْسَر

pl. (vissā:t)

بِيْسَات

**BOMB (4)**

n.f. (qunblā)

قُنْبَلَة

pl. (qunābil)

قُنْبَلَات

**BOMB (to)**

(qanbil)

قَنْبَل

**BOND (5)**

n.m. (qayd)

قَايِد

pl. (qayd)

قَايِدَة

(ħuħu:r)

اِحْتَاَز

n.m. (ħuħu:r) (ħuħu:r) (ħuħu:r)

**BONE (5)**



n.m. (3dhan)  
pl. (3dhasak)

كُتُب  
كُتُب

BOOK (1)

n.m. (ktāsb)  
pl. (ktub)

كُتَاب  
كُتُب

Note Book (2)

n.m. (karni)  
pl. (karniyyast)

كُتُبِي  
كُتُبِيَات

Exercise book (1)

n.f. (kurra:sa)  
pl. (kra:ria)

كُرَاتِيَّة  
كُرَاتِيَّات

Book seller (5)

(maktbā:ji:)

مُكْتَبَاةِي

Book shop (5)

(kutbiyyā)

كُتُبِيَّة

BOOT

f.w.u. bettes

BOOTH (5)

n.f. (bārrā:ka)  
pl. (brā:rik)

بَرَاكَة  
بَرَاةِك

f.w.u. cabine (phone)

BORDER (5)

pl. (hdu:d)

حُدُود

BORN

see bear.

BORROW (to) (2)

(itāllif)  
(tāllif)

اِئْتَلَيْف  
تَلَيْف

ex: She borrowed some money to buy a car.

(tāllifit shuayyā fūza bih  
tighri: kachhā)

تَلَيْفَتُ شُؤْيَا فُوزَا بِيهَا  
تِيغْرِي: كَاخْهَا

BOSOM (3)

n.f. (bāssu:lā)  
pl. (bsā:zil)

بَسْرُوتَة  
بَسْرُوتِل

BOSS (4)

n.m. (3arf)  
n.f. (3arfā)

فَرْف  
فَرْفَاة

BOTH (1)

(issu:s)

اِثْنَيْنِ

ex: Both your friends are here.

(shā:bik issus hugni:)

شَاةِيك اِثْنَيْنِ هُغْنِي:

BOTHER (to)(2)

v. (qallaq)  
n.m. (qlaq)

تَلَقَّق  
تَلَقَّق

ex: I don't want to bother you now.

(mā:nhibbigh nqallqik tāwwā:)

مَا نَحْبِيشُ تَلَقَّقُوكْ تَوَا

BOTTLE (1)

n.f. (dābbu:sa)  
pl. (dbā:bir)

دَابُّوتَة  
دَابُّوتِير

BOTTOM (4)

n.m. (qa:3)  
or (q3ar)

قَاع  
قَاعِير

BOUGH (4)

n.m. (3urf)  
pl. (3ra:f)

فُرْف  
فُرُوف

BOUNCE (to)(3)

(ithāz)  
(thāz)

اِثْمَر  
ثَمَر

ex: He bounced out of the chair when he saw me.

(thāz milkurāt: waqtī:)

ثَمَر: فُتِي:

ثَمَر: فُتِي: فُتِي: فُتِي:

v. (bambi:) **بَمْبِي** (ball)

**BOUND (4)**

n.m. (had) **حَد**  
 pl. (hadud) **حُدُود**

**BOUND (3)**

adj. n.m. (maqarrat) **مَقَرَّط**  
 n.f. (maqarta) **مَقَرَّطَة**  
 pl. (maqarti:n) **مَقَرَّطِين**

**To be bound to**

adj.n.m. (majbur) **مَجْبُور**  
 n.f. (majbu:ra) **مَجْبُورَة**  
 pl. (majbur:i:n) **مَجْبُورِين**  
 adj. n.m. (mityaqqin) **مِتْيَقِّين**  
 n.f. (mityaqna) **مِتْيَقْنَة**  
 pl. (mityaqni:n) **مِتْيَقْنِين**

**BOUND**

n.f. (tangi:za) **تَنْجِزَة** (jump)

**BOUND (to)**

(naggiz) **نَغْزِر** (jump)  
 ex: He bounded from the bus.  
 (naggiz milka:r) **نَغْزِرَ بِالْكَارِ**

**BOUND (to)(3)**

(sa:fir 1-) **سَافِر**

ex: This airplane is bound for Paris.

(ittayya:ra ha:di: bih tsa:fir l-ba:ri:s)

**الطَّيَّارَة هَازِي بِشِ تَسَافِر لِبَارِيْسِ**

**BOUNDLESS**

(min ghia:r hadud) **مِنْ غِيَارِ حُدُود**

**BOUNDARY**

pl. (hadud) **حُدُود**

**BOUNTY (4)**

n.m. (karam) **كَرَم**

**BOUNTIFUL**

adj. n.m. (kri:m) **كَرِيم**  
 n.f. (kri:ma) **كَرِيمَة**  
 pl. (kra:m) **كَرَام**

**BOUQUET**

f.w.u. bouquet

**BOURGEOIS (5)**

n.m. (burjwasi:) **بُرْجُوزِي**  
 n.f. (burjwasiyya) **بُرْجُوزِيَّة**  
 pl. (burjwa:siyyi:n) **بُرْجُوزِيَّين**

**BOW (to)(4)**

1 (Tabbis) **طَبَّس**  
 2 (ardhax) **أَرَضَخ**

ex: You must bow to your mother.

(yilsmik tardhax lummuk)

**يَلْزِمُكَ تَرَضَخَ لِمَمِّكَ**

3 (it:hna:) **إِتْحَنَّا**  
 (ta:hna:) **تَعَنَّا**

ex: He was bowed by age.

(ta:hna: bilku:r)

**تَعَنَّا بِالْكِبَرِ**

**BOW (5)**

n.m. (qusa) **قَوْس**  
 pl. (qwa:s) **قَوَاس**

**Rain bow (5)**

n.m. (qusa qusa:l) **قَوْس قَوْسٍ**

**HOWL (2)**

n.f. (Shaf) **شَفَة**  
 pl. (Shaf) **شَفَاف**

**BOXER (5)**

n.m. (wala:kim) **وَلَاكِيم**

BOXING

n.f. (mulā:kna) مَلَاكَمَة

BOX (2)

n.m. (Sandu:q) صَنْدُوق

pl. (Snā:diq) صَنْدَائِق

BOY (2)

n.m. (wlād) وِلْد

pl. (wlā:d) وِلْدَان

BRACELET (5)

n.f. (fardā) فَزْدَة

pl. (fardā:t) فَزْدَات

or (fra:di:) فِرَادِي

BRAG (to)(4)

(ufxur) اُفْخِر

(fxar) فَخِر

ex: She is always bragging about her children.

(di:mā: tufxur fi: ārā:ri:hā:)

دِيهَا تَفْخِرُ فِي ذُرَارِيهَا

BRAID (to)(4)

(udhfar) اُدْفِر

(dhfar) دَفِر

BRAIN (2)

n.m. (muk) مَك

pl. (mxa:x) مَخَاخ

BRAKE (5)

f.w;u (frein) فِرِين

or pl. (fri:nuwā:t) فِرِينَوَات

BRANCH (5)

i n.m. (ʒurf shujra) عُرْفُ شُجْرَة

ex: There are several new branches on the tree.

(thāmmā barghā ʒraʃ ʔalʒu: jduʔ

fi-sh shujra)

ثَمَّ بَرُوشَ تَوَافٍ طَلَعُو جَدِيدٌ فِي الشَّجَرَة

n.m. sg. (farʕ)

فَرْع

pl. (furu:ʕ)

فُرُوع

ex: There are many branches at the Science University.

(thāmmā barghā furu:ʕ fi: kulliyit ilʒulu:m)

ثَمَّ بَرُوشَ فُرُوعٍ فِي كَلِيَّةِ الْعِلْمِ

BRAND (2)

n.m. (nawʕ)

نَوْع

pl. (ānwā:ʕ)

أَنْوَاع

BRAND (to)(4)

v. (urshum)

أَرَشِم

(rsham)

رَشِم

or v. (gammar)

قَمَّر

BRASS (5)

n.m. (nha:s aʕfir) نَحَاشِ أَفِير

BRAVE (3)

adj. m. sg. (shujā:ʕ)

شُجَاع

adj. m. pl. (shujā:ʕa)

شُجَاعَة

adj. pl. (shujā:ʕa:n)

شُجَعَان

n.f. (shājā:ʕa)

شُجَاعَة

BRAWL (2)

n.f. (ʒarka)

عَرْكََة

pl. (ʒarka:t)

عَرْكََات

v. (itʒarik)

إِتْعَارَكَ

(tʒa:rik)

تَعَارَكَ

ex: Many people were brawling on the road.

(barghā nāʕa kānus yitʒarku:

fil-kayyā:s)

بَرُوشَ نَاشِ كَانُو يَتْعَارَكُو فِي الْكَيَّاشِ

BREACH (4)

n.m. (shaq)

شَق

pl. (shaq:ʕ)

شَقَائِع



BREAD (1)

n.m. (xubz) خُبْز  
 n.f. (xubzā) خُبْزَة  
 pl. (xubzā:t) خُبْزَات

ex: One must work to earn one's bread.

(ilwā:hīd yilzmu: yixdim bā:sh yiSawwir xubztu:)

الوَاحِدُ يَلْزَمُ وَيَخْدِمُ بِأَنْ يَصَوِّرَ خُبْزَتُوهُ

BREADTH (3)

n.m. (3urdh) عَرْض

ex: They measured the length and breadth of the field.

(qa:su: iTTu:l wil-3urdh mtā:3 qit3it -lardh)

تَاسَوُ الطُّولَ وَالْعَرْضَ مَتَاعَ قِدَاعَةِ الْأَرْضِ

BREAK (2)

v. (kassar) كَسَرَ

ex: He broke the window to enter the house.

(kassar ishshubbā:k bā:sh yudxul li-dda:r)

كَسَرَ الشَّبَّانُ بَاشْ يَدْخُلُ لِدَارِ  
 (law) (it3addā:) اِتِّمَدَا

ex: Those who break the law will be punished.

(illi: yit3addā:w 3al qa:nuzn bash yit3a:qbu:)

الَّذِي يَتَمَدَّدُ أَوْ يَفْلُقَانُونَ بَاشْ يَتَعَاقَبُونَ

BREAK (4)

n.m. (shaq) شَقٌّ  
 pl. (shaq:q) شَقُّوق

Break down (to)

(Ti:h "en panne") f.w.u. طَاعَ طَبِيحَ

ex: If the car breaks down we will walk.

(lāw kā:n il-karhbā Tḥh "en panne" ninghtw 3lā: sā:qi:nā:)

لَمَكَانِ الْكَرْهَبَةِ نَطَبِحَ "en panne"  
 بِتَشِيْرٍ عَلَى سَاقِينَا

BREAKFAST (1)

(fTu:r issbā:h) فَطُوْرُ الصَّبَاحِ

BREAKFAST (to)

(3axid fTu:r-issbā:h) أَخَذَ فَطُوْرَ الصَّبَاحِ

(xāa: fTu:r-issbā:h) خَذَا فَطُوْرَ الصَّبَاحِ

BREAST (4)

1 n.f. (bazzu:lā) بَزْوَلِيَّةُ  
 pl. (bzā:zil) بَزَزَالِ

2 n.m. (Sdir) صَدْرُ  
 (upper part of the front body)

pl. (Sduar) صُدُوْر

BREATH (2)

n.m. (nfās) نَفَسٌ

BREATHE (to)(2)

(itnāffis) اِتَّنَفَسَ  
 (tnāffis) تَنَفَّسَ

ex: Open the windows and breathe the fresh air.

(3il-ishshbā:bik w-itnāffis lahwa:- lifriahk)

جَلِّ الشَّبَّانِ وَتَنَفَّسِ الْعَوَالِمَ الْفَرَسَةَ

BREED (to)(3)

1 v(u:līd) (wīd) وُلِدَ أَوْلَادٌ

ex: Rabbits breed frequently.

(larsnib yu:lduz b-kathra)

لَارَسْنِبُ يُوْلَدُ وَبِكَثْرٍ

2 v(rabbis) رَبَّى (rabbā:) رَبَّى

ex: He breeds sheep.

(yrabbis fil-3lā:līgh)

رَبَّى غَنَمًا لِيَسْتَفِي

BREED

n.m. (nāw3) أَنْوَاعُ pl. (ānwā:3) نَوْعٌ

ex: What breed of cows do they raise?

(shnuwā naw3 -libgar illi:  
yrabbi:w fi:hum)

شَنُو نَوْعَ الْبَقَرِ الَّتِي يَرْبِيُون فِيهِمْ

BREEZE (4)

n.f. (niemā) نَيْمَانَةٌ

BRIBE (5)

n.f. (rashwā) رَشْوَةٌ

pl. (rashwā:t) رَشْوَاتٌ

BRIBE (to)

v. (irahi:) إِزْهَى (rshā:) زَشَا

BRICK (5)

n.f. sg. (yā:ju:ra) يَا جُورَةٌ

coll. (yā:ju:r) يَا جُورٌ

BRIDGE (4)

n.f. sg. (qanTra) قَنْطَرَةٌ

pl. (qna:Tir) قَنْاطِرٌ

BRIDLE (5)

n.m. (lza:m) لَسْرَامٌ

BRIDLE (to)(4)

(it)hakkim fi:) اِتَّحَكِّمْ فِي

(t)hakkim fi:) تَحَكِّمْ فِي

ex: You must learn to bridle your feelings.

(yilzak tit3allim tit)hakkim fi:  
shu3u:rik)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَتَعَلَّمُ تَتَحَكِّمْ فِي شَعُورِكَ

BRIEF (4)

adj. m.sg. (muxt3ar) مُخْتَصِرٌ

f. (muxt3ra) مُتَصَرَّةٌ

pl. (muxt3ri:n) مُخْتَصِرِينَ

BRIEF (to)(4)

(a3Ti: tāwji:hā:t) أَطْبِ تَوْجِيهَاتٍ

عَظَا تَوْجِيهَاتٍ (3Ta: tāwji:hā:t)

BRIGHT (4)

1 v. (ālma3) لَمَعَ (lma3) لَمَعَتْ

ex: Diamond is very bright.

(iddya:munt yālma3 bargha)

رَالِدٌ يَأْمُنْتُ يَلْمَعُ بَرَّشٌ

2 adj.m. (gha3ghā:3) شَعْشَاعٌ (colour)

f. (gha3ghā:3a) شَعْشَاعَةٌ

BRILLIANT(4)

adj.m. (lā:ma3) لَامِعٌ

f. (lā:m3a) لَامِعَةٌ

pl. (lā:m3i:n) لَامِعِينَ

ex: He was brilliant in his studies.

(kā:n lā:ma3 fi: qra:ytu:)

كَانَ لَا مَعٌ فِي قُرَائَتِهِ

BRIM (4)

n.f. (shā:fā) شَائِفَةٌ

pl. (shā:fā:t) شَائِفَاتٌ

BRIMFUL

(m3ibbi: 3allixir)

مَعْبِيٌّ عَلِيخِرٌ

(m3:bbyā 3allixir)

مَعْبِيَّةٌ عَلِيخِرٌ

(m3ibbi:n 3allixir)

مَعْبِيْنٌ عَلِيخِرٌ

ex: The cup is brimming over.

(ilkā:s m3ibbi: 3allixir)

الْكَاسُ مَعْبِيٌّ عَلِيخِرٌ

BRING (to)(1)

v (ji:b) جَاءَ (jā:b) جَاءَ

ex: Bring me a pencil.

(ji:blī: qlām جِيْلِي قَلَمٌ

Bring about (to)

(tsabbib fi:)

تَسْبِيبُ فِى

Bring down (to)

(habbit),

هَبِّطُ

BRING (to)

(fayyiq)

فَيِّقُ

BRING UP

(rabbi:)

رَبِّى

BRITAIN

n.f. (bri:Ta:nyā:)

بَرِيْطَانِيَا

BRITISH

n.m. (briTa:ni:)

بَرِيْطَانِيَّيْ

n.f. (briTa:niyyā)

بَرِيْطَانِيَّة

BROAD (2)

adj. m. sg. (wā:sa3)

وَاسِعٌ

f. (wā:s3a)

وَاسِعَةٌ

pl. (wā:s3i:n)

وَاسِعِيْنَ

BROADCAST (5)

(buth) بُثَّ (bāth) بُثَّ

ex: That radio station broadcasts music every day.

(il-ia:3ā hā:di: tbuth il-mu:si:qa kul yu:m)

إِذَا عَمَّ هَذَا يَثْبُثُ الْمَوْسِيقَى كُلَّ يَوْمٍ

Broad minded (5)

adj. m. sg. (mitfāttāh)

مِثْفَاتِّحٌ

f. (mitfāttā)

مِثْفَاتِّحَةٌ

pl. (mitfāttāhi:n)

مِثْفَاتِّحِيْنَ

BROIL (2)

(ishwi:) / (shwā:) نَسَّوْا / اشْوَبُوْا

ex: Many people broil meat on charcoal.

(barghī nā:s yishwi:w -il-ḥam 3al -fḥam)

بَرَّعَ نَاشٍ بِشَوْبُوِّوِ اللَّحْمِ عُلْفَحَمَ

BROKEN (2)

adj. m. sg. (mkassra)

مَكْسِرَةٌ

m. (mkassir)

مَكْسِرٌ

pl. (mkassri:n)

مَكْسِرِيْنَ

BRONZE (5)

n.m. (brunz)

بَرَنْزٌ

BROOM (3)

n.f. (sbirkā)

شَبْرَكَةٌ

pl. (sbirkā:t)

شَبْرَكَاتٌ

n.f. sg. (mSalḥā)

مَصْلَحَةٌ

pl. (mSalḥā:t)

مَصْلَحَاتٌ

or (mSa:lah)

مَصَالِحٌ

BROTHER (3)

n. (xu:) خُو pl. (xwā:t) خَوَاتٌ

pl. (arwā:)

أَخَوَةٌ

ex: My brother is older than yours.

(xu:yā: ākbir min xu:k)

خُوِّيَا أَكْبَرُ مِنْ خُوِّي

BROTHERLY

(buxuwwa)

بُأُ خُوَّةٌ

Brother in-law

(nsi:b)

نَسِيبٌ

BROW (5)

n.m. (ḥā:jib)

حَاجِبٌ

pl. (ḥwā:jib)

حَوَاجِبٌ

BROWN (3)

1 (shukla:Ti:) سُكْلًا طَيِّ (colour)

2 f.w.u. marron (colour)

3 m. sg. (asmār) أَسْمَرٌ (person)

pl. (smur)

سَمْرٌ

BROWN (to)

v. (ḥammir)

حَمَّرَ

ex: Brown the potatoes.

(hammir ilbaTa:Ta)

حَمِيرُ الْبَطَاكَةِ

**BRUSH (3)**

n.f. (ghi:Ta)

شِبْطَةٌ

pl. (ghi:Ta:t)

شِبْطَاتٌ

**BRUSH (to)(4)**

v. (ghayyit)

شَبَّطَ

v. (umshut) (hair)

أَمَشَطَ

(mshat)

مَشَطَ

**BRUTE (5)**

n.m. (Zadhru:t)

عَاضِرَاتٌ

**BUBBLE (4)**

n.f. (nbu:lā)

نَبْوَلَةٌ

pl. (nbu:lā:t)

نَبْوَلَاتٌ

v. (kashkash)

كَشَكَشَ

**BUCKET (3)**

n.m. (STal)

صَطْلٌ

pl. (uSTlā)

أَصْطَلَةٌ

**BUCKLE (5)**

n.f. sg. (hya:Sa)

حَيَاصَةٌ

pl. (hya:Sa:t)

حَيَاصَاتٌ

**BUDGET (5)**

n.f. (mi:zā:niyyā)

مِيزَانِيَّةٌ

pl. (mi:zā:niyyā:t)

مِيزَانِيَّاتٌ

**BUFFET**

1 f.w.u. buffet

2 n.m. sg. (bufā:y)

بُفَايٌ

pl. (bufā:yā:t)

بُفَايَاتٌ

**BUG (5)**

pl. (haghara:t)

حَاشِرَاتٌ

Bed bugs

coll. (baq)

بَقٌّ

sg. (baqqa)

بَقِّيَّةٌ

pl. (baqqa:t)

بَقَّاتٌ

**BUILD (to)(2)**

v. (ibni:)

أَبْنَى

(bnā:)

بَنَى

ex: They used wood to build the house.

(stā3mlu: -il-lu:h bā:sh

yibni:w idda:r)

سَتَعْمَلُوا اللَّخْمَ بِأَشْيِئِهِ الدَّارَ

**BUILDING (3)**

n.f. (bānyā)

بَنِيَّةٌ

pl. (bānyā:t)

بَنِيَّاتٌ

**BULL (5)**

n.m. (3a:Si:)

عَاصِي

**BULLET (5)**

n.f. (kartu:sha)

كَرْتُونَةٌ

pl. (kartu:shā:t)

كَرْتُونَاتٌ

coll. (kartu:sh)

كَرْتُونٌ

**BULLETIN (5)**

n.m. (mānshu:r)

مَنْشُورٌ

pl. (mānā:shi:r)

مَنْشُورَاتٌ

**BUMP (to)(3)**

1 v. (udxul fi:)

أَدْخَلَ فِي

(dxal fi:)

دَخَلَ فِي

2 v. (uzdum fi:)

أَزْدَمَ فِي

(zdam fi:)

زَدَمَ فِي

ex: He bumped into the wall.

(zdam fil- xi:T)

زَدَمَ فِلْحَيْطٍ

**BUMP (4)**

n.f. (kanfu:ra)

كَافُورَةٌ

pl. (kna:2ir)

كَافُورَاتٌ



**BUNCH (5)**

- 1 n.f. (rabʔa) رِبْطَة  
 pl. (rabʔa:t) رِبْطَات  
 ex: A bunch of radish.  
 (rabʔa fʔil) رِبْطَة فِجِيل  
 2 (bā:qa) بَاقَة  
 ex: A bunch of flowers.  
 (bā:qit zuhu:r) بَاقَة زُهْر

**BUNDLE (to)(5)**

- v. (Sur) صَرَّ (clothes)  
 (Sar) صَرَّ

**BUNDLE (5)**

- n.m. (Sar) صَرَّ (of clothes)  
 n.f. (ʔurSa) (of papers and books)  
 فُرْصَة

**BUNGALOW**

- n.m. (bāngālu:) بَنْقَلُو

**BURDEN (5)**

- n.f. (ʔmā:lā) حَمَالَة  
 pl. (ʔmā:yil) حَمَائِل

**BURN (to)(2)**

- v. (aʔraq) أَحْرَقَ  
 (ʔraq) حَرَّقَ

- ex: She burned her hand.  
 (ʔarqat yidhā:) حَرَّقَتْ يَدَهَا

**BURN (4)**

- n.f. (ʔarqa) حَرْقَة  
 pl. (ʔarqa:t) حَرْقَات  
 coll. (ʔrā:q) حَرَّاقِي

**BURY (to)(5)**

- v. (idfin) اذْفَنَ  
 (dfin) ذَفِنَ

**BUS (1)**

- n.m. (ka:r) كَار  
 pl. (ki:ra:n) كِيرَان  
 or (kara:t) كَرَات

**BUSINESS (3)**

- 1 n.m. (xidmā) خِدْمَة  
 pl. (xidmā:t) خِدْمَات  
 ex: His business is farming.  
 (xidmtu: liflā:ʔā)

- 2 n.f. (tija:ra) خِدْمَتُو الْفَلَا حَة  
 fam. (a:fa:r) تِجَارَة  
 pl. (a:fa:rā:t) أَفَارَات

- ex: Business was good last year.  
 (ittija:ra kā:nit mā:ʔhyā  
 mli:ʔ ilʔā:m illi: fa:t)

التجارة كانت مائجة تبيع العام إلى فات

- 3 n.f. sg. (qadhya) قَضِيَة  
 pl. (qadhya:t) قَضِيَات

It's not your business.

- (mā: y-himmik-ʔh) مَا يَجِبُكَ

**BUSY (2)**

- 1 adj.m.sg. (lā:hi:) لَاحِي  
 f. (lā:hyā) لَاحِيَة  
 pl. (lā:hi:n) لَاحِيِن

- ex: She is always busy.  
 (di:mā:lā:hyā) دِيهَا لَاحِيَة

- 2 adj. m.sg. (māʔghu:l) مَشغُول  
 f. (māʔghu:lā) مَشغُولَة  
 pl. (māʔghu:li:n) مَشغُولِيِن

- ex: The line is busy.  
 (il-xaʔ māʔghu:l) الْخَط مَشغُول



3 (ḥarkā) حَرَكَة  
 ex: The street is busy.  
 (thāmmā barahā ḥarkā fin-nāhj)  
 ثُمَّ بَرَّشَ حَرَكَةً فَنَمَجُ

BUT (1)  
 1 prep. (lā:kin) لَا كَيْنَ  
 or (ā:mā:) أَمَا  
 ex: I called him but he was not there.  
 (mālt-lu: tālifu:n lā:kin mā:  
 kā:nish ʔha:di:)

عَمَلْتَلُو تَلْفُون لَا كَيْنَ مَا كَانِش غَابِي  
 2 (bixlā:f) بِخِلَافٍ  
 or (illā:) إِلَّا  
 ex: Everybody went but Ali.  
 (innā:s l-kul mghā: bixlā:f  
 ʔli:)  
 النَّاسُ الْكُلُّ مَشَاوِ بِخِلَافِ عَلِي

BUTCHER (2)  
 n.m. (jazza:r) جَزَّازٌ  
 pl. (jazza:ra) جَزَّازَةٌ

BUTTER (1)  
 n.f. (zibdā) زَبْدَةٌ

BUTTERFLY (5)  
 n.m. (farʔattu:) فَزْطَطُو  
 pl. (farʔattuwwā:t) فَزْطَطَوَاتُ

BUTTON (3)  
 n.f. sg. (filsā) فِلْسَنَةٌ  
 pl. (flis) فِلِيسُ

BUY (to)(1)  
 v. (iḥri:) اِشْرِي  
 (shrā:) شَرَا

BY (1)  
 1 prep. (bā/da) بِحَدَا  
 ex: Sit by me.  
 (uqʔud ba/da:yā)  
 اُقْعُدْ بِحَدَايَا

2 (b -) بـ  
 ex: They came by order of the director.  
 (jā:w b amr mil-mu:di:r)

جَاوْ بَأَمْرٍ وَمَلُو بِسَرِّ  
 3 (qbāl) قَبْلًا  
 ex: I'll come back by noon.  
 (bish n-ārjaʔ qbāl luwwil)  
 بِسَرِّ نَبْجَعُ قَبْلَ لَسْوَلٍ

CAB (1)

n.f.sg. (taksi:) نَكْسِي  
pl. (taksiyya:t) نَكْسِيَاك

CABARET (5)

f.w.n Cabaret

CABBAGE (3)

n.m. coll. (krumb) كَرُمْتَب  
sg. (ra:s krumb) رَاَس كَرُمْتَب  
pl. (rusa krumb) رُوس كَرُمْتَب

CABIN (4)

1 n.f.sg. (barrā:ka) بَرَّارَكَة  
pl. (brā:rik) بَرَّارِك

2 f.w.n Cabine

CABINET (2)

n.f.sg. (xā:nā) خَازِنَة  
pl. (xā:yin) خَازِيِن

CABLE

1 n.m.sg. (tāl) قَبْل  
pl. (tlu:l) قَلُول  
2 n.m.sg. (xī:T) خِيِيَط  
pl. (xyu:T) خِيِيُوَط  
3 n.m.sg. (tiligra:m) تِلِيغْرَام  
pl. (tiligra:mā:t) تِلِيغْرَمَاك

CABLE (to)

v. (ab3ith tiligra:m) أَجْمَعْتِ تِلِيغْرَام  
(b3ath ---) بَعَثْتِ  
ex: He sent me a cable from Europe.  
(b3ath-li: tiligra:m min uru:bbā:)  
بَعَثْتِ لِي تِلِيغْرَام مِّنْ أُرُوْبَا

CACHET (4)

n.m.sg. (Ta:ba3) طَبَايَع  
pl. (Twa:ba3) كَطَوَايَع

CAFE (1)

n.f.sg. (qahwā) قَهْوَة  
pl. (qha:wi:) قَهَاوِي  
ex: We usually meet at the café.  
(fil-3a:dā n-itqa:blu: fil-qahwā)  
فِي الْمَنَازَة يَتَقَابَلُو فِي الْقَهْوَة

CAGE (4)

n.m.sg. (qfaS) قَفَس  
pl. (qfaSSa:t) قَفَسَاك

CAIRO

(ilqahra) الْقَاهِرَة

CAKE (2)

n.m. coll. (gattu:) فَطُو  
pl. (gattuwa:t) فَطُوَاك  
n.m. coll. (blu) عَلُو (in general)

CAKE OF SOAP

n.m.sg. (qalib Sa:bu:n) قَالِب صَابُون  
pl. (qwa:lib Sa:bu:n) قَوَالِب صَابُون

CALAMITY (5)

n.f.sg. (mSi:bā) مَصِيْبَة  
pl. (mSa:yib) مَصَايِب  
ex: Ignorance is a great calamity.  
(iljāhi mSi:bā kbirra)  
الْجَهْلُ مَصِيْبَة كَبِيْرَة

CALCULATE (to)(1)

v. (iḥsib) حَسِبَ (ḥsib) حَسَبَ  
ex: He calculated the rent of 2 years.  
(ḥsib likrā: mtā:3 3:mi:n)  
حَسِبَ لِكْرَا مَتَاعَ مَامِيْن

CALCULATION

n.m.sg. (ḥsāb) حَسَاب  
pl. (ḥsā:bā:t) حَسَابَاك

CALENDAR (3)

n.f.sg. (yāwniyyā) يَوْمِيَّة  
pl. (yāwniyyā:t) يَوْمِيَاك

## CALP

## CALP (4)

n.m.sg. (3jil) عَجِل  
pl. (3ju:l) عَجُول

ex: Calf meat is expensive.

(lham la3jil pha:li:)

لَحْمُ الْعِجْلِ غَالِي

## CALP (4)

n.f.sg. (fa:ra) فَارَاة  
pl. (fa:ra:t) فَارَات

ex: His calf is hurting (him).

(fa:rtu: tu:ja3 fi:h)

فَارَتْهُ تَوَجَّعَ فِيهِ

## CALIPH (5)

n.m.sg. (xali:fa) خَلِيفَة  
pl. (xulafa:) خُلَفَا

## CALL (3)

n.f.sg. (3i:Ta) عَيْطَة  
pl. (3i:Ta:t) عَيْطَات

ex: We heard a call at night.

(sma3-na: 3i:Ta filli:l)

سَمَعْنَا عَيْطَةً فِي اللَّيْلِ

## CALL (to)(1)

1 v. (3ayyiT) عَيَّيْتُ

ex: He called me, but I didn't hear him.

(3ayyiT-li: la:kin ma:sma3tu:-sh)

عَيَّيْتُ لِي لَكِنْ مَا سَمَعْتُوْش

2 v. (na:di:) نَادَى (na:da:) نَادَا

ex: You must call him before he goes out.

(yilzmi-k t-na:di:-lu: qba:l ma: y-uxruj)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَنَادِيْلُو قَبْلَ مَا يُخْرَجُ

3 v. (sami:) سَمَّى

(samma:) سَمَّا

ex: How did he call his son?

(a:shamma:wildu:)

أَشَّ سَمَّا وَوَيْدُو؟

4 v. (a3mil talifu:n) أَعْمِلْ تَلْفُونْ  
(3mal talifu:n) عَمَلْ تَلْفُونْ

ex: I called him yesterday on the phone.

(3mat-lu: lbā:raḥ talifu:n)

عَمَلْتُو الْبَارِحَ تَلْفُونْ

## CALL FOR (to)(2)

1 v. (uTlab) أَطْلَبْ (Tlab) طَلَبْ

ex: He called for help.

(Tlab-innājdā) طَلَبْ التَّجْدَةَ

ex: We called for more explanation.

(Tlabnā: akthir tawdhi:Ma:t)

طَلَبْنَا أَكْثَرَ تَوْضِيْحَات

2 v. (istḥaq) اسْتَحَقَّ (stḥaq) سَتَحَقَّ

ex: This work calls for a reward.

(ilxidma hā:di: t-istḥaq jā:yzā)

الْخِدْمَةُ هَانِي بَسْتَحَقُّ جَائِزَةً

## CALL IN (to)

v. (ji:b) حَيْبْ (jā:b) جَابْ

ex: We should call in another teacher.

(ka:rnā: n-ji:bu: ustā:ḍ ā:xir)

كَارْنَا نَحْيِبُو أُسْتَاذَ آخِرَ

## CALL OFF (to)(3)

1 v. (ilghi:) إِلْغَى (lgha:) لَغَا

ex: They called off the meeting.

(lgha:w lijtima:3)

لَعَاوْ لِيْجْتِمَاعْ

2 v. (baTTil) بَطَّلْ

ex: We have to call off the excursion to the south.

(yilzim-nā: n-baTTi-u: l-jāwl)

lil-jānnu:b)

يَلْزِمُنَا نَبَطِّلُو الْخَوْكَةَ لِلْجَنُوبِ

CALL ON (to)(1)

v. (zu:r) زَوَّرَ (za:r) زَارَ

ex: I'll call on her next Thursday.

(bish n-zu:r-hā: il-xmi:s ijja:y)

بِشْ نَزَوَّرَهَا الْجُمُعَةَ الْبَاقِيَةَ

CALL TOGETHER (to)(3)

v. (ājma3) أَجْمَعُ (jma3) جَمَعُ

ex: The director called them all together.

(il-mu:di:r jma3-hum il-kul)

لِلْمُؤَدِّيِّزِ جَمَعَهُمُ الْكُلَّ

CALL UP (to)(4)

v. (3ayyif) عَيَّيْتُ

ex: During the war, the army called him up.

(waqt il-Marb il-jaysh

3ayyif-lu:)

وَقْتُ الْحَرْبِ، السَّيِّئِشْ عَيَّيْتُو

CALM (2)

n.m. coll. (rya:dh) رِيَاضٌ

or (hdu:) هَدُو

ex: We need some calm to this work.

(yilzim-nā: shwayyā rya:dh bish  
n-a3mlu: hā-l-xidmā)يَلْزِمُنَا شَوِي رِيَاضٍ بِشْ نَعْمَلُو  
هَلْخِدْمَةَCALM (2)

1 adj. m.s. (ra:yidh) رَائِدٌ

f. (ra:yidha) رَائِدَةٌ

pl. (ra:yidhi:n) رَائِدِينَ

ex: This town is very calm at night.

(ilblā:d hā:di: raydha barshā  
filli:l)

الْبَلَادُ هَادِي رَائِدَةٌ بَرَشَةٌ فِي الْبَيْلِ

2 adj. m.s. (hā:di:) هَادِي

f. (hā:dya:) هَادِيَةٌ

pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِيِينَ

ex: The sea is very calm today.

(il-bMar hā:di: barshā lyu:m)

الْبَحْرُ هَادِي بَرَشٌ لَيَوْمَ

CALM (to)(3)

v. (hāddi:) هَدَّى (hādda:) هَدَّا

ex: He wanted to calm the children.

(hāb y-hāddi: lāwlā:d)

حَبُّ يَهْدِي لَوْلَادَ

CALM YOURSELF

(hāddi: ru:wi-k) هَدِّي رُوْحَكَ

CALM DOWN (to)

(šhdā:) هَدَا (hdā:) هَدَا

ex: The wind calmed down at midnight.

(irri:M hdā: fi: nušf-illi:l)

الرِّيْحُ هَدَا فِي نُصْفِ الْبَيْلِ

CALMATIVE

n.m.sg. (musākkīn) مُسَكِّنٌ

pl. (musāknā:t) مُسَكِّنَاتٌ

CAMEL (3)

n.m.sg. (jmal) جَمَلٌ

pl. (jmāl) جَمَالٌ

f.sg. (nā:gā) نَاقَةٌ

pl. (nā:gā:t) نَاقَاتٌ

CAMERA (4)

n.f.sg. (muSawwra) مُصَوِّرَةٌ

pl. (muSawwra:t) مُصَوِّرَاتٌ

CAMP (5)

n.m.sg. (muxayyim) مُخَيِّمٌ

pl. (muxayymā:t) مُخَيِّمَاتٌ

CAMP (to)

v. (xayyim) خَيَّمَ

ex: They want to camp on the mountain.

(y-wibbu: y-xayymu: fi-jjbal)

يَخْبُرُو يَخَيِّمُو فِي الْجَبَلِ

COMPAIGN

n.f.sg. (Ḥamlā) حَمْلَةٌ

pl. (Ḥamlāt) حَمَلَاتٌ

ex: The campaign was successful.

(kāmil il-Ḥamlā nājjla bilgīf)

كَانَتْ الْحَمَلَاتُ نَاجِيَةً بِبَلَدِنَا

CAN (2)

n.f.sg. (Ḥukā) حُكَاةٌ

pl. (Ḥukāt) حُكَاةٌ

CAN (to)(4)

v. (Sabbir) صَبَّرَ

ex: The factory cans tomatoes and harissa.

(il-ma3mil y-Sabbir, TTma:Tim wil-hri:sa)

الْمَعْمُولُ يُصَبَّرُ إِلَى الطَّمَاظِمِ وَالْقَرِيصَةِ

CAN (1)

(be able to) (nājjim) نَجِّمُ

ex: When can I come to see you?

(waqtā:sh n-nājjim n-ji: n-shu:fi-k)

وَقْتًا نَجِّمُ نَجِي نَشْرُفِكَ؟

ex: You could have told him the truth.

(kunt t-nājjim t-qullu: l-Maq)

كُنْتُ تَجِّمُ تَقُلُّو الْحَقَّ

ex: I did everything I could.

(3māl-t nājjhu:di: l-kul)

فَعَمِلْتُ مَجْفُودِي الْكُلِّ

CANAL (9)

n.m. (qani:l) قَنَاةٌ

CANARY (5)

n.m.sg. (kanā:u:) كَنَالٌ

pl. (kanā: uwā t) كَنَالَاتٌ

CANCEL (to)(2)

1 v. (naḤḤi:) نَحَّى (naḤḤa:) نَحَا

ex: The director cancelled this law.

(il-mu:di: naḤḤa: il-qan:n n-ḥā:ḥā:)

الْمُؤَدِّي نَحَا الْقَانُونَ كَمَاذَا

2 v. (baḥḥil) بَطَّلَ

ex: We can't cancel this meeting.

(yilzimmā: n-baḥḥa: ḥāli: thimā:)

يَلْزِمْنَا نَبْطَلُو هَلْجِيْمَاعٌ

ex: The game is cancelled because the weather is bad.

(il-ma:tigh bḤul 3lā: xa:Ḥir iḤḤaqs xa:yib)

الْمَاتِيغُ بَطَّلَ قَلَى خَاطِرِ الطَّقْسِ خَايِبٌ

3 (shaḤḤib) شَطَّبَ (to cross out)

CANCER (5)

1 n.m. (sarāḤ:n) سَرَطَانٌ

2 f.w.u. Cancer

CANDIDATE (5)

n.m.sg. (mitrashḤaḤ) مِتْرَشَحٌ

f. (mitrashḤa) مِتْرَشَحَةٌ

pl. (mitrashḤi:n) مِتْرَشَحِيْنَ

CANDLE (3)

n.f.sg. (shānJa) شَمْعَةٌ

pl. (shānJa:t) شَمْعَاتٌ

coll. (shma3) شَمْعٌ

CANDY (2)

n.f.col. (Ḥalwā) حَلْوَةٌ

ex: Candy is bad for teeth.

(il-Ḥalwā mu:sh bā:hyā lis-sānni:n)

الْحَلْوَةُ مُوشُ بِأَهْمِيَّةٍ لِلسِّنِّيْنَ

CANE (5)

1 n.f.sg. (3ukkā:z) عُنَاةٌ

pl. (3ukā:kiz) عُنَاةٌ

ex: He can't walk without a cane.

(mā: v nājjim-sh y-imshī: min ḡhī:r 3ukkā:z)

مَا يَلْجِئُهُ يَمْشِي مِنْ غَيْرِ عُنَاةٍ

1 n.f.sg. (qaṣḥa) قَصَبَةٌ  
pl. (qṣab) قَصَب

ex: There are a lot of sugar canes in this country.

(ṭhamrē barshā qṣab sukkr fil-blād hā:di:)

نَم بَرَش قَصَب سَكَّرِي الْبِلَادِ هَازِي

CANNON (5)

n.m.sg. (māḍfa3) مَدْفَع  
pl. (mā:fa3) مَدَائِع

CAP (4)

1 n.f.sg. (kaṣ:ṭa) كَتَيْتَة  
(with a projecting edge in front)  
n.f.sg. (barṭalla) بَرَطْلَة (hat)  
pl. (barṭalla:t) بَرَطَلَات

n.f. (ṭarḥu:ḥā) طَرْحُونَة (hood)  
pl. (ṭra:bish) طَرَابِيش

2 n.m.sg. (ghṭa:) فَطَا  
pl. (ughṭya) أَفْطَالَة

ex: I didn't find the cap of the  
(mā: lqit:ṭish ghṭa: is-sti:lus:)

مَا لَقَيْتُش فَطَا السِّبَلُو

CAPABLE (2)

1 adj. n. (qa:dir) قَادِر  
f. (qadra) قَادِرَة  
pl. (qadri:n) قَادِرِين

ex: He is capable of doing good work.

(qa:dir bish ya3mil xidmā bā:byā)

قَادِر بَرَش بِتَعْمَل خِدْمَة بَاهِيَة

2 f. and pl. (kapa:bl:i) كِبَابِلِي  
f. and pl. (kapa:bliyā) كِبَابِلِيَة

CAPACITY (3)

2 v. (arfa3) رَفَع (arfa3) رَفَع

ex: The capacity of this bottle is 2 liters.

(id-dābbu:zā hā:di: t-arfa3 i:tirti:n)

الْدَابُّوْرَة هَازِي تَرْفَع اِيْتْرِيْن

2 n.f. (maqdra) مَقْدَرَة

ex: She has the capacity to become a nurse.

(ṭand-hā: il-maqdra bish t-wālli: firṣliyyā)

عِنْدَهَا الْمَقْدَرَة بِش تَوَلِّي فِرْطْلِيَة

CAPE (4)

1 n.m.sg. (barnu:s) بَرْنُون  
pl. (bra:nis) بَرَانِيس

f.w.u Cape

CAPITAL (3)

1 n.f.sg. (Ja:Smā) جَا سَمَة  
pl. (Jawa:Sim) جَوَاسِم

ex: Did you visit the capital of Tunisia?

(surtish il-Ja:Smā mē:3 tunis)

زِدْتِش الْعَاصِمَة مَتَاع تُونِيس

2 n.m. coll. (ra:smā:l) رَاس مَسَال

ex: This bank has a big capital.

(il-ba:nkā hā:di: ṭand-hā: ra:smā:l kbīr)

الْبَانِكَة هَازِي عِنْدَهَا رَاس مَسَال كَبِير

CAPITALIST (4)

n.m.sg. (ra:smā:l) رَاس مَالِي  
pl. (ra:smā:liyyi:n) رَاس مَالِيِين

رَاس مَالِيِين

CAPTAIN (4)

1 n.m.sg. (qubṭa:n) قُبْطَان  
pl. (qba:ṭnā) قَبَاظِنَة (army)

2 n.m.sg. (qasyid) قَاسِيْد (chief)

f. (qasydā) قَاسِيْدَة

pl. (qa:dā)

قَادَة

ex: He was the Captain of his team.

(kā:n qa:yd il-fāri:q mtā:3u:)

كَانَ قَائِدَ الْفَرِيقِ مُتَاعُو

CAPTIVE (4)

1 n.m. (māsju:n)

مَسْجُونٌ

f. (māsju:nā)

مَسْجُونَةٌ

pl. (māsju:ni:n)

مَسْجُونِينَ

2 n.m. (maḥbu:s)

مَحْبُوسٌ

f. (maḥbu:sā)

مَحْبُوسَةٌ

pl. (maḥbu:si:n)

مَحْبُوسِينَ

3 n.m. (āsī:r)

أَسِيرٌ

f. (āsī:ra)

أَسِيرَةٌ

pl. (āsra:)

أَسْرَاءُ

CAR (1)

1 n.f.sg. (karhbā)

كَرْهَبَةٌ

pl. (kra:hīb)

كَرَاهِبٌ

ex: He bought a new car.

(shrā: kārhbā jdi:dā)

شَرَا كَرْهَبَةً جَدِيدَةً

2 n.f.sg. (fāgu:nā)

فَقْوَنَةٌ

pl. (fāgu:nā:t)

فَقْوَنَاتٌ

ex: The train has two cars.

(ittri:nu: 3andu: zu:z fāgu:nā:t)

الْتَرَيْنُو عِنْدُو زُوْرُوْ فَقْوَنَاتِ

3 n.f. (3arabiyyā)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ

pl. (3arabiyyā:t)

عَرَبِيَّاتٌ

CARAVAN (5)

n.f.sg. (qa:flā)

قَارْفَلَةٌ

pl. (qawā:fil)

قَوَائِلٌ

ex: I saw a caravan in the desert.

(shuf-t qa:flā fi-SSaḥra)

شَفْتُ قَارْفَلَةً فِي السَّحْرَةِ

CARAVAN (4)

n.f. coll. (karwiyyā)

كَرْوِيَّةٌ

CARD (1)

n.f.sg. (karTa)

كَارْتَة

pl. (kwa:riT)

كَوَارِطٌ

ex: We play cards once a week.

(nāl3bu: l-ka:rTa marra fi-

jjim3a)

نَلْعِبُو الْكَارْتَةَ مَرَّةً فِي الْجُمُعَةِ

Identity card (2)

n.f.sg. (biTa:qit ta3ri:f)

بِطَاقَةٌ تَعْرِيفٌ

pl. (biTa:qa:t ta3fi:f)

بِطَاقَاتٌ تَعْرِيفٌ

CARDBORD (4)

n.f.sg. (karḍu:nā)

كَرْدُوْنَةٌ

pl. (kra:ḍin)

كَرَادِيْنٌ

CARE (3)

1 n.f. coll. (lāhwā)

لَهْوَةٌ

or n.f. (3inā:yā)

عِنَايَةٌ

ex: You must take good care of her.

(yilzmik t-itlhā: bi:hā: lāhwā  
bā:hya)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَتَلَعًا بِهَا لَهْوَةً بَاهِيَةً

2 n.f. (Ḥi:ra) حَيْرَةٌ (worry)

ex: His cares didn't let him work.

(il-Ḥi:ra mtā:3u: mā:xallā:tu:sh  
yixdim)

الْحَيْرَةُ مَتَاعُو مَا خَلَّأْتُوشْ يَخْدِمُ

3 n.f. (āmā:nā)

أَمَانَةٌ

ex: May I leave my house in your care?

(nnājjimshi: nxalli:lik da:ri fi:  
āmā:ntik)

نَجْمِشِي نَخَالِيكَ دَارِي فِي أَمَانَتِكَ ؟

To take care of

v. (itlhā:)

اتْلَهَا

(tlhā:)

تَلَعًا

ex: He must take care of his children.



(yilzmu: yitlhā: bāwlā:du:)

يَلْزَمُوا بِئَلْهَا بَوْلًا دُو

I don't care

(mā:y-h/moi:sh) مَا يَحْتَمِنِيشْ

ex: I don't care what she says.

(mā:y-himni:sh ā:sh tqu:l)

مَا يَحْتَمِنِيسْ أَنَّهُ تَقُولْ

For all I care he can come

(mā:fi:hā bā:s y-nājjim yji:)

مَا فِيهَا بَأْسٌ يَنْجِمُ يَجِي

CAREFUL (be)(1)

(rud bā:l + pl) رَدُّ بَالٍ

(rad ---) رَدُّ ---

ex: Be careful when you cross the street.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli: tshuq il-kāyyā:s)

رَدُّ بِأَلِكْ وَقْتَلِي تَشُقُّ الْكَيَّاسْ

CAREFULLY (2)

adv. (bissyā:sā) بِسْيَاَسَة

ex: Open the refrigerator carefully.

(ʔil lifri:jidā:r bissyā:sā)

حَلِّ لِفْرِجِدَارِ بِسْيَاَسَة

In care of (4)

(lādri:sā) لَدْرِيسَة

ex: Send my mail in care of my father.

(āb3athlǰ: jwā:bā:ti: lādri:sit ba:ba:)

إِبْعَثْ لِي جَوَابَاتِي لَدْرِيسَة بَا بَا

CAREER

n.f. (mihnā) مِهْنَة

pl. (mihān) مِهْنَان

ex: She is preparing for a career in law.

(qa:3dā titMadhdhir l-mihnit-il-muʔa:mā:t)

قَاعْدَة تَتَحَضَّرُ لِمِهْنَة الْمَحَامَة

CARESS (to)(4)

v. (māssāʔ)

مَسَّحْ

ex: I caressed my dog.

(māssāʔt 3lā: kālbi:)

مَسَّحْتُ عَلَيَّ كَلْبِي

CARESS (5)

n.f.sg. (tāmsi:ʔa)

تَمْسِيَة

pl. (tāmsi:ʔa:t)

تَمْسِيَات

CARGO (5)

n.f.sg. (3bā:yā)

عِبَايَة

pl. (3bā:yā:t)

عِبَايَات

ex: A cargo of fruits arrived to Tunisia.

(3bā:yit ghallā wiʔlit l-tu:nis)

عِبَايَة فَلَطَة وَصَلَتْ لِتُونِسْ

CARIES (4)

n.f.sg. (su:sā)

سُوَسَة

pl. (su:sā:t)

سُوَسَات

n.m. coll. (su:s)

سُوَس

ex: She has many caries in her teeth.

(3and-hā: barshā su:s fi: sinni:hā:)

عِنْدَهَا بَرَشْ سُوَس فِي سِنِّيهَا

CARPENTER (2)

n.m.sg. (najja:r)

نَجَّار

pl. (najja:ra)

نَجَّارَة

CARPET (1)

n.f.sg. (zarbiyyā)

زَرْبِيَة

pl. (zra:bi:)

زَرْبِي

ex: Carpets are cheap in Kairouan.

(i-zzra:bi: rxa:S fi-lqirwā:n)

الزَّرَابِي رَخَاص فِي الْقِرْوَان

CARPET (to)(5)

v. (fārrish bizzra:bi:)

فَرَّشْ بِزْرَابِي

ex: He wanted to carpet all the house.



(Mab y-fārrish i-dda:r l-kul  
bi-zzra:bi:)

حَب يَفْرِش الدَّارَ الكُلَّ بِزُرَابِي

CARRIAGE (5)

n.o.m. (ka:li:s)

كَالِيْس

CARRIER (5)

f.w.o.v Carrière (ka:ryā:r)

CARROT (2)

n.o.f. coll. (sfinnā:ryā)

سِفِنَارِيَّة

sg. (3irq sfinnā:ryā)

عِشْرُق سِفِنَارِيَّة

pl. (3ru:q sfinnā:ryā)

عِشْرُوق سِفِنَارِيَّة

CARRY (to)(1)

v. (hiz) هَزَز (hāz)

ex: He carried the suit cases to the airport.

(hāz-il-fāli:jā:t li-l-maTa:r)

هَزَزَ الْفَالِيَجَاتِ لِلْمَسَدَرِ

CARRY AWAY (to)(2)

v. (ba33id)

بَعَسَدَ

ex: Carry the chair away from me.

(ba33id 3liyyā l-kursi:)

بَعَسَدَ عَلَيَّ الْكُرْسِي

CARRY ON (to)(2)

v. (kāmmil)

كَمَّلَ

v. (wa:Sil)

وَأَصَلَ

ex: Carry on the game till it gets dark.

(kāmmil illa3bā Mattā: t-idhlā:m  
iddinya)

كَمَّلَ اللَّعِبَةَ حَتَّى تَتَظَلَّمِ الدَّيْسِيَّة

CARRY OUT (to)(3)

v. (Tabbiq)

طَبَّقَ

ex: We must carry out these plans

(yilzimmā: n-Tabqu: l-bara:mij  
hā:du:ma:)

يَلْزِمُنَا نَطْبَقُ الْبَرَامَ هَذَا وَمَا

CART (3)

n.o.f.sg. (karrī:Ta)

كَرِّيَّة

pl. (kra:riT)

كَرَارِط

CARTON (3)

n.o.m.sg. (Sandu:q karḍu:nā)

صَنْدُوقُ كَرْدُونَة

pl. (Snā:diq karḍu:nā)

صَنْدَائِقُ كَرْدُونَة

ex: Give me a carton of eggs.

(a3Ti:ni: Sandu:q 3dham)

أَعْطِينِي صَنْدُوقَ عَمَّضَم

CARTRIDGE (5)

n.o.f.sg. (kartu:shā)

كَرْتُونَة

pl. (kartu:shā:t)

كَرْتُونَات

coll. (kartu:sh)

كَرْتُونِش

CARVE (to)(4)

1 v. (unqush) نَقَشَ (nqash) أَنْقَشَ

ex: He carved his name on a piece of wood.

(nqash ismu: 3lā: lu:Ma)

2 v. (quS-ilMam) نَقَشَ إِسْمِي عَلَى لَوْحَةٍ  
قَصَّ الْخَمَّ

(to carve meat)

(qaS-ilMam) قَصَّ الْخَمَّ

ex: My mother carved the meat for us.

(ummi: qaSSittil-nā:-ilMam)

أُمِّي قَصَّتْ لَنَا الْخَمَّ

CASE (1)

1 n.o.m.sg. (Sandu:q)

صَنْدُوقُ

pl. (Snā:diq)

صَنْدَائِقُ

ex: He forgot to put the bottles in a case.

(nā: bā:sh yMuTidbā:biz fi:  
Sandu:q)

نَسَا بَاش يَحْتَطُّ الدَّابَّيْرُ فِي صَنْدُوقِ

2 n.f.sg. (qadhīyyā) قَضِيَّة (law)

pl. (qadhā:yā:) قَضَايَا

ex: The judge studied the case closely.

(ilMa:kim dris il-qadhīyyā  
b-diqqa)

الْحَاكِمُ دَرَسَ الْقَضِيَّةَ بَدِقَّة

3 n.f.sg. (Ma:lā) حَالَةٌ

pl. (Ma:lā:t) حَالَاتٌ

ex: What can I do in this case?

(shnuwā n-nājjim na3mil fi-  
Ma:lā hā:di:)

شُنُونَجِم نَعْمَلُ فِي الْحَالَةِ هَذِي؟

In any case (2)

(3la:kulli Ma:l) عَلَى كُلِّ حَالٍ

ex: You must talk to him in any case.

(yilzmi-k t-kālmu: 3lā: kulli  
Ma:l)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَكَلِّمُو عَلَى كُلِّ حَالٍ

In case (1)

(i:dā:) اِيذًا

or (fi: Ma:lit mā:) فِي حَالَةٍ مَا

ex: Call me in case he comes to the office.

(a3milli: tālifu:n i:dā: jā:  
lil-bi:ru:)

أَعْمَلِي تَلْفُونُ اِيذًا جَا لِلْبِيرُو

CASH (1)

n. coll. (flu:s fu:q + pl)

فَسْلُوسُ فُسُوقِ

ex: If you don't have cash with you, you can pay by check.

(lāwkā:n mā: 3andik-sh flu:s fu:q-ik  
t-nājjim txallis bihshā:k)

لَوَكَانَ مَا عِنْدِي كَش فُلُوسِ نُوْقِكَ تَنْجِمُ تَخْلِيصِ بِشَانَ

CASH (to)(1)

v (Sarrif) صَسْرَفَ (a check)

v. (aqbidh) أَقْبَضَ (qbadh) قَبَضَ

x: You have to cash this check tomorrow.

(yilzmik t-Sarrif hā-shshā:k  
ghudwā)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَصْرَفَ بِمَشَانَ عُدُو

ex: You can cash the check in a week.

(tnājjim taqbida i-shshā:k ba3d  
jim3a)

تَنْجِمُ تَقْبِضِ الشَّانَ بَعْدَ جَمْعَةٍ

CASHIER

n.m. (qa:bidh) قَابِضٌ

CASTLE (4)

n.m.sg. (qSar) قَسْرٌ

pl. (quSu:r) قَسُورٌ

ex: His house looks like a castle.

(da:ru t-ishbah lilqSar)

دَارُو تَشْبَهُ لِلْقَسْرِ

CASTOR OIL (5)

coll. (zi:t-il-xarwa3)

زَيْتُ الْخَرْوَعِ

CAT (1)

n.m.sg. (qaTTu:s) قَسْطُوسٌ

f.sg. (qaTTu:sa) قَسْطُوسَةٌ

pl. (qTa:Tis) قَطَاطِسٌ

CATALOGUE (5)

1 f.w.u catalogue

2 n.m. (jādwil) جَدْوَلٌ

CATASTROPHE (2)

n.f.sg. (mSi:bā) مَصِيْبَةٌ

pl. (mSa:yib) مَصَائِبٌ

CATCH (5)

n.f.sg. (shādda) شَدَّة
pl. (shādda:t) شَدَّات

CATCH (to)

v. (said) (shād) شَدَّ

To catch a cold (1)

(istābrid) اسْتَبْرِدَ
(stābrid) سَتَبْرِدَ

ex: He catches a cold easily.

(y-istābrid bis-hu:lā)

يَسْتَبْرِدُ بِسَهْوَلَةٍ

CATCH UP WITH (to)(2)

1 v. (axlit 3la:) أَخْلَطَ عَلَيَّ
(xlat -) خَلَطَ

ex: He caught up with us at the station.

(xlat 3li:nā: lil-maTTa)

خَلَطَ عَلَيْنَا لِلْمَطْطَةِ

2 (alMaq) لَمَقَ (lMaq) أَلْحَقَ

CATCHING (4)

adj. (mu3di:) مُعْطِدِي

ex: The cholera is a catching disease.

(il-kulli:ra mardh mu3di:)

الْكَلْبَرَةُ مَرُوضٌ مُعْطِدِي

CATHEDRAL (5)

n.f.sg. (kni:siyyā) كَنِيسِيَّة
pl. (kni:siyyā:t) كَنِيسِيَّات

CATTLE (5)

n.f. (mā:shyā) مَاشِيَّة
pl. (māwā:shī:) نَوَاشِي

CAULIFLOWER (2)

n.m. coll. (bru:klu:) بُرُوكْلُو

CAUSE (2)

n.m.sg. (sbāb) سَبَب
pl. (asbā:b) أَسْبَاب

ex: The brakes were the cause of the accident.

(il-frā:nā:t kā:nu: issbāb fil-Ma:dith)

الْفَرَانَاتُ كَانُوا السَّبَبَ فِي الْحَادِثِ

CAUSE (to)

v. (tsābbib fi:---) اسْتَبَبَ نَسِي
(tsābbib) تَسَبَّبَ

ex: He caused a lot of problems

(t-sābbib fi: barshā māshā:kil)

تَسَبَّبَ فِي بَرَشْ مَشَاكِلَ

CAUTION (3)

n.m. (iMaTiya:T) إِحْطِيَاظ
pl. (iMaTiya:Ta:t) إِحْطِيَاظَات

ex: Caution is needed in this case.

(liMaTiya:T lā:zim fil-Ma:lā hā:di:)

لِلْحِطْيَاظِ لَزِمَ فِي الْحَالَةِ هَذِهِ

CAUTION (to)(2)

v. (nābbāh) نَبَّهَ

ex: He cautioned the driver to pay attention.

(nābbāh issā:yiḡ bish y-rud bā:lu)

نَبَّهَ السَّائِقَ بِشِ يَرُدُّ بِالسُّورِ

CAUTIOUS (be)(1)

(rud bā:l + p.e) رُدُّ بِأَل

ex: Be cautious when you cross the street.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli t-shuḡ il-kāyyā:s)

رُدُّ بِأَلِكِ وَقْتِلي تَشُوقِ الْكَسِيَّاسِ

CAUTIOUSNESS

(raddā:n bā:l) رَدَّانُ بِأَل

CAVE (5)

n.m.sg. (gha:r) غَار

pl. (ghī:ra:n) غَيْرَان

CAVITY (5)

sg. (sinā msawsā) سِنَّةٌ مَسْوَسَةٌ

pl. (sinn:n msa:ws:n) **سِنِين مَسَوَسِين**  
 ex: He has a cavity.  
 (3a:du: sin:n msa:wsa) **عِنْدُ وَ مِئْتَةُ مَسَوَسِيَّة**

**CEILING (2)**

n.m.sg. (sqaf) **سَقْف**  
 pl. (squffa:t) **سَقَفَات**

**CELEBRATE (to) (3)**

v. (iMtfal b-) **اِحْتَفَلَ بِـ**  
 (Mtfal -) **حَتَفَلَ -**  
 ex: He celebrated his birthday.  
 (Mtfal b3i:d ml:lā:du:) **حَتَفَلَ بِمِيعِدِ مِيلَا دُو**

**CELEBRATION (3)**

1 n.m.sg. (iMtifā:l) **اِحْتِفَال**  
 pl. (iMtifā:lā:t) **اِحْتِفَالَات**  
 2 n.m.sg. (3i:d) **عِيد**  
 pl. (a3yā:d) **اَعْيَاد**

**CELEBRITY (4)**

n.f. coll. (shuhra) **شُهْرَة**

**CELERY (3)**

n.m. coll. (kla:fis) **كَلَا فِيس**

**CELL (4)**

n.f. (xaliyyā) **خَلِيَّة (human cell)**  
 pl. (xalā:yā:) **خَلَا يَا**

**CELLAR (5)**

n.m.sg. (dihli:z) **دِهْلِيَز**

**CEMENT (3)**

n.m. coll. (si:mā:n) **سِيْمَان**

**CEMETERY (3)**

n.f.sg. (jābbā:nā) **جَبَانَة**  
 pl. (jābbā:nā:t) **جَبَانَات**

**CENSE (to) (5)**

v. (baxxir) **بَخِّر**

**CENSOR (5)**

n.m.sg. (mura:qib) **مُرَا قِيب**  
 f. (mura:qbā) **مُرَا قِبَة**  
 pl. (mura:qbi:n) **مُرَا قِيبِين**

**CENSOR (to) (5)**

1 v. (yāssi:q) **يَسِّق**  
 ex: They censored the play.  
 (yassqu: ir- wā:yā) **يَسِّقُوا الرُّوَايَة**

**CENSUS (5)**

n.f. (iMSa:-iyyā) **اِحْصَايَة**  
 pl. (iMSa:-iyyā:t) **اِحْصَايَات**

**CENTER (1)**

1 n.m.sg. (wisT) **وَسْط**  
 ex: He lives in the center of the town.  
 (yuskun fi: wisT limdi:nā) **يُسْكُنُ فِي وَسْطِ الْمَدِينَة**  
 2 n.m.sg. (mārkiz) **مَرْكِيز**  
 pl. (mārā:kiz) **مَرَاكِيز**  
 ex: Tunis is a commercial center.  
 (tu:nis mārkiz tijā:ri:) **تُونِيسُ مَرْكِيزُ تِجَارِي**

**CENTURY (5)**

n.m.sg. (qarn) **قَرْن**  
 pl. (qru:n) **قُرُون**

**CEREAL (4)**

1 n.f. coll. (na3mā) **نَعْمَة**  
 2 n.pl. (Hubu:b) **حَبُوب**

**CERTAIN (1)**

1 adj. m.sg. (mitHaqqiq) **مُتَحَقِّق**  
 f.sg. (mitHaqqa) **مُتَحَقِّقَة**  
 pl. (mitHaqqi:n) **مُتَحَقِّقِين**  
 2 adj. m.sg. (mityaqqin) **مُتَيَقِّن**  
 f. (mityaqqnā) **مُتَيَقِّقَة**  
 pl. (mityaqqni:n) **مُتَيَقِّقِين**

**CERTAINLY**

**CERTAINLY (1)**

adv. (min ghī:r shāk) من غير شك  
 ex: You are certainly right.

(3andik-ilīlaq min ghī:r shāk)  
 عندك الحق من غير شك

**CERTIFICATE (1)**

n.f.sg. (shhā:dā) شهادَة  
 pl. (shhā:yid) شهادات

**CHAIN (2)**

n.f.sg. (silslā) سِلْسِلَة  
 pl. (slā:sil) سلاسل

**CHAIN (to)(4)**

v. (sāsil) سَلَسِل  
 ex: He chained up his dog before he left.

(sāsil kālb-u: qbāl mā: mshā:)  
 سَلَسِل كَلْبُو قَبْلَ مَا مَشَا

**CHAINED (to be)(4)**

adj. m. (msāsil) مَسْلُوس  
 f. (msāslā) مَسْلُوسَة  
 pl. (msāslī:n) مَسْلُوسِين

**CHAIR (1)**

n.m.sg. (kursi:) كُرْسِي  
 pl. (krā:si:) كُرْسِي

**CHALK (2)**

n.m. coll. (tābāshī:r) تَبَشِير  
 sg. (Sbu3 tābāshī:r) صَبْع تَبَشِير  
 pl. (Swā:ba3 tābāshī:r) صَوَابِع تَبَشِير

**CHAMPION (4)**

n.m.sg. (baTal) بَاطِل  
 f. (baTlā) بَاطِلَة  
 pl. (abTa:l) أَبْطَال

**CHANGE**

**CHANGE (1)**

1 n.f.sg. (furSa) فُرْصَة  
 pl. (furaS) فُرُوس

ex: It's a good chance for you to visit Africa.

(hā:di: furSa bā:hyā li:k bish t-zu:r ifri:qyā:)

هَذَا فُرْصَة بَاهِيَة لِيَكْبِش تَزُور إِفْرِيقِيَا

2 n.f.sg. (Sudfā) صُدْفَة  
 pl. (Sudāf) صُدُف

ex: We met by chance.

(t-qa:bilnā: Sudfā)

تَقَابَلْنَا صُدْفَة

3 n.m. coll. (zhar) زَهْر

ex: Chance helped him a lot.

(i-zzhar 3a:wnu: bārshā)

الزَهْر عَاوَنُو بَرَشَا

**To give someone a chance**

(a3Ti: furSa l -) أَعْطِي فُرْصَة لـ

**To take a chance**

(jarrīb) جَرِّب

**CHANDELIER (4)**

n.f.sg. (thrayyā) ثُرَيْيَة  
 pl. (thrayyā:t) ثُرَيْيَات

**CHANGE (1)**

1 n.m. coll. (tābdi:l) تَبْدِيل  
 or (tāghyī:r) تَغْيِير

2 (Sarf) صَرْف (money)

ex: I don't have any change.

(mā: 3andi:sh Sarf)

مَا عِنْدِي شَ صَرْف

**CHANGE (to)(1)**

1 v. (bāddil) بَدَّل or (ghayyir) غَيَّر

ex: He has to change his clothes.

(yilzmu: y-bāddil kwā:yju:)

يَلْزِمُو وَيَبَدِّلُو خَوَائِجُو

2 v. (Sarrif) صَرَّفَ (money)

ex: Can you change a five dinars bill for me?

(tnājjimsh t-Sarrifli: ka:rTā  
bxansa dī:na:ra:t)

تَنْجِمَشْ تَصَرَّفَلِي كَارْطَة بَخْمَسَة دِي بِنَارَات ؟

3v (itbāddil) اِتَّبَدَّلْ

(tbāddil) تَبَدَّلْ

ex: The weather changed quickly.

(iTtaqs tbāddil fī:sā3)

اَلْقَطْسُ تَبَدَّلَ فَيَسْرَعُ

CHAOS (4)

n.m.sg. (xu:dha) خَوْضَة

pl. (xudha:t) خَوْضَات

ex: He left the house in a big chaos.

(xallā: idda:r fī: xu:dha kbi:ra)

خَلَا الدَّارُ فِي خَوْضَة كَبِيرَة

CHAPTER (5)

n.m.sg. (faS1) فَصْلٌ

pl. (fSu:l) فُصُولٌ

ex: The book has four chapters.

(ilktā:b 3āndu: arb3a fSu:l)

اَلْكِتَابُ عِنْدُ وَا رَبْعَة فَصُولٌ

CHARACTER (3)

1 n.f.sg. (Tbi:3a) طَبِيعَة

pl. (Tbā:ya3) طَبَائِعٌ

ex: You can't change his character.

(mā: t-nājjimsh t-bāddil-lu:  
Tbi:3tu:)

مَا تَنْجِمَشْ تَبَدِّلْ لُو طَبِيعَتُو

2 n.f.sg. (shaxSiyyā) شَخْصِيَّة

pl. (shaxSiyyā:t) شَخْصِيَّات

CHARACTERISTIC (3)

adj.m.sg. (xa:S) خَاسِرٌ

f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّة

pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينَ

ex: This house has a characteristic smell.

(iddā:r hā:di: 3andhā: ri:Ma xa:SSa)

الدَّارُ هَا فِي هَا رِيحَة خَاصَّة

CHARACTERISTIC (4)

n.f. (xa:SSiyyā) خَاصِّيَّة

pl. (xa:SSiyyā:t) خَاصِّيَّات

CHARCOAL (2)

n.f.sg. (faMā) فَعْمَة

pl. (faMā:t) فَعْمَات

coll. m. (fMam) فَعْمٌ

ex: They cook their food on charcoal.

(y-Tayybu: mā:klithum 3a-l-fMam)

يَطْبِئُو مَا كَلِثَمُو عَلَفَم

CHARGE (1)

1 n.f.sg. (3ma:ra) عِمَارَة

pl. (3ma:ra:t) عِمَارَات

ex: This battery doesn't need any charge.

(ilbaTri: hā:di: mā: yilzimhā:sh  
3ma:ra bilkul)

اَلْبَطْرِي هَا فِي مَا يَلْزِمُهَاشْ عِمَارَة بِلْكَوْل

2 n.f.sg. (tuhmā) تَحْمَة

pl. (tuhām) تَحْمٌ

ex: He doesn't have any charge against him.

(mā: 3andu: Mattā: tuhmā dhiddu:)

مَا عِنْدُو وَ حَتَّى تَحْمَة ضِدُّو

3 n.f.sg. (mās-u:liyyā) مَسْأُولِيَّة

pl. (mās-u:liyyā:t) مَسْأُولِيَّات

4 n.f.sg. (kulfā) كَلْفَة

pl. (kulfā:t) كَلْفَات

ex: These things are his charge.

(ilMā: jā:t hā:du:mā: taht kulftu:)

اَلْحَا جَاتُ هَا وَ مَا تَحْتُ كَلْفَتُو



CHARGE

5 n.m.sg. (su:m) سُمْ (price)  
pl. (āswā:m) أَسْوَامٌ

CHARGE (to)(1)

1 v. (iḥsib) أَحْسِبُ (Ḥsib) حَسِبْتُ

ex: How much did he charge you for this table?

(b-qaddā:sh Ḥ-siblik hāTṭa:wla)

بَقَدَّاشِ حَسِبَلِكْ مَا لَطَاوَلْتَا

2 v. (kāllif) كَلَّفْتُ

ex: He charged me to take care of the children.

(kāllif-ni: bish nitḥa: bil-lawlā:d)

3 v. (ithim) كَلَّفَنِي بِشْ نِتْلَهَا بِتْلَوْلَا نِ  
(thim) إِتْعِمُ (to accuse)  
تَعِمُّ

Free of charge

(blā:sh flu:s) بِلَاشْ فُلُوسْ

To be in charge of

n.m. (mitkāllif b -) مِتْكَالِّفْ بـ

f. (mitkālfā b -) مِتْكَالْفَا بـ

pl. (mitkālfī:n b -) مِتْكَالْفِيْنَ بـ

To take charge

v. (itkāllif b -) إِتْكَالِّفْ بـ

(tkāllif b -) تْكَالِّفْ بـ

CHARITY (4)

n.f. coll. (Sidqa) صِدْقَةٌ

ex: The charity is obligatory in the muslim religion.

(iss.dqa Ḥa: jā lā:zma fi-ddī:n il-islā:mi:)

إِلْ لَصِدْقَةٌ حَاجَةٌ لِأَزْمَةٍ فِي الدِّينِ الْإِسْلَامِيِّ

CHARM (4)

n.m. coll. (sir) سِيرٌ

CHARMING (2)

adj.m.sg. (musra:r) مُسْرَارٌ

f. (musra:ra) مُسْرَارَةٌ

pl. (musra:ri:n) مُسْرَارِيْنَ

ex: They are very charming.

(hu:mā: musrari:n yā:sir)

هُومَا مُسْرَارِيْنَ يَا سِيرْ

CHASE (to)(3)

1 v. (ijri: fi: jurrit) إِجْرِي فِي جِرَّةٍ

(jra: ---) جَرَا

ex: They chased the thief.

(jra:w fi: jurrit issā:riq)

جَرَاوَرِي جِرَّةِ السَّارِقِ

2 v. (harrib) هَرَّبْتُ

(to cause to run away)

3 v. (Tarrid) طَرَّيْتُ

ex: She was chased from the house.

(Tardu:hā: midda:r)

طَرَّوْهَا وَمَا مِدَّارٌ

CHAT (3)

n.f.sg. (hadra) هَدْرَةٌ

pl. (hdā:ri:) هَدْرَائِي

CHAT (to)(4)

(ahdir) أَهْدِرُ (hdir) هَدَرْتُ

ex: They like to chatter on the phone.

(yiḥibbu: yahdru: fi-ttā:li:fu:n)

يُحِبُّوْنَ يَهْدِرُوْنَ فِي التَّلَافِيْفُونِ

CHATTER (to)

(idwi:) (persons) إِدْوِي

(dwā:) دَوَا

(HAUFFEUR (1)

1 n.m.sg. (shifu:r) شِفُورٌ

pl. (shifu:riyyā) شِفُورِي

2 n.m.sg. (sa:yiḳ) سَا يِيْئُ

pl. (suwā:q) سُوْوَاقٌ

CHEAP (1)

1 adj.m.sg. (rxī:S) رَخِيْسٌ

f. (rxī:Sa) رَجِيصَة

pl. (rxa:S) رَجِيصَات

ex: This car is very cheap.

(il-karhbā hā:ʃi: rxī:Sa yā:sir)

الكَرْهَبَة هَاتِي رَجِيصَة يَا سِر

CHEAPEN (to)(3)

(raxxīS) رَجِيص

CHEAT (1)

1 adj.m.sg. (Mayyā:l) حَيَال (trickery)

f.sg. (Mayyā:lā) حَيَالَة

pl. (Mayyā:li:n) حَيَالِين

2 adj.m.sg. (ghashsha:sh) fraud

فَشَّاش

f. (ghashshā:shā)

فَشَّاشَة

pl. (ghashshā:shī:n)

فَشَّاشِين

CHEAT (to)(1)

1 v. (ʃa:yil) حَايَل

ex: He never cheats.

(ʃmru: mā:-y-ʃa:yil)

عَمَّرُو مَا يَحَايَل

2 v. (ghush) غَشَّ (ghash) غَشَّ

ex: She was cheated out of her money.

(ghashshu:hā: fi: flu:s-hā:)

غَشَّوَهَا فِي فُلُوسِهَا

CHECK (1)

n.m.sg. (shā:k) شَاك

pl. (shikā:) شِكَاكَات

ex: I'm going to cash a check at the bank.

(mā:shī: naqbidh shā:k fil-

ba:nka)

مَا شِي نَقِيصُ شَاك فِي الْبَانِكَة

2 (restaurant, café,...)

n.f.sg. (ʃisbā) حِسْبَة

pl. (ʃisbāt) حِسْبَات

CHECK (to)(1)

1 v. (ra:ja3) رَا جَع (accounts)

ex: You should check the bill again.

(ka:rik t-ra:ja3 laʃsā:b marra

uxra:)

كَارِك تَرَا جَع الْحَسَاب مَرَّة أُخْرَا

2 v. (itfaqqid) اِتْفَقِد (control)

(tfaqqid)

تَفَقِد

CHEEK (1)

n.m.sg. (xad) خَد

pl. (xdu:d) خَدَوَد

or (xuddi:n) خَدَّيْن

CHEERFUL (2)

adj. m. (zā:hi:) زَاهِي

f. (zā:hyā) زَاهِيَة

pl. (zā:hi:n) زَاهِيْن

CHEER UP (to)(2)

1 (zāhi:) زَهَا (s.o) (zāhā:) زَهَا

2 (āzhā:) أَزْهَا

(zhā:) زَهَا

CHEESE (1)

n.m. coll. (jbin) جِبِين

CHEMISTRY (5)

n.f. coll. (ki:myā:) كِيْمِيَا

CHERRY (5)

n.m. coll. (ʃab l-ml:k) حَب لِنْلُوك

CHEST (2)

n.m.sg. (Sdir) شِدِير

pl. (Sdu:r) شِدُور

CHEW (to)(3)

v. (mghudh) مَغَضَّ (mghadh) مَغَضَّ

CHEWING-GUM (2)

n.m. coll. (lu:bā:n) لُوسَان

CHICKEN (1)

n.m. coll. (djā:j) دَجَايَج

f. sg. (djā:jā) دَجَايَجَة



pl. (djā:jā:t)	دَجَاجَات
<b>CHICK-PEAS (1)</b>	
coll. (Mums)	خَمَض
<b>CHIEF (1)</b>	
n.m.sg. (shā:f)	شَاف
f. (shā:fā)	شَافَة
pl. (shifā:n)	شِافَان
<b>CHILD (1)</b>	
n.m.sg. (wīd)	وَلِيدَة
f. (Tufiā)	طُفْلَة
<b>CHILDREN (1)</b>	
pl. (wlā:d)	وَلَدَان
or (ghshā:shir)	غَشَائِر
<b>CHILL (1)</b>	
1 n.f. (bru:dā) (of water,...)	بُرُودَة
2 n.m. (bard)	بَسْرَد
ex: He caught a chill.	
(dharbu: bard)	ضَرَبُو بَسْرَد
3 n.f. (Saq3a)	صَقَعَة
ex: What a chill!	
(māllā: Saq3a)	مَلاَّ صَقَعَة
<b>CHILLY (1)</b>	
adj. n. (gārrā:s)	قَرَّار
f. (gārrā:sā)	قَرَّارَة
<b>To feel chilly (1)</b>	
adj.m. (girsā:n)	قَرَّسَان
f. (girsā:na)	قَرَّسَانَة
pl. (girsā:nī:n)	قَرَّسَانِين
<b>CHIMENY (3)</b>	
n.f.sg. (shiminiyyā)	شِمينِيَّة
pl. (shiminiyyā:t)	شِمينِيَّات
<b>CHIN (3)</b>	
n.f.sg. (dāgnu:nā)	دَوْنُونَة
pl. (dāgnu:nā:t)	دَوْنُونَات

<b>CHINA</b>	(ISSi:n)	الصِّين
<b>CHINESE</b>	(Si:ni:)	صِينِي
<b>CHISEL (5)</b>		
n.m.sg. (zinzi:r)		زَنْزِير
pl. (znā:zir)		زَنْزِيرَة
<b>CHOCOLATE (1)</b>		
n.f. coll (shukla:Ta)		شُكْلَا طَة
<b>CHOICE (1)</b>		
n.m.sg. (ixTiya:r)		اِخْتِيَار
pl. (ixTiya:ra:t)		اِخْتِيَارَات
ex: You don't have the choice.		
(mā: 3andik-sh lixTiya:r)		مَا عِنْدِي كَثْر اِخْتِيَار
<b>CHOKER (to)(3)</b>		
v. (uxnuq) (xnaq) اَخْنَق		خَنْق
ex: The thief choked him, because he didn't want to give him the money.		
(issā:riq xanqu: 3lā: xa:Tir mā: ʔabbish y-a3Ti:h l-flu:s)		السَّارِقُ خَنْقُو عَلَى خَاطِرٍ مَا حَيْشُ يَعْطِيَهُ الفُلُوسُ
<b>Choke on s.th (to)(3)</b>		
(ittixnaq) (tixnaq) اِتْخَنْق		تَخَنْق
ex: I choked on a fishbone.		
(tixnaq-t b-shu:kit ʔu:t)		تَخَنْقْتُ بِشُوكِيَّة حَسُوت
<b>CHOLERA (4)</b>		
n.f. coll. (kulli:ra)		كَلْبِيرَة
<b>CHOOSE (to)(1)</b>		
v. (axTā:r) (xTa:r) اَخْطَار		خَطَّار
ex: I chose a good book.		
(xTart ktā:b bā:hi:)		خَطَّرْتُ كِتَابًا بَاهِي

CHOP (to)(3)

v. (qus) قَصَرَ (qas) قَصْرًا

ex: He forgot to chop the wood.

(nsā: ba:sh y-qus illu:W)

نَسَا بِأَشْ يَقْصِرُ الْخَشْبَ

CHOPPY (5)

adj.m.sg. (hā:yij) هَائِجٌ

f. (hā:yjā) هَائِجَةٌ

pl. (hā:yji:n) هَائِجِينَ

ex: The sea was choppy.

(ilbhar kā:n hā:yij)

الْبَحْرُ كَانَ هَائِجًا

CHRISTIAN

n. 1.sg. (māsi:Mi:) مَسِيحِي

f. (māsi:Miyyā) مَسِيحِيَّةٌ

pl. (māsi:Miyyi:n) مَسِيحِيَّيْنَ

CHRISTMAS

1 f.w.u. Noēl

2 (3i:d mi:lā:d sāyyidnā 3i:sā)

عِيدُ مِيلَادِ سَيِّدِنَا عِيسَى

CHURCH (3)

n.f.sg. (kni:siyyā) كَنِيسِيَّةٌ

pl. (kni:siyyā:t) كَنِيسِيَّاتٌ

CIGAR (5)

n.m. (siga:r) سِغَارٌ

CIGARETTE (1)

n.m.sg. (siga:ru:) سِغَارَةٌ

pl. (swa:gir) سِغَارَاتٌ

CIGARETTE-HIGHTER (2)

n.f.sg. (bri:kiyyā) بَرِيكِيَّةٌ

pl. (brikiyyā:t) بَرِيكِيَّاتٌ

CIGARETTE-STORE (1)

n.m.sg. (gumrug duxxa:n) قُمْرُوقُ دُخَانٍ

CINDER (3)

n.m. coll. (rmā:d) رَمَادٌ

CINNAMON (3)

n.f. coll. (qirfā) قِرْفَةٌ

CIRCLE (2)

1 n.f.sg. (Wlqa) حِلْقَةٌ

pl. (Wliq) حِلْقَاتٌ

2 n. coll. (jinā:3a) جَمَاعَةٌ

(circle of people, friends)

CIRCUMSTANCE (1)

n.f.sg. (Ka:lā) حَالَةٌ

pl. (Ka:lā:t) حَالَاتٌ

CITIZEN (2)

n.m.sg. (muwa:Tin) مُوَاطِنٌ

f. (muwa:Tnā) مُوَاطِنَةٌ

pl. (muwa:Tni:n) مُوَاطِنِينَ

CITY (2)

n.f.sg. (mdi:nā) مَدِينَةٌ

pl. (mudun) مَدُنٌ

CIVIL (3)

1 adj.m.sg. (mādāni:) مَدَنِيٌّ

pl. (mādāniyyā) مَدَنِيَّةٌ

ex: Every citizen must know his civil rights.

(kul muwa:Tin y'izmu: ya3rif  
Muqu:qu: -lmādāniyyā)

كُلُّ مُوَاطِنٍ يَلْزَمُ يَعْرِفُ حُقُوقَ الْمَدَنِيَّةِ

2 adj.m.sg. (mitrubbi:) مَتْرُوبِيٌّ

(polite)

f. (mitrubbyā) مَتْرُوبِيَّةٌ

pl. (mitrubbi:n) مَتْرُوبِيَّيْنَ

ex: All of them were civil to us.

(ilkul-hum kā:nu: mitrubbi:n  
m3a:nā:)

الْكُلُّهُمْ كَانُوا مَتْرُوبِيَّيْنَ مَعَانَا

CIVILIZATION (3)

n.f.sg. (Madha:ra)  
pl. (Madha:ra:t)

حَضَارَةٌ  
حَضَارَات

CIVILIZED (3)

adj.m.sg. (mitmāddin)  
f. (mitmāddna)  
pl. (mitmāddni:n)

مَتَمِّدٌ  
مَتَمِّدَةٌ  
مَتَمِّدُونَ

CLAIM (1)

1 n.m.sg. (maTlib)  
pl. (maTa:lib)

مَطْلِبٌ  
مَطْلِبَات

ex: He submitted a claim to the Company.

(qaddim maTlib li-shshāri:kā)

قَدِّمَ مَطْلِبًا لِشَّرِيكَةِ

2 n.m.sg. (Maq)  
pl. (Maq:q)

حَقٌّ  
حَقُوقٌ

ex: He has no claim to the heritage.

(mā: 3and-u: Mattā Maq fil-wartha)

مَا عِنْدُ وَحَتَّى حَقٌّ فِي الْوَرْتَةِ

CLAIM (to)(1)

1 v. (aTlab) أَطْلَبُ (Tlab) طَلَبْتُ

ex: They claimed the right to vote.

(Talbu: l-Maq fil-intixa:bā:t)

طَلَبُوا الْحَقَّ فِي الْإِتِّخَابَاتِ

2 v. (iddā3i:) ادَّعَى (pretend)  
(iddā3ā:) ادَّعَى

ادَّعَى

CLAP (to)(2)

v. (Saffaq)

صَفَّقَ

CLAP (2)

n.f.sg. (taSfi:qa)  
coll. (taSfi:q)

تَصْفِيْقَةٌ  
تَصْفِيْقٌ

CLARIFY (to)(1)

v. (wadhdh) وَضَّحَ

وَضَّحَ

ex: You must clarify the problem.

(yilzmi:t-wadhdha il-mushklā)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَوْضِيْحُ الْمَشْكِلةِ

CLARIFICATION (3)

n.m.sg. (tawdhi:3)  
pl. (tawdhi:3a:t)

تَوْضِيْحٌ  
تَوْضِيْحَات

CLASS (1)

1 n.m.sg. (qasm)  
pl. (aqsā:m)

قَسْمٌ  
أَقْسَامٌ

ex: We were in the same class.

(kunnā: fard qasm)

كُنَّا فَرْدًا قَسْمًا

2 n.f.sg. (Tabqa)  
pl. (Tabqa:t)

طَبَقَةٌ  
طَبَقَات

ex: They are from the middle class.

(hu:mā: miTTabqa il-mitwasTa)

هُمَآ مَطْبَقَةُ الْمَتَوَسِّطَةِ

CLASSIFY (2)

v. (nadhdim)

نَطَّيْمُ

CLATTER (5)

n.f.sg. (tgārbī:3a)  
m.coll. (tgārbī:3)

تَغَارِبِيْقَةٌ  
تَغَارِبِيْقٌ

CLATTER (to)(5)

(gārba3)

غَارَبَا

CLAW (5)

n.m.sg. (dhfar)  
pl. (dhwa:fir)

ظَفَرٌ  
ظَفَوَائِرٌ

or n.m. (maxlib)  
pl. (maxa:lib)

مَخَالِبٌ  
مَخَالِبَات

CLAW (to)(5)

v. (xabbish)

خَبَّشَ

ex: The cat clawed her.

(il-qatTu:s xabbish-hā:)

الْقَطْرُوسُ خَبَّشَهَا

CLAY (3)

n.m.coll. (Tfal)

طَفَلٌ

CLEAN (1)

adj.m.sg. (ndhi:f)

نَطِيْفٌ

f. (ndhī:fā) نَظِيفَةٌ  
 pl. (ndha:f) نَظِيفَاتٌ

CLEAN (to)(1)

v. (nadhdhif) نَظَّفَ

ex: We cleaned the house.

(nadhdhifnā: idda:r)

نَظَّفْنَا الْبَيْتَ

CLEANING (1)

n.m. coll. (tandhi:f) تَنظِيفٌ

CLEAR (1)

1 adj. m.sg. (Sa:fi:) صَافِي

f. (Sa:fyā) صَافِيَةٌ

pl. (Sa:fi:n) صَافِيْنَ

ex: The water is very clear.

(ilmā: Sa:fi: bilgdā:)

الْمَاءُ صَافِيٌّ بِلُغْدَا

2 adj. m.sg. (wa:dhaM) وَاضِحٌ

f. (wa:dhMa) وَاضِحَةٌ

pl. (wa:dhMi:n) وَاضِحِيْنَ

ex: His handwriting is very clear.

(kti:btu: wa:dhMa ya:sir)

كَتَبَتْهُ وَاضِحَةً يَا سِر

3 adj. m.sg. (fā:righ) فَارِغٌ

f. (fā:rgha) فَارِغَةٌ

pl. (fā:rghi:n) فَارِغِيْنَ

ex: When I crossed the road was clear.

(waqtilli: shaqqi:t il-kāyyā:s  
 kā:n fā:righ)

وَقْتِيْلِي شَقِيْتُ الْكَأْسُ كَانُ فَارِغٌ

CLEAR (to)(2)

1 v. (lim) لِمَ (lām) لَمَّ

ex: We cleared the table in 1 minutes.

(lāmminā: iTTa:wla fi:drāj)

لَمَّمْنَا الطَّاوِلَةَ فِي دَرَجٍ

2 v. (aSfā:) صَفَا (Sfā:) صَفَا

ex: The weather will clear tomorrow.

(iTtaqs bā:sh yaSfā: ghudwā)

الطَّقْسُ يَأْتِي بِصَفَا غُدْوًا

3 v. (sārraM) سَرَّجَ

ex: He cleared his throat before singing.

(sārraM gārju:mtu: qbāl mā:  
 yghanni:)

سَرَّجَ فُرْجُوْمَتُو قَبْلَ مَا يَغَنِّي

CLEAR OUT (to)(2)

v. (xammil) خَمَّلَ

ex: He cleared out the room.

(xammil il-bi:t) خَمَّلَ الْبَيْتَ

CLEAR UP (to)(2)

v. (wadhdhaM) وَضَّحَ

ex: Can you clear up the problem a little more.

(tnājjim-shi t-wadhdhaM il-mushklā  
 akthir shwayyā)

تَنْجِمْشْ تَوَضَّحْ الْمَشْكَالَةَ أَكْثَرَ شَوِيْ

CLEAR (3)

n.m.sg. (kā:tib) كَاتِبٌ

f. (kā:tba) كَاتِبَةٌ

pl. (kuttā:b) كُتَّابٌ

CLEVER (2)

1 adj. m.sg. (dkiy) ذَكِيٌّ

f. (dkiyā) ذَكِيَّةٌ

pl. (dkiyi:n) ذَكِيِّيْنَ

ex: He is a clever pupil.

(huwā tilmi:d dkiy)

هُوَ تَلْمِيْذٌ ذَكِيٌّ

2 adj. m.sg. (mzawwir) مَزْوِرٌ

f. (mzawwra) مَزْوِرَةٌ

pl. (mzawwiri:n) مَزْوِرِيْنَ

ex: He was too clever for us.

(kā:n mZawwir yā:sir 311:nā:)

كَانَ مَزْوُورًا يَا سِرَّ عَلَيْنَا

CLIENT (1)1 n.m.sg. (Kri:f) حَرِيفٌ  
pl. (Kurfā:) حُرَفَاءُ2 f.w.u client (m.sg.)  
pl. (kliyu:nā:t) كَلِيُونَاتُCLIMATE (1)

1 n.m. (TaqS) طَقْسٌ

ex: The climate is very dry here.

(iTtaqs shā:yaK yā:sir hu:ni:)

الطَّقْسُ شَائِحٌ يَا سِرَّ هُونِي

CLIMB (to)(4)1 v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعُ  
(Tla3) ظَلَعُ

ex: We couldn't climb that mountain.

(mā: nājjimnā:sh naTl3u: 3ajjbāl  
hadā:ka)

مَا نَجَمْنَا شِ نَطْلَعُو عَالِجِبَلِ هَذَا كَ

2 v. (itsha3biT fi:) اِتَّشَقَّبْتُ فِي  
(tsha3biT -) تَشَقَّبْتُ

ex: The children climbed the tree.

(lāwīā:d t-sha3btu: fi-shshujra)

لَوْلَا دُ تَشَقَّبْتُ فِي الشَّجَرَةِ

To climb down:

v. (ahbiT) أَهْبَطُ (hbaT) هَبَطُ

ex: Be careful when you climb down  
the stairs.(rud bā:lik waqtillī: t-ahbiT  
id-dru:j)

رَدُّ بِالِكَ وَقَتْلِي تَهْبِطُ الدَّرَجُ

CLING (to)(5)

v. (ilsiq) اِلْسَقُ (lsaq) لَسَقُ

ex: My shoes clung to the mud.

(sabba:Ti: lsaq fiTTab3a)

سَبَّاطِي لَسَقُ فِي الطَّنْجَةِ

CLOCK (3)

(alarm-clock)

1 n.f.sg. (fāyyā:qa) فَتْيَاةٌ  
pl. (fāyyā:qa:t) فَتْيَاةَاتُ  
2 n.f.sg. (mungā:lā) مُنْغَالَةٌ  
pl. (mnā:gil) مُنْغَالَاتُCLOG (to)

v (sid) سَدَّ (sād) سَدَّ

CLOGGEDadj. m.sg. (mādu:d) مَسْدُودٌ  
f. (mādu:dā) مَسْدُودَةٌ  
pl. (mādu:di:n) مَسْدُودِيْنَ

ex: The bathroom pipes are clogged.

(j3ab bi:t-il-ba:nu: mādu:di:n)

جَعَبَ بَيْتُ الْبَانُو مَسْدُودِيْنَ

CLOSE (1)adj. m.sg. (qri:b (min)) قَرِيبٌ (مِنْ)  
f. (qri:bā (min)) قَرِيبَةٌ (مِنْ)  
pl. (qra:b (min)) قَرَابِيْنٌ (مِنْ)

ex: My house is close to the station.

(da:ri: qri:bā mi-l-maTTa)

دَارِي قَرِيبَةٌ مَلْمَحَطَةٍ

CLOSE (to)(1)

v. (sakkir) سَكَّرَ

ex: Close the door please!

(sakkir il-bā:b min fadhlik)

سَكَّرِ الْبَابَ مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

To be closed (1)adj. m. (msakkir) مَسَكَّرٌ  
f. (msakkra) مَسَكَّرَةٌ  
pl. (msakkri:n) مَسَكَّرِيْنَCLOSET (1)n.f.sg. (xzā:nā) خَزَائِنَةٌ  
pl. (xzā:yin) خَزَائِيْنَ

CLOTH (1)

n.m.sg. (qma:sh) قماش  
pl. (qma:shā:t) قماشات

CLOTHE (to)(3)

v. (iksi:) إكسي (ksā:) كسا

CLOTHES (1)

n.pl. (kwa:yij) خوايج

CLOUD (1)

n.m. coll. (sMa:b) سحاب

CLOUDY (2)

adj. m. (msaMib) مسيب  
f. (msaMba) مسيبة

CLOVER (4)

n.m. (3u:d qrunful) عود قرنفل

CLOWN (4)

f.w.u clown (klu:n) كلون

CLUB (1)

n.m.sg. (nā:di:) نادي  
pl. (nāwā:di:) نوادي

CLUSTER (to)(3)

1 v. (itlām) إتلم (tlām) تلم

COAL (2)

1 n.m. coll. (fMam) فحم (charcoal)

2 n.f. (3a:fyā) فافية (live charcoal)

ex: The coal burned the rug.

(il-3a:fyā Marqit izzarbiyyā)

الفافية حرقت الزبيية

COARSE (3)

1 adj. m.sg. (aMrish) أكرش  
f. (Marshā) حمرشة  
pl. (Mrush) حمرش

ex: The material is very coarse.

(il-qma:sh aMrish ya:sir)

القماش أكرش يا سير

2 adj. m.sg. (qbi:M) قبيغ (vulgar)

f. (qbi:Ma) قبيكة

pl. (qbā:M) قباغ

COAST (4)

1 n.m.sg. (sā:Mil) ساحل

pl. (sāwā:Mil) سواحل

2 (3al-bMar) شاطئ

ex: We have a house on the coast.

(3andnā: da:r 3al-bMar)

عندنا دار على شاطئ

COAT (1)

n.m.sg. (kabbu:T) كبطوط

pl. (kba:biT) كبايطوط

COCK (2)

n.m.sg. (sārduk) سرديك

pl. (srā:dik) سراديك

CODE (4)

n.m. (qa:nu:n) قانون

COFFEE (1)

n.f. coll. (qahwā) قهوة

pl. (qha:wi:) قهاين

COIN (4)

n.f.sg. (byā:sā) بياسة

pl. (byā:sā:t) بياسات

ex: I have a hundred millimes coin.

(3andi: byā:sā b-myā:t -milli:m)

عندي بياسة بمايةة مليم

COLD (1)

adj.m.sg. (bā:rid) بارد

f. (bā:rdā) باردة

pl. (bārdi:n) باردون

COLD (1)

n.m. coll. (bard) بتر

ex: I don't like the cold.

(mā: n-Mibbish-il-bard)

مَانِحِبِشِ الْبَرْدِ

To have a cold (1)

(3and- bruda)

عِنْدَ بَرُودَةٍ

ex: He had a cold.

(kā:nit 3audu: bruda)

كَانَتْ عِنْدَ وَ بَرُودَةٍ

2 v. (istābrid)

اِسْتَبْرِدَ

(stābrid)

سْتَبْرِدَ

ex: I have to wear a coat not to catch a cold.

(yilzimni: n-ibbis kabbu: T  
bish mā: nistābridah)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَلْبِسُ كَبُوطٍ بِشِ مَا نِسْتَبْرِدُشِ

To be cold (1)

1. v. (ibrid) بَرِدَ (brid) اِبْرِدَ

2 v. (igris) قَسِرَ (gris) اِقْرَسَ

COLLEAGUE (2)

n.m.sg. (zāmi:l)

زَمِيلٌ

f. (zāmi:lā)

زَمِيلَةٌ

pl. (zumālā:)

زَمَلًا

COLLECT (to)(3)

v. (ājma3) جَمَعَ (jma3) اَجَمَعَ

ex: The teacher collected all the books..

(il-ustā:d jma3 li-ktub l-kul)

الْأُسْتَاذُ جَمَعَ الْكُتُبَ الْكُلَّ

COLLEGE (1)

n.m. (ma3hid)

مَعْمَدٌ

pl. (ma3a:hid)

مَعْمَدَاتٌ

COLONEL (5)

1 (3aqt d)

قَافِيَةٌ

2 f.w.u. colonel

COLONY (5)

n.f. (musta3ma)

مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ

pl. (musta3ma:t)

مُسْتَعْمَرَاتٌ

COLOR (1)

n.m.sg. (lu:h)

لَسُونٌ  
الْأَلْوَانُ

pl. (alwā:n)

COLOR (to)(3)

v. (lāwin)

لَوَّنَ

COLUMN (5)

n.f.sg. (JurSa)

قَسْرَةٌ

pl. (3ruS)

قَسْرُصٌ

COMB (1)

n.m.sg. (xalla:S)

خَلَّاصٌ

pl. (xla:lIS)

خَلَّالِصٌ

or n.m. (mushT)

مُشَطٌّ

COMB (to)(1)

v. (umshuT) مَشَطَّ (mshaT) اَمَشَطَّ

COMBAT (4)

n.f.sg. (ma3rkā)

مَعْرَكَةٌ

pl. (ma3a:r1K)

مَعَارِكٌ

COME (to)(1)

v. (i:jā:) جَاءَ (jā:) اِجَاءَ

Come about (3)

v. (u:qa3) وَقَعَ (wqa3) اَوْقَعَ

ex: How did the accident come about?

(ki:fā:sī wqa3 il-Ma:didith)

كَيْفَاشِ وَقَعَ الْحَادِثُ ؟

To come apart (3)

(itfāk) تَفَاكَ (tfāk) اِتَّفَكَ

To come by (2)

v. (it3addā: 1-) اِتَّعَدَّالَ

(t3addā: -) تَعَدَّالَ

To come down (1)

v. (ahb1T) هَبَطَ (hbat) اَهْبَطَ

To come in (1)

v. (udxul) دَخَلَ (dxal) اَدْخَلَ

To come out (1)

v. (uxruj) خَرَجَ (xra:) اَخْرَجَ



To come to (3)

v. (fi:q) فَيَقِي (fā:q) فَيَقِي

ex: Can you help him to come to?

(tnājjimsh t-3a:wnu: bish y-fi:q)

تَنْجِيْمَش تَعَاوَنُو بِش يَفِيْقُو؟

To come up (1)

v. (aTla3) أَطْلَع (Tla3) طَلَع

COMFORT (4)

1 n.f. (rafā:hiyyā) رَفَاهِيَّة

ex: She likes to live in comfort.

(t-Ḥib -t-3i:sh fi: rafā:hiyyā)

تَحِبُّ تَعِيْشِي فِي رَفَاهِيَّة

2 n.f.pl. (muwā:sā:t) مَوَاسَات

(consolation)

COMFORT (to)(3)

v. (wā:si:) وَاسِيَ or (sālli:) سَلَّى

(wā:sā:) وَاسَا (sāllā:) سَلَا

ex: You must comfort your brother when he cries.

yilzmik t-wā:si: xu:k waqtilli: y-ibki:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَوَاسِي خُون وَفَتْلِي يَبْكِي

COMFORTABLE

adj. m.sg. (mirtā:Ḥ) مَرْتَأَع

f. (mirtā:Ḥa) مَرْتَأَاعَة

pl. (mirtā:Ḥi:n) مَرْتَأَاعِيْنَ

ex: This chair is comfortable.

(il-kursi: hā:ḡā: mirtā:Ḥ)

الْكُرْسِي هَذَا مَرْتَأَاع

COMMAND

n.m.sg. (amr) أَمْر

pl. (āwā mir) أَوَامِر

COMMAND (to)

1 v. (ā:mir) أَمَرَ

ex: His boss commanded him to finish the work.

(3arfu: ā:mrū: bish y-kāmmil il-xidma)

فَرِّقُو أَمْرُو بِش يَكْمِلُ الْخِدْمَة

2 v. (uḤkum) أَحْكَمْ (Ḥkum) حَكَمْ

ex: I don't like to be commanded.

(mā: n-Ḥibbish shku:n yuḤkum fiyyā:)

مَا نَحْبِيْشُ نَكْسُونُ بِحَكْمٍ فَيَا

COMMEND (to)(2)

v. (ushkur) أَشْكُر (shkar) شَكَرَ

ex: He was commended for his work.

(shakru:h 3lā: xidmtu:)

شَكَرُوهُ عَلَى خِدْمَتُو

COMMENT (3)

n.m.sg. (ta3li:q) تَعْلِيْق

pl. (tā3a:li:q) تَعَالِيْق

COMMENT (to)(3)

v. (3alliq) عَلَّقَ

ex: Everyone comments as he likes.

(kul wā:Ḥid y-3alliq ki:mā: y-Ḥib)

كُلُّ وَاحِدٍ يَعْطَلِقُ كَيْمَا تَحِبُّ

COMMERCE (1)

n.f. (tija:ra) تِجَارَة

COMMERCIAL (2)

adj. m. (tija:ri:) تِجَارِي

f. (tija:riyyā) تِجَارِيَّة

COMMISSION (3)

n.f.sg. (lājnā) لَجْنَة

pl. (lājnā:t) لَجَنَات

COMMISSIONER (4)

1 (3idhw lājnā) عَضُو لَجْنَة

(Government)

2 (kumīSa:r) كَيْصَار (police)

COMMITTEE (4)

n.f.sg. (lājnā) لَجْنَة



pl. (lājnā:t) لَجَنَاتُ  
COMMON (2)  
 adj.m.sg. (3a:di:) عَادِي  
 f. and pl. (3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة  
 m. and pl. (3a:di:n) عَادِيْنَ  
 ex: This is a common thing for him.  
 (hā:di: hā:ja 3a:diyyā  
 binnisbā li:h)

هَازِي حَاجَة عَادِيَّة بِتَسْبَة لِيَه  
COMMUNICATE (to)(2)  
 v. (3addi:) عَدَّ (3addā:) عَدَّ  
 ex: The T.V. communicated all the news.  
 (ittālfzā 3āddā:t laxba:r-il-kul)  
 التَّلْفِزَةُ عَدَّاتُ الْخَبَارِ الْكُلِّ

COMMUNISM (4)  
 n.f. (shyu:3iyyā) شَيْوَعِيَّة  
COMMUNIST (4)  
 n.m.sg. (shyu:3i:) شَيْوَعِي  
 f. (shyu:3iyyā) شَيْوَعِيَّة  
 pl. (shyu:3iyyi:n) شَيْوَعِيَّيْنَ

COMMUNITY (5)  
 n.f. (jā:lyā) جَالِيَّة (of people)

COMPANY  
 1 n.f.sg. (shāri:kā) شَرِيكَة  
 pl. (shāri:kā:t) شَرِيكَات  
 2 n.f.sg. (kubba:niyyā) كُبَّانِيَّة  
 pl. (kubba:niyyā:t) كُبَّانِيَّات

ex: He works in a big company.  
 (yixdim fi: shāri:kē kbī:ra)

COMPARE (to)(1) يَسْخَرُ فِي شَرِيكَة كَسِيرَة  
 v. (qa:rin) قَارَنَ  
 ex: We can't compare the two methods.

(mā: n-nājmu:sh n-qa:rnā: izzu:z  
 Turuq) مَا تَجْمُوسْ تَقَارَنُوا الزُّوْرَ طَرُقَ

COMPARAISON (2)  
 n.f.sg. (muqa:rna) مُقَارَنَة  
 pl. (muqa:rna:t) مُقَارَنَات

COMPARTMENT (4)  
 n.m.sg. (ba:rTi:) بَارِطِي  
 pl. (ba:rTiyyā:t) بَارِطِيَّات

COMPASS (4)  
 1 n.f. (buSu:lā) بَصُولَة  
 2 f.w.u. Compas

COMPEL (to)(3)  
 v. (lāzzim) لَزِمَ  
 ex: He compelled me to do this job.  
 (lāzzimni: bish na3mil hāl-xidmā)  
 لَزِمْنِي بِشْ نَعْمَلْ هَلْوَدْمَة

COMPENSATE (to)(3)  
 v. (3awwidh) عَوَّضَ

COMPENSATION (3)  
 n.f.sg. (Ta3wi:dh) تَعْوِيْض  
 pl. (Ta3wi:dha:t) تَعْوِيْضَات

COMPETE (to)  
 v. (itsā:biq) اِتْسَابَقَ  
 (tsā:baq) تَسَابَقَ

ex: You can't compete under these conditions.

(mā: t-nājmu:sh titsā:bqu:  
 fi-dhdhuru:f hā:du:mā:)  
 مَا تَجْمُوسْ تَتْسَابَقُو فِي الصَّرُوفِ هَازُ وَمَا

COMPETENCE (3)  
 n.f. (maqdra) مَقْدَرَة (capacity)  
 n.f. (muthā:bra) مُتَابَرَة

COMPETITION (2)

n.f.sg. (musā:bqa) مُسَابِقَةٌ  
pl. (musā:bqa:t) مُسَابِقَاتٌ

COMPLAIN (to)(1)

v. (itshakkā:) اِتَّشَكَّأ  
(tshakkā:) تَشَكَّأ

ex: Why do you always complain?  
(3lā:sh di:mā: titshakkā:)  
عَلَّاشْ دِي مَا يَتَّشَكَّأ ؟

COMPLAINT (3)

n.f.sg. (shakwā) شَكْوَةٌ  
pl. (shakwā:t) شَكْوَاتٌ

COMPLETE (1)

adj.m.sg. (kā:mil) كَامِلٌ  
f. (kā:mlā) كَامِلَةٌ  
pl. (kā:mlī:n) كَامِلِينَ

ex: The work is not complete.  
(ilxidmā mu:sh kā:mlā)  
الْخِدْمَةُ مُوشْ كَامِلَةٌ

COMPLETE (to)(1)

v. (kāmil) كَمَّلَ  
ex: Why didn't you complete your work?  
(3lā:sh mā: kāmiltish xidmtik)  
عَلَّاشْ مَا كَمَّلْتِشْ خِدْمَتِيك ؟

COMPLETELY (1)

1 adv. (tāmā:mān) تَمَامًا  
2 (3lā: Tu:l il-xaT) عَلَى طُولِ الْخَطِّ  
ex: You are completely wrong.  
(gha:līT 3lā: Tu:l il-xaT)  
عَالِطْ عَلَى طُولِ الْخَطِّ

COMPLICATE (to)(1)

v. (Sa33ib) صَقَّبَ  
To comply with (1)  
v. (iqbil) اَقْبَلَ (qbil) قَبِلَ

COMPOSE (to)(2)

1 v. (āllif) أَلَّفَ

ex: He composed a good poem.  
(āllif qaSi:d bā:hi:)

2 v. (laḥḥin) أَلَّفَ قَمِيذًا بَاهِيًا  
لَحِّنَ (music)

ex: I don't like the song he composed.  
(wā: nḥibbish-il-ghnā:yā illi: laḥḥinḥa:)  
مَا نَحْبِبْشِ الْعُنَايَةَ إِلَي لَحِّنْهَا

COMPOSED OF

adj.m.sg. (mitrākkib min) مِتْرَكِّبٌ مِنْ  
f. (mitrākba min) مِتْرَكِّبِينَ  
pl. (mitrākbi:n min) مِتْرَكِّبِينَ مِنْ

ex: This machine is composed of many parts.  
(il-mā:ki:nā hā:di: mitrākba min barshā qTa:ya3)  
الْمَكِينَةُ هَاهِي مِتْرَكِّبَةٌ مِنْ بَرَشَّةٍ قَطَائِعِ

COMPREHEND (to)(1)

v. (ifhim) فَهِمَ (fhim) فَهِمَ  
ex: You didn't comprehend the problem.  
(mā: fhimtish il-mushkil)  
مَا فَهَمْتِشِ الشُّكْلَ

COMPREHENSIBLE (1)

adj. m.sg. (māfhu:m) مَفْهُومٌ  
f. (māfhu:mā) مَفْهُومَةٌ  
pl. (māfhu:mī:n) مَفْهُومِينَ

COMPRESS (to)

v. (adhghit) أَضْفِطْ (dhghaT) ضَفَّطْ

CONCEAL (to)(1)

v. (xabbi:) خَبَّى (xabba:) خَبَا  
ex: What did you conceal from me?  
(shnuwwā xabbi:t 3liyyā:)  
سَنُو خَبَيْتْ قَلْبِيَا

**CONCEIT**

**CONCEIT (3)**

n.m. (takabbur) تَكَبُّرٌ

**CONCEITED (3)**

adj.m.sg. (mitkabbir) مَتَكَبِّرٌ

f. (mitkabbra) مَتَكَبِّرَةٌ

pl. (mitkabbri:n) مَتَكَبِّرِينَ

**To be conceited (3)**

v. (itkabbir) اتَكَبَّرَ

(tkabbir) تَكَبَّرَ

**CONCENTRATE (to)(4)**

(on s.th) 1 v. (ḥuṭ mux + pE fi:) حَطَّ مَخْرُفِي

(ḥaṭ ---) حَطَّ

ex: You must concentrate more on your studies.

(yilzak t-ḥuṭ muxxik akthar fi: qra:ytik)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَحْطُّ مَخْرُفِي أَكْثَرَ فِي قُرَائَتِكَ

**CONCERN (to)(3)**

1 v. (itḥalliq b-) اتَّخَلَّقَ بِـ

(tḥalliq b-) تَخَلَّقَ بِـ

ex: This problem concerns our work.

(ilmushkil hā:da: yitḥalliq bxidmitnā:)

الْمَشْكِيلُ هَذَا يَتَخَلَّقُ بِخِدْمَتِنَا

2 v. (him) هَمَّ (hām) هَمَّ

ex: This story doesn't concern me at all.

(hāl-ḥkā:yā mā: t-him-ni:sh bil-kul)

هَالِ السَّكَايَةِ مَا تَحْتَمِينِشْ بِكُلِّ

3 v. (ḥayyir) حَيَّرَ

ex: His health concerned me a lot.

(Saḥtu: ḥayrit-ni: barshā)

حَسَّتُو خَيْرَتِي بِرَشْ

**CONCERT (2)**

1 f.w.u. concert

2 (ḥaflā) حَفْلَةٌ

**CONCLUDE (to)(2)**

1 v. (ixtim) خَتَمَ (xtim) خَتَمَ

ex: They concluded the meeting before usual.

(xitmus: 1-ijtimā:3 qbāl il-3a:da)

خَتَمُوا الْجُمُعَةَ قَبْلَ الْعَادَةِ

2 v (istāntij) اسْتَنْتَجَ (stāntij) اسْتَنْتَجَ

ex: What did you conclude from this lesson?

(shnuwā stāntijt mi-ddārs hā:da:)

شَنُّوْ سَتَنْتَجْتِ بِالدَّرْسِ هَذَا ؟

**CONCLUSION (3)**

n.f. (xa:tma) خَاتِمَةٌ (end)

**CONCRETE (5)**

1 n.m. f.w.u. béton armé

2 n.m. (si:mā:n) سِيْمَانٌ

**CONCRETE (4)**

adj. m.sg. (mālmus) مَلْمُوسٌ

f. & pl. (mālmusā) مَلْمُوسَةٌ

**CONDEMN (to)(3)**

v. (uḥkum 3lā:)

(ḥkum 3lā:)

أَحْكَمَ قَلِي

حَكَمَ قَلِي

ex: The judge condemned the thief to 2 years in prison.

(irra-i:s ḥkum. 3a-ssā:riq b-3a:mi:n ḥabs)

الرَّايِسُ حَكَمَ عَسَارِقِي بَعَاوِينِ حَبْسِ

**CONDITION (1)**

1 n.f.sg. (ḥa:lā) حَالَةٌ

pl. (ḥa:lā:t) حَالَاتٌ

ex: You are in no condition to travel.

(ḥa:ltik ma: tasmaḥliksh bish tsā:fir).

حَالَتِكَ مَا تَسْمَحْ لِكْشْ بِشْ تَسَافِرْ

2 n.m.sg. (sharT) شَرْطٌ

pl. (shuru:T) شُرُوطٌ

ex: He couldn't accept the conditions of the landlord.

(mā: najjimsh yiqbil shuru:T l-malla:k)

مَا نَجِّمَشْ بِقَبْلِ شُرُوطِ الْمَلَّاكِ

**CONDUCT**

**CONDUCT (2)**

n.f. coll. (si:ra) سيرة

**CONDUCT (to)(3)**

1 v. (qu:d) قَادَ (qa:d) قَادَ  
or (sāyyir) سَيَّرَ

ex: He conducted the orchestra last year.

(qa:d il-firqa 3amā:wil)

2 v. (3addi:) قَادَ الْفِرْقَةَ عَمَّاوَلْ  
(pipe...) عَدَدِي  
(3addā:) عَدَدًا

ex: The pipe doesn't conduct water anymore because it's clogged.

(ij-ja3bā mā:3a:dish t-3addi: l-ma: 3la: xa:Tir masdu:da)

الْجَعْبَةُ مَا عَادَ تَسْتَعْدِي الْمَا عَلَى خَاطِرِ مَعْدُودَةٍ

**CONDUCTOR (4)**

1 n.m.sg. (murā:qib) مُرَاقِبْ  
(in a bus... train)

pl. (murā:qib:n) مُرَاقِبِينَ

2 n.m.sg. (rā-i:s firqa) رَاقِبِ فِرْقَةٍ  
(orchestra)

or (qa:yid firqa) قَائِدِ فِرْقَةٍ

**CONFERENCE (4)**

1 n.f. (muḥa:dhra) مُحَاضِرَةٌ  
(lecture)

pl. (muḥa:dhra:t) مُحَاضِرَاتُ

2 n.f. (nādwa) نَدْوَةٌ (press,...)

pl. (nādwa:t) نَدَوَاتُ

ex: Press conference.

(nādwa Saḥa:fiyyā)

نَدْوَةٌ صَحَافِيَّةٌ

**CONFESS (to)(2)**

v (3traf) عَتَرَفَ (3traf) اعْتَرَفَ

**CONGRATULATIONS**

oxv(qir) قَرَّ (qar') قَرَّ

**CONFIDENCE (2)**

n.f. (thi:qa) ثِيْقَةٌ (trust)

ex: I have confidence in them.

(3andi: thi:qa fi:hum)

عِنْدِي ثِيْقَةٌ فِيْهِمْ

**CONFIDENT (2)**

adj. m. (mityaqqin) مُتَيَقِّنْ

f. (mityaqqnā) مُتَيَقِّنَةٌ

pl. (mityaqqni:n) مُتَيَقِّنِينَ

ex: He is confident he will succeed.

(mityaqqin illi: bish yānjaḥ)

مُتَيَقِّنٌ إِلَيَّ يَنْجَحُ

**CONFIRM (to)(3)**

v. (da33im) دَعَّمَ

**CONFLICT (3)**

n.m.sg. (ixtilā:f) اِخْتِلَافُ

pl. (ixtilā:fā:t) اِخْتِلَافَاتُ

**CONFLICT (to)(2)**

v. (itxa:lif) اِتْخَالَفَ

(txa:lif) تَخَالَفَ

**CONFUSE (to)(2)**

(daxxal ba3dh + p.e) دَخَّلَ بَعْضُ

ex: His question confused me.

(su-ā:lu: daxxalni: ba3dhi:)

سَأَلُوهُ فَخَلَّنِي بِعَظْمِي

**CONGRATULATE (to)(2)**

v. (hānni:) هَنَّا (hānnā:) هَنَّا

**CONGRATULATIONS (1)**

n.pl. (tāhā:ni:) تَهَانِي

(my) congratulations!

v. (nhānni:k) تَهَنِّئُكَ

or (tāhā:niyyā:) تَهَانِيًّا

or (mabru:k) مُسَبِّحًا

CONGRESS (4)

n.m.sg. (muātamar) مَا تَمَر  
pl. (muātamarā:t) مَاتَمَرَات

CONNECT (to)(2)

v. (urbuT) رَبَط (rbaT) رَبَطَ  
ex: He connected four wires together.  
(rbaT arb3a xyu:T, jmi:3)

رَبَطَ أَرْبَعَةَ خُيُوطٍ جَمِيعًا

CONNECTION (3)

n.f.sg. (irTiba:T) اِرْتِبَاط  
or n.f.sg. (3alā:qa) عِلَاقَة

CONQUER (to)(5)

1 v. (istawlā: 3lā:) اِسْتَوَلَى عَلَى  
(stawlā: 3lā:) سَتَوَلَى عَلَى  
2 v. (itghallib 3lā:) اِتَّغَلَّبَ عَلَى  
(tghallib 3lā:) تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى  
ex: He was able to conquer his fear.

(nājjim y-itghallib 3lā: xu:fu:)

يَجْمُ يَتَغَلَّبُ عَلَى خَوْفِهِ

CONSCIENCE (3)

n.f.sg. (dhami:r) ذَمِير

CONSCIOUS (3)

1 adj. m.sg. (wā:3i:) وَاعِي  
f. (wā:3yā) وَاعِيَة  
pl. (wā:3yīn) وَاعِيِينَ

ex: I was conscious of the problem.

(kunt wā:3i: bil-mushk)

كُنْتُ وَاعِيًا بِالشُّكْلِ

2 adj. m.sg. (fā:yīq) فَاعِي  
f. (fā:yqā) فَاعِيَة  
pl. (fā:yqī:n) فَاعِيِينَ

ex: He was conscious during the surgery.

(kā:n fā:yīq waqt il-3amāliyyā)

كَانَ فَاعِيًا وَفَتْ الْعَمَلِيَة

CONSCIENTIOUSLY (4)

adv. (b-dhami:r) بِذَمِير  
(b-qalb) بِقَلْب

CONSENT (to)(3)

v. (iqbil) قَبِلَ (qbil) اِقْبَلَ  
v. (ardha:) رَضَا (rdha:) اَرْضَا  
ex: He consented to come back tomorrow.

(qbil bish yarja3 ghudwā)

قَبِلَ بِشَرِّ يَرْجِعُ غَدًا

CONSEQUENCE (3)

n.f.sg. (3a:qbā) عَاقِبَة  
pl. (3wā:qib) عَوَاقِب

CONSERVATIVE (3)

adj. m.sg. (muḥa:fidh) مُحَافِظ  
f. (muḥa:fdha) مُحَافِظَة  
pl. (muḥa:fdhi:n) مُحَافِظِيْنَ

مُحَافِظِيْنَ

CONSIDER (to)(3)

v. (i3tbar) اِعْتَبَرَ (3tbar) اِعْتَبَرْتُ  
ex: I consider him the best singer in the world.

(nā3tabru: aḥsin mughinni: fil-3a:lim)

نَعْتَبِرُو أَحْسِنَ مَغْنِيِّي فِي الْعَالِمِ

CONSIDERABLE (1)

adj. m.sg. (kbi:r) كَبِير  
f. (kbi:ra) كَبِيرَة  
pl. (kba:r) كَبَار

CONSIST (to)(3)

v. (itrakkib min) اِتْرَكَّبَ مِنْ  
(trakkib min) تْرَكَّبَ مِنْ  
ex: This medicine consists of two substances.

(iddwā: hā:dā' yitrakkib min zu:z māwā:d)

الدَّوَاءُ هَذَا يَتْرَكَّبُ مِنْ زَوْجٍ مَرَادٍ

CONSTANT (3)

adj. m.sg. (dā:yim) دَائِمٌ  
 f. (dā:yimā) دَائِمَةٌ  
 pl. (dā:yimī:n) دَائِمِينَ

CONSTANTLY (2)

adv. (di:mā:) دَائِمًا

CONSTITUTION (5)

1 n.f.sg. (du:tu:r) دُتُور (political)  
 2 n.f.sg. (bādāniyyā) بَدَنِيَّة  
 (body)

CONSTRUCT (to)(1)

v. (ibrī:) بَنَى (bnā:)

CONSTRUCTION (3)

1 n.m. coll. (bāny) بَنِي (of a house)  
 2 n.m. coll. (tarkī:b) تَرْكِيْب  
 (of a machine)

CONSUL (4)

n.m.sg. (qunSul) قَنْصُل

CONSULT (to)(3)

1 v. (shā:wir) شَاوِر

ex: You should consult a lawyer about your problem.

(ka:rik t-shā:wir muḥā:mi: 3al-mushkil mtā:3ik)

كَارِك تَشَاوِر مَحَامِي فَلْمَشْكَل مَتَامِك  
 2 v. (itshā:wir) اِتَشَاوِر  
 (tshā:wir) تَشَاوِر

ex: They consulted about the new law.

(tshāwru: 3al-qa:nu:n ijjdī:d) تَشَاوِرُ قَانُونِ الْجَدِيدِ

CONSUME (to)(1)

1 v. (ku:l) كَوَّل (klā:)

ex: This truck consumes a lot of fuel.

(il-kāmyu:n hā:ḍā: yā:kil barshā iSa:ns)

الْكَمْيُونُ هَذَا يَأْكُلُ بَرَشَ إِصَانَسِن

2 v. (istāhlik) اِسْتَهْلِك  
 (stāhlik) سَتَهْلِك

ex: In this house they consume a lot of electricity.

(fi-dda:r hā:ḍi y-istahku:

barshā dhaw)

فِي الدَّارِ هَازِي يَسْتَهْلِكُو بَرَشَ ضَو

CONSUMPTION (2)

n.m. (istihlā:k) اِسْتِهْلَاك

CONTACT (3)

n.m. sg. (ittiSa:i) اِتِّصَال  
 pl. (ittiSa:lā:t) اِتِّصَالَات

CONTACT (to)(2)

v. (ittSal b-) اِتَّصَلَ بِـ

ex: We have to contact him as soon as possible.

(yi'zimā: nittaSlu: bi:h fi:

aqrib waqt mumkin)

يَلْزِمْنَا نِتَّصَلُو بِهِ فِي أَقْرَبِ وَقْتٍ مُمَكِّن

CONTAIN (to)

1 v. (arfa3) أَرْفَع (rfa3) رَفَع

2 prep. (fi: + pronoun endings) فِيـ

ex: This can contains only 5 liters.

(il-bidu:n hā:ḍā: fi:h xamsā

i:crā:t bark)

الْبِدُونُ هَذَا فِيهِ خَمْسَةُ اِيْتْرَاتِيْرُونَ

CONTAINER (1)

n.m.sg. (mā:3u:n) مَاعُون  
 pl. (imma:3in) اِمَائِن

CONTEMPORARY (4)

adj. m. (mu3a:Sir) مَعَاصِر  
 f. (mu3a:Sra) مَعَاصِرَة  
 pl. (mu3a:Sri:n) مَعَاصِرِينَ

CONTEMPT (5)

n.f. (Maqra) حَقْرَة



or (muḥqra:niyyā) مَحْقَرَانِيَّةٌ

CONTENT (1)

adj.m.sg. (firḥa:n) فَرِحَانٌ  
f. (firḥa:nā) فَرِحَانَةٌ  
pl. (firḥa:ni:n) فَرِحَانِيْنَ

ex: He is content with this result.  
(firḥa:n bi-nnti:jā hā:di:)

فَرِحَانَ يَنْتِيحَةُ هَذَا بِ

CONTINENT (5)

n.f.sg. (qa:rra) قَارَةٌ  
pl. (qa:rra:t) قَارَاتٌ

CONTINUAL (3)

adj.m.sg. (mitwa:Sil) مِتْوَامِلٌ  
f. and pl. (mitwa:Slā) مِتْوَامِلَةٌ

CONTINUALLY (3)

adv. (di:ma) دِيْمَا  
or (min ghi:r inqīTa:3) مِنْ غَيْرِ انْقِطَاعٍ

CONTINUE (to)(2)

1 v. (wa:Sil) وَاصِلٌ  
ex: We'll continue to work till next week.

(bish n-wa:Slu: 1-xidmā Mattā:  
li-jjim3a -jja:yyā)

بِش نَوَاصِلُوا الْخِدْمَةَ حَتَّى لِيَجْمَعَةَ الْجَارِيَةَ  
2 v. (kāmmil) كَامِلٌ

ex: We have to continue the meeting tomorrow.

(yilzimmā: nkāmlu: lijtīmā:3  
ghudwā)

يَلْزِمْنَا نَكْمَلُو لِيَجْتَمَعَ غَدًا

CONTRACT (2)

n.m.sg. (3iqd) عَقْدٌ  
pl. (3qu:d) عَقْدٌ  
or n.m.sg. (kunTra:tu:) كُنْتَرَاتٌ

pl. (kunTra:tuwā:t) كُنْتَرَاتٌ

CONTRACT (to)(5)

v. (it3a:qid) اِتْعَاقِدُ  
(t3a:qid) تَعَاقِدُ

ex: He contracted with the owner when he rented the house.

(t3a:qid m3a il-māllā:k waqtilli:  
krā: i dda:r)

تَعَاقِدُ مَعَا اِلْمَالَّ كَ وَفْتَلِي كَرَا اِلْدَارَ

CONTRACTOR (5)

n.m.sg. (tāshru:n) تَشْرُونٌ  
pl. (tāshru:nā:t) تَشْرُونَاتٌ

CONTRADICT (to)(3)

v. (3a:ridh) عَارِضٌ

CONTRARY (3)

n.m. (3aks) فَكْسٌ (the opposite)

CONTRARY (3)

adj.m.sg. (m3a:kis) مَعَاكِسٌ  
f. (m3a:ksā) مَعَاكِسَةٌ  
pl. (m3a:ksi:n) مَعَاكِسِيْنَ

CONTRIBUTE (to)(3)

1 v. (itbarra3 b-) اِتْبَرَّعَ بِ-  
(charity)

(tbarra3 b-) تَبَرَّعَ بِ-  
ex: They contributed money to the poor.

(t barr3u: b-flu:s lil fuqara:)

تَبَرَّعُوا بِفُلُوسٍ لِلْفُقَرَا

2 v. (sā:him) سَاهِمٌ

ex: He contributed to a new project.

(sā:him fi: māshru:3 jdi:d)

سَاهِمٌ فِي مَشْرُوعٍ جَدِيدٍ

CONTRIBUTION (3)

n.f.sg. (musā:hma) مَسَاهِمَةٌ



pl. (musā:hma:t) مُسَاهِمَات

CONTROL (3)

n.f.sg. (murā:qbā) مُرَاقِبَةٌ

pl. (murā:qbā:t) مُرَاقِبَات

CONTROL (to)(4)

1 v. (uḥkum fi:) أَحْكَمْ فِي

(ḥkum fi:) حَكَمَ فِي

ex: His father controls all the army.

(bu:h yuḥkum fil-jāysh l-kul)

بُوهُ يَحْكُمُ فِي الْجَيْشِ الْكُلِّ

2 v. (rā:qib) رَاقَبَ

ex: He controls the workers everyday.

(y-rā:qib il-xaddā:mā kul yu:m)

يَرِاقِبُ الْخَدَّامَةَ كُلَّ يَوْمٍ

Control oneself (to)

(itḥakkim fi: ru:h)

إِتْحَكَمَ فِي رُوحِ

(tḥakkim ---) تَحَكَّمَ

CONVENIENCE (4)

n.f.pl. (mara:fiq) مُرَافِقُ

CONVENIENT (3)

adj.m.sg. (munā:sib) مُنَاسِبٌ

f. (munā:sbā) مُنَاسِبَةٌ

pl. (munā:sbi:n) مُنَاسِبِينَ

CONVENTION (3)

1 n.f.sg. (ittifā:qiyyā)

إِتِّفَاقِيَّةٌ

pl. (ittifā:qiyyā:t)

إِتِّفَاقِيَّاتٌ

2 n.f.sg. (3a:dā) عَادَةٌ (custom)

pl. (3a:dā:t) عَادَاتٌ

CONVERSATION (2)

n.m. (ḥdi:th) حَدِيثٌ

To have a conversation (with)

(aḥki: (m3a:)) أَحْكِي (مَعَا)

(ḥka: (m3a:)) حَكَا (مَعَا)

ex: I had a conversation with my friend yesterday.

(ḥki:t m3ā: Sa:ḥbi: l-bā:raḥ)

حَكَيْتُ مَعَا صَاحِبِي الْبَارِحَ

CONVERSE (to)(1)

v. (itḥaddith) إِتْحَدَّثَ

(tḥaddith) تَحَدَّثَ

CONVINCE (to)(2)

v. (aqna3) قَنَعَ (qna3) أَقْنَعَ

CONVINCED (3)

adj.m.sg. (muqtna3) مُقْتَنَعٌ

f. (muqtān3a) مُقْتَنَعَةٌ

pl. (muqtān3i:n) مُقْتَنَعِينَ

COOK (1)

n.m.sg. (Tabbā:x) طَبَّاحٌ

f. and pl. (Tabbā:xa) طَبَّاحَةٌ

COOK (to)(1)

v. (Tayyib) طَيَّبَ

COOKIE (2)

coll. m. (biskwi:t) بَسْكَوِيَّتٌ

f.sg. (ka3bā ---) كَعْبَةٌ

COOL (1)

adj.m.sg. (bā:rid) بَارِدٌ

f. (bā:rda) بَارِدَةٌ

pl. (bā:rdi:n) بَارِدِينَ

COOL (to)(1)

v. (bārrid) بَرَّدَ

COOPERATE (to)(2)

v. (it3a:win) إِتَعَاوَنَ

(t3a:win) تَعَاوَنَ

COPPER (3)

n.m.coll. (nḥa:s) نَحَّاسٌ

COPY (3)

n.f.sg. (nusxa)	نُسْخَةٌ
pl. (nusāx)	نُسُخٌ
or (nusxā:t)	نُسُخَاتٌ

COPY (to)(2)

v. (naqqil)	نَقَّلَ
-------------	---------

ex: You must copy this lesson.

(yilzmik t-naqqil i-ddars

hā:da:)

يلزِمُكَ تَنْقِلُ الدَّرْسَ هَذَا

CORAL (5)

n.m.coll. (murjā:n)	مُرْجَانٌ
---------------------	-----------

CORD (°)

n.m.coll. (sbā:wlu:)	سَبَاوِلُو
----------------------	------------

CORK (5)

n.m.coll. (xaffā:f)	خَفَافٌ
---------------------	---------

CORK (2)

n.m.sg. (Ta:bbu:)	طَابُو
-------------------	--------

(of a bottle)

pl. (Ta:bbuwā:t)	طَابُوتٌ
------------------	----------

CORN (4)

n.f.coll. (qTa:nyā)	قَطَانِيَّةٌ
---------------------	--------------

CORN (5)

n.m. (3i:n Wu:t)	عَيْنٌ شَوْتٌ (fooi)
------------------	----------------------

n.f.sg. (3i:n Wu:tā)	عَيْنٌ حَوَاتِيَّةٌ
----------------------	---------------------

CORNER (3)

n.f.sg. (shu:kā)	شُوكَةٌ
------------------	---------

pl. (shu:kā:t)	شُوكَاتٌ
----------------	----------

or n.f.sg. (tārki:nā)	تَرْكِيَّةٌ
-----------------------	-------------

pl. (trā:kin)	تَرَائِكِيْنٌ
---------------	---------------

CORPSE (5)

n.f.sg. (juththā)	جُثَّةٌ
-------------------	---------

pl. (juththāh)	جُثَثٌ
----------------	--------

CORRECT (to)(3)

v. (SaMHaM)	صَحَّحَ
-------------	---------

CORRECT (1)

adj.m.sg. (SMi:M)	صَحِيحٌ
-------------------	---------

f. (SMi:Ma)	صَحِيحَةٌ
-------------	-----------

pl. (SMa:M)	صَحَائِحٌ
-------------	-----------

CORRECTION (3)

n.m. (taSMi:h)	تَصْحِيحٌ
----------------	-----------

CORRESPOND (to)(3)

1 v. (Ta:baq)	طَابَقَ
---------------	---------

ex: The answer doesn't correspond to the question.

(il-jawā:b mā: y-Ta:baqsh

i-ssu-ā:l)

الجواب ما يطابقُ السؤال

2 v. (itkā:tib)	اتَّكَاتَبَ
-----------------	-------------

(tkā:tib)	تَكَاتَبَ
-----------	-----------

ex: We correspond with each other once a month.

(nitkā:tbu: mārra fishshhar)

تتكاتَبونَ مرةً في الشهر

CORRESPONDENCE (4)

n.f.sg. (mura:slā)	مُرَاسَلَةٌ
--------------------	-------------

pl. (mura:slā:t)	مُرَاسَلَاتٌ
------------------	--------------

CORRESPONDENT (4)

n.m.sg. (mura:sil)	مُرَاسِلٌ
--------------------	-----------

f. (mura:slā)	مُرَاسِلَةٌ
---------------	-------------

pl. (mura:sli:n)	مُرَاسِلِيْنٌ
------------------	---------------

CORRUPT (5)

adj. m.sg. (fā:sid)	فَاسِدٌ
---------------------	---------

f. (fā:sdā)	فَاسِدَةٌ
-------------	-----------

pl. (fissā:d)	فَسَادٌ
---------------	---------

CORRUPT (to)(5)

v. (fāssid)	فَسَدَ
-------------	--------

COST (1)

n.m.sg. (su:u)	سُومٌ
----------------	-------

pl. (ās m:m)	أَسْوَامٌ
--------------	-----------

COST (to)(1)  
 v. (āswā: ) سَوَا (awā: )  
 ex: How much does this carpet cost?  
 (qaddā:sh t-āswā: hā-zzarbiyyā)  
 قَدَّاشْ تَسَوَا هَزْرَبِيَّة ؟

COTTON (1)  
 n.m.coll. (qTun) قُطْن

COUCH (5)  
 f.w.u. divan

COUGH (4)  
 n.f.sg. (kaḥḥa) كَحَّة  
 pl. (kaḥḥa:t) كَحَات  
 coll. (kaḥḥa:n) كَحَّان

COUGH (to)(2)  
 v. (kuḥ) كَح (kaḥ) كَح

COUNSEL (4)  
 n.f.sg. (nSi:ḥa) نَصِيحَة  
 pl. (nSa:yaḥ) نَصَائِح

COUNSEL (to)(2)  
 v. (anSaḥ) أَنْصَح (nSaḥ) نَصَح

COUNT (3)  
 n.m.sg. (ḥsā:b) حَسَاب  
 pl. (ḥsā:bā:t) حَسَابَات

COUNT (tḥ)(1)  
 v. (iḥsib) أَحْسِب (ḥsib) حَسِب  
 or (3id) عَدَّ (3ad) عَدَّ

COUNT ON (to)(2)  
 v. (3ammil 3lā:) عَوَّلَ عَلَى  
 ex: I counted on him to bring the money.  
 (3ammilt 3li:h bish y-ji:b  
 l-flu:s)  
 عَمَلْت عَلَيْهِ بِشْ يَجِيبُ الْعَلُوسْ

COUNTER (3)  
 f.w.u. comptoir

(kuntwa:r) كُنْطَوَاز

COUNTRY (1)  
 n.f.sg. (blā:d) بِلَادَة  
 pl. (buldā:n) بِلْدَان

COUNTRYSIDE (5)  
 n.f. (bā:dyā) بَادِيَة

COUPLE (2)  
 1 cf. "Dual" (lexicob)  
 2 f.w.u. couple  
 (ku:ple) كُؤْمُل

COURAGE (3)  
 n.f. (shjā:3a) شَجَاعَة

COURAGEOUS (4)  
 adj. m.sg. (shujā:3) شَجَاع  
 f. (shujā:3a) شَجَاعَة  
 pl. (shuj3a:n) شَجَعَان

COURSE (4)  
 1 n.m.sg. (ittijā:h) اِتِّجَاه (way)  
 pl. (ittijā:hā:t) اِتِّجَاهَات

2 (subject taken at school)  
 n.f.sg. (mā:ddā) مَادَّة  
 pl. (māwā:d) مَوَاد

3 (course at school)  
 n.m.sg. (dārs) دَرَس  
 pl. (dru:s) دُرُوس

Of course (1)  
 (biTḥbi:3a) بِطَبِيْعَة

COURT (4)  
 n.f.sg. (maḥkma) مَحْكَمَة  
 pl. (maḥa:kim) مَحَاكِم

COURT-YARD (4)  
 n.m. (wist da:r) وَسْطَ دَار

COUSIN (3)  
 On the father's side

m.sg. (wil 3am -) **وَلَدٌ عَمِّ**  
or (3amma) **عَمَّةٌ**

(+ pronoun endings)

f.sg. (bint 3am -) **بِنْتُ عَمِّ**

m.pl. (wlā:d 3am -) **وَلَدَاتُ عَمِّ**

f.pl. (bnā:t 3am -) **بَنَاتُ عَمِّ**

On the mother's side

m.sg. (wild xa:l -) **وَلَدٌ خَالَ**  
(or xa:lā) **خَالَةٌ**

(+ pronoun endings)

f.sg. (bint xa:l -) **بِنْتُ خَالَ**

m.pl. (wlā:d xa:l -) **وَلَدَاتُ خَالَ**

f.pl. (bnā:t xa:l -) **بَنَاتُ خَالَ**

## COVER (3)

n.m.sg. (ghTa:) **غَطَا**

pl. (ughTyā) **أَغْطَيْتُهُ**

## COVER

n.m.sg. (ghlā:f) **غُلَافٌ** (of a book)

pl. (ghlā:fā:t) **غُلَافَاتٌ**

## COVER (to)(1)

1 v. (ghaTTi:) **غَطَيْتُ**

(ghāTTa:) **غَطَا**

ex: He covered the bed with a sheet.

(ghāTTa: l-farsh b-mālmfā)

**غَطَا الْفَرْشَ بِمَلْحَمَةٍ**

2 v. (ghallif) **غَلَّفَ**

ex: She covered the pillows with velvet.

(ghallifit limxa:did billmmabbir)

**غَلَّفَتِ الْبُحَارِيَّةُ بِمَلْسَمٍ**

3 v. (aqTa3) **أَقْطَعَ** (qTa3) **قَطَعَ**

ex: He covered the distance in one hour.

(qTa3 il-msā:fā fi: sā:3a)

**قَطَعَ الْمَسَافَةَ فِي سَاعَةٍ**

## COW (1)

n.f.sg. (bāgra) **بَغْرَةٌ**

pl. (bāgra:t) **بَغْرَاتٌ**

coll. (bgar)

## COWARD (4)

adj.m.sg. (xawwā:f) **خَوَافٌ**

f. (xawwā:fā) **خَوَافَةٌ**

pl. (xawwā:fi:n) **خَوَافِينَ**

(chicken)

## CRACK (3)

n.m.sg. (shaq) **شَقٌّ**

pl. (shqu:q) **شَقُوقٌ**

## CRACK (to)(3)

v. (itshaq) **إِشْتَقَ** (tshaq) **تَشَقَّ**

ex: The glass cracked.

(il-kā:s tshaq) **الْكَاسُ تَشَقَّ**

To be cracked

adj.m.sg. (māshqu:q) **مَشْقُوقٌ**

f. (māshqu:qa) **مَشْقُوقَةٌ**

pl. (māshqu:qi:n) **مَشْقُوقِينَ**

## CRADLE (5)

n.m.sg. (du:K) **دُوكٌ**

pl. (dwa:K) **دُوكَاتٌ**

## CRAM (to)(4)

v. (amshi:) **أَحْشَى** (Mshā:) **حَشَا**

ex: He crammed everything in the suit-case.

(Mshā: kul shāy fil-fāli:jā)

**حَشَا كُلَّ شَيْءٍ فِي الْفَالِيَجَةِ**

## CRAMP (5)

f.w.u. crampe

or (bu: 3ukki:sh) **بُوكَيْشٌ**

ex: I had a cramp in my arm.

(shāddni: bu: 3ukki:sh fi: yiddi:)

**شَدَّنِي بُوكَيْشٌ فِي يَدِي**

**CRAWL**

**CRAWL (to)(5)**  
 v. (aMbi:) حَبَا (Nbā:)

**CRAZY (1)**  
 adj.m.sg. (māhbu:l) مَحْبُولٌ  
 f. (māhbu:lā) مَحْبُولَةٌ  
 pl. (māhblā) مَحْبُولَةٌ

**CREAK (5)**  
 n.m. (tqazqi:z) تَقْرَقِيرٌ  
 (takti:k) تَكْتِيكٌ

**CREAK (to)(5)**  
 v. (qazqiz) قَرَقِرَ  
 ex: The door creaked when I closed it.  
 (il-bā:b qazqiz waqtilli: sakkirtu:)  
 الْبَابُ قَرَقِرَ وَقَتْلِي سَكَّرْتُو

**CREAM**  
 1 n.f. (frā:rā) فَرَارَةٌ (milk)  
 2 n.f. (kri:mā) كَرِيمَةٌ

**CREATE (to)(4)**  
 v. (axlaq) أَخْلَقَ (xlaq) خَلَقَ  
 ex: We have to create a new law.  
 (yilzimmā: naxlqu: qa:nu:n jdi:d)  
 يَلْزِمُنَا نَخْلُقُ قَانُونَ جَدِيدَ

**CREATURE (4)**  
 n.f.sg. (maxlu:q) مَخْلُوقٌ  
 pl. (maxlu:qa:t) مَخْلُوقَاتٌ

**CREDIT (2)**  
 n.m. (Tlu:q) ظَلُوقٌ  
 ex: He sold his house on credit  
 (ba:3 da:ru: bi-TTlu:q)  
 بَاعَ دَارَهُ بِظَلُوقٍ

**CRIME (4)**  
 n.f.sg. (jari:mā) جَرِيْمَةٌ

pl. (jāra:yim) جَرَائِمٌ

**CRIMINAL (4)**  
 adj.m.sg. (mujrim) مُجْرِمٌ  
 f. (mujrimā) مُجْرِمَةٌ  
 pl. (mujrim:n) مُجْرِمِينَ

**CRIPPLE (3)**  
 adj.m. & f. (saqa:T) سَقَاظٌ  
 pl. (swa:qit) سَوَاقِظٌ

**CRIPPLE (to)(3)**  
 v. (saqqit) سَقَطَ

**CRISIS (2)**  
 f.w.u. crise (kri:z) كَرْيِزٌ  
 n.f.sg. (āzmā) أَرْزَمَةٌ  
 pl. (āzmā:t) أَرْزَمَاتٌ  
 or (ghaSra) فَصْرَةٌ (for persons)  
 pl. (ghaSra:t) فَصْرَاتٌ

**CRISP (5)**  
 1 adj.m.sg. (m3akrish) مَعْكُرِشٌ (hair)  
 f. (m3akrshā) مَعْكُرِشَةٌ  
 pl. (m3akrshi:n) مَعْكُرِشِينَ  
 2 v. (itgārmish) اِتْقَرْمِشْ  
 (tgārmish) تَقْرَمِشْ  
 ex: The bread is crisp.  
 (ilxobz yitgārmish)  
 الْخُبْزُ يَتْقَرْمِشْ

**CRITICIZE (to)(3)**  
 v. (intqad) اِنْتَقَدَ (ntaqad) نَتَقَدُ  
 ex: He criticizes everything.  
 (yintqad kul shāy)  
 يَنْتَقَدُ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ

**CROCODILE (5)**  
 n.m.sg. (timsā:K) تِمْسَاحٌ  
 pl. (tmā:saK) تِمَاسِحٌ

CROOK (to)(3)

v. (3a-wlj)

فَرَّجَ

CROOKED (4)

1 adj.m.sg. (m3awwj)

مَفْرُوجٌ

f. (m3awwjā)

مَفْرُوجَةٌ

pl. (m3awwji:n) مَفْرُوجِينَ

ex: The road is crooked.

(il-kāyyā: m3awwj)

الْكَيْيَا مَفْرُوجٌ

2 (mu:sh thi:qa) مَوْشٌ ثَيْقَةٌ

ex: You can't count on crooked people.

(m. tnājjim-sh t3amāil

la-mnā:s illi: mu:sh thi:qa)

مَا تَنْجِيْمٌ تَمْثِلُ مَيْيَا شِئِي  
مَوْشٌ ثَيْقَةٌ.CROP (3)

f.sg. (Sa:ba)

صَابَةٌ

pl. (Sa:bā:t)

صَابَاتٌ

CROSS (4)

n.m. (Slī:b)

صَلِيبٌ

CROSS

adj.m.sg. (ghudhtā:n)

قَضْبَانٌ

f. (ghudhbā:nā)

قَضْبَانَةٌ

pl. (ghudhbā:nī:n)

قَضْبَانِينَ

CROSS (to) (1)

v. (shuq) شَقَّى (shuq) شَقَّى

or (aqṭa3) أَقْطَعُ (qṭa3) قَطَعَ

ex: Be careful when you cross the street.

(rud bā:lik waqtillī: t-shuq

ilkāyyā:s)

رُدُّ بِالِكِ وَتَيْيَلِي تَشَقَّى الْكَيْيَا.

CROSS OUT (to)(2)

v. (shuṭṭib ʔlā:s) شَطَّطَ عَلَى

CROSS-EYED (5)

adj.m.sg. (akwil)

أَخْوَلٌ

f. (ku:lā)

أَخْوَلَةٌ

pl. (kwil)

أَخْوَلٌ

CROW (5)

n.m.sg. (ghra:b)

فَرَاتٌ

pl. (ghrobbā)

فَرَاتَةٌ

CROW (to)(5)

v. (āddin)

أَدَّى

ex: The ruster crowd very early.

(issārduk āddin bikri: yā:sir)

إِسْأَرْدُكُ أَدَّى بِكْرِي يَاسِرٌ.

CROWD (1)

n.f.sg. (Madhba)

مَضْبَةٌ

pl. (Madhbā:t)

مَضْبَاتٌ

CROWN (5)

n.m.sg. (tā:j)

تِيَاغٌ

pl. (tā:jā:n)

تِيَاغَانٌ

CRUEL

adj.m.sg. (qa:sah)

قَاسِحٌ

f. (qa:sahā)

قَاسِحَةٌ

pl. (qa:sahī:n)

قَاسِحِينَ

CRUMB (4)

n.m.coll. (firfā:t) فِرْفَاتٌ

CRUSH (to)

1 v. (ghaffis)

غَفَّضَ

or (irfis) إِزْفَسَ (rfis) زَفَسَ (vegetables)

2 v. (Maṭṭim)

مَطَّطَمَ (an enemy)

ex: He was crushed by his friends.

(Su'a:bu: Maṭṭimū:h)

صَحَابُو حَطَّطَمَهُ

CRUST (5)

n.m.coll. (qarqu:sh)

قَرَقُوشٌ

CRUTCH

n.m.sg. (3ukkā:z)

كُكَّازٌ

pl. (3k̄a:kiz)	مَكَازِز
or (b̄aki:tā)	بَكِيَّة
(b̄aki:tā:t)	بَكِيَّات
<b>CRY (9)</b>	
n.f.sg. (3i:Ta)	عِيْطَة
pl. (3iTa:t)	عِيْطَات
coll. (3ya:T)	عِيْطَاظ
<b>CRY (to)(2)</b>	
v. (ibki:) (bk̄a:)	بَكَا
<b>CRYSTAL (5)</b>	
f.w.u. cristal (krisTa:l)	كْرِيسْطَال
<b>CUCUMBER (2)</b>	
n.f.sg. (faqu:Sā)	فَقُوْصَة
pl. (faqu:Sā:t)	فَقُوْصَات
coll. (faqu:S)	فَقُوْص
<b>CULTURE (3)</b>	
n.f. (thaqa:fā)	ثَقَاة
<b>CULTURED (3)</b>	
adj.m.sg. (mitthaqqif)	مِتْتَقِف
f. (mitthaqqfā)	مِتْتَقِفَة
pl. (mitthaqqfi:n)	مِتْتَقِفِيْنَ
<b>CUNNING (3)</b>	
n.m. (zu:r)	زُور
<b>CUNNING (2)</b>	
adj.m.sg. (mzawwir)	مَزْوُور
f. (mzawwira)	مَزْوُورَة
pl. (mzawwiri:n)	مَزْوُورِيْنَ
<b>CUP (1)</b>	
1 n.m.sg. (k̄a:s)	كَاْس
pl. (ki:s̄a:n)	كِيْسَان
2 n.m.sg. (injā:l)	فِيْسَجَال
pl. (fn̄a:ʃil) (w/a handle)	فِيْسَاچَال
<b>CUPBOARD (1)</b>	
1 n.f.sg. (xzā:nā)	خَزَايَة

pl. (xzā:yin)	خَزَايِيْنَ
2 n.m.sg. (ma:rru:)	مَارُو (in wall)
pl. (ma:rru:wā:t)	مَارُوَات
<b>CURE (1)</b>	
n.m.sg. & coll. (dwā:)	دَوَا
pl. (dwā:yā:t)	دَوَايَات
<b>CURE (to)(1)</b>	
v. (dā:wi:) (dā:wā:)	دَاوَا
<b>CURIOSITY (4)</b>	
n.m. (Kub littilā:3)	كُتْب لِيْطْلَاغ
<b>CURIOUS (2)</b>	
adj.m.sg. (ghri:b)	غَرِيْب (strange)
f. & pl. (ghri:bā)	غَرِيْبَة
<b>CURRENCY</b>	
f.w.u. devise	
(3umla Sa3ba)	عُمْلَة صَعْبَة
<b>CURRENT (2)</b>	
1 f.w.u. courant (electricity)	
or (dhaw)	ضَو
2 r.m. (kirrinti:)	كِرِيْنِي
(flow of water)	
<b>CURSE (5)</b>	
n.f.sg. (la3nā)	لَعْنَة
pl. (la3nā:t)	لَعْنَات
<b>CURSE (to)(4)</b>	
v. (āl3in) (l3an)	لَعِن
or (id3i: 3lā:)	إِدْعِي عُلَى
(d3a: 3lā:)	دَعَا عُلَى
<b>CURTAIN (2)</b>	
f.w.u. rideau (ri:du:)	رِيْدُو
pl. (ri:du:wā:t)	رِيْدُوَات
<b>CURVE (3)</b>	
n.f.sg. (du:ra)	دُوْرَة
pl. (du:ra:t)	دُوْرَات



or f.w.u. virage  
(vira:ʃ)

pl. (vira:ʃā:t)

بِسْرَاجٍ  
بِسْرَاجَاتٍ

CURVE (to)(3)

v. (ʒawwiʃ)

عَوَّجَ

CUSHION (1)

n.f.sg. (mxaddā)

مَخَدَّةٌ

pl. (mxa:did)

مَخَادِدٌ

CUSTOM (1)

n.f.sg. (ʒa:dā)

عَادَةٌ

pl. (ʒwā:yid)

عَوَائِدٌ

or (ʒa:dā:t)

عَادَاتٌ

CUSTOMARY (2)

adj.m.sg. (ʒa:di:)

عَادِي

f. & pl. (ʒa:diyyā)

عَادِيَّةٌ

m. & pl. (ʒa:di:n)

عَادِيْنَ

CUSTOMS (3)

n.f.sg. (diwā:nā)

دِيْوَانَةٌ

pl. (diwā:nā:t)

دِيْوَانَاتٌ

CUSTOMER (2)

f.w.u. client (kliyu:n) كَلِيْيُونٌ

pl. (kliyu:nā:t) كَلِيْيُونَاتٌ

CUT (2)

1 n.f.sg. (qaSSa)

قَصَّةٌ

pl. (qaSSa:t)

قَصَّاتٌ

2 n.f.sg. (jārʃa) جَرْحَةٌ (wound)

pl. (jārʃa:t) جَرْحَاتٌ

CUT (to)(1)

1 v. (quS) قَصَّ (qaS) قَصَّ

2 v. (aʃraʃ) أَجْرَحَ (wound)

(jraʃ) جَرَحَ

ex: He cut himself with a knife.

(ʃraʃ ru:ʃu: b-silki:nā)

حَرَجَ رُؤُوسَهُ بِسَيْفِهِ

Cut down (to)(1)

v. (naqqiS min)

نَقَّصَ مِنْ

ex: She cut down her expenses.

(naqqiS min masr :fhā:)

نَقَّصْتُ مِنْ مَصْرُوفِيهَا

Cut it out!

(yizzi: quS)

يَسْرِزِي قِصًّا!

Cut short (to)(3)

1 (ixtSar) إِخْتَصَرَ (abbreviate)

(xtSar) قَصَّصَرَ

2 (quS ʒlā:)

قَبَضَ عَلَيَّ

(qaS ʒlā:)

قَصَّ عَلَيَّ

ex: Don't cut me short!

(mā: tqusʃiʃ ʒliyyā:)

مَا تَقْصِصْ عَلَيَّ

Cut up (to)(1)

(quS) قَصَّ (qaS) قَصَّ

CUTE (3)

adj.m. (tāʃfu:n)

تَعَفُّونٌ

f. (tāʃfu:nā)

تَعَفُّونَةٌ

CUTLET (2)

n. f.w.u. côtelette

CUTTLEFISH (4)

n.f. (si:byā)

سَيْبِيَّةٌ

CYLINDER (5)

f.w.u. cylindre

DAD (1)

n.m. (bu:) بو  
(barba:) بابا (my dad)

DAFFODIL (5)

n.m. coll. (narjis) نرجس

DAGGER (5)

n.m. (xanjar) خنجر  
pl. (xna:jir) خناجر

DAILY (3)

1 adj. m. (yāwmi:) يومي  
f. (yāwmiyyā) يومية  
2 adv. (kul yu:m) كل يوم

DAINTILY (2)

adv. (bisya:sā) بيساسة

DAM (4)

n.m. (sud) سد  
pl. (sdu:d) سدود

DAMAGE (2)

n.f. (xSa:ra) خسارة  
pl. (xSa:rir) خسائر

DAMAGE (to)(2)

v. (ihlik) اهْلِك (hlik) هلك  
ex: The fire damaged everything in the house.

(inna:r hilkit kul shāy fi-  
dda:r)

النار هَلِكَتْ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ فِي الْبَيْتِ

DAMP (2)

adj. m. (mniddi:) مئيدى  
f. (mniddya) مئيدية  
pl. (mniddi:n) مئيديين

DAMPEN (to)(3)

v. (naddi:) نَدَّى (nadda:) نَدَا

DAMPNESS (2)

n.m. (nda:) نَدَا

DANCE (to)(2)

v. (āshTak) اشطَح (shTak) شَطَحَ

DANCE (3)

n.f. (shatKa) شَطَحَة  
coll. (shTi:A) شَطِيح

DANCER (4)

n.m. (ra:qiS) راقص  
f. (ra:cSa) راقصة

DANGER (1)

n.m. (xTar) خطر

DANGEROUS (1)

adj.m. (xTi:r) خطير  
f. (xTi:ra) خطيرة  
or adj.m. (muxTir) مُخَطِر  
f. (muxTra) مُخَطَرَة  
pl. (muxTri:n) مُخَطَرِين

DARK (2)

1 adj.m. (adhlim) أَظْلِم  
f. (dhalma) ظلمة  
pl. (dhlum) ظلم  
2 adj.m. (gha:miq) غامق (colour)  
f. (gha:mqa) غامقة  
pl. (gha:mqi:n) غامقين

DARKEN (to)(4)

1 v. (dhalim) ضَلِم  
2 v. (ghammiq) غَمَّقَ (colour)

DARKNESS (3)

n.m. (dhlām:m) ظلام

DARLING (4)

n.m. (3zi:z) عزيز  
f. (3zi:zā) عزيزة  
pl. (3zā:z) عزراز

DARN (4)

n.f. (ruq3a) رُقعة  
pl. (ruq3) رُقَع  
or (ruq3a:t) رُقَعَات

## DASH

DASH (1)

(shwayyā) شَوْبَة (a small amount)  
or (Trayyif) طَرِيْفَة

DASH (to)(3)

1 v. (alTax) لَطَخَ (lTax) لَطَخَ  
(to throw with violence)

2 v. (Tush) طَشَّ (Tash) طَشَّ

ex: The car dashed the wall with mud.

(lKarbā Tashshit il-Ni:T  
biTTab3a)

الْكَرْبَاءَةُ طَشَّتْ بِالْحَيْطِ بِالتَّبَعَةِ

DATE (3)

1 n.m. (tā:ri:x) تَارِيْح

2 n.m. (māw3id) مَوْعِيْد (appointment)

-To set the date

(3ayyin ilwaqt) عَيَّنَ الوَقْت

DATE (to)(5)

v (arrix) أَرَخَ

DATE (2)

n.f. sg. (tamra) تَمْرَة

pl. (tamra:t) تَمْرَات

n.m. coll. (tmar) تَمْر

DAUGHTER

n.f. (binā) بِنْت

pl. (bnāt) بَنَات

Daughter-in-law

n.f. sg. (kinā) كِنَانَة

pl. (knāyin) كِنَانِيْنَ

DAWN (4)

n.m. (fajr) فَجْر

DAWN (to)(4)

v. (aTla3) أَطْلَع (Tla3) طَلَع

ex: The day is dawning.

(innha:r bdā: yaTla3)

النَّهَارُ بَدَأَ يَطْلَعُ

DAY (1)

n.m. (nha:r)

or (yu:m)

pl. (āyyā:m)

A day

(finnha:r)

ex: I see him twice a day.

(nshu:fu: marrti:n finnha:r)

نَشَوْتُو مَرَّتِيْن فِي النَّهَارِ

By day (3)

(binnha:r)

ex: He works by day.

(yixdim binnha:r)

The day after (3)

(min ghudwā)

The day after tomorrow

(ba3d ghudwā)

Every other day

(kul nha:ri:n)

Every day

(kul yu:m)

From day to day

(minnha:r linha:r)

Today

(l-yu:m)

DEAD (3)

adj. n.m. (miyyit)

n.f. (miyytā)

pl. (mustā)

DEAF (4)

adj. n.m.sg. (aTrish)

نَهَار

يَوْم

أَيَّام

فِي النَّهَارِ

بِالنَّهَارِ

يَخْدِمُ بِنَهَارِ

مِنْ غَدْوَة

بَعْدَ غَدْوَة

كُلَّ نَهَارِيْن

كُلَّ يَوْم

مِنْ نَهَارٍ لِنَهَارٍ

لِيَوْم

مَيِّت

مَيِّتَة

مَوْتَة

أَطْرَش

n.f. (Tarāḥa)	طَرَشَة
pl. (Trugh)	طَرُش
<b>DRAFTNESS</b> (5)	
n.m. (Trash)	طَرَش
<b>DEAL</b> (4)	
1 n.f. (bi:ʒa w shāryā)	بَيْتَة وَشَرِيَّة (business)
2 n.f. sg. (jāryā)	جَرِيَّة (cards)
pl. (jāryā:t)	جَرِيَّات
<b>DEAL</b> (to)(3)	
1 v. (farrīq)	تَرَقَّى (to deal out gifts)
2 v. (ijri:)	جَرَا (jra:)
	(cards)
3 v. (ʒa:mi:l)	عَامِل
	(to know how to deal with s.o.)
ex: I must know how to deal with him.	
	(yilsiani: naʒrif ki:fā:sh nʒa:mi:l)
	يَلِزْنِي نَعْرِفُ كَيْفَاش نَعَامِلُو
4 v. (itʒa:mi:l nʒa:)	اِتْعَامِل مَعَا
	(to deal with)
v. (tʒa:mi:l nʒa:)	تَعَامِل مَعَا
<b>DEALER</b>	
n.m. (jārrā:y)	جَرَّارِي (cards)
<b>DEAN</b> (5)	
n.m. (ʒami:d)	عَمِيد
pl. (ʒumādā:)	عَمِيدَا
<b>DEAR</b> (2)	
n.m. (ʒri:z)	عَرِيذ
n.f. (ʒri:kā)	عَرِيذَة
pl. (ʒkā:z)	عَرِيذَات
<b>DEATH</b> (4)	
n.m. coll. (mu:t)	مَوْت
n.f. sg. (mu:tā)	مَوْتَة

**DEBATE** (to)(4)

(nāsqiḥ)

نَا قَش

**DEBATE** (4)

n.f. (munā:qqhā)

مَنَا قَشَة

pl. (munā:qqhā:t)

مَنَا قَشَات

**DEBAUCHERY** (4)

n.m. (fa:ḥd)

فَسَاذ

**DEBOUCH** (to)(3)

v. (nāffiq)

نَفَّذ

**DEBT** (2)

n.m. (di:n)

دِين

pl. (dyu:n)

دِينُون

**DECADE** (5)

n.f. (ʒashriyyā)

عَشْرِيَّة

pl. (ʒashriyyā:t)

عَشْرِيَّات

**DECAY** (5)

n. (inḥiḥa:t)

اِنْحِيَّات

**DECAY** (to)(3)1 v. (ifsid)

اَفْسَد (food)

2 v. (inḥaḥ)

اِنْحَط (morale, empire)

3 v. (sāwvia)

سَوَّوَس (wood, teeth)

**DECEASE** (4)

n.f. (wafā:t)

وَفَات

**DECEASED** (4)

adj. (mitwiffi:)

مِتْوَفِّي

n.f. (mitwiffiyā)

مِتْوَفِّيَّة

pl. (mitwiffi:n)

مِتْوَفِّيِين

**DECEIVE** (to)(3)

1 v. (ghallit)

غَلَّظ

2 (ghur b + pl) — فَرَب (ghar—) — فَر

**DECEMBER** (1)

n.m. (di:sambir)

دِيَسَمْبِير

**DECENT** (3)

adj. n.m. (lā:yiḥ)

لَا يِيح

101

142

ERIC  
Full Text Provided by ERIC

n.f. (lā:yaqa)

لَايَقَا

**DECEPTION (4)**

n.f. (mughu:lta)

مَغَالِطَة

pl. (mughu:lfa:t)

مَغَالِطَات

**DECIDE (to)(2)**

(qarrir)

قَرَّرَ

ex: She decided to work harder.

(qarririt bih tixdim ākthar)

قَرَّرَتْ بِشْ بِتَخْدِيمِ أَكْثَرِ

**DECISION (3)**

n.m. (qara:r)

قَرَار

pl. (qara:ra:t)

قَرَارَات

**DECLARATION (4)**

n.m. (taSri:h)

تَصْرِيح

**DECLARE (to)(3)**

(Sarrah)

صَرَّحَ

ex: He declared that he is innocent.

(Sarrah b-kānu: bāri:)

صَرَّحَ بِكَوْنِهِ بَارِي

**DECLINE (to)(2)**

(urfudh)

رَفَضَ (rfadh) أَوْفَضَ

ex: They declined the invitation.

(rafdu: listid3a:)

رَفَضُوا لِتَدْعَا

**DECORATE (to)(3)**

1 (zāyin)

زَيَّنَ

ex: We decorated the room with pictures.

(zāyinnā: -l-bi:t bit3a:wir)

2 (3alliq wisā:m)

زَيَّنَا السَّبِيحَ بِتَصَاوِرِ  
عَلَى رِجَالِهِ

ex: The president decorated the soldier.

(irra-i:s 3alliq wisā:m lil jundi:)

الرَّئِيسَ عَلى رِجَالِهِ لِلجُنْدِيِّ

**DECREASE (to)(2)**

(naqqis)

نَقَّصَ (s-th)

ex: We will decrease our production.

(bih nnaqsu: min intā:jnā:)

يَقْصُرُ نَقْصُورِ مِنِ إِنْتَاجِنَا

**DECREASE (4)**

n.m. (tanqi:S)

تَنْقِيس

or (inxifa:dh)

إِنْخِفَاض

**DECREE (5)**

n.m. (qara:r yuku:mi:)

قَرَارٌ حُكُومِي

**DECREE (to)(5)**

(Saddir qara:r)

صَدَّرَ قَرَارًا

**DEED (3)**

1 n.f. sg. (3amlā)

عَمَلَة (action)

pl. (3mā:l)

عَمَال

2 n.m. (3iqd)

عَقْد (contract)

pl. (3qu:d)

عُقُود

**DEEP (2)**

1 adj. n. (gha:raq)

غَارِق

f. (gha:rqa)

غَارِقَة

pl. (gha:rqi:n)

غَارِقِينَ

2 n. (ghurq)

غُرُق (depth)

ex: The box is 2 meters wide and 1 meter deep.

(iSSandu:q su:s mi:tru: Jurh w mi:tru: ghurq)

الصَّنْدُوقُ رُوسٌ مِيتَرُو عَرْضٌ وَمِيتَرُو غُرُق

**DEFEAT (to)(4)**

(ihzi)

هَزَمَ (hzim)

هَزَمَ

ex: We defeated the enemy.

(hzi:nā: la3du: هَزَمْنَا لَعْدُو

**DEFEAT**

n.m. (inhizā:m)

إِنْهِزَام

DEFECT (4)

1 n.m. (xalāl) خَلَّلَ

2 f.w.u. (difl:tu:) رَفَيْتُو  
(in mechanics)

3 n.m. (3ayb) عَيْبَ  
or (3yu:b) عَيْبُ (in persons)

DEFEND (to)(3)

v. (dā:fa3 3lā:) دَافَعْنَا عَلَى

ex: We must defend our rights.

(yilziannā: ndā:f3u: 3lā:

huqu:qnā:)

بَلِغْنَا نَدَافَعُوا عَلَى حُقُوقِنَا

DEFENDER (5)

n.m. (mudā:fa3) مُدَافِعٌ

n.f. (mudā:f3a) مُدَافِعَةٌ

pl. (mudā:f3i:n) مُدَافِعِينَ

DEFENCE (4)

n.m. (difā:3) دِفَاعٌ

DEFER (to)(3)

v. (ajjil) أَجَّلَ

DEFERMENT (4)

n.m. (tā-aji:l) تَأْجِيلٌ

DEFILE (to)(3)

v. (wassax) وَسَخَّ (to dirty)

DEFINE (to)(4)

1 v. (fāssir) فَسَّرَ

2 v. (haddid) حَدَّدَ

(the limits of something)

DEFINITE (4)

1 adj. (mxatTt) مَخْطُوطٌ

f. (mxatTa) مَخْطُوتَةٌ

pl. (mxatTi:n) مَخْطُوطِينَ

2 adj. n. (m3ayyin) مَعْيِينٌ

n.f. (m3ayynā) مَعْيِينَةٌ

pl. (m3ayyni:n) مَعْيِينِينَ

DEFINITELY

adv. (min ghi:r shāk) مِنْ غَيْرِ شَكٍّ

DEGRADATION (5)

n.m. (tādahwir) تَدَفِيرٌ

DEGREE (3)

1 n.m. (gra:du:) دَرَجَةٌ

pl. (gra:duwā:t) دَرَجَاتٌ

ex: 50° (xamsi:n gra:du:)

خَمْسِينَ دَرَجَةً

2 n.f. (dārjā) دَرَجَةٌ

ex: The country reached a high degree of civilisation.

(il-blā:d wiSlit -ldārjā

(3a:liya filhadha:ra)

الْبِلَادِ وَصَلَتْ لَدَرَجَةٍ عَالِيَةٍ فِي الْحَضَارَةِ

DELAY (to)(3)

v (waxxir) وَخَّرَ

ex: The accident delayed the train.

(il/hā:dith waxxir (kri:nu:)

الْحَاذِرُ وَخَّرَ التَّرِينُ

DELEGATE (5)

n.m. (māb3u:th) مَبْتَعُوفٌ

n.f. (māb3u:thā) مَبْتَعُوفَةٌ

pl. (māb3u:thi:n) مَبْتَعُوفِينَ

or. n.m. (mumāththil) مُمَثِّلٌ

n.f. (mumāththlā) مُمَثِّلَةٌ

pl. (mumāththli:n) مُمَثِّلِينَ

DELEGATION (4)

n.f. (ba3thā) بَعْثَةٌ

pl. (ba3thā:t) بَعْثَاتٌ

or n.m. (wāfd) وَفْدٌ

pl. (wufu:d) وَفُودٌ

DELIBERATE (3)

adj. m. sg. (mit3ammid) مُتَعَمِّدٌ

f. (mit3ammdā) مُتَعَمِّدَةٌ

pl. (mitʃamdi:n) مَتَمَشِدِينَ  
DELIBERATELY (2)  
 adv. (b-qaʃd) بَقْصَدْ  
DELIBERATE (to)(4)  
 (itfa:widh) اِتْفَاوِضْ  
 (tfa:widh) تَتْفَاوِضْ  
 ex: The jury deliberated for 4 hours.  
 (ilmahkma qaʃdit titfa:widh arbʒe sa:ʒa:t)

الْمَحْكَمَةُ قَعِدَتْ تَتْفَاوِضُ أَرْبَعَةَ سَاعَاتٍ  
DELICIOUS (1)  
 adj, n.m. (bni:n) بِنِينْ  
 n.f. (bni:nā) بِنِينَةٌ  
 pl. (bnā:n) بِنَانْ  
 ex: The couscous is very delicious.  
 (kuskai: bni:n yā:sir)

الْكُكُّشِي بِنِينِي يَا سِيرْ  
DELIGHT (3)  
 1 n.f. (farʒa kbī:ra) فَرْجَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ  
 2 n.f. (binna) بِنْنَةٌ

DELIGHT (to)(2)  
 (farrāh yā:sir) فَرَّحَ يَا سِيرْ

DELIVER (to)(3)  
 1 v. (sāllim) سَالِّمْ  
 ex: Please deliver this letter to my mother.  
 (billā:hi: sāllim hājjwā:b lummi:)  
 يَلَا هِي سَالِّمِي هَجَّوَات لِي سِي  
 2 (wāllid) وَلِيدٌ (a baby)  
 3 (farrāq) فَرَّقَ (letters)  
 4 (alqi:) أَلْقَى (lqa:) لَقَا (a speech)

DEMAND (to)(1)  
 1 (uʃlub) أَطْلَبُ (Tlāb) طَلَبْتُ  
 ex: The policeman demanded our names.  
 (ilbuli:si: Tlāb āsādi:nā:)  
 الْبُولِيْسُ طَلَبَ أَسْمَانَا  
 2 (iTallib) اِطْلَبْ  
 ex: His wound demands immediate care.  
 (jurʒu: yiTallib ʒilā:ʒ sri:ʒ)

جَرْحُو يَطْلَبُ عِلَاجَ شَرِيْع  
DEMAND (3)  
 n.m. (Talāb) طَلَبْ  
 pl. (Talābā:t) طَلَبَاتْ

DEMOCRACY (4)  
 n.f. (di:muqra:Tiyyā) دِي مُعْتَرَاطِيَّة

DEMOCRAT (4)  
 n. & adj. (di:muqra:ti:) دِي مُعْتَرَاطِي

DEMOLISH (to)(4)  
 v. (hāddim) هَدِّمْ  
 ex: They will demolish the old building.  
 (bish yhāddmu: ilbānyā liqdi:mā)

بِشْ يَهْدْمُو الْبَنِيَّةَ الْقَدِيمَةَ  
DEMOLITION (4)

n.m. (tāhdi:m) تَهْدِيمْ

DEMONSTRATE (to)(3)  
 (bāyyin) بَيِّنْ

DEMONSTRATION (4)  
 1 (bāyā:n) بَيَانْ (speech)  
 2 (audha:hra) مَظَاهِرَةٌ (riot)

DEMORALIZE (to)(4)  
 (Tayyāh maʒnā:wiyā:t)

طَيِّبْ مَعْنَا وَتَاتْ





ex: He demoralised his.

(Taḡḡaḡlu: maḡnāswiyyā:tus)

ظَيَعَلُو نَفْسًا وَهِيَ تَو

DENMARK

(iddasmarak) إِذَا نَمَارَكْ

DENOMINATION (4)

n.f. (tiḡayā) تِنْمَبَة

DENOMINATE (to)(3)

v. (sāma:1) سَمَا (sāma:) سَمَى

DENOUNCE (to)(3)

1 v. (bā:3) بَاع (bā:3) بَاعَ

2 v. (ḡabbir 3lā:) كَبَّرَ عَلَى

(authority)

DENTIFRICE (2)

f.v.u. dentifrice

(dentifrice) دَنْتِيْفْرِيس

DENTIST (3)

n.m. (ḡbiḡ isinnai:n) طَبِيبُ السِّنِّينِ

or f.v.u. dentiste.

DENY (to)(2)

1 (kādāḡ) كَادَى

ex: She denied all that I said.

(kaḡbit kul mā: qultu:)

2 (urfudh) رَفَضَ (rfadh) رَفَضَ كَذَّبَتْ كُلُّ مَا قُلْتُمْ

ex: My boss denied me an increase in salary.

(ḡaffi: rfadh biḡh yzi:dni: iḡ ḡḡahriyyā)

عَفَرِي رَفَضَ بِشَيءٍ يَزِيدُنِي فِي السَّجْرِيةِ

3 v. (unkar) نَكَرَ (nkar) نَكَرَ

(a fact)

DEODORANT (4)

f.v.u. déodorant.

DEODORIZE (to)(4)

(naḡmi: irri:ḡa) نَحَى الرِّبْحَة

DEPART (to)(1)

1 v. (imahi:) مَشَا (maha:) مَشَا

ex: He departed early in the morning.

(maha: bikri: fi-ḡḡbā:ḡ)

مَشَا يَكْرِي فِي الْبَحَاغ

DEPARTMENT

1 n.m. (qism) قِسْم (service)

2 n.f. (waa:ra) وَاْرَة (Ministry)

pl. (waa:ra:t) وَاْرَات

3 n.m. (far3) فَرْع (in college)

pl. (furu:3) فَرْوع

Department store

(maha:sā kbī:ra) مَحَاْرَة كَسْبِيْرَة

DEPENDENT (3)

adj. n.m. (marbu:t b-) مَرْبُوطٌ بـ

n.f. (marbu:ḡa b-) مَرْبُوطَة بـ

pl. (marbu:fi:n b-) مَرْبُوطِيْن بـ

ex: It does not depend on him.

(ḡhāy miḡh marbu:t bi:h)

شَيْءٌ لَوْفٍ مَرْبُوطٌ بِشَيْءٍ

It depends on...(2)

(inti w + definite noun)

ex: It depends on the weather.

(inti wiḡḡaḡ) اِنْتِي وَالتَّطَقُّسِ

ex: It depends on the circumstances.

(inti wiḡḡdhuru:f) اِنْتِي وَالضَّرُوفِ

Depend on s.o. (to)(3)

v. (ḡammil 3lā:) قَمِيْلَ عَلَى

(to count upon)

ex: I depend on you for doing this work.

(nḡammil 3lī:k biḡh taḡmil ḡāḡidmā)

نَعْمِيْلُ عَلَيْكَ بِشَيْءٍ تَعْمِيْلُ تَأْخِيْدَمَة

DEPORT

DEPORT (to)(5)

(aqSi:) أَقْسَى (qSa:) قَسَا

To be deported (5)

(ittqSa) اتَّقَسَا (ttiqSa:) تَتَقَسَا

ex: The betrayer was deported from the country.

(ilxa:yin ttiqSa: mlblā:d)

الْبَائِثُ تَتَقَسَا وَيُلَاذُ

DEPOSIT (to)(2)

1 (huf) حُطَّ (huf) حَطَّ

(money in a bank)

ex: Every month she deposits some of her salary in a bank account.

(kul ahhar thuf ghwayya min

ahhriyyithā: fil ba:nkā)

كُلُّ شَهْرٍ تُحَطُّ شَوْبِي مِنْ شَهْرِيَّتَعَا فِي الْبَانِكَةِ

2 v. (a3Ti: 3arbu:n) أَعْطَى عَرَبُونَ

(3Ta: 3arbu:n) عَطَا عَرَبُونَ

ex: If you want to buy this house, you must leave a deposit.

(lāwkā:n thib tighri: hadda:r

yilmik txalli: 3arbu:n)

لَوْكَانَ تَحِبُّ تَشْرِي هَذَا رِبْلِيْزِيْكَ تَحَلِّيْ عَرَبُونَ

DEPOSIT (2)

1 n.m. (3arbu:n) عَرَبُونَ

pl. (3arbin) عَرَابِيْنَ

2 n.m. (rhan) رَهْنٌ (goods)

3 n.m. (raSi:d) رَصِيْدٌ (bank)

DEPRIVE (to)(2)

v. (hrim) حَرِمَ (hrim) حَرَمَ

ex: The rain deprived us of going to the movies.

(ilmTar hrimtnā: bigl nimgi:w lissi:nina:)

الْمَطَرُ حَرَمْنَا بِشَيْءٍ نَشِيْئُو لِتِيْرِنَا

DEPRIVED (3)

adj. n.m. (mahru:m) مَحْرُومٌ

n.f. (mahru:mā) مَحْرُومَةٌ

pl. (mahru:mi:n) مَحْرُومِيْنَ

DEPTH (2)

n.m. (ghurq) غُرْقٌ

ex: What is the depth of the river?

(qaddā:gh ghurq l-wā:d)

قَدَا ثَرْغُرْقِي الْوَادِ ؟

DEPUTY

f.w.u. député

or n.m. sg. (nā:yib) نَائِبٌ

pl. (nuwā:b) نُوَّابٌ

DERIVE (5)

v. (ihtaq) اِشْتَقَّ (ahtaq) اِشْتَقَّ

To be derived from

1 n.m. sg. (muhtaq min) مُشْتَقٌّ مِنْ

f. (muhtaqqa min) مُشْتَقَّةٌ مِنْ

2 v. (i:jā:min) اِجْتَمَعَ

(jā:min) جَامِعٌ

DERMATOLOGIST (4)

n.m. (Tbi:b ijzildā) طَبِيْبُ الْجِلْدَةِ

n.f. (Tbi:bit ijzildā) طَبِيْبَةُ الْجِلْدَةِ

DESCENT (to)(2)

v. (ahbit) أَهْبَطَ (hbat) هَبَطَ

DESCRIBE (to)(3)

v. (u:Sif) أَوْصَفَ (wSif) وَصَفَ

ex: She loves to describe her country.

(thib tu:Sif blā:dhā:)

تَحِبُّ تَوْصِفُ بِلَادَهَا

DESCRIPTION (4)

n.f. (waSf) وَصْفٌ

DESERT (2)

n.f. sg. (Suḥra) سَهْرَةٌ

pl. (ḥa:ri:l) سَهَارِيْنَ

DESERT (to)(4)

1 v. (utruk) تَرَكَ (trak) أَتَرَكَ

ex: He deserted his family.

(trak 3a:yiltu:) تَرَكَ عَائِلَتَهُ

2 v. (sārti:) زَرَّتِي (aray)

(sārtā:) زَرَّتَا

DESERVE (to)

v. (istħaq) سَتَحَقُّ (stħaq) اسْتَحَقَّ

or (istā:hil) اسْتَاهَلَّ

(stā:hil) سَتَاهَلَّ

ex: The best student deserves the award.

(aħsin Ta:lib yistā:hil il-jā:yzā)

أَحْسِن طَالِبِ يَسْتَاهِلُ الْجَائِزَةَ

DESIGN (3)

1 n.m. (byā:nu:) بَيَانُو

(of house, bridge,....)

pl. (byā:nuwā:t) بَيَانَوَات

2 n.f. (naqqhā) نَقْشَةَ

pl. (naqqhā:t) نَقْشَات

ex: This plate of bronze has an old design.

(Shan innhā:s hā:dā: fi:b

naqqhā qdi:mā)

صَحْنُ النِّحَاسِ هَذَا فِيهِ نَقْشَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ

3 n.m. (maħru:3) مَشْرُوعٌ

(project, plan)

pl. (maħhā:ri:3) مَشَارِيعٌ

DESIGN (to)(4)

v. (faSSil) فَصَّلَ (adress)

ex: My sister designed a dress.

(urti: faSSlit ru:bbā)

أَخْتِي فَصَّلَتْ رُبُوعَةً

DESIRE (3)

n.f. (raghbā) رَغْبَةٌ

pl. (raghbā:t) رَغْبَات

or n.f. (ghahwā) نَشْوَةٌ

pl. (ghahwā:t) نَشْوَات

ex: He always fulfils her desires.

(di:mā: ylabbi:lhā: raghabā:thā:)

رَبِّمَا يَبْتَلِيهَا رَغْبَاتًا تَعَا

DESIRE (to)(2)

pr. participle n.m. (shā:hi:) شَاهِي

n.f. (shā:hyā) شَاهِيَةٌ

pl. (shā:hi:n) شَاهِيْنَ

ex: I desire a plate of couscous.

(shā:hi: Shan kuaksi:)

شَاهِي ضَعْنُ كَنْكْسِي

DESK (1)

1 n.m. (bi:ru:) بِيْرُو

pl. (bi:ruwā:t) بِيْرَوَات

2 n.f. (kā:sā) كَاسَةٌ (in a store)

ex: Pay at the desk.

(xallis fi-lkā:sā)

خَلِّصْ فِي الْكَاسَةِ

DESOLATE (4)

adj. m. (mit-āssif) مِتَّأَسِفٌ

f. (mit-āssfā) مِتَّأَسِفَةٌ

pl. (mit-āssfi:n) مِتَّأَسِفِينَ

ex: I am desolate .

(mit-āssif) مِتَّأَسِفٌ

DISPAIR (5)

n.m. (yā-as) يَأْسٌ

DISPAIR (to)(3)

v. (āyis) أَيَسَ

DESPISE (to)(3)

v. (aħqir) أَحْقَرُ (ħqar) حَقَّرَ

DESPITE (2)

adv. (raghm) رَغْمٌ

ex: She left, in despite of the rain.

(xarjit raghm limTar)

خَرَجَتْ رَغْمَ الْعَطْرِ

DESSERT (1)

f.w.u. dessert

(di:sā:r)

دِيسَار

DESTINY (3)

1 n.m. (nāktu:b)

مَكْتُوب

2 n.m. (maSi:r)

مَصِير (fate)

DESTROY (to)(3)

(hāddim)

هَدِمَ

ex: The earth quake destroyed most of the town.

(izzilā:l hāddim mu3dhih liblā:d)

الزَّلْزَالُ هَدِمَ مَعْظَمَ الْبَلَدِ

DESTRUCTION (4)

n.m. (tāhdi:m)

تَهْدِيم

DETACH (to)(3)

v. (fak)

فَكَ

فَكَ

To be detached (4)

v. (itfāk)

اتَّفَكَ

تَفَكَ

ex: The wheels were detached from the car.

(il3jā:li: tfākku: milkarhbā)

العَجَابِي تَفَكَوْ مَلَكْرَهَبَة

DETAIL (4)

n.f. sg. (juz-iyyā)

جُزْأِيَة

pl. (juz-iyyā:t)

جُزْأِيَات

DETERMINE (to)(3)

1 v. (3ayyin)

عَيَّنَ

(a date, a place.....)

2 v. (qarrir)

قَرَّرَ

(to determine to do something)

ex: He determined to leave the country.

(qarrir bish y-gha:dir liblā:d)

قَرَّرَ بِشْ يَغَايِرُ الْبِلَادِ

DETERMINED

1 adj. m. (māddid)

مُعَدَّد (price)

n.f. (māddā)

مُعَدَّدة

pl. (māddi:n)

مُعَدَّدِين

2 adj. m. (mqarrir)

مَقَرَّرَ

(of person)

n.f. (mqarra)

مَقَرَّرة

pl. (mqarri:n)

مَقَرَّرِين

DEVELOP (to)(2)

1 (iTawwir)

اتَّطَوَّرَ

(Tawwir)

تَطَوَّرَ

ex: The economy is developing very rapidly.

(il-iqTiSa:d qa:3id yiTawwir

bsur3ā kbi:ra)

الإِقْتِسَادُ قَاعِدٌ يَنْتَطَوَّرُ بِسُرْعَةٍ كَبِيرَةٍ

2 v. (wāssā3) وَسَّعَ (to enlarge)

ex: She developed her knowledge by reading.

(wāss3it ma3rfithā: bilmuTa:l3a)

وَسَّعَتْ مَعْرِفَتَهَا بِالْمُطَالَعَةِ

3 v. (Talla3)

طَلَعَ (pictures)

DEVELOPMENT (3)

n.m. (tāTawwir)

تَطَوُّر

DEVIL (4)

n.m. (shi:Ta:n)

شَيْطَان

DEVOTE (to)(3)

(raSSiS)

خَصَّصَ

ex: She devoted her time to studying.

(raSSit waqtihā: lilqra:yā)

خَصَّصَتْ وَقْتَهَا لِلْقَرَاءَةِ

DEW (2)

n.f. coll. (nādwa)

نَسْدَوَة

DIAMOND (5)

n.m. coll. (dyāsmunt)

دِيَاْمَنْت

DICTATE (to)(3)

1 v. (mil) مِل (māl) مَل (letter)

DICTIONARY (4)

n.f. (imlā:) اِمْلَا

DICTATOR (5)

n.m. (diktā:fu:r) دِكْتَا طُور

n.f. (diktā:fu:ra) دِكْتَا طُورَة

DICTIONARY (4)

n.m. (munjid) مُنْجِد

DIE (to)(1)

(must) مَات (mā:t) مَات

ex: Her father died in the war.

(bushā: mā:t fi-lḥarb)

بُوهَا مَات فِي الْحَرْبِ

To die with laughter

(must bidhdhu:k) مَات بِضَحْكَ

DIESEL (3)

f.w.u. Diesel

or n.m. (ma:su:f) مَا زُوْط

DIET (2)

f.w.u. régime.

ex: She is on a diet.

(ta3mil fi(régime)) rég me تَعْمَل فِي رَجِيم

DIFFER (to)(3)

1 (ixtlāf) اِخْتَلَف (xtlaf) خْتَلَف

ex: Our ideas about religion differ.

(afka:rnā: 3a-ddi:n yixtālfu:)

أَفْكَارُنَا عَدِيْن يَخْتَلِفُوْ

DIFFERENCE (1)

n.m.coll. (farq) فَرَقْ

ex: There is a big difference between the south and the north of Tunisia.

(thāmma farq kbī:r mā:bi:n

نَمَّ فَرَقْ كَبِيْر مَا بِيْن

iljānu:b wi-shahā:mā:l ittusni:)

الْجَنُوبُ وَالشِّمَالُ التُّونِسِي

To tell the difference

(farraq mā:bi:n) فَرَقْ مَا بِيْن

DIFFERENT (1)

1 (mu:sh ki:f ki:f) مُوش كِيْف كِيْف

ex: Our ideas are different.

(afka:rnā: mu:sh ki:f ki:f)

أَفْكَارُنَا مُوش كِيْف كِيْف

2 (mu:sh ki:f) مُوش كِيْف

ex: Her idea is different from mine.

(fikrithā: mu:sh ki:f fikrti:)

فِكْرَتَهَا مُوش كِيْف فِكْرَتِي

DIFFICULT (1)

adj. n.m. (S3i:b) صَعِيْب

n.f. (S3i:bā) صَعِيْبَة

pl. (S3a:b) صَعَاب

ex: This problem is not difficult at all.

(ilmughkil hā:ḡā: mu:sh S3i:b bilkul)

الْمَشْكِْلُ هَذَا مُوش صَعِيْب بِلْكَلْ

DIFFICULTY (3)

n.m. (Su3u:bā) صُعُوْبَة

pl. (Su3u:bā:t) صُعُوْبَات

DIG (to)(2)

(ahfir) أَحْفِر

(ḡfar) حَفَر

DIGEST (2)

(hadhdhim) هَضَم

DIGNITY (4)

n.f. coll. (shāhā:mā) شَهَامَة

or n.f. coll. (himā) هِمَة

ex: Don't go beneath your dignity.

(mā: TTayyash min himtik)

مَا تَطَيَّرْتَنِي مِنْ هَيْمَتِكَ

DIM (2)

1 adj. (Ta:fi:) طَافِي (color)

f. (Ta:fyā) طَافِيَةٌ

pl. (Ta:fi:n) طَافِيَةٌ

or adj.m. (bā:laH) بِالْبَاحِ

f. (bā:lKa) بِالْحَاةِ

pl. (bā:lKi:n) بِالْحَيْنِ

2 adj.m.sg. (dh3i:f) ضَعِيفٌ

(a light, a sight)

f. (dh3i:fā) ضَعِيفَةٌ

pl. (dh3a:f) ضَعَفٌ

DIMENSION (3)

n.m. (ku:r) كُبْرٌ

or (qya:s) قِيَاسٌ

ex: What is the dimension of the house?

(qaddā:sh kubr idda:r)

قَدَّاشُ كُبْرِ الدَّارِ ؟

DIMINISH (to)(1)

(naqqiS) نَقَّصَ

ex: The government is trying to diminish the inflation.

(il-Muku:mā qa'jā tHa:wil bih

tnaqqiS mittadhaxum fi-

las3a:r)

الحكومة قاعدته تحاول أن تنقص من التضخم في

الأسعار

DINE (to)(1)

(it3ashshā) اِتَّفَعْنَا

(t3ashshā:) تَتَفَعْنَا

ex: Would like to dine with me?

(Mibahi tit3ashshā: m3a:ya:)

تَجِيبُنِي تَتَفَعْنَا مَعًا يَا ؟

DINNER (1)

n.m. (3si:ī:) عِنَا

DIP (to)(2)

1 (ghaTTis) غَطَّسَ

ex: He dipped his head in the cool water to refresh himself.

(ghaTTis ra:su: fi-l-mā: lba:rid

bish yfarshik ru:Hu:)

غَطَّسَ رَأْسِي فِي الْمَاءِ الْبَارِدِ بِشْ يَفْرَشِكُ رُوحِي

2 (ughTus) غَطَّسَ (ghTus) غَطَّسَ

ex: They dipped into the cool water.

(ghuTsu: fil-mā: l-bā:rid)

غَطَّسُوا فِي الْمَاءِ الْبَارِدِ

DIP (4)

n.f. (ghaTsa) غَطَّسَةٌ

pl. (ghaTsa:t) غَطَّسَاتٌ

ex: She went for a dip in the sea.

(mshā:t bish ts3mil ghaTsa fi-

bHar)

مَشَاتْ بِشْ تَعْمَلْ غَطَّسَةَ فِي الْبَحْرِ

DIPLOMA (5)

n.f. (shhā:dā) شَهَادَةٌ

pl. (shhā:yid) شَهَائِدٌ

DIPLOMATIC (5)

adj.m. (di:blu:n̄:si:) دِيْبِلُومَاتِي

pl. & f. (di:blu:mā:si:)

دِيْبِلُومَاتِيَّةٌ

DIPLOMAT ( )

n. (3idhw di.bl. māmā:si:)

دِيْبِلُومَاتِيَّةٌ

DIRECT (to)

1 (2) (sāyyir) سَيَّرَ

ex: The teacher can not direct a class of 40 pupils.



(il-mu3allim mā: -ynājjāsh  
yaʿyayr qism fi:h arb3i:n  
tilmi:d)

المعلم ما ينجش يسوز قسم فيه أربعين تلميذ

2 (3) (wājjāh) وَجْه

(direct s.c. in his work)

or 3 (1) (warri:) قَدْر

(warra:) قَدْر

ex: Can you direct me to the office?

(tnājjāsh twarri:ni: fi:n jā:

l-bi:ru:)

تتجش تخريني فين جا البيرو ؟

DIRECT (2)

1 adj. m. (mubā:shir) مُبَاشِر

f. (mubā:shra) مُبَاشِرَة

pl. (mubā:shri:n) مُبَاشِرِينَ

ex: We are always in direct contact with each other.

(ahna: di:mā: fi-ttiSa:l

mubā:shir)

أعنا دائما في إتصال ميا مشر

2 adj. m. (Sri:m) صَرِيح

(of a person)

f. (Sri:Ma) صَرِيحَة

ex: He is very direct in his answers.

(huwā Sri:m yā:sir fi:

ajwibtu:)

هو صريح يا مشر في أجوبتو

DIRECTION (2)

n.m. (ittijā:h) إِتْجَاة

pl. (ittijā:hā:t) إِتْجَاةَات

ex: If you go in this direction, you will lose.

(lawkā:n timahi: fi-ittijā:h

hā:dā: rask taxSir)

لوكان تمشي في الإتجاة كذا رانك تخسر

DIRECTOR (1)

n.m. (mudi:r) مُدِير

f. (mudi:ra) مُدِيرَة

pl. (mudi:ri:n) مُدِيرِينَ

DIRECTLY (1)

adv. (Tu:l) طَوْل

ex: Go directly to the doctor's.

(imahi: Tu:l littbi:b)

امشي طول لتطبيب

DIRT (1)

1 n.m. coll. (wsax) وَسَخ

pl. (awā:x) أَوْسَاخ

ex: Dirt attracts flies.

(ilwsax yijlib iddibbā:n)

الوسخ يجلب الذبان

2 n.m. coll. (tra:b) تَرَاب (soil)

DIRTY (1)

adj.m. (mmasax) مَسَخ

f. (mmasxa) مَسَخَة

pl. (mmasxi:n) مَسَخِينَ

ex: His hands are dirty from work.

(yiddih mmasxi:n i-ixidmā)

يديه مسخين بلخدمه

DIRTY (to)(1)

(wassax) وَسَخ

ex: If you dirty your clothes you won't get your pocket-money!

(lāw kā:n twassax māsyjik rask

mā: tā:xudsh māSru:fik)

لوكان تفسخ حوايجك رانك ماتا خدش مصروفك!

DISAPPEAR (to)

1 (tāfā:) أَخْفَا (xāfā:) خَفَا



ex: The aeroplane disappeared in the sky.

(1) *ṭayya:ra xtfāst fi-ssmā:(*

الطائرة اختفت في السماء

2 (ri:ʔ) *ra:ʔ* (be lost)

ex: My book disappeared.

(*ktā:bi: ra:ʔ*) كتابي راخ

DISAPPOINT (to)(3)

(*xayyib dhan + p.e*) — خيب ظند

ex: Her failure in school disappointed them.

(*squ:Thā: fil-māktib xayyib*

*dhanhum fi:hā:)*

مقوتها، في المكتب خيب ظنهم فيها

ex: You disappointed me.

(*xayyibtli: dhanni:)*

خيبتلي ظنسي

DISASTER (3)

n.f. (*mSi:bā*)

مصيبة

pl. (*mSa:yib*)

مصائب

DISCERN (to)(3)

1 v. (*a3qil*) *ʔqal* (3qal) غفل

(in the darkness)

2 v. (*farrāq*)

فَرَّقَ

(to tell the difference between 2 things)

DISCHARGE (to)(3)

(s.o from work)

1 (*raʔʔi: milxidmā*) نسي ملخدا

(*naʔʔa: milxidmā*) نسا ملخدا

ex: The director discharged him from his job.

(*il-mudir raʔʔa:h min xidmtu:)*

المدیر نسا من خدته

2 (*farrāgh*) *farrāgh* (unload)

ex: The truck discharged the

bricks at the house.

(*il-kāmyu:nā farrāghit il-yā:ju:r*

*fi-dda:r*)

الكميونه فرغت الياجوز في السدار

DISCIPLINE (1)

n.m. (*nidha:m*)

نظام

ex: The teacher must keep the discipline in class.

(*il-ustā:ʔ yilzmu: yʔa:fidh*

*ʔannidh :m fil-qism*)

الاستاذ يلزمو يحافظ على النظام في القسم

DISCIPLINE (to)(3)

(*rabbi:)* ربي (*rabba:)* ربنا

DISCORD (2)

n.m. (*ixtilā:f*)

اختلاف

pl. (*ixtilā:fā:t*)

اختلافات

DISCOUNT (2)

n.m. (*inxifa:dh*)

انخفاض

pl. (*inxifa:dha:t*)

انخفاضات

DISCOURAGE (to)(2)

v (*baxxil*)

بخّل

ex: He discouraged me from going.

(*baxxalni: bish nimshi:)*

بخّلني بش نمشي

DISCOVER (to)(2)

v. (*iktshāf*) اكتشف (*ktshāf*)

ex: The scientists must discover a medicine against cancer.

(*il-ʔulāmā: yilzimum yiktshāfu:*

*dwā: dhud issāraʔa:n*)

العلماء يلزمهم يكتشفوا دواء ضد السرطان

DISCOVERY (2)

n.m. (*iktishā:f*)

اكتشاف

pl. (*iktishā:fā:t*)

اكتشافات

DISCUSS (to)(3)

(itMaddith) اِتْحَادِيَّة  
(tMaddath) تَحَدَّثَتْ  
(itnā:qish) اِتْتَاقِشْ

ex: They are always discussing politics.

(di:mā: yitMaddthu: 3a-ssyā:sā)

دِي مَاتَا يَتَّحَدُّو تُو عَشْبَاتَا سَا

DISCUSSION (3)

n.m. coll. (Mdi:th) حَدِيثْ  
or (munā:qshā) مَنَا قَشَا

DISEASE (2)

n.m.coll. (mardh) مَرَضْ  
pl. (amra:dh) أَمْرَاضْ  
n.f.sg. (mardha) مَرَضَاة  
pl. (mardha:t) مَرَضَاتْ

DISGRACE (to)(2)

(shāwwāh Sum3it) شَوَّوَة صَمَعِيَة

ex: Her actions disgraced her family.

(a3mā:lhā: shawwhit Sum3it  
3a:ylithā:)

أَعْمَالَهَا شَوَّوَتْ صَمَعِيَة عَائِلَتَهَا

DISGUISE (to)(4)

(itnakkir) اِتْنَكِّيرْ (tnakkir) تَنْكِّيرْ

DISGUST (to)(3)

(3ayyif) عَيِّيفْ

To be disgust with s.th. (3)

(3i:f) عَيِّيفْ (3a:f) عَيِّيفْ

ex: I'm disgusted with work.

(3ift il-xidmā) عَيِّيفْتِ الْخِدْمَة

DISH (1)

1 n.m. (SMān) صَحْنْ (plate)

2 n.f. (mā:klā) مَأْكَلَة (food)

pl. (mā:klā:t) مَأْكَلَاتْ

ex: Couscous is his favorite dish.

(il-kusksi: aMān mā:klā yMibhā:)  
الْكُسْكْسِي أَخِين مَأْكَلَة يَحِبُّهَا

To wash the dishes

(aghsil -limmā:3in) أَغْسِلِ الْتَاعِينْ

(ghail ---) غَسِيلْ

Dish cloth (2)

n.f. (shuli:qa) شُلِيْقَة

pl. (shwā:liq) شَوَالِيْقْ

DISMAY (to)(4)

v. (ir3ib) اِرْعَبْ (r3ib) رَعِبْ

DISMAY (5)

n.m. coll. (ru3b) رُعْبْ

DISORDER (4)

n.f. coll. (fawḥa) فَوْضَة

DISPERSE (to)(4)

1 v. (itfariq) اِتْفَرِّقْ

(tfariq) تَفَرِّقْ

ex: When the police arrived, the crowd dispersed.

(waqtilli: jā:t i-shshurTa

il-Madhba tfarrqit)

وَقْتَلِي جَاتِ الشُّرْطَة الْحَضْبَة تَفَرَّقَتْ

2 v. (fariq) فَرِّقْ

ex: The police dispersed the crowd.

(ishshurTa farrqit innā:s)

الشُّرْطَة فَرَّقَتْ النَّاسْ

DISPLAY (to)(3)

1 v. (a3ridh) اَعْرِضْ (goods)

(3radh) عَرَضْ

2 v. (dhahhir) ظَهِّرْ (to reveal)

To be displayed

adj.m. (ma3ru:dh) مَعْرُوضْ

f. (ma3ru:dhə) مَعْرُوضَة

pl. (ma3ru:dl:in) مَعْرُوضِيْنْ

DISPOSE (to)(2)

1 (of s.th.) (irtā:ʔ min) اِرْتَاخَ مِنْ  
(rtā:ʔ min) رَتَاخَ مِنْ

ex: I disposed of my old clothes by giving them away.

(rtiʔt min dābshi: liqdi:m waqtilli: 3Ti:tu:)

رَتَيْتُ مِنْ دَبْشِي الْقَدِيمِ وَقَتَلِي عَطِيئُو

2 (nadhdim) نَظَّم (to arrange)

DISPUTE (3)

n.f. (3arkā) عَرَكَاة

pl (3arkā:t) عَرَكَات

DISSOLVE (to)(2)

(dawwib) ذَوَّبَ

To be dissolved

(du:b) ذَابَ (dā:b) ذَابَ

ex: Wait till the salt is dissolved.

(stānā: ʔattā: ydu:b il-milʔ)

سَتْنَا حَتَّى يَذُوبَ الْمِلْحُ

DISTANCE (3)

n.f.sg. (msā:fā) مَسَافَاة

pl. (msā:fā:t) مَسَافَات

DISTANT (1)

adj.m. (b3i:d) بَعِيدٌ

f. (b3i:dā) بَعِيدَةٌ

pl. (b3ā:d) بَعِيدَاتٌ

ex: The market is distant from the house.

(il-ma shi: b3i:d 3lā-dda:r)

الْمَرْشِي بَعِيدٌ عَلَى الْمَدَارِ

DISTINCT (2)

adj.m. (wa:dhaʔ) وَاضِحٌ

f. (wa:dhʔa) وَاضِحَةٌ

pl. (wa:dhʔi:n) وَاضِحِينَ (clear)

ex: Her writing is very distinct.

(xatThā: wa:dhaʔ bilgdā:)

خَطَّهَا وَاضِحٌ بِلُغْدَا

DISTINGUISH (to)(3)

1 v. (māyiz mā: bi:n) مَيَّزَ مَا بَيْنَ

or (ifriz mā: bi:n) اِفْرَزَ مَا بَيْنَ

or (farrāq mā: bi:n) فَرَّقَ مَا بَيْنَ

ex: I can't distinguish between the two accents.

(mā: nnājjimsh nifriz mā: bi:n

illāhjtī:n)

مَا نَجَّشُ نِفْرَزَ مَا بَيْنَ اللَّحْجَتَيْنِ

DISTRACT (to)(3)

1 (āshā:) أَشَاهَا (to be distracted)

(shā:) شَاهَا

2 (sāhhi:) سَاهَى (to distract s.o.)

(sāhā:) سَاهَا

ex: We were distracted by the music.

(shi:nā: bi-lmu:si:qa:) سَهِينَا بِلْمُوسِيْقَا

ex: Don't distract me!

(mā: tsāhhi:ni:sh) مَا تَسَهِّئْشِي

DISTRESS (3)

1 n.m.coll. (hām) هَمٌّ

ex: Since her husband died, she is in great distress.

(milli: mā:t ra:jlhā: v-hiyyā

fi: hām kbi:r)

مَلِي مَا ت رَا جَلَهَا وَهِيَ فِي هَمٍّ كَبِيرٍ

2 n.m. (xTar) خَطَرٌ (danger)

pl. (axTa:r) أخطارٌ

ex: The airplane is in distress.

(iTtayya:ra fi: xTar)

الطَّيَّارَةُ فِي أخطارٍ

DISTRIBUTE (to)(2)

(farrāq) فَرَّقَ

ex: Would you please distribute these books.

(min fadhlik farraq liktub  
hā:du:mā:)

مِنْ فَضْلِكَ تَرَقَّ الْكِتَابُ مَا ذُو مَا

DISTRICT (4)

1 n.f. (jī:hā) جِيهَا (of a country)

pl. (jī:hā:t) جِيهَاَت

or n.f. (manTqa) مَنْطِقَة

pl. (mana:Tiq) مَنَاطِقُ

2 n.m. (Hay) حَيّ (of a town)

pl. (aHyā:) أَحْيَا

ex: Farming district.

(jī:hā fi:lā:Hyā)

جِيهَاَة فِي لَأ حِيهَا

DISTURB (to)(2)

(qallaq) قَلَّقَ

ex: He is sick; don't disturb him.

(huwā mri:dh mā: tqallqu:sh)

هُوَ مَرِيضٌ مَا تَقَلَّقُوهُ

DITCH (4)

n.m. (fu:si:) فُوسِي

pl. (fu:siyyā:t) فُوسِيَاَت

DIVE (to)(3)

fam. (ittplanjā:) اِتْطَلَنْجَا

(tiplanjā:) تِطَلَنْجَا

ex: I can not dive from that height.

(mā: -nnijjimsh nittiplanjā:

mā 3ilw hā:dā:)

مَا تَجْمَشُ تِطَلَنْجَا مَعِلُو هَا ذَا

DIVE

f.w.u. plongeon

DIVERSION (3)

n.m. (tfarhi:d) تَفْرَهِيْد

DIVERT (to)(3)

1 (bāddil itti:jā:h) بَدَّلْ اِتْجَاهَ

ex: They diverted the airplane  
from it's destination.

(bāddlu: ittijā:h iTTayya:ra)

بَدَّلُوْا اِتْجَاهَ اِلْطَّيَّارَة

2 (lāhhi:) لَهِّي (s.o's attention)

(lāhhā:) لَهَّاهَا

ex: Don't divert me from my work.

(mā: tlāhhi ni:sh 3lā: xidmti:)

مَا تَلَهِّبِيْش عَلَيَّ خِدْمَتِي

3 (farhid) فَرِهِيْد (to divert s.o)

To divert oneself

(itfarhid) اِتْفَرِهِيْد

(tfarhid) تَفْرَهِيْد

DIVIDE (to)(2)

(aqsim) أَقْسِمُ (qsām) قَسَمُ

ex: Every month they divide the  
benefit among themselves.

(kul shhar yaqsmu: il-mārbu:sh

mā: bi:nā:thum)

كُلُّ شَهْرٍ يَقْسِمُوْا اِلْمَرْبُوحَ مَا بَيْنَهُمْ

DIVINE (5)

adj.m. (ilā:hi:) اِلْاِهِي

f. & pl. (ilā:hiyyā) اِلْاِهِيَّة

DIVISION (2)

1 n.f.sg. (qismā) قِسْمَة

DIVORCE (3)

n.m. (Tlā:q) طَلَاَق

pl. (Tlā:qa:t) طَلَاَقَات

DIVORCE (to)(3)

(Tallaq) طَلَّقَ

To be divorced (3)

adj.m. (mTallaq) مَطْلَقٌ

f. (mTallqa) مَطْلُقَة

pl. (mTallqi:n) مَطْلُقِيْنَ

DIZZI (3)

adj. (dā: yax) دَائِيخ

f. (dā: yxa) دَائِيخَة

pl. (dā: yxi: n) دَائِيخِين

ex: I feel dizzy.

(naħi: fi: ru:ħi: dā: yax)

نَحْسُ فِي رُوحِي دَائِيخ

DO (to)(1)

(a3mil) أَعْمَل (3māl) عَمَل

ex: He will do this work as soon as possible.

(biħ ya3mil lxi: dma ħā: ħi: fi:

aqrib waqt munkin)

يَشْ عَمَلِ الْخِدْمَةِ هَذَا فِي أَقْرَبِ وَقْتٍ مُتَكِين

ex: Do your duty.

(a3mil wā: ħbi: k) أَعْمَلْ وَاجِبِكَ

ex: I have nothing to do.

(mā: 3andi: mā: na3mil)

مَا عِنْدِي مَا تَعْمَلُ

To have done (1)

(u: fā: ) أَوْفَا (w fā: ) وَفَا

or (kamnil) كَمَيْل

ex: Has she done weeping?

(w fā: tiħ milbka: )

هَلْ تَمَّتْ مَلْبَكَا ؟

How do you do? (1)

(ħniyyā ħwā: lik) هَيْتُ خَوَالِكْ ؟

To do a favor (1)

(a3mil mziyyā) أَعْمَلْ مَزِيَّة

(3māl mziyyā) عَمَلْ مَزِيَّة

To do away with (2)

(naħħi: ) نَحَا (naħħa: ) نَحَا

To do again (1)

(3a: wid) عَاوَدَ

That will do! (1)

'(yikfi: ) يَكْفِي or (yizzi: ) يَزِي

DOCTOR (1)

1 n.m. (duktu: r) دُكْتُور

f. (duktu: ra) دُكْتُورَة

pl. (dka: tra) دُكَاثِرَة

2 n.m. (Tbi: b) طَبِيْب (medecine)

f. (Tbi: bā) طَبِيْبَة

pl. (Tubba) طَبِيْبَة

DOCTRINE (5)

n.m.sg. (maħhib) مَذْهَب

pl. (maħħib) مَذَاهِب

DOCUMENT (5)

n.f. (wāħi: qa) وَثِيْقَة

pl. (wāħā: yaq) وَثَائِيْق

ex: This document is secret.

(il-wāħi: qa ħā: ħi: sirriyyā)

الْوَثِيْقَة هَاذِي سِرِّيَّة

DOG (1)

n.m. (kālb) كَلْب

pl. (klā: b) كَلَاب

DOLL (4)

n.f. (3ru: sa) عُرُوسَة

pl. (3ra: yis) عُرَايِس

DOLLAR (3)

n.m. (du: la: r) دُولَار

pl. (du: la: ra: t) دُولَارَات

DOME (5)

n.f. (qubb) قُبَّة

pl. (qbub) قُبَب

DOMESTIC (3)

1 adj. coll. (mtā: 3 da: r) مَتَاع دَار

(in general)

2 adj. m. (mrubbi: ) مَرْبِي (animal)

3 adj. m. (maḥalli:) مَحَلِّي  
(national)  
f. (maḥalliyyā) مَحَلِّيَّة  
Domestic manufacture (5)  
(Sun3 māḥalli:) صُنِعَ مَحَلِّي

DOMINATE (to)(3)  
(uḥkum fi:) أَحْكَمَ فِي  
(ḥkum - ) حَكَمَ  
or (SayTir 3lā:) سَيِّطَرَ عَلَى

DOMINO (5)  
n.m.coll. (di:mi:nu:) دِيمِينُو

DONKEY (1)  
n.m. (bhi:m) بَهِيم  
f. (bhi:mā) بَهِيمَة  
pl. (bhā:yim) بَهَائِم

DOOMSDAY (5)  
(yu:m lā:xra) يَوْمَ لَا خَيْرَ

DOOR (1)  
n.m. (bā:b) بَاب  
pl. (bibā:n) بَابَان

Out of doors (1)  
(lbarra) لَبْرَة

Within doors (1)  
(ldā:xil) لَدَاخِل

Door keeper (4)  
(ḥawwā:b) حَوَّاب  
or f.w.u. concierge

DOOR-STEP (4)  
n.f. (3atbā) عَتَبَة

DOT (4)  
n.f. (nuktā) نُكْتَة  
pl. (nuktā:t) نُكْتَات  
or (nkut) نُكْت

To be dotted (4)

adj.m. (mnākkit) مَنَكِّت  
f. (mnākkatā) مَنَكِّتَة  
pl. (mnākkit:n) مَنَكِّتِين

DOUBLE (1)  
1 f.w.u. double  
2 (zu:z) زُوذ  
Double bed (3)  
(farsh bilā:Sti:n) فَرْشٌ بِبِلَا صَتِين  
Double talk (4)  
(klām fā:riḡ) كَلَامٌ فَارِغ  
Double edged (knife)  
n.f. (sikki:nā bwijhi:n) سِكِّينَة بُوَجِيحِين  
To double over with pain (3)  
(ittilwā: bilwji:3a) اِثْلَوْا بِبَلْوَجِيحَة  
(tilwā: ---) تِلَّوَا

DOUBT (to)(3)  
(shuk) شَكَّ (shāk) شَكَّ  
ex: I doubt that he can do it.  
(n-shuk illi: ynājjim ya3milhā:) نَشَكُّ اِلَى يَنْجِمُ يَعْْمَلَهَا

DOUBT (2)  
n.m. (shāk) شَكَّ  
pl. (shku:k) شَكُّوك

Without doubt (1)  
(min ḡhi:r shāk) مِنْ غَيْرِ شَكَّ

DOUGH (4)  
n.m. coll. (3ji:n) حَبْسِين

DOWN (1)  
adv. 1 (illu:Ta) اِلِلْوَط  
Down and out (4)  
adj.m. (mmi:zir) مَمِيْزِر  
f. (mmi:zrā) مَمِيْزِرَة  
pl. (mmi:zir:n) مَمِيْزِرِين



Down grade (to)(4)

(naqqiS min qi:mā ---) نَقَصَ مِنْ قِيَمَةٍ

ex: They down graded him.

(naqqSu:lu:min qi:mtu:)

نَقَطُوا مِنْ قِيَمَتِهِ

Down pour (4)

n.f.coll. (mTar qwiyya) مَطَرٌ نَوِيَّةٌ

DOWNTOWN (1)

(wi:T liblā:d) وَسَطُ الْبَلَدِ

DOZEN (3)

n.f. (Tuzzi:nā) طَرِيئَةٌ  
pl. (Tza:zin) طَرَاوِزٌ

DRAFT (4)

1 f.w.u. courant d'air  
2 (waax) وَسْعٌ (of a letter)

DRAIN (to)(3)

(nāshshah) نَشَّحَ (water, lake...)  
ex: They drained the lake to build houses.

(nāshshMu: issābxa bish yibni:w dya:r)

نَشَّحُوا السَّبْحَةَ بِشِ يَبْنِيُونَ دِيَارًا

DRAIN (4)

n.m. (Malqu:m) خَلَقَوْمٌ  
pl. (Mlā:qim) خَلَاوِمٌ

DRAW (to)(2)

1 (Sawir) صَوَّرَ (to make a drawing)  
2 (1jbid) أَجْبَدَ (pull)  
(jbid) جَبَدَ  
3 (1jlib) أَجْلَبَ (attract)  
(jlib) جَلَبَ

DRAWING (2)

1 n.m. coll. (taSwi:) تَصَوِيرٌ  
2 n.f.sg. (taWi:ra) تَصْوِيرَةٌ  
pl. (tSa:wir) تَصَاوِيرٌ

Draw off (to)(2)

v. (1jbid) أَجْبَدَ (jbid) جَبَدَ

Draw up (to)(3)

v. (Talla3) طَلَّعَ

DRAWBACK (4)

n.f. (ta3Ti:lā) تَعْطِيْلَةٌ  
pl. (ta3Ti:lā:t) تَعْطِيْلَاتٌ  
coll. (ta3Ti:l) تَعْطِيْلٌ

DRAWER (2)

n.m. (qjar) قَجْرٌ  
pl. (qjarra:t) قَجْرَاتٌ

DREAD (to)(3)

v (xa:f) خَافَ  
or (irhib) رَهِبَ (rhīb) رَوَّيَ  
ex: He dreaded the day he will have to take his exam.

(xa:f min nha: illi: bish y3addi: fi:h limtiMā:n)

خَافَ مِنْهَا رَإِي بِشِ يَكْدِي نِيَةَ لِمَتِحَانِ

DREAD (3)

n.m.coll. (xu:f) خُوفٌ  
or n.f. (rahbā) رَهْبَةٌ

DREAM (3)

1 n.f.sg. (Milmā) حِلْمَةٌ  
pl. (Milmā:t) حِلْمَاتٌ  
ex: I had a bad dream last night.

(Milm Milmā xa:ybā lbā:raH)

حَلِمْتُ حِلْمَةً خَائِبَةً الْبَارِحِ

DREAM (to)(3)

v (Mlim) حَلِمَ (Mli:) حَلِمَ

DREARY (4)

adj.m. (Mzi:n) حَزِينٌ  
f. (Mzi:nā) حَزِينَةٌ  
pl. (Mzā:n) حَزَائِنٌ



DRESS (2)

- 1 n.f. (rusbba) رُوسْبَة  
pl. (rwub) رُوسْبَات  
2 n.m.coll. (lba:s) لِبَاسَات  
(clothing in general)

DRESS (to)(1)

v. (ilbis) اَلْبَسَ (lbas) لَبَسَ

Dress s.o. (to)(3)

v. (lābbis) لَبَّسَ

Dress-Langer (4)

n.m.sg. (mi3lā:q) مِعْلَاق  
pl. (m3a:liq) مِعَالِق

DRESSING (2)

- 1 n.f. (lābsā) لَبْسَة (clothes)  
pl. (lābsā:t) لَبْسَات  
2 n.f. (fa:Smā) فَاصَّة  
pl. (fa:Smā:t) فَاصَّات

ex: The nurse changes his dressing every day.

(il-firmlīyyā tbāddillu:

fa:Simtu: kul yu:m)

الْمُرْمِلِيَّة تَبَدَّلُو فَاصَّتُو كُل يَوْم

DRILL (3)

1. n.f. (naqqa:bā) نَقَابَة (tool)  
pl. (naqqa:bā:t) نَقَابَات  
2 n.m. (tāmri:n) تَمْرِين (exercise)  
pl. (tāmā:ri:n) تَمَارِين  
3 n.m. (tādri:b) تَدْرِيب (training)  
pl. (tādri:bā:t) تَدْرِيبَات

DRILL (to)(3)

1 (unqub) اُنْقَبَ (make a hole)  
(nqab) نَقَبَ

To drill s.o. (3)

- 1 (mārrin) مَرَّرَ (sports,...)  
2 (dārrib) دَرَّبَ (military)

DRINK (to)(1)

شَرَبَ (shrab) اَشْرَبَ (ushrub)  
ex: I am sorry, I don't drink wine.  
(sā:maʔni: mā: nushrubsh  
ishshra:b)

سَامَحِينِي مَا تَشْرَبُ الشَّرَابَ

DRINK (2)

- 1 n.m.coll. (shurb) شُرْب  
2 n.f.sg. (sharbā) شَرْبَة (water)  
ex: She wants a drink of water.  
(tʔib sharbā mā:)

تَبْجِب شَرْبَة مَا

DRIP (t)(3)

v. (qaTTir) قَطَطِر  
ex: The water is dripping from the ceiling.  
(ilmā:qa:3id y-qaTTir mi-ssqaf)

إِلْمَا قَاعِدْ يَبْطَطِر مَسْقَف

DRIVE (to)(2)

1 (su:q) سَوَّقَ (sā:q) سَوَّاق (a car)  
ex: She doesn't want to drive in Tunis.  
(mā: tʔibbish t-su:q fi: tu:nis)

مَا تَبْجِبُش تَسَوَّق فِي تُونِس

3 (xaddim) خَدِيم (a machine)

DRIVE

1 n.f. ( ra bi-lkarhba) دَوْرَة بِلْكَرَهْبَة  
pl. (du:rā:t bi-lkarhba) دَوْرَات بِلْكَرَهْبَة

DRIVER (3)

n.m. (sā:yiqa) سَائِق  
f. (sā:yqa) سَائِقَة  
pl. (suwā:q) سَوَّاق

Drive at (to)(3)

v. (uqSid) أَقْصِدُ (qSad) قَصَدُ

ex: What are you driving at?

(ā:sh tuqSid) أَفْ تَقْصِدُ ؟

DROP (3)

1 n.f. (quTra) قَطْرَةٌ

pl. (quTra:t) قَطْرَاتُ

2 n.f. (Ti:Ma) طَبِخَةٌ (fall)

pl. (Ti:Ma:t) طَبِخَاتُ

DROP (to)(2)

1 v. (Ti:M) طَبَخَ (Ta:M) طَاحَ

ex: He dropped to the ground.

(Ta:M 3al-qa:3a) طَاحَ عُلْقَا عَةً

2 v. (TayyaM) طَبِخَ (s.th.)

ex: I dropped the book on the floor.

(TayyaM:t il-ktā:b 3al-qa:3a)

3 v. (habbiT) طَبِخْتُ الْكِتَابَ عُلْقَا عَةً هَبِطْتُ

ex: Drop me at the station.

(habbiTni: fil-m'atTa)

4 v. (armi:) أَرْمَى (letter)

(rmā:) رَمَى

Drop in (to)(on s.o.)(3)

v. (a3mil Tallā) أَعْمَلُ طَلَّةً

(3ma) Tallā) عَمَلُ طَلَّةً

ex: I will drop in on them tomorrow.

'biāh na3mil 3li:hum Tallā

ghudwā)

بِشْرَ نَعْمَلُ عَلَيْهِمْ طَلَّةً غَدَوُ

Drop out (to)(3)

v. (baTTil) بَسِطَلُ

ex: She dropped out of school.

(baTTlit il-maktib)

بَسَطَلْتُ الْمَكْتَبَ

DROUGHT (5)

n.m.coll. (jafā:f) جَفَافٌ

DROWN (to)(3)

(ughruq) أَغْرَقَ (ghruq) غَرَقَ

Drown s.o. (to)(4)

v. (gharriq) غَرَّقَ

DROWSY (4)

adj.m. (nā:3is) نَائِسٌ

f. (nā:3sā) نَائِسَةٌ

pl. (nā:3si:n) نَائِسِينَ

DRUG (5)

1 n.m.coll. (3aqqā:r) عَقَّارٌ

pl. (3qa:qir) عَقَّارِينَ

2 n.m. (musākkīn) مُسَكِّينَ (calmative)

pl. (usāknā:t) مُسَكِّنَاتُ

DRUG (to)(5)

v. (xaddar) خَدَّرَ

DRUM (4)

1 n.f. (darbu:ka) دَرْبُوكَةٌ

(Tunisian little drum)

2 n.m. (Tbal) طَبْلٌ (big drum)

pl. (Tbu:lā) طَبُولَةٌ

DRUM (to)(3)

v. (darbik) دَرَبِكُ

DRUMMER (4)

n.m. (dārbā:kjī:s) دَرْبَاكِيْسِي

f. &amp; pl. (dārbā:kjīyyā) دَرْبَاكِيِيَّةٌ

DRUNK (3)

1 v. see drink.

2 adj. m. (sukra:n) سُكْرَانٌ

f. (sukra:nā) سُكْرَانَةٌ

pl. (sakarā:s) سُكَارَا

DRUNKARD (4)

n.m. (sukā:rjī:s) سُكَارُجِيْسِي

f. &amp; pl. (sukā:rjīyyā) سُكَارُجِيِيَّةٌ

DRY (2)

adj.m. (shā:yaḥ) شَا يَسَّح  
 f. (shā:ya) شَا يَسَّة  
 pl. (shā:ya:n) شَا يَسِّين

ex: The dry land is not productive.

(il-ārdh i-shshā:ya mā:  
 tuntujsh)

الأرض الشَّايَسَّة مَا تَنْتُجِش

DRY (to)(2)

v. (shāyyāḥ) شَيَّح

Dry-clean (to)(4)

(aghail bishshā:yaḥ)

(ghsāl -----) أَغِيل بِشَا يَسَّح  
 غَسَّل

Dry-cleaning (5)

(ghsāl bishshā:yaḥ)

غَسِيل بِشَا يَسَّح

DUCK (5)

n.n.coll. (jurmā:n) جُرْمَان  
 f. (jurmā:nā) جُرْمَانَة  
 pl. (jurmā:nā:t) جُرْمَانَات

DUE (3)

n.m.sg. (ḥaq) حَقِي  
 pl. (ḥqu:q) حَقُوق

ex: Give him his due.

(a3Ti:h ḥaqqu:) أَعْطِيهِ حَقُّو

ex: We require our due.

(nTa:lbu: b-ḥaqqnā:) لِكَا لِبُو بَحَقْنَا

DULL (2)

1 adj.m. (thqī:l) ثَقِيل  
 (of weather, of persons)  
 f. (thqī:lā) ثَقِيلَة  
 pl. (thqa:l) ثَقَال

ex: This book is dull.

(il-ktā:b hādā: thqī:l)

الِكْتَاب هَذَا ثَقِيل

or adj.m. (rzi:n) رَزِيْن  
 f. (rzi:nā) رَزِيْنَة  
 pl. (rza:n) رَزَان

2 adj.m. (ḥāfi:) حَافِي (not sharp)

f. (ḥāfyā) حَافِيَة  
 pl. (ḥāfi:n) حَافِيْن

3 adj.m. (mSattī) مَصْتِكِي  
 f. (mSattkā) مَصْتِكَة

pl. (mSattki:n) مَصْتِكِيْن

ex: She is a dull student.

(hiyyā tilmi:dā mSattkā)

هِيَ تِلْمِيْذَة مَصْتِكَة

DUMB (3)

adj.m. (bāku:sh) بَكُوْش  
 f. (bāku:shā) بَكُوْشَة  
 pl. (bkā:kish) بَكَاكِش

DUMP (to)(4)

(farragh) فَرَّغ

DURING (1)

1 prep. (fi:) فِي

ex: I saw him during the vacations.

(shuftu: fi-SSlā:3a)

شَفْتُو فِي الصَّلَا عَة

2 adv. (muddit) مِدَّة

ex: We met during the war.

(tqa:bi:nā: muddit il-ḥarb)

تَقَايَلْنَا مِدَّةَ الْحَرْبِ

3 adv. (fi: waqt) فِي وَقْتِ

ex: Don't call me during work.

(mā: tuḥbni:sh fi: waqt il-xidma)

مَا تَطْلُبْنِيْش فِي وَقْتِ الْخِدْمَة

DUSK (4)

n.m. (mughrub) مُغْرِبٌ

or (Tyā:ḥ illi:l) ظِيَاغِ اللَّيْلِ

ex: He works everyday till dusk.

(yixdim kul nha:r Ḥattā:

liTyā:ḥ illi:l)

يَعْمِدُ كُلَّ نَهَارٍ حَتَّى لَطِيَاغِ اللَّيْلِ

DUST (3)

n.f.coll. (ghabra) غَبْرَةٌ

DUST (to)(3)

v. (unfudh lghabra) تُنْفِضُ الْغَبْرَةَ

or v. (āmsaḥ ---) أَمْسَحُ

(msaḥ ---) مَسَحُ

ex: My mother dusts the carpets everyday.

(uomi: tunfudh il-ghabra

mizzra:bi: kul yu:m)

أُمِّي تُنْفِضُ الْغَبْرَةَ  
مِرْرًا بِرَأْسِي كُلَّ يَوْمٍDUTY (4)

n.m. (wā:jib) وَاجِبٌ

pl. (wā:jibā:t) وَاجِبَاتٌ

ex: Our duty is to help the poor.

(min wā:jibnā: biḥ n3a:wnu:

lif-qa:ra:)

مِنْ وَاجِبِنَا بِشْرٍ نَعَاوَنُو لِفْقَارًا

DWARF (5)

n.m. (qizm) قِزْمٌ

f. (qizma) قِزْمَةٌ

pl. (aqzā:m) أَقْرَامٌ

DWELL (to)(1)

v. (uskun) أَسْكُنُ

(skin) سُكِنُ

DWELLING (5)

n.m.sg. (māskin) مَسْكِنٌ

pl. (māsā:kin) مَسَاكِينٌ

DYE (4)

n.f. (Sbi:gha) صَبِيغَةٌ

DYE (to)(4)

v. (uSbugh) أُصْبِغُ

(Sbagh) صَبَّغُ

ex: She dyes her hair every month.

(tuSbugh sh3arhā: kul shhar)

تُصْبِغُ شَعْرَهَا كُلَّ شَهْرٍ

EACH (1)

adv. (kul) كَلَّ

Each one (1)

n.m. (kul wā:ḥid) كُلُّ وَاحِدٍ

f. (kul waḥda) كُلُّ رَحْدَةٍ

ex: Each one of us must give one dinar.

(kul wā:ḥid minna: yilzmu:

ya3Ti: di:na:r)

كُلُّ وَاحِدٍ مِنَّا يَلْزَمُو يَعْطِي دِينَارًا

Each other (1)

adv. (b3adh) + pl. pronoun endings

بَعْضًا

ex: They love each other.

(y-ḥibbu: b3adh-hum)

يُحِبُّو بَعْضَهُمْ

EAGLE (5)

n.m. (nisr) نَيْسَرٌ

pl. (nsu:r) نَيْسَرُونَ

EAR (2)

n.f. (wā'in) وَزِينٌ

pl. (wā'ni:n) وَزِينِينَ

EARLY (1)

1 adv. (bikri:) بِكْرِي

ex: I don't like to get up early.

(mā: n-ḥibbiḥ n-qu:m bikri:)

2 (qbāl-il-waqt) مَا تَجِئِينَ سَبْعِينَ دَقِيقَةً قَبْلَ الْوَقْتِ

ex: She came 15 minutes early.

(jā:t xumsTa:sh-n-dqi:qa

qbā: il-waqt)

جَاءَتْ خُمْسًا شَرْقِيًّا قَبْلَ الْوَقْتِ

EARN (to)(2)

1 v. (uxluS) أُخْلِصُ

(xluS) خُلِّصُ

ex: How much do you earn a month?

(qaddā:sh tuxluS fish-shhar)

قَدَّأْتُ تَخْلُصُ فِي الشَّهْرِ؟

2 (istḥaq) اسْتَحَقُّ (deserve)

(stḥaq) سَتَحَقُّ

EARTH (2)

1 n.f. (dinyā) دِينِيَّةٌ

ex: Nothing on earth interests him.

(Ḥattā:shāy fi-ddinyā mā:

yhinmu:)

حَتَّى شَيْءٌ فِي الدُّنْيَا مَا يُعْنِيهِ

2 (globe) n.f. (il-ku:rā l-ardhiyyā) .

الْكَوْرَةُ الْأَرْضِيَّةُ

3 n.f. (ardh) أَرْضٌ

ex: This earth is fertile.

(l-ardh hā:ḥi: xaSbā)

الْأَرْضُ مَائِيَّةٌ خَشْبَةٌ

4 n.m. (tra:b) تَسْرَابٌ

ex: He filled the hole with earth.

(3abbā: l-Ḥufra bit-tra:b)

عَبَّأَ الْحُفْرَةَ بِالتَّسْرَابِ

EARTHENWARE (3)

n.m. coll (fuxxe:r) فُخَّازٌ

EARTHQUAKE (4)

n.m. (zilzā:l) زَلْزَالٌ

EASILY (3)

adv. (bshu:lō) بِسُهُولَةٍ

EAST (3)

n.m. (sha-q) شَرْقٌ

Middle East (4)

(ish-sharq l-awsit) الشَّرْقُ لَوَيْطٌ

EASTERN (5)

n.m. (sharqi:) شَرْقِيٌّ

f. (sharqiyyā) شَرْقِيَّةٌ

pl. (sharqiyyi:n) شَرْقِيِّيْنَ

EASY

EASY (1)

adj.m. (sā:hil) سَاهِل  
 f. (sā:hiā) سَاهِلَةٌ  
 pl. (sā:hi:līn) سَاهِلِينَ

EAT (1)

v. (ku:l) كَلِمًا  
 or (ā:kil) كَلِمًا // (klā:) كَلِمًا  
 (root used for conjugation)

ECHO (td)(4)

v. (jā:wib) جَاوَبَ  
 ex: The room echoes because it is empty.

(l-bi:t t-jā:wib 3iā: xa:Tir fā:rgha)

الْبَيْتُ تَجَاوَبَ عَلَيَّ خِذَا طَبْرَ قَارِفَةٍ

ECONOMIC (5)

adj.m. (iqtīSa:di:) اِقْتِصَادِي  
 pl. & f. (iqtīSa:diyyā) اِقْتِصَادِيَّةٌ

ECONOMICS (5)

(3ulum iqtīSa:diyyā) عِلْمُ اِقْتِصَادِيَّةٍ

ECZEMA (5)

n.f.coll. (Safra) صَفْرَةٌ

EDGE (3)

1 n.sg. (Harf) حَرْفٌ  
 pl. (Hra:f) حُرُوفٌ  
 ex: The edge of the table.

(Harf ittā:wīā) حَرْفُ الطَّاوِلَةِ

\*2 n.f. (shofra) شَفْرَةٌ  
 (of a knife...)

EDIT (to)(5)

v. (unshu:) اِسْتَشَارَ  
 (ushar) اِسْتَشَارَ

EDITION (5)

n.f.sg. (Tab3a) طَبْعَةٌ  
 pl. (Tab3a:t) طَبْعَاتٌ

EDUCATE (to) s.o. (3)

1 v. (3allim) عَلَّمَ  
 or (qarris:) قَرَّرَ // (qarra:) قَرَّرَ  
 or (rabbi:) رَبَّى // (rabbā:) رَبَّى  
 (also used for animals)

To be educated (1)

(aqra:) قَرَأَ // (qra:) قَرَأَ  
 (in a school, university,...)

ex: He was educated in France.  
 (qra: fi: fransa:)

قَرَأْتُ فِي فَرَنْسَا

EDUCATED (3)

adj.m. (mitthaqqif) مُتَعَلِّمٌ  
 f. (mitthaqqfa) مُتَعَلِّمَةٌ  
 pl. (mitthaqqfi:n) مُتَعَلِّمِينَ  
 or adj.m. (qa:ri:) قَارِي  
 f. (qa:ryā) قَارِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (qa:ri:n) قَارِيْنَ

EDUCATION (4)

1 n.f. (tarbyā) تَرْبِيَّةٌ  
 2 (ta3līm) تَعْلِيمٌ

EFFECT (1)

n.m. (maf3u:l) مَفْعُولٌ  
 ex: The heat has a bad effect on him.  
 (is-sra:nā 3and-hā: maf3u:l

xa:yib 3lī·h) اِلْتِخَانُهُ عَلَيْهِ هَا مَفْعُولٌ خَارِبٌ عَلَيْهِ

EFFORT (3)

n.m.sg. (majhud) مَجْهُودٌ  
 pl. (majhu:dā) مَجْهُودَاتٌ  
 or n.m.pl. (fihd) جِهَةٌ  
 pl. (fihd) جِهَاتٌ

To make an effort

v. (ʔmil mājhu:d) أَعْمَلُ مَجْهُودًا  
(3mal ---) عَمَلْتُ

EGG (1)

n.m.coll. (3dham) عَضَمٌ

n.f.sg. (3adhma) عَضْمَةٌ

pl. (3adhma:t) عَضَمَاتٌ

- 4 eggs

(Ma:ra 3dham) حَارَةٌ عَضَمٌ

- 8 eggs

(Ma:rti:n 3dham) حَارَتَيْنِ عَضَمٌ

- 12 eggs

(Tuzzi:nā 3dham) طُرَيْسَةٌ عَضَمٌ

- 24 eggs

(Tuzzi:nti:n 3dham) طُرَيْسَتَيْنِ عَضَمٌ

EGGPLANT (4)

n.coll. (bi:tinja:l) بَيْتَجَالٌ

EGYPT

(maSr) مِصْرٌ

EGYPTIAN

m. (maSri:) مِصْرِيٌّ

f. (maSriyyā) مِصْرِيَّةٌ

pl. (maSriyyi:n) مِصْرِيَّيْنِ

EIGHT (1)

(thmānyā) ثَمْنِيَّةٌ

EIGHTEEN (1)

(thmunTa:sh) ثَمْنُطَاشٌ

ex: I have 18 glasses.

(3andi: thmunTa:sh-in-kā:s)

عِنْدِي ثَمْنُطَاشٌ كَاسٌ

EIGHTH (3)

1 n.m. (iththā:n la) الثَّامِنُ

f. (iththā:mma) الثَّامِنَةُ

ex: This is the 8th time I have visited you.

(hā:di: -l-marra fth-thā:mma illi: n-zu:r-ik)

هَازِي الْمَرَّةَ الثَّامِنَةَ إِلَيَّ نَزْرُوكِ  
2 (thmun) ثَمْنٌ

ex: I ate one eighth of the cake.

(kli:t thmun-il-gattu:)

كَلَيْتُ ثَمْنٌ الْقَطْرُ

EITHER (1)

1 either.....or

(āmma: ).....(wāllā:)

أَمَّا = = = وَلَا

ex: She will come either today or tomorrow.

(bish t-ji: āmma: l-yu:m wāllā: ghudwā)

يَسْتَرْجِي أَمَّا الْيَوْمَ وَلَا غَدًا

2 either one of 2 things.

m. (wa:hid mi(n) - ) وَاحِدٌ مِثْلًا

f. (waḥda mi(n) - ) وَاحِدَةٌ مِثْلًا

ex: Choose either of the dresses.

(axTa:r waḥdā mi-rrwub)

اخْتَارْ وَاحِدَةً مِثْرُوبٌ

3 on either side of

(3aj-ji:hti:n) عَجِيهَتَيْنِ

ex: The cars are parked on either side of the road.

(il-kra:hib wā:qfi:n 3aj-ji:hti:n mtā:3 il-kāyyā:s)

رَاكِرَاهِبٌ وَأَقْفَيْنِ عَجِيهَتَيْنِ مَتَاعِ الْكَيَّاسِ

ELASTIC (3)

n.m. (lasti:k) لَسْتِيكٌ

ELBOW (4)

n.m.sg. (marfaq) مِرْفَقٌ

pl. (mrā:faq) مِرْفَقٌ

ELDER (3)

adj.m. (ikhī:r) الْكَبِيرُ



adj.f. (likbi:ra) لَكْبِيرَة  
 pl. (likba:r) لَكْبَار  
 ex: My elder son is not here.  
 (wildi: likbi:r msh hu.ni:)  
 وليدي لَكْبِير موش هوني

ELECT (to)(5)

v. (intxab) اِنْتَخَب  
 (ntxab) نْتَخَب

ex: He was elected president.

(ntaxbu:-h ra-i:s)

نْتَخَبُوهُ رَايس

ELECTION (5)

n.m.sg. (intixa:b) اِنْتِخَاب  
 pl. (intixa:bā:t) اِنْتِخَابَات

ELECTRIC (3)

(imshi: bīdh-dhaw) اِمْشِي بِضُو

ex: I have an electric clock.

(3andi: munga:lā timhi:

bīdh-dhaw)

عندي منقالة تمشي بضو

Electric bulb

n.f. (ambu:ba) اَمْبُوْبَة  
 pl. (ambu:bā:t) اَمْبُوْبَات

ELECTRICIAN

f.w.u. élé tricien

ELECTRICITY (1)

n.m.coll. (dhaw) دِهْو  
 or (tri:si:ti:) تْرِيسِيْتِي

ELEGANT (5)

adj.m. (āni:q) اَنِيق  
 f. (āni:qa) اَنِيقَة

ELEGANCE (5)

n.f. (ānā:qa) اِنَاقَة

ELEMENTARY (4)

adj.m. (āsā:si:) اَسَاْسِي

pl. f. (āsā:siyyā) اَسَاْسِيَة

ELEPHANT (4)

n.m. (fi:l)

pl. (fyu:lā)

فَيْل  
 فَيْلَة

ELEVATE (to)(3)

v. (3alli:)

(3alLā:)

عَلِي  
 عَلَا

ELEVATOR

f.w.u. ascenseur

ELEVEN (1)

(Mdā:sh)

حَدَاش

ex: 11 books.

(Mdā:sh-in-ktā:b)

حَدَاشِن كِتَاب

ELEVENTH (3)

n.m. (ilMa:dish)

اَلْحَادِث

f. (ilMa:dshā)

اَلْحَادِثَة

ELSE (1)

(wāllā:)

وَلَا

ex: Come in or else go out.

(udxul wāllā: uxruj)

اُدْخُلْ وَلَا اُخْرُجْ

Who else

(shku:n ā:xir)

شُكُونْ اَخْر

What else

(shnuwā lā:xir)

شُئُوْلَا اَخْر

Where else

(wi:n ā:xir)

وِينْ اَخْر

Anyone else, anybody else

(Mad ā:xir)

حَدَ اَخْر

(interrogative form)

ex: Can I speak to anyone else?

(nnājjimsh n-kāllim Mad ā:xir?)

تَبْعْمَنْ نَكَلِّمْ حَدَ اَخْر؟

Anything else

(Ma:ja uxra) حَاجَةٌ أُخْرَى  
(interrogative form)

ex: Do you need anything else?

(Ma:sht'kshi b-Ma:ja uxra)  
حَاسِبِيكُم بِحَاجَةٍ أُخْرَى؟

Somebody else, someone else

(Mad ā:xir) حَمدٌ آخَرٌ

Something else

(Ma:ja uxra) حَاجَةٌ أُخْرَى

Noone else, nobody else

(Mattā: Mad ā:xir) حَتَّى حَمدٌ آخَرٌ

ex: I know nobody else.

(mā: na3rif Mattā: Mad ā:xir)

مَا تَعْرِفُ حَتَّى حَمدٌ آخَرٌ

Nothing else

(Mattā: shāy ā:xir) حَتَّى شَيْءٍ آخَرَ

ex: I have nothing else to do.

(mā: 3andi: Mattā: shāy ā:xir

mā: n-a3mil)

مَا عِنْدِي حَتَّى شَيْءٍ آخَرَ مَا تَعْمَلُ

Everything else

(il-bqiyyā l-kul) الرَّقِيقَةَ الْكُلَّ

ex. Take all you want and throw away everything else.

(xu:ḍ illi: t-Mib l-kul

w-lāwwā il-bqiyyā)

خُذْ رَاقِي الْكُلِّ وَوَجِّدِ الرَّقِيقَةَ

Anywhere else (interrogative form)

(buq3a uxra) بَقَعَةٌ أُخْرَى

or (bla:Sa uxra) بِلَا صَةَ أُخْرَى

ex: Did you go anywhere else?

(mshi: tshi l-buq3a uxra)

مَشِيْتُمْ بِبَقَعَةٍ أُخْرَى؟

Nowhere else

(Mattā: buq3a uxra)

حَتَّى بِبَقَعَةٍ أُخْرَى

or (Mattā: bla:Sa uxra)

حَتَّى بِبِلَا صَةَ أُخْرَى

Somewhere else

(buq3a uxra)

بِقَعَةٍ أُخْرَى

(bla:Sa uxra)

بِلَا صَةَ أُخْرَى

Or else

(mā: kā:nish)

مَا كَانِيَشْ

ex: You have to wear a coat, or else you will be cold.

(yilzmik t-ilbis kabbu:T

mā: kā:nish t-ibrid)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَلْبِيسُ كَسْبُوطٍ مَا كَانِيَشْ تَبْرُدُ

EMBARRASS (to)(4)

v. (Mashshim)

حَشِشْتُمْ

ex: Don't embarrass him.

(mā: t-Mashshmu:sh)

مَا تَحَشِشْتُمْ سَوْشْ

To be embarrassed

v. (ikshim) إِحْشَيْتُمْ (Mshim) حَشِيتُمْ

ex. I was embarrassed to tell him the truth.

(Mshimt bish nqullu: laMqi:qa)

حَشِيتُمْ بِشْ نَقُلُو لِحَقِيقَةَ

EMBASSY (3)

n.f. (sta:ra)

سَفَارَةٌ

ex: The embassy of the U.S.A.

(sia:r-it amā:ri:kyā:)

سَفَارَةُ آمَارِيكِيَا

EMBRACE (to)(3)

v. (3annaq)

عَنَّوْ

EMIGRANT (3)

(muḥā: jli)

مُهَاجِرٌ

v. (muḥā: jra)

مُهَاجَرَتُهُ

pl. (muhā:jri:n) مَهَاجِرِينَ  
EMIGRATE (to)(3)  
 v. (hā:jir) هَاجِرًا  
EMIGRATION (4)  
 n. (hijra) هِجْرَةٌ  
EMIR (5)  
 n.m. (āmi:r) أَمِيرٌ  
 f. (āmi:ra) أَمِيرَةٌ  
 pl. (umara:) أَمْرًا  
EMPLOY (to)(2)  
 1 v. (xaddin) خَدِمَ  
 ex: This factory employs 100 workers.  
 (hal-ma3mil y-xaddim myā:t xaddā:m)  
 هَلَمَعِمَلٌ يَخْدِمُ مِیَاةَ خَدَمٍ  
 2 v. (ista3mil) (use) اسْتَعْمَلَ  
 (sta3mil) سَتَعْمِلُ  
EMPLOYER (3)  
 n.m. (m3allim) مَعْلِمٌ  
 pl. (m3almiyyā) مَعْلِمِيَّةٌ  
 or n.m. (3arf) عَرَفٌ  
 pl. (3ra:f) عَرَفٌ  
EMPTY (1)  
 adj.m. (fā:righ) فَارِغٌ  
 f. (fā:rgha) فَارِغَةٌ  
 pl. (fā:rghi:n) فَارِغِينَ  
 ex: Do you have an empty bottle?  
 (3andikshi dābbu:zā fā:rgha)  
 عِنْدِكَ شِ بَوْرَةٌ فَارِغَةٌ ؟  
EMPTY (1)  
 v. (fārragh) فَرَّغَ  
 ex: Empty the garbage-can.  
 (fārragh iz-zibā)  
 فَرَّغَ الزَّبَلَةَ

Empty (to become)(3)  
 v. (āfragh) أَفْرَغَ  
 (fragh) فَرَّغَ  
 ex: The room emptied in 10 minutes.  
 (il-bi:t fārrghit fi: 3ashra dqa:qiq)  
 الْبَيْتُ فَرَّغَتْ فِي عَشْرَةِ دَقَائِقٍ  
ENABLE (to)  
 v. (mākin) مَكَّنَ  
 ex: The holidays enabled me to see you.  
 (il-3utla māknit-ni: bish n-shu:fik)  
 الْعُطْلَةُ مَكَّنْتَنِي بِشْ نَشُوفِكَ  
ENCOURAGE (to)  
 v. (shājja3) شَجَّعَ  
 or fam. (ku:rij) كَوْرَجَ  
 ex: I encouraged her to leave.  
 (shājja3t-hā: bish t-imshi:)  
 شَجَّعْتَهَا بِشْ تَمَشِي  
ENCOURAGEMENT (4)  
 n.m. (tāshji:3) تَشْجِيْعٌ  
 pl. (tāshji:3a:t) تَشْجِيْعَاتٌ  
END (1)  
 1 (ixxir) إِخِرَ or (ā:xir) أَخِرَ  
 ex: The end of the month.  
 (ixxir ishshhar) إِخِرَ الشَّهْرُ  
END (to)(1)  
 v. (u:fā:) (wfā:) وَفَا  
 ex: The movie ended late.  
 (il-fi:im wfā: nmaxxar)  
 الْفِيلْمُ وَفَا مَخَرًا  
ENDURE (to)(3)  
 1 v. (itMammil) إِتَمَمَ

ENEMY

(tMammil) تَحَمَّلُ

ex: I cannot endure the cold.

(mā: nnājjimsh nitMammil

il-bard)

مَا تَحْمَلُ شَيْئًا مِنَ الْبَرْدِ

ENEMY (3)

n.m. (3duw) عَدُوٌّ

f. (3duwā) عَدُوَّةٌ

pl. (a3dā:) أَعْدَاءُ

ENERGY (3)

n.f. (quwā) قُوَّةٌ

ENERGETIC (3)

adj.m. (na:shīt) نَاشِطٌ

f. (na:shīTa) نَاشِطَةٌ

pl. (nā:shīTī:n) نَاشِطِينَ

ENGAGED (to be)(3)

1 f.w.u. fiancé

2 adj.m. (mmāllik) مَمْلُوكٌ

f. (mmāllikā) مَمْلُوكَةٌ

pl. (mmāllikī:n) مَمْلُوكِينَ

or adj.m. (mā:xid) مَا خِذٌ

f. (mā:xidā) مَا خِذَةٌ

pl. (mā:xidī:n) مَا خِذِينَ

3 adj.m. (māshghu:l) (busy)

مَشْغُولٌ

adj.f. (māshghu:lā) مَشْغُولَةٌ

pl. (māshghu:lī:n) مَشْغُولِينَ

ENGINE (3)

n.m.sg. (muTu:r) مُطْوَرٌ

pl. (muTu:ra:t) مُطْوَرَاتٌ

ENGINEER (3)

n.m. (muhāndis) مَهْنَدِسٌ

f. (muhāndsā) مَهْنَدِسَةٌ

pl. (muhāndisī:n) مَهْنَدِسِينَ

ENGINEERING (4)

n.f. (hāndsā) مَهْنَدَسَةٌ

ENGLISH (3)

(lāngli:ziyyā) لَنْغَلِيْزِيَّةٌ

ex: I speak English.

(n-itkallim bill-āngli:ziyyā)

نَتَكَلَّمُ بِاللُّغَةِ الْإِنْغَلِيْزِيَّةِ

Englishman

(āngli:zi:) أَنْغَلِيْزِي

English woman

(āngli:ziyyā) أَنْغَلِيْزِيَّةٌ

English people

(āngli:z) أَنْغَلِيْزِيْنَ

ENJOY (to) s.th.(2)

1 v. (13jib) عَجِبَ (3jib) عَجِبْتُ

The direct object in english becomes subject in arabic (cf. examples)

ex: I enjoyed the swim.

(il-3u:ma 3ijbit-ni:)

الْعُومَةُ عَجِبْتَنِيْ

ex: Did you enjoy the pictures?

(il-fi:lim 3ijbik-shi)

الْفِيلْمِ عَجِبْتَكِشِ؟

ex: I enjoyed playing cards.

(113b il-ka:rTa y13jibni:)

لَعِبْتُ الْكَارْتَةَ يَعْجِبْنِيْ

2 fam. (unSub) أَنْصَبْتُ

(nSab) نَصَبْتُ

ex: We enjoyed the party very much.

(nSabnā: fil-Ḥaflā bilgdā:)

نَصَبْنَا فِي الْحَفْلَةِ بِلِقْدَا

ex: I enjoyed myself during vacations.

(nSabt fi-SSlā:3a)

نَمَيْتُ فِي الصَّلَاةِ

ENORMOUS (1)

adj.m. (hbi:z yāsiir) كَبِيْرٌ يَاسِيْرٌ

ENOUGH (1)

1 adj.m. (kā:fi:)	كَافِي
f. (kā:fyā)	كَافِيَةٌ
pl. (kā:fi:n)	كَافِيْنَ

ex: I have enough money to travel.

(3andi: 1-flu:s il-kā:fyā  
bish n-sā:fir)

عِنْدِي الْفُلُوسُ الْكَافِيَةُ بِشْرَسَا فِرْ

To be enough (1)

v. (ikfi:) كَفَا (kfā:)

ex: All you did is not enough.

(illi: 3māltu 1-kul mā:

yikfi:sh)

إِلَيَّ عَمَلْتُمُ الْكُلَّ مَا يَكْفِيْشْ

That's enough

v. (yikfi:)	يَكْفِي
or (yizzi:)	يَزِي

ENTER (to)(1)

v. (udxul)	أَدْخَلَ
(dxal)	دَخَلَ

ENTERPRISE (4)

n.m. (māshru:3)	مَشْرُوعٌ
pl. (māshā:ri:3)	مَشَارِيْعٌ

ENTERTAIN (to)(3)

v. (sālli:)	سَلَّى
(sāllā:)	سَلَّى
or (farhd)	فَرَّهَدَ

ex: She entertained us with her stories.

(farhditni: biMkā:yā:thā:)

فَرَّهَدْتَنَا بِحِكَايَا ثَمَا

ENTHUSIASM (4)

n.m. (Mamā:s)	حَمَاسٌ
---------------	---------

ENTHUSIASTIC (4)

adj.m.s'. (mitMamma)	مُتَمَمِّسٌ
----------------------	-------------

f. (mitMammsā)	مُتَحَمِّسَةٌ
pl. (mitMamnsi:n)	مُتَحَمِّسِيْنَ

ENTIRE (1)

(1-kul)	الْكُلُّ
---------	----------

ex: He drunk the entire bottle.

(shrab iddābbu:zā 1-kul)

شَرَبَ الْبُورَةَ الْكُلُّ

ENTIRELY (+)

adv. (tāmā:mān)	تَمَامًا
-----------------	----------

ex: You are entirely wrong.

(inti: gha:līt tāmā:mān)

إِنْتِ غَالِيْطٌ تَمَامًا

ENTRANCE (3)

n.m. (dxu:1)	دُخُولٌ
--------------	---------

ENTRY (3)

n.f. (daxlā)	دَخْلَةٌ
pl. (daxlā:t)	دَخَلَاتٌ

ENVELOPE (1)

n.m. (ma:SSu:)	مَا صُّو
pl. (ma:SSuwā:t)	مَا صُّوَاتٌ

ENVIRONMENT (4)

n.m. (wasat)	وَسْطٌ
pl. (awsa:T)	أَوْسَاطٌ

ENVY (3)

n.m.coll. (Musd)	حَسَدٌ
------------------	--------

ENVY (to)(3)

v. (iMsid)	أَحْسَدَ
(Msid)	حَسَدَ

ex: They envied her beauty.

(Msidu:-hā: 3lā: shbu:biyyit-hā )

حَسَدُوا وَهِيَ عَلَيَّ سُبُو تَيْهَهَا

ENVOIOUS (4)

adj.m. (Msu:di:)	حَسُودِي
f. (Msu:diyyā)	حَسُودِيَّةٌ
pl. (Msu:diyyi:n)	حَسُودِيَّيْنَ

EPIISODE (5)

n.f. (Malqa) حَلَقَةٌ  
pl. (Malaqa:t) حَلَقَاتٌ

EQUAL (1)

1 (qad qad) قَدَّ قَدَّ  
ex: These 2 pieces of cake are equal.  
(hā-zzu:z Tru:f gaTTu: qad qad)

هَآ التَّرْوِزُ جُزْءَانِ قَدَّ قَدَّ  
2 (ki:f ki:f) كَيْفَ كَيْفَ  
(for people)

ex: All men are equal.  
(in-nā:s il-kul ki:f ki:f)  
النَّاسُ الْكُلُّ كَيْفَ كَيْفَ

EQUAL (to)(2)

v (sā:wī:) سَاوَى / (sā:wā:) سَاوَى  
v (i:jā:) جَاءَ / (jā:) جَاءَ  
ex: 2 and 2 equals 4.  
(zu:z w-zu:z yfi:w arb3a)

رُزْرُوزٌ يُجِئُ أَرْبَعَةً

EQUALITY (5)

n.f. (musā:wā:t) مُسَاوَاةٌ

EQUIP (to)(3)

1 v. (jāhhiz) جَهَّزَ  
ex: He equipped the factory with modern machines.  
(jāhhiz il-ma3mil b-māki-rā:t 3aSriyyā)

جَهَّزَ الْمَعْمَلُ بِمَكِينَاتٍ عَصْرِيَّةٍ  
2 v. (āththith) أَثَثَ

ERA (5)

n.m (3aSr) عَصْرٌ  
The atomic era.  
(3aSr iddarra) عَصْرُ الذَّاتِرَةِ

ERASE (to)(2)

1 v. (fassax) فَسَخَ  
ex: Erase the blackboard.  
(fassax is-sābbu:ra)

فَسَخَ السَّبُّورَةَ  
or v. (āmsā) أَمْسَعَ  
(msā) مَسَعَ

ERROR (1)

n.f. (ghalTa) غَلْطَةٌ  
pl. (ghalTa:t) غَلَطَاتٌ

To be in error (1)

adj.m. (gha:lit) غَالِطٌ  
f. (gha:lTa) غَالِطَةٌ  
pl. (gha:lTi:n) غَالِطِينَ  
ex: You are in error about his age.  
(gha:lit fi: 3umru:)

غَالِطِي عُمُرُو

ESCAPE (to)(2)

v. (uhrub) هَرَبَ / (hrab) هَرَبَ  
ex: They escaped from prison.  
(harbu: mil-Maba)

هَرَبُوا مِنَ الْمَسْجِدِ

ESCAPE (4)

1 n.coll. (hru:b) هُرُوبٌ

ESPECIALLY (1)

adv. (xa:SSatān) خَاصَّةً  
or (bil-xSu:S) بِالْخَاصِّ

ESSENCE (1)

f.w.u. essence  
or (bānzi:n) بَنْزِينٌ

ESSENTIAL (3)

adj.m. (dharu:ri:) ضَرُورِيٌّ  
f. (dharu:riyyā) ضَرُورِيَّةٌ  
pl. (dharu:riyyi:n) ضَرُورِيَّيْنِ  
ex: Rain is essential to plants.

(1-mTar dharu:riyyā 1-izzar3)

الْمَطْرُ ضَرُورِيَّةٌ لِزَرْعِ

ESTABLISH (to)(3)

1 v. (āssis) أَتَسَّسَ

ex: To establish a firm.

(āssis shāri:kā)

أَتَسَّسَ شَرِيكَةً

2 To establish oneself somewhere

v. (istqar) اسْتَقَرَّ

(stqar) سَتَقَرَّ

ESTATE (5)

n.coll. (milk) مَلَكٌ

f.sg. (milka) مَلَكَةٌ

pl. (āmlā:k) أَمْلَاقٌ

ESTIMATE (to)(5)

v. (qaddir) قَدَّرَ

ex: They estimated the loss at a hundred dinars.

(qaddru: lixsa:yir bmyā:t

di:na:r)

قَدَّرُوا الْخَسَارَ بِمِثْلَةِ دِينَارٍ

ESTIMATE (5)

n.m.sg. (taqdir) تَقْدِيرٌ

EVAPORATE (to)(5)

v. (itbaxxir) اتَّبَخَّرَ

(tbaxxir) تَبَخَّرَ

ex: Alcohol evaporates quickly.

(issbiri:tu: y-itbaxxir

b-sur3a)

الْكَوْبُونُ يُتَبَخَّرُ سَرْعَةً

EVE (2)

n.f. (li:lit) لَيْلَةٌ

ex: New-year's Eve.

(li:lit ra:s 11-3a:m ijjdī:d)

لَيْلَةُ رَأْسِ الْعَامِ الْجَدِيدِ

EVEN (1)

1 adv. (Ḥatta:) حَتَّى

ex: Even his parents came.

(Ḥatta: wā:ldi:h jā:w)

حَتَّى وَالْوَالِدِيَّةُ جَاءُوا

2 adj.m. (mistwi:) مَسْتَوِيٌّ

(smooth, flat)

f. (mistwiyyā) مَسْتَوِيَّةٌ

pl. (mistwiyyi:n) مَسْتَوِيَّاتٌ

3 adv. (qad qad) قَدْ قَدْ

(cf equal)

Even though (2)

adv. (Ḥattā: lāw kā:n) حَتَّى لَوْكَانَ

ex: I'll stay home even though my friends wont come.

(bish nuq3ud fi-dda:r Ḥattā:

lāw kā:n SHa:bi: mā: y-ji:wish)

بِشْ نَقْعُدُ فِي الدَّارِ حَتَّى لَوْكَانَ صَحَابِي

مَايَجِيؤُ شْ

EVENING (1)

n.coll. (li:l) لَيْلٌ

One evening

n.f. (li:lā) لَيْلَةٌ

pl. (lyā:li:) لَيْالِي

Good evening

(msā:-lxi:r) مَسَاءً خَيْرٌ

EVENT (3)

n.m. (Ḥadāth) حَدَثٌ

pl. (aḤdā:th) أَحْدَاثٌ

EVER (1)

adv. (3umr + pronoun endings)

عَمُرٌ

ex: Did you ever go to France?

(3umrukshl mshī:t lifra:nsa:)

عَمُرْ كَشِ مَشِيَتْ لِفْرَانْسَا ؟

177



EVERY (1)

adv. (kul) كَلِّ

Every time

(kul marra) كَلِّ مَرَّةً

Every other day

(kul nha:ri:n) كَلِّ نَهَارِينَ

Every other month

(kul shahri:n) كَلِّ شَهْرِينَ

Every other week

(kul jim3ti:n) كَلِّ جَمْعَتَيْنِ

Every now and then

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَةً سَاعَةً

Every one

(kul wā:ʔid) كَلِّ وَاحِدًا

EVERYBODY (1)

(innā:s il-kul) النَّاسَ الْكُلَّ

ex: I know everybody here.

(na3rif innā:s il-kul hu:ni:)

تَعْرِفُ النَّاسَ الْكُلَّ عُونِي

EVERYTHING (1)

1 (kul shāy) كَلِّ شَيْءٍ

ex: I bought everything.

(shri:t kul shāy)

شَرَيْتُ كَلِّ شَيْءٍ

EVERYWHERE (1)

(fi: kul buq3a) فِي كُلِّ بَقْعَةٍ

or (fi: kul bla:3a)

فِي كُلِّ بَلَدٍ

or (fi: kul ji:hā)

فِي كُلِّ جِهَةٍ

EVIDENT (1)

adj. (dha:hir) ظَاهِرًا

or (bā:yin) بَاطِنًا

ex: It is evident that he is tired.

(dha:hir ill': huwā tā:3ib)

ظَاهِرًا لِي هُوَ تَائِبٌ

EVIL (3)

1 n.m.sg. (blā:) بَلَاءٌ

pl. (blā:wā:t) بَلَاءَاتٌ

2 n.m.coll. (shar) شَرٌّ

(in opposition with good)

ex: They did a lot of evil.

(3amlu: barshā shar)

عَمَلُوا بَرَشًا شَرًّا

Evil eye

(il-3i:n)

الرَّعِيْنُ

or (nāfs)

نَفْسٌ

EXACT (1)

adj.m. (Sʔi:M)

صَحِيْحٌ

f. (Sʔi:ʔa)

صَحِيْحَةٌ

pl. (Sʔa:ʔ)

صَحَاحٌ

EXACTLY (1)

adv. (bidhdhabT)

بِطَبَقٍ

ex: That's exactly what I want.

(hā:ḏā:kā ā:sh nʔib bidhdhabT)

هَذَا أَكْثَرُ نَحِيْبٍ بِطَبَقٍ

EXAGGERATE (t)(3)

1 v. (bā:lagh)

بَالَغَ

ex: Don't exaggerate!

(mā: t-bā:laghsh) مَا تَبَالَغْشْ

EXAGGERATION (4)

n.f. (mubā:lgha)

مُبَالَغَةٌ

EXAMINATION (2)

1 n.m.sg. (imtiʔa:n) اِمْتِحَانٌ

pl. (imtiʔa:nā:t) اِمْتِحَانَاتٌ

ex: He passed the examination.

(nʔaʔ fil-limtiʔa:n) نَجَحَ لِي لِمِْتِحَانٍ

2 n.m. (taqli:b)

تَقْلِيْبٌ

(of machines, cars...)

3 n.f. (vāzi:tā) **فَازِيْتَة**  
(medical)

EXAMINE (to)(2)

(qallib) **قَلَّبَ**

ex: The doctor must examine the patient.

(ittbi:b yilzmu: y-qallib il-mri:dh)

الطبيب يلزمو يقليب المريض

ex: You have to examine the thing before you buy it.

(yilzmik t-qallib il-ḥa:ja qbāl mā: tishri:hā:)

يلزمك تقلب الحجة قبل ما تشريها

EXAMPLE (2)

n.m. (mithā:l) **مِثَال**

pl. (āmthlā) **أَمْثَلَة**

For example

(māḥālān) **مِثْلَنْ**

EXCEED (2)

v. (3addi:) **عَدَيْ**

(3addā:) **عَدَا**

or (u:t) **فَوَّت** / (fā:t) **فَات**

ex: Don't exceed the speed limit.

(mā: tfu:tish issurba il-maḥdu:dā)

ما تفوتيش السرعة المحدودة

EXCELLENT (2)

adj.m. (hā:yil) **هَائِل**

f. (hā:ylā) **هَائِلَة**

pl. (hā:yli:n) **هَائِلِيْن**

or adj.m. (xa:riq lil3a:dā)

adj.f. (xa:rqa ---) **خَارِقَة**

pl. (xa:rqi:n---) **خَارِقِيْن**

EXCEPT (1)

adv. (illā:) **إِلَّا**

Except for (1)

(bixlā:f) **بِخْلَاف**

ex: I read the article except for the last page.

(qri:t il-maqa:la l-kul bixlā:f il-warqa lixxrā)

قرئت المقالة الكل بخلاف الورقة لخررة

EXCEPTION (5)

n.m. (istithnā:) **اِسْتِثْنَا**

pl. (istithnā:-ā:t) **اِسْتِثْنَاآت**

EXCEEDS (2)

1 adj.m. (zā:yid) **زَايِد**

f. (zā:ydā) **زَايِدَة**

pl. (zā:ydi:n) **زَايِدِيْن**

ex: Don't throw away the excess of food.

(mā: tlāwwaḥsh il-mā:klā izzāydā)

ما تلوحش المأكلة الزائدة

2 (bzā:yid) **بِزَايِد**

ex: There is an excess of oil in the salad.

(thāmma bzā:yid zi:t il3-sla:Ta)

تم بزاييد زيت في السلطة

EXCHANGE (1)

v. (bāddil) **بَدَّلَ**

ex: I want to exchange this dress for another one.

(n-ḥib n-bāddil ir-ru:bbā

hā:di: b-waḥdā uxra)

نحب نبديل الروبة هادي بوحدة اخرى

EXCHANGE (3)

n.m. (iābdi:l) **اِيَابِدِيْل**

EXCITE (to)(4)

v. (hāyyij) هَيَّجَ (to agitate)

ex: The game excited the people.

(il-ma:tish hāyyij innā:s)

الْمَاتِشْ هَيَّجَ النَّاسْ

EXCUSE (4)

n.m.sg. (3idr) عَذْر

EXCUSE (to)(1)

v. (sa:maḥ) سَأَمَّه

ex: Excuse me, please!

(sā:maḥni: min fadhlik)

سَأَمَّهْنِي مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

Excuse s.o. from doing s.th

v. (asmāḥ) سَمَّحَ / (smāḥ) سَمَّحَ

ex: The teacher excused him from attending class.

(il-ustā:ḥ smāḥ-lu: bish

mā: yijī:sh lil-qism)

الْأُسْتَاذْ سَمَّحَ لُوْشْ مَا يَجِيشْ لِلْقِسْمِ

EXCENTE (to)(3)

1 v. (nāffid) نَفَّذَ (orders)

ex: The soldier executes the orders.

(il-3askri: ynāffid lāwā:mir)

الْمَسْكُورِيْ يَنْفِذُ الْأَوَامِرْ

2 To execute (a murderer)

v. (uqtul) أُقْتُلُ / (qtāl) قَتَلَ

ex: The spy was executed last week.

(qatlu: il-bāyyu:3 ijjim3a

l-fā:ytā)

قَتَلُوْا الْبَايْضَ الْيَجْمَعَةَ الْفَائِئَةَ

EXECUTION (4)

n.m. (tānfi:ḥ) تَنْفِيْذْ

EXERCISE (1)

n.m.sg. (tāmri:n)

تَمْرِيْنْ

pl. (tāmā:ri:n)

تَمَارِيْنْ

EXERCISE (to)(3)

(mārrin)

مَرَّرَ

or (dārrib)

دَرَّبَ

ex: You have to exercise your muscles every day.

(yilzmik tmārrin 3adhalā:tik

kul yu:m)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَمْرِيْنْ عَظَلَا تِكْ كُلَّ يَوْمِ

EXHAUST (to)(3)

v. (hāttik)

هَيَّتَكَ

ex: This work exhausted me.

(hāl-xidmā hāttikitni:)

هَلَيْدَمَةَ مَهْمَتِيْ

EXHAUSTED (2)

adj.m. (miyyit bitt3ab)

مِيَّيْتْ بِتْتَعَبْ

f. (miyytā ---)

مِيَّيْتَةٌ

pl. (miyyti:n --)

مِيَّيْتِيْنْ

or (mu:tā ---)

مُوتْ

EXHIBIT (to)

1 v. (wārrī:)

وَرَّرَ

(wārra:)

وَرَّرَا

ex: She likes to exhibit her dresses.

(tḥib twarri: irrwib mtā:3hā:)

تُحِبُّ تَوَرِّيْ الرُّوْبْ مَتَا عَمَّا

2 (a3ridh) أَعْرَضَ / (3radh) عَرَضَ

ex: He is going to exhibit his paintings.

(bish ya3ridh lāwḥa:tu:)

يَبِشْ يَأْمُرُضْ لَوْحَا تُو

EXHIBITION (5)

n.m. (3ardh)

عَرْضْ

EXILE (5)

n.m. (mānfā:) مَنَفَا (place)

n.m. (nāfy) نَفْي (action)

EXILE (5)

n.m. (minfi:) مَنَفِي (person)

f. (minfiyyā) مَنَفِيَّة

pl. (minfiyyi:n) مَنَفِيَّيْن

EXILE (to)(4)

v. (infi:) نَفَا / (nfā:) اِنْفِي

EXIST (to)(2)

1V(3i:sh) عَاشَ / (3a:sh) عِيشَ

ex: We need water and air to exist.

(yilzimnā: l-mā: w-il-hwā:

bish n-3i:shu:)

يَلْزِمُنَا الْمَاءَ وَالْهَوَاءَ نَعِيشُ

2 adj.m. (māwju:d) مَوْجُودٌ

f. (māwju:dā) مَوْجُودَةٌ

pl. (māwju:di:n) مَوْجُودِيْنَ

ex: This fruit exists only in Africa.

(il-ghallā hā:di: māwju:dā

kā:n fi: ifri:qyā)

الغلة هَذِي مَوْجُودَةٌ كَانُ فِي افْرِيقَا

EXISTENCE (2)

n.f. (3i:shā) عِيشَةٌ

or (Wya:t) حَيَاتٌ

EXIT (2)

n.m. (xru:j) خُرُوجٌ

or (bā:b il-xru:j)

بَابُ الْخُرُوجِ

EXIT (to)(1)

v. (uxruj) خَرَجَ / (xra:j) اُخْرَجَ

EXPECT (to)(2)

1 v. (istānnā:)

اِسْتَنَّأَ

(stānnā:)

سْتَنَّأَ

ex: I expect you at 12 o'clock.

(nistānnā:k fi: luwwil)

2 v. (itwaqqa3)

نَسْتَنَّأُكَ فِي لَوَّلِ

(twaqqa3)

اِتَّوَقَّعُ  
تَوَقَّعُ

ex: I did not expect this from you.

(mā: kuntish nitwaqqa3 hā:šā:

minnik)

مَا كُنْتُش نَتَوَقَّعُ هَذَا مِنْكَ

EXPEDITION (5)

n.f.sg. (ba3thā)

بَعْتَةٌ

pl. (ba3thā:t)

بَعْتَاتٌ

EXPEL (to)

v. (Tarrid)

طَرَّدَ

ex: The student was expelled from school.

(Tarrdu: ittilmi:d mil-māktib)

طَرَّدَ وَالتَّلْمِيذَ مِنْ مَكْتَبِ

EXPENSE (2)

n.m. (maSru:f)

مَصْرُوفٌ

pl. (maSa:r:f)

مَصَارِيْفٌ

ex: I have a lot of expenses.

(3andi: barshā maSa:ri:f)

عِنْدِي بَرَشْ مَصَارِيْفٌ

At the expense

(3la: Msa:b)

ex: He travels at the expense of the company.

(ysā:fir 3lā: Msa:b ishshāri:kā)

يَسَافِرُ عِنْدَ خَاتَبِ الشَّرِيكَةِ

EXPENSIVE (1)

adj.m. (gha:li:)

غَالِي

adj.f. (gha:lya) غَالِيَةٌ  
pl. (gha:lī:n) غَالِيُونَ

EXPERIENCE (3)

n.f. (tājrbā) تَجْرِبَةٌ  
pl. (tājā:rib) تَجَارِبُ

EXPERIMENT (to)(1)

v. (jarrīb) جَرَّبْتُ  
ex: Experiment a new medicine.  
(jārrīb dwā: jdi:ʔ)

جَرَّبْتُ دَوَا جَدِيدًا

EXPERIMENT (3)

n.f. (tājrbā) تَجْرِبَةٌ  
pl. (tājā:rib) تَجَارِبُ

EXPERT (3)

adj.m. (Snā:y3i:) صِنَائِيٌّ  
f. & pl. (Snā:y3iyyā) صِنَائِيَّةٌ

EXPIRE (to)(2)

v. (u:fā:) وَفَا / (wfā:) وَأَوْفَا  
ex: The passport expired a month ago.

(il-pa:spu:r wfā: tāwwā:shhar)

الْبَاسِطُ وَفَا تَوَا شَهْرًا

EXPLAIN (to)(1)

v. (fāssir) فَسَّرْتُ

EXPLANATION (3)

n.m. (tāfsi:r) تَفْسِيرٌ

EXPLODE (to)(4)

v. (itfarqa3) انْفَرَقَ  
(tfarqa3) تَفَرَّقَ

ex: The bomb exploded.

(il-qumblā tfarq3it)

الْقُبْلَةُ تَفَرَّقَتْ

EXPLOIT (to)(3)

v. (istghal) اسْتَغْلَلَ

(stghal) اسْتَغْلَلَ

ex: He exploits his workers.

(yistghal il-xaddā:mā mtā:3u:)

يَسْتَغْلِلُ الْخَدَّامَةَ مَتَا عَمَلًا

EXPORT (to)(4)

v. (Saddir) صَدَّرْتُ

ex: Tunisia exports olive oil.

(tu:nis t-Saddir zi:t izzitu:nā)

تُونِسُ تَصَدَّرَتْ زَيْتَ الزَّيْتُونَةِ

EXPORT (4)

n.m.coll. (taSdi:r) تَصَدِيرَاتٌ

EXPOSE (to)(3)

(3arridh) عَرَّضْتُ

ex: Don't expose yourself to danger.

(mā: t3arridhsh ru:Wik lilxTar)

مَا تَعَرَّضْ رُوحَكَ لِلْخَطَرِ

EXPRESS (to)(3)

v. (3abbir 3lā:) عَبَّرْتُ عَلَى

To express an opinion

(3abbir 3lā: ra:y) عَبَّرْتُ عَلَى رَأْيٍ

EXPRESS

f.w.u. l'express (train)

(liksprā:s) لِكْسَبْرَا س

EXPRESSION (5)

1 n.m. (ta3bi:r) تَفْسِيرٌ

2 One expression

n.f. (3iba:ra) عِبَارَةٌ

pl. (3iba:ra:t) عِبَارَاتٌ

EXTEND (to)(2)

(kabbir) كَبَّرْتُ (to enlarge)

(Tawwil) طَوَّلْتُ (to lengthen)

(issā3) وَسَّعْتُ (to widen)

EXTRA (2)

adj.m.sg. (zā:yid) زَائِدٌ

f. (zā:yda) زَائِدَةٌ

EXTRAORDINARY

pl. (zāydi:n) زَائِدِينَ

ex: One in a while he works extra hours.

(sā:ba sā:3a y xdim swāya3 zā:ydā)

سَاعَةٌ سَاعَةٌ سَوَاءٍ سَوَاءٍ زَائِدَةٌ

EXTRAORDINARY (2)

adj.m. (xa:raq lil-3a:dā)

خَارِقٌ لِلْعَادَةِ

f. (xa:-qa ---) خَارِقَةٌ

pl. (xa:rqi:n ---) خَارِقِينَ

EXTRAVAGANCE (5)

n.m.col. (tābāddur) تَبَادُّرٌ

To be extravagant (5)

v. (itbāddir) اِتَّبَدَّرَ

(tbāddir) تَبَدَّرَ

ex: He loves to be extravagant.

(yMib y-itbāddir)

يُحِبُّ أَنْ يَتَّبَدَّرَ

EXTRME (2)

1 adv. (ixxir) اِخْتَرِ

ex: He lives at the extreme end of the street.

(uskun fi: ixxir innah)

يُسْكُنُ فِي أَجْرِ الشَّوْحِ

2 adv. (3allixxir) اِخْتَرِ

ex: Use extreme care when driving down.

(rud bā:lik 3allixxir

waqtilli. tsu-q fi: wal

ibla:d)

رَدِّ الْبَلِّ الْبَلِّ وَفِي الْبَلِّ الْبَلِّ

الْبَلِّ الْبَلِّ

EXTREMELY (4)

adv. (laqSa: Mad) لَأَمَّا حَدٌّ

ex: The weather is extremely cold

(ittaqS bā:rid laqSa Mad)

الطَّقْسُ بَارِدٌ لَأَمَّا حَدٌّ

EYE (1)

n.f.sg. (3i:n)

عَيْنٌ

pl. (3i:ni:n)

عَيْنِينَ

Evil-eye

(il-3i:n)

عَيْنٌ

ex: Beware of the evil-eye!

(rud bā:lik mil-3i:n)

رُدِّ بَالِكَ مَلْعَمَاتِينَ

To keep an eye on

v. (rud bā:l--- 3lā:) رُدِّ بِالْعَلَى

(rad---)

رُدِّ

ex: Would you keep an eye on my baby while I'm out?

(tnājjimshi trud bā:lik 3lā:

wildi: waqtilli: nuxru)

تَحْتَمِسُ رُدِّ بَالِكَ عَلَى وَلِيِّ رَفِئَتِي تَحْتَمِسُ

Eye-brow (2)

n.m.sg. (Hā:3ib)

حَا حَيْبٌ

pl. (Hwā:3ib)

حَوَائِبٌ

Eye glasses (2)

n.pl. (mrā:yā:t

مَرَايَاتٌ

Eye-lash (4)

n.f. (ghafra)

غَفْرَةٌ

pl. (ghafra:t

غَفْرَاتٌ

FABRICATE (to)(3)

- 1 (a3na3) أَصْنَعَ
- (3na3) صَنَعَ
- 2 (ixtra3) اخْتَرَعَ (to invent)
- (xtra3) خْتَرَعَ

FACE (1)

- 1 n.m. (wijh) وَجْهَةٌ
- pl. (wjush) وَجُوهٌ

ex: Go and wash your face.

(imshi: aghsil wijhik)

أَمْسِيْهِ أَغْسِلْ وَجْهَكَ

ex: I said it to his face.

(qulthā:lu: fi: wijhu:)

قُلْتَهَا لُوْفِي وَجْهَهُ

To make faces (5)

- v. (kāshshax) كَشَّخَ

FACE (to)(4)

- lv(wā:jāh) وَاجَهَ

ex: I must face all the difficulties.

(yilzimm: nwā:jāh kul-

issu3u:bā:t)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَوَاجِهَ كُلِّ الصُّعُوبَاتِ

To save one's face (4)

- (ustur wijh + p.e.)
- أَسْرَ وَجْهَهُ

FACILITY (3)

- 1 n.f. (shu:la) شُؤْلَانَةٌ

ex: She plays the guitar with facility.

(tāllab il-gitarax bahu:lā)

تَلَمَّتْ الْغِيْتَارَةَ تَفْوِيْلَانَةً

- 2 n.f. (tāshilā) تَشْيِيْلَةٌ

pl. (tāshilāt) تَشْيِيْلَاتٌ

ex: They have many facilities to do this work

(3andhum barshā tāshilāt bish ya3mlu: ilxidmā hā:41:)

عِنْدَهُمْ بَرَشٌ تَشْيِيْلَاتٌ يَشْ يَمْعَلُوْنَ الْخِدْمَةَ  
تَفْوِيْلَانَةً

FACILITATE (to)(3)

- v. (sāhhāl) سَهَّلَ

ex: He will facilitate your task.

(bish ysāhhālik māmu:ri:tik)

يَشْ يَسَهِّلُكَ مَأْمُورِيَّتِكَ

FACT (4)

- n.m. (wā:qa3) وَاقِعٌ

pl. (wāqa:ya3) وَقَائِعٌ

ex: You must tell the judge all the facts.

(yilzmik tqul lilḥakim kul

ilwāqa:ya3)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَقُوْلَ لِلْحَاكِمِ كُلِّ الْوَقَائِعِ

ex: That's a fact!

(hā:4ā: 11-wā:qa3)

هَـ إِذَا الْوَقَائِعُ !

As a matter of fact (1)

- (fil-wā:qa3) فِلْوَقَائِعٍ

ACTOR (3)

- n.m. (3a:mil) عَامِلٌ

pl. (3awā:mi1) عَمَوَائِلٌ

FACTORY (4)

- n.m. (ma3na3) مَعْمَلَةٌ

pl. (ma3a:na3) مَعْمَلَاتٌ

- n.n.m. (ma3mil) مَعْمُولٌ

pl. (ma3a:mil) مَعْمُولَاتٌ

FACILITY (5)

- 1 n.f. (Mo:550) مَوْجُوْدَةٌ (so:106)

pl. (mo:550) مَوْجُوْدَاتٌ

- 2 n.f. (kulḥiyā) كُوْلْحِيَّةٌ



pl. (kulliyā:t) كَلِيَّاتٌ  
(university).

FADE (5)

1 v. (iblā:ʔ) اِبْتَلَا  
(blā:ʔ) بَلَغَ (colour)  
2 v. (idbā:l) اِذْبَالَ  
(dbā:l) ذَبَالَ (flowers)

FAIL (to)(4)

1 v. (mā: + anjaʔ + sh) مَا أَتَجَشَّسَ  
(mā: + njaʔ + sh) اِنْتَجَشَّسَ  
or (usquT) اُسْقَطَ  
(squT) تَقَطَّطَ

ex: He failed in his studies.

(mā: njaʔsh fl: qra: /tu:)

2 v. (utruk) اُتْرِكُوا  
(trak) تَرَكُوا

ex: They failed us when we needed them.

(tark: nā: waqtilli: kā:n  
na: jituā: bi: hum)

تَرَكُونَا وَتَبَلَى كَأَنَّ خَارِجَنَا بِهِمْ

3 v. (idh3a:f) اِضْعَافٌ  
(dh3a:f) ضَعَافٌ

ex: His health is falling more and more.

(Saʔtu: 3amma l cidh3a:f)

صَعَفَتْهُ عَمَلٌ بِسُوءِ صَفَاةٍ

4 v. (itʔa:lā, 3lā:) اِتَّخَذَ عَمَلًا

(in one's duty)

(ʔa:lā, 3lā:) اِتَّخَذَ عَمَلًا

FAINT (1)

1 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضَعِيفٌ (weak)  
f. (dh3i:fā) ضَعِيفَةٌ  
pl. (dh3a:f) ضَعَّافٌ  
2 n.f. (du:xa) دُوحَةٌ (fainting)  
pl. (du:xa:t) دُوحَاتٌ

To feel faint (3)

adj.m. (dā:yax) دَايَخُ  
f. (dā:yxa) دَايَخَةٌ  
pl. (dā:yxi:n) دَايَخِيْنَ

FAINT (to)(3)

v. (du:x) دَاخَ / (dā:x) دَاخَتْ

ex: She fainted when she heard the result.

(dā:xit waqtilli: sām3it innti: jā)

دَاخَتْ وَقَتَلِي سَمِعَتْ التَّيَجِبَةَ

FAIR (2)

1 adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولٌ  
pl. & f. (ma3qu:lā) مَعْقُولَةٌ  
or adj.m. (munā:sib) مُنَا سِبْتُ  
pl. & f. (munā:sbā) مُنَا سِبَةٌ

ex: This price is not fair.

(issu:m hā:dā: muṣṣh ma3qu:l)

إِلْشُومٌ هَذَا مُوشٌ مَعْقُولٌ

2 adj.m. (mitwassit) مِتْوَسِّطٌ  
(average)

f. (mitwassitā) مِتْوَسِّطَةٌ

pl. (mitwassiti:n) مِتْوَسِّطِيْنَ

FAIR (4)

n.m. (maʔridh) مَعْرَضٌ  
pl. (m3a:ridh) مَعْرَضٌ

FAITH (2)

1 n.f. coll. (dh:qa) نَيْقَةٌ

ex: He has complete faith in her.

(3andu: thi:qa tā:mā fi:hā:)

عِنْدُ وَنَيْقَةَ تَامَّةً فِيهَا

2 n.m.sg (i3tiqa:d) اِعْتِقَادٌ

(belief)

pl. (i3tiqa:dā:t) اِعْتِقَادَاتٌ

FAITHFUL (4)

adj.m. (muxlīS) مَخْلِصٌ

f. (muxlīSa) مَخْلِصَةٌ

pl. (muxlīSi:n) مَخْلِصِينَ

FALL (to)(a)

(Ti:V) طِيعُ / (Ta:W) طَاحُ

ex: He fell out of the window.

(Ta:W mishshibbā:k)

طَاحَ مِنْ سَبِيحَانِ

ex: In winter, the prices of fruits fall.

(fishshtā: āswām ilghalla

TTi:W)

فِي الشَّتَاءِ اسْوَامُ الْعَلَّةِ تَطِيْعُ

Fall down (to)(2)

(Ti:W 3alqa:3a) طِيعَ عُلُقَا عَةً

(Ta:W ---) طَاحَ ---

FALL (4)

1 n.f. (Ti:Wā) طِيْحَةٌ

pl. (Ti:Wā:t) طِيْحَاتٌ

2 n.m. (xri:f) خَرِيْفٌ

ex: We go back to school in the fall.

(n-arj3u lli-māktib fil

xri:f)

نَرْجِعُو لِلْمَكْتَبِ فِي الخَرِيْفِ

FALSE (1)

1 adj.m. (gha:lī) كَاذِبٌ

f. (gha:līa) كَاذِبَةٌ

pl. (gha:lī:n) كَاذِبِينَ

ex: They had a false idea about Tunisia.

(kā:nit 3andhum fikra gha:līa

3lā: tu:nis)

كَانَتْ عِنْدَهُمْ فِكْرَةٌ غَالِظَةٌ عَلَى تُونِسْ

FAMED (2)

adj.m. (ma3ru:f) مَعْرُوفٌ

f. (ma3ru:fā) مَعْرُوفَةٌ

pl. (ma3ru:fi:n) مَعْرُوفِينَ

FAMILIAR (3)

1 adj.m. (ma3ru:f) مَعْرُوفٌ

f. (ma3ru:fā) مَعْرُوفَةٌ

pl. (ma3ru:fi:n) مَعْرُوفِينَ

(to be known)

ex: His songs are familiar to us.

(ghunna:yā tu: ma3ru:fi:n

3andnā:)

غُنْنَا يَا تُو مَعْرُوفِينَ عِنْدَنَا

2 adj.m. (xa:riT 3lā:) خَارِطٌ عَلَى

(people)

f. (xa:riTa 3lā:) خَارِطَةٌ عَلَى

pl. (xa:riTi:n 3lā:) خَارِطِينَ عَلَى

ex: He is familiar with his boss.

(huwā xa:riT 3lā: 3arfu:)

هُوَ خَارِطٌ عَلَى عَافِي

3 adj.m. (mistā:nis b)

مِيسْتَانِسٌ ب

f. (mistā:nā -) مِيسْتَانِيَّةٌ

pl. (mistā:nisi:n -)

مِيسْتَانِسِيْنَ

(to be used to)

ex: I'm not familiar with this accent.

(mā:ni:sh mistā:niā b-hallāhjā)

مَا نَيْشِ مِسْتَانِش بِهَالَهْ سَبَبَهْ

FAMILIARIZE (to)(4)

v. (wā:lif b-) وَالْف بـ  
 ex: He familiarized with his new life.

(wā:lif b-3i:shtu: ijjdī:dā)  
 وَالْف بَعِيْشْتُو الْجَدِيْدَهْ

FAMILY (1)

n.f. (3a:ylā) عَائِلَهْ  
 pl. (3a:ylā:t) عَائِلَات

ex: The whole family came to the wedding.

(il3a:ylā-ikul jā:t lal3irs)  
 الْعَائِلَهْ الْكُلُّ جَات لِلْعَزْمِ

FAMINE (4)

n.f. (mājā:3a) مَجَاعَهْ  
 pl. (mājā:3a:t) مَجَاعَات

FAMOUS (3)

adj.m. (mashhu:r) مَشْهُور  
 f. (mashhu:ra) مَشْهُورَهْ  
 pl. (mashhu:ri:n) مَشْهُورِيْن

ex: He is a famous painter.

(huwwā rassa:m mashhu:r)  
 هُوَ رَسَّامٌ مَشْهُورٌ

FAN (4)

n.f. (marwā) مَرْوَهْ  
 pl. (marwā) مَرَاوِج

FAN (to)(4)

(marwā) مَرَّوَجْ

FAN (to)(3)

v. (txayyāl) أَتَى بِتَخَيَّلْ

(to picture, to oneself)

(txayyāl) تَخَيَّلْ

ex: He fantasied about his new life.

(txayyāl nāfsu: mālāk)

تَخَيَّلْ نَفْسُو مَالَكْ

FANTASTIC (2)

adj.m. (xa:riq l1l3a:dā) خَارِقٌ لِلْعَادَةِ

f. (xa:rqa l1l3a:dā) خَارِقَةٌ لِلْعَادَةِ

pl. (xa:rqi:n l1l3a:dā) خَارِقِيْنَ لِلْعَادَةِ

FAR (1)

adv/adj.m. (b3i:d) بَعِيْدٌ  
 f. (b3i:dā) بَعِيْدَةٌ  
 pl. (b3a:d) بَعَادٌ

ex: They live far from here.

(yusknu: b3a:d mīn hu:ni:)

يُسْكُنُو بَعَادًا مِنْ هُوْنِي

So far, thus far

1 (hattā: lhu:ni:) حَتَّى لهُونِي (of time)

or (hattā: l-tāwā:) حَتَّى لَتَوَا

Far and wide

(fi: kul ji:hā) فِي كُلِّ جِهَةٍ

Far from

(b3i:d 3lā:) بَعِيْدٌ عَلَيَّ

How far have you got with

(lwi:n wSilt fi: ---) لَوِيْنِ وَصَلْتِ فِي ---

So far so good

(hattā: l-tāwā: iā:bā:s) حَتَّى لَتَوَا لَا بَسَاسْ

Far better

(dī: b-yā:q) خَيْرٌ بِيَا سَرُّ

FARE (2)

n.m. (qū:q l1-bu:qā) قَوْمٌ الْبَيْعَةِ (price of a ride)

FARM (3)

1 n.f. (fi:rmā) فَيْرْمَا  
pl. (fi.rmā:t) فَيْرْمَات

FARMER (3)

n.m. (fāllā:ʃ) فَلَاح  
pl. & f. (fāllā:ʃa) فَلَاحَة

FARTHER (than)(2)

adv. (āb3ad (min) + p.e.)  
أَبْعَدَ (وَسْن) —

ex: He cannot swim farther than me.

(mā:-ynājjimsh y3u:m āb3ad minni:)

مَا يَنْجِيْسُ يَعْنِي أَبْعَدَ مِنِّي

FASCINATE (to)(3)

(xu:ʃ 3aql + p.e.) خَوَّضَ عَقْلَهُ  
(xḏā: 3aql ---) خَذَا عَقْلَهُ

ex: The new car fascinated him.

(ilkarhbā ijjidi-dā xḏā:tlu.

3aqlu:)

إِلْكَرْحَبَا إِجْجِيْدِيْدَا خَذَا تَلُو عَقْلُو

FASHION (3)

1 n.f. (fSa:lā) فَصَالَة  
pl. (fSa:yil) فَصَا يَل

2 n.m. (shākl) شَكْل  
(of things)

pl. (āshkā:l) أَشْكَال

3 n.f. (mu:dhā) مُوَضَّهَة

pl. (mu dhā:t) مُوَضَّات

ex: He always knows the latest soft fashion.

(di:mā, ya3rif ā xli mu:dhā

mtā:3 lkka:wī:)

دِيْمَا يَا 3ْرِيفْ أَا خْلِي مُوَضَّهَاتْ

FASHIONABLE (3)

1 adj.m. (xa:rij) خَارِج  
f. (xa:rjā) خَارِجَة  
pl. (xa:rji:n) خَارِجِيْنَ

ex: This dress is very fashionable.

(irru:bā hā:ʃi: xa:rjā barshā)

إِلْرُوْبَا هَا ʃِي خَارِجَة بَرَشَا

FAST (2)

1 adj.m. (sri:3) سَرِيْع (rapid)  
f. (sri:3a) سَرِيْعَة

2 adj.f. (mqaddmā) مَقْدَمَة  
pl. (mqaddmi:n) مَقْدَمِيْنَ

(for a watch...)

ex: My watch is fast.

(runga:lti: mqaddmā)

رَنْجَا لِتِي مَقْدَمَة

3 adv. (mli:ʃ) مُلِيْح (tightly)  
or (bilḡiā:ʃ) بِلْغِيَا ʃَا

ex: Hold fast to my hand.

(shid mli:ʃ fi:di:)

شِيْد مُلِيْح فِيْدِي

4 adv. (bizzārba) بِيْزَارْبَا

ex: Don't eat so fast.

(mā tā:kilsh bizzārba)

مَا تَا كِلْش بِيْزَارْبَا

FAST (to)(3)

(Su m) صَامَ / صَامَ (Sa:m)

ex: He fasted the whole month of Ramadan.

(Sa:m shhar rumdhā:n lkul)

سَا مَ شْهَر رُمْدْهَانْ لِكُلِّ

FASTING (to be)

adj.m. (Sa:yin) صَائِم

f. (Sa:yina) صَائِمَة

pl. (Sa:yin:n) صَائِمِيْنَ

FASTING (3)

n.m.coll. (Syā:m) صِيَامٌ

FAT (3)

1 n.m.coll. (s' Yam) شَحْمٌ

2 adj.m. (smi:n) سَمِينٌ

f. (smi:nā) سَمِيئَةٌ

pl. (smā:n) سَمَانٌ

To become fat (4)

v. (ismīn) اِسْمِنَ

(smīn) سَمِنَ

FATTENING (3)

v. (sāmīn) سَمَّنَ

ex: Bread is fattening.

(il-xubz y-sāmīn)

الخبز يتسمَّن

FATE (4)

n.m.coll. (maktu:b) مَكْتُوبٌ

ex: It was their fate to meet and marry.

(kā:n maktu: bilhum bish

yitqa: blu: wi-v3arrsu:)

كَانَ مَكْتُوبًا لِقَائِهِمْ وَتَعَرُّسِهِمْ

FATHER (2)

n. (bu:) أَبُو

My father

(ba:ba:) أَبَا

(used more than (bu:ya:) أَبُونَا)

or n. (wā:līd) وَالِدٌ

pl. (bbā:t) آبَاءٌ

Father-in-law (3)

n.m. (asī.l) أَسِيْلٌ

FATIGUE (2)

n.m. (ta33ab) تَعَبٌ

FATIGUE (to)(3)

v. (ta33ab) تَعَبَ

ex: Her new job fatigued her.

(xidmithā: ijjdi:dā ta33bithā:)

خِدْمَتَهَا الْجَدِيْدَةُ تَعَبَتْهَا

FAULT (1)

n.f. (ghalTa) غَلْطَةٌ

pl. (ghalTa:t) غَلَطَاتٌ

FAULTY (1)

adj.m. (gha:līt) غَالِطٌ

f. (gha:līTa) غَالِطَةٌ

pl. (gha:līTi:n) غَالِطِيْنَ

FAVOR (1)

1 n.f. (mziyyā) مَرْيَةٌ

pl. (mziyyā:t) مَرْيَاتٌ

or (mzā:yā:) مَرَايَا

ex: They did us a favor.

(3amlu: 3lī:nā: mziyyā)

عَمَلُوا عَلَيْنَا مَرْيَةً

FAVOR (to)(3)

1 (wā:faq) وَافَقَ (to approve)

ex: The president favored a decrease of the prices

(irra-l:s wā:faq 3lā-nxifa:dh

fillas3a:r)

الرئيس وافق على انخفا صر فلت. صر

2 (bājjāl) بَجَّلَ

(To give special treatment)

ex: This storekeeper favors the foreigners.

(ilbāyyā:3 hā:dā: vbājjāl

iljā:nib)

البائع اعاد البجّل لبيانه

FEAR (2)

n.m.coll. (kuf) كُفٌّ

ex: She felt fear when she heard the thunder.

(Massit bilxū:f waqtillī:  
sām3it irr3ad)

حَسَّتْ بِلِخَوْفٍ وَقَتْلِي سَمِعْتِ الرَّعْدَ

FEAR (to)(1)

v. (xa:f) خَافَ

ex: She fears her father.

(txa:f min bu:hā:)

تَخَافُ مِنْ بُوْحَا

FEATHER (4)

n.m.coll. (ri:sh) رَيْشٌ

n.f.sg. (ri:shā) رَيْشَةٌ

pl. (ri:shā:t) رَيْشَاتٌ

FEAST (4)

n.f.sg. zārdā زَرْدَةٌ

pl. (zārdā:t) زَرْدَاتٌ

FEAST (to)(4)

v. (a3mil zārdā) أَغْمَلُ زَرْدَةً

(3māl zārdā) عَمَلُ زَرْدَةٍ

FEBRUARY

(fi:vri:) فَيْفْرِ

FEE (3)

n.m. (su:m) سُومٌ

pl. (āsawā:m) أَتْسَوَامٌ

or n.m. (Maq) حَسَقٌ

ex: How much is the fee for a visit to the doctor.

(qaddā:sh su:m il-fāzi:tā

3and iTTbi:b)

قَدَّاشْ سُومِ الْعَرِيَّةِ عِنْدَ الطَّبِيبِ

FEEBLE (3)

n.m. (dh3i:f) دَهِيْفٌ

f. (dh3i:fn) دَهِيْفَةٌ

pl. (dh3i:f) دَهِيْفَاتٌ

FEEBLENESS (3)

n.m.coll. (dhu3f) ضَعْفٌ

FEED (to)(5)

1 v. (wākkil) وَكَّلَ

ex: She feeds the cat twice a day.

(twākkil il-qaTTu:sā mar:ti:n  
finnha:r)

تَوَكَّلَ الْقَطْوَسَةَ مَرَّتَيْنِ فِي النَّهَارِ

2 v. (radhdha3) رَضَعَ

(to feed a baby)

ex: She feeds her baby 3 times a day.

(tradhdha3 wildhā: thlā:thā.  
marra:t finnha:r)

تَرَضَعُ وَلَدَهَا ثَلَاثَةَ مَرَّاتٍ فِي النَّهَارِ

FEED (5)

n.f.coll. (3alfā) عَافِيَةٌ

(for animals)

FEEL (to)(1)

1 v. (His) حِسَّ / (Mas) حَسَّ

ex: She feels very happy.

(t-His bru:Ma: firMa:nā yā:sir)

تَحِسُّ بِرُوحَهَا فَرِحَانَةً يَا بِيْرَ

2 (yudhhurl + p.e.) + يَخْفُرُ

(think)

ex: I feel you should stay.

(yudhhurlī: yilzmik tuq3ud)

يَلْزِمُكَ بِلِزْمِكَ تَقْفُدُ

How do you feel?

(ki:fā:sh t-His ru Wik)

كَيْفَ تَحْسُ عَرَفِي حَسَقٌ؟

Feel like (doing) s.th. (to)

1 (ma dā:bi + p.e.) مَا دَابِي

(used only with the affirmative form)

ex: I feel like resting a little.  
(mā: dā: biyyā: nirtā: H shwayyā)

مَاذَا يَتِيَا نَرْتَاخ شَيِّئًا

2 (3i:n + p.e. fi:) عِنْدِي فِي

ex: I feel like coffee.

(3i:ni: fi: qahwā)

عِينِي فِي قَهْوَةٍ

### FEELING (5)

n.m. (shu3u:r) شُغْرُورٌ

To hurt s.o's feelings

(ājraH 3awa:Tif---)

أَجْرَحُ عَوَاطِفَ

(jraH 3awa:Tif ---)

أَجْرَحُ عَوَاطِفَ

ex: I did not want to hurt your feelings.

(mā: Habbī:tish nātraHlik

3awa:Tfik)

مَا حَيْثُ نَسَجَرَحُكَ عَوَاطِفَكَ

### FELLOW (2)

1 n.m. (shaxS) شَخْصٌ

pl. (ashxa:S) أَشْخَاصٌ

or (minnā:s) مِثَالٌ

ex: He came with 3 fellows.

(jā: msa thlā:tha minnā:s)

جَاءَ مَعَهُ ثَلَاثَةٌ مِنْ مِثَالٍ

2 n.m. (Sa:Hib) صَاحِبٌ

(friends)

pl. (SHa:b) صَاحِبَاتٌ

3 n.m. (zāmi:l) زَمِيلٌ

(colleague)

pl. (zumālā:) زَمِيلَاتٌ

### FELLOWSHIP (3)

1 n.f. (SuHbā) صُحْبَةٌ

(friendship)

2 n.f. (minHa) مِثْلَةٌ

(scholarship)

pl. (minah) مِثَالٌ

### FEMALE (5)

n.f. (ānthā) أُنْثَى

pl. (ānā:thi:) أَنْثَى

### FENCE (4)

1 n.m. (Su:r) حُصُورٌ (wall)

2 n.m. (si:rru:) سِيْرُورٌ

(wire fence)

### FERRY (5)

n.m. (beTTa:H) بَطَّاحٌ

### FERTILE (4)

adj.m. (xaSb) خَصْبٌ

f. (xaSbā) خَصْبَةٌ

### FESTIVAL (3)

n.m. (mahrajā:n) مَهْرَجَانٌ

pl. (mahrajā:nā:t) مَهْرَجَانَاتٌ

### FESTIVITY (5)

n.m. (iHtifā:l) إِحْتِفَالٌ

pl. (iHtifā:lā:t) إِحْتِفَالَاتٌ

### FEVER (2)

n.f. (sxa:nā) سَخَانَةٌ

### FEW (1)

adv. (shwayyā) شَيِّئًا

ex: He has few friends.

(3andu: shwayyā SHa:b)

عِنْدَهُ وَشَيِّئًا مِنْ صَاحِبَاتٍ

### A few (3)

adv. (ba3dh) بَعْضٌ

ex: I spent a few days in Tunis.

(3addi t ba3dh āyyā:mā:t

fī: tunis)

قَدِمْتُ بَعْضَ أَيَّامَاتٍ فِي تُونِسَ



FIELD (3)

1 n.m. (hinshi:r) هَنْشِير

pl. (hna:shir) هَنْشِير

(for crops and animals)

2 n.m. (māl3ib) مَلَيْب

pl. (mālā:3ib) مَلَايِب

(for sports)

3 n.m. (māydā:n) مَيْدَان

pl. (māyā:di:n) مَيَادِين

(scope)

ex: Politics is not my field.

(issyā:sā mu:sh māydā:ni:)

السياسة مويس مَيْدَانِي

FIFTEEN

(xmasTa:sh) خَمْسَطَاش

or (xumsTa:sh) خُمْسَطَاش

FIFTH (1)

adj.m. (ilxa:mis) الْخَامِس

f. (ilxa:msā) الْخَامِسَة

FIFTY

(xamsi:n) خَمْسِين

FIG (3)

n.m. coll. (karmu:s) كَرْمُوش

n.f. (karmu:sā) كَرْمُوشَة

pl. (karmu:sā:t) كَرْمُوشَات

FIGHT (to)(4)

lv(itdha:rib) اِتْحَارِب

(tdha:rib) تَحَارِب

(for persons)

sv(it3a:rik) اِتْعَارِك

(t3a:rik) تَعَارِك

ex: Don't fight with your brother!

(mā: titdha:ribsh intt v-xusk)

مَا تَتْحَارِبْ بِشْ أَخِي وَشُوكْ

2 v. (it3a:rib) اِتْحَارِبْ

(tMa:rib)

تَحَارِب

(when there are two groups)

ex: The enemies are fighting.

(la3dā: qa:3di:n yitMa:rbu:)

لَعْدَا قَاعِدِين يَتْحَارِبُو

3 v. (Ma:rib) حَارِب (for a cause)

ex: They are determined to fight bravely.

(mqarri:n bish y-Ma:rbu:)

bshājā:3a)

مَقْرَرِين بِشْ يَحَارِبُو بِشْجَاعَة

FIGHT (3)

1 n.f. (3arkā) عَرْكَة

pl. (3arkā:t) عَرْكَات

(between persons)

2 n.f. (ma3rkā) مَعْرَكَة (battle)

pl. (ma3a:rik) مَعَارِك

FIGURE (4)

1 n.m. (raqm) رَقْم (number)

pl. (arqa:m) أَرْقَام

2 n.f.coll. (zi nā) زِينَة

(drawing, design,...)

Figure out (to)(2)

1 v. (ifhim) فَيِّم / (fhim) فَيِّم

(to understand)

ex: I can't figure out why he didn't come.

(mā: fhimtish 3lā:sh mā: jā:sh)

مَا فَهَيْمْتِشْ عَلَاشْ مَا جَاءْشْ

2 v. (if3alb) حَسِبْ / (3st) حَسِبْ

(to calculate)

ex: I have to figure out how much spent.

(yit3imnt nif3alb qaddā:sh 3raft)

أَبْرَضِي تَحْسِبْ كَمْ مَالِي دَرَفْت

3 v. (Talla3) طَلَعَ  
 ex: Can you figure out what the problem is?  
 (tnājjimn TTalla3 il-mushkul)

تَنْجِمْس تَطَلَعِ الْمَشْكَلَ ؟

## FILE (4)

n.m. (mabrid) مَبْرِدٌ (tool)

## FILE (to)(4)

v. (ubrud) بَرَدَ / (brad) أَبْرَدَ

## FILE (3)

1 n.m. (Saf) صَفٌّ  
 pl. (Sfu:f) صُفُوفٌ (lign)

2 n.m. (milāf) مِلْفٌ (records)  
 pl. (milāffā:t) مِلْفَاتٌ

3 f.w.u. classeur (folder)

## FILE (to)(3)

v. (nadhdam) نَظَّمَ  
 (papers,...)

## FILL (to)(1)

1 v. (3abbī:) عَسَبِي  
 (3abbā:) عَسَبًا

ex: She filled the glass with milk.

(3abbā:t il-kā:s bilhlab)

عَسَبَاتِ الْكَاسِ بِلَحْلَبِ

## Fill out (to)(3)

v. (3ammir) عَمَّرَ (a form)

ex: Would you please fill out this paper.

(min fadhlik 3ammir ilwarqa hā:di:)

مِنْ فَذْلِكَ عَمِّرِ الْوَرَقَةَ هَذَانِي

## Fill up (to)(3)

v. (3abbī: 3allixir) عَسَبِي عَسَبًا  
 عَسَبِي عَسَبًا

(3abbā: --) عَسَبًا

or v. (3abbī: lilfum)

عَسَبِي لِلْفُومِ

(3abbā: ---)

عَسَبًا

## FILM (2)

1 f.w.u. pellicule

or n.f. (3ma:ra) عَمَارَةٌ

pl. (3ma:yir) عَمَارِيْرٌ

(of a camera)

2 n.m. (fi:lm) فِيلْمٌ

pl. (āflā:m) أَفْلَامٌ

## FILM (to)(3)

v. (Sawwir) صَوَّرَ

## FILTER (4)

f.w.u. filtre

or n.m. (Saffā:y) صَفَّاءِيٌّ

pl. (Saffā:yā:t) صَفَّاءِيَّاتٌ

## FILTER (to)(3)

(Saffī:) صَفَّى / (Saffā:) صَفَّاءًا

ex: Filter the water before you use it.

(Saffī:-lmā: qbal mā: tista3mlu:)

صَفِّي الْمَاءَ قَبْلَ مَا تَسْتَعْمَلُو

## FINAL (2)

1 adj.m. (lixir) لِيْخِرٌ

or (lixrā:ni:) لِيْخِرَانِيٌّ

f. (lixra) لِيْخِرَةٌ

or (lixrā:niyyā) لِيْخِرَانِيَّةٌ

pl. (lixri:n) لِيْخِرِيْنَ

or (lixrā:ni:u) لِيْخِرَانِيْسِيْنَ

ex: Is this your final decision?

(hā:ḏā: qararik lixir)

هَذَا قَرَارُكَ لِيْخِرٌ ؟

## FINALLY (3)

adv. (il-lixrā:ni:)

وَأَخِيْرًا

ex: Finally they came.

(fillixxir jāw) فَلَخِرَ جَاءُوا

FIND (to)(1)

1 (alqa:) أَلَقَا // (lqa:) لَقَا

or (u:jjid) أَوْجِدُ

(wjjid) وَجِدُ

ex: Did she find him?

(lqa:tu:sh) لَقَا تُوش ؟

Find out (o)(2)

1 v. (fi:q) فَيَقُ // (fā:q) فَاقُ

(to discover)

or v. fam. (ishliq) إِشْلِقُ

(shliq) شْلِقُ

ex: I found out the truth late.

(fiqt bilq:ca mmaxxir)

فَقْتُ بِلْحَقِيقَةِ تَخِير

2 v. (i3lim) اَعْلِمُ

(3lim) عَلِمُ

(to learn a news...)

ex: When did you find out about his arrival?

(waqtā:sh 3limt biqdu:mu:)

وَمَتَاثَرِ عَلِمْتُ بِقَدْوِ مَوْرٍ ؟

FINE (1)

1 adj.m. (hā:yil) هَائِلٌ

f. (hā:yla) هَائِلَةٌ

pl. (hā:yil:n) هَائِلِينَ

(excellent)

ex: The weather is fine today.

(illaq hā:yil lyu:m)

2 adj.m. (ih:if) زَهِيْفٌ

(very thin...)

f. (ih:ifa) زَهِيْفَةٌ

pl. (yha:f) زَهِيْفَاتٌ

or adj.m. (yha:f) زَهِيْفٌ

f. (rqf:qa) رَقِيْقَةٌ

pl. (rqa:q) رَقَائِقٌ

3 adj.m. (matqu:n)

مَتَّقُونَ

(made with care)

f. (matqu:nā)

مَتَّقُونَةٌ

pl. (matqu:ni:n)

مَتَّقَوِينٌ

FINENESS (4)

n.f. (riqqa)

رِقَّةٌ

FINE (4)

n.f. (xTiyyā)

خَدْلِيَّةٌ

pl. (xTa:yā:)

خَدَائِيَا

FINE (to)(4)

v. (xaTTi:)

خَدَّطِي

(xaTTa:)

خَدَّأَ

ex: The policeman fined him 4 dinars.

(il3awn xaTTa:h b-arb3a

di:na:ra:t)

إِلْعَنْ خَطَاةَ بَرْبَعَةِ دِينَارَاتٍ

FINGER (1)

n.m. (Sbu3)

صُبْعٌ

pl. (Swā:ba3)

صَوَابِعٌ

FINGERNAIL

n.m. (dhfar)

ظَفَرٌ

pl. (dhwa·fir)

ظَفَائِرٌ

FINGERPRINT (4)

n.f. (baSmā)

بَصْمَةٌ

pl. (baSamā:t)

بَصْمَاتٌ

FINISH (to)(1)

v. (kāmmil)

كَمَّيْتُ

or (u:fā) أَوْفَى // (wfā) وَفَى

ex: Did she finish the work I gave her?

(kāmmiltsh lxiduā illi.

ʔl thā:lhā:)

كَمَّمْتُ الشَّيْءَ الَّتِي عَمَّيْتُهَا لَهَا

FIRE (1)

1 n.f. (na:r) نَارٌ  
 ex: Cook the sauce on a gentle fire.

(Ṭayyib iSSa:lSa 3lā: na:r  
 hā:dyā)

طَبِيبِ الصَّالِصَةِ عَلَى نَارٍ هَادِيَةٍ

2 n.f. (Mri:qa) خَرِيقَةٌ  
 pl. (Mra:yiq) خَرَائِقٌ

(destructive fire)

Catch / take fire (to)(4)

v. (ilhīb) إِلهَيْبُ  
 (lhīb) لَهَيْبُ

ex: The house caught fire.  
 (idda:r lihbit)

الِدَارُ لِهَيْبَتْ

Light a fire (to)(2)

v. (sha33il inna:r) شَعَلَ النَّارَ

Set s.th. on fire (3)

v. (sha33il inna:r fi: ---) شَعَلَ النَّارَ فِي ---

FIRE (to)(3)

1 v. (Tarrid) طَرِدُ  
 (ex: an employee)

2 v. (nawwidh) نَوِّضُ  
 (to shoot)

FIREMAN (5)

n.coll. (3askir laMri.qa) عَشِكرُ الحَرِيقَةِ

FIREPLACE (5)

n.f. (shiminiyyā) شِيفِيَّةٌ

Fire works (5)

n.coll. (fu:shl:k) فَوْشِيكٌ

FIRM (3)

1 adj.m. (yā:bia) يَابِسٌ  
 f. (ya:bsā) يَابِسَةٌ  
 pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَابِسِينَ  
 (solid)

2 adj.m. (S3i:b) ضَعِيبٌ  
 f. (S3i:bā) ضَعِيبَةٌ  
 pl. (S3a:b) ضَعَابٌ  
 (of persons)

To stand firmly (4)

v. (shid SMi:M) شَدَّ صَحِيحٌ  
 (shād ---) شَدَّ ---

FIRST (1)

1 adj.m. (luwil) لَوَّلٌ  
 f. (luwla) لَوَّلَةٌ  
 pl. (luwli:n) لَوَّلِيْنَ

ex: He is always first in class.  
 (huwā di:mā: luwil filqism)

هُوَ دِيمَا لَوَّلٌ فِي الْقِسْمِ  
 أَوَّلٌ

2 (āwil)

ex: The first time.  
 (āwil marra)

أَوَّلُ مَرَّةٍ

First of all

(qbāl kul shāy) قَبْلَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ

First rate

adj. coll. (3a:l) عَالٌ

FISH (1)

n.m.coll. (Mu:t) حُوتٌ  
 n.f.sg. (Mu:tā) حُوتَةٌ  
 pl. (Mu:tā:t) حُوتَاتٌ

FISHERMAN (4)

n.m. (Mawwā:t) حَوَاتٌ  
 pl. (Mawwā:tā) حَوَاتَةٌ

**FIST (3)**

n.f. (bu:nyā) بُونِيَّة  
pl. (bu:nyā:t) بُونِيَّات

**FIT (3)**

1 adj.m. (Sa:laḥ) صَالِح  
f. (Sa:lḥa) صَالِحَة  
pl. (Sa:lḥi:n) صَالِحِينَ

ex: This machine is fit for use.

(ilmāki:nā hā:ḍi: Sa:lḥa  
lilisti3mā:l)

إِلْمَكِينَة هَازِي صَالِحَة لِإِستِعْمَال

2 adj.m. (Ḥa:dhir) حَاضِر  
(Ḥa:dhra) حَاضِرَة  
(Ḥa:dhri:n) حَاضِرِينَ

ex: All of us are fit for battle.

(bku:nā: Ḥa:dhri:n lilma3rka)

بِكُلْنَا حَاضِرِينَ لِلْمَعْرَكَة

**FIT (to)(3)**

v. (i:jā: qad + p.e.) اِيَجَا قَد  
(jā: qad + p.e.) جَا قَد

ex: This jacket fits me.

(ilfi:stā hā:ḍi: tji: qaddi:)

إِلْفِيستَة هَازِي تَجِي قَدِي

ex: These shoes fit her.

(i3Sabba:T hā:ḍā: yji: qaddhā:)

إِلصَّبَاط هَاذَا يَجِي قَد هَا

ex: It fits you like a glove.

(qaddik bidhdhābt)

قَدِيك بِصَبَاط

2 v. (Ḥadhdhir) حَادِدِير  
(to prepare)

ex: This book will fit you for the exam.

(ilktā:b hā:ḍā: biḥ yḤadhdhrik  
lil-imiḥa:n)

إِلْكَتَاب هَاذَا بِح يَحْدِدِيرِك لِإِلْمِيحَان

3 v. (zawwid) زَوِّد  
(provide with)

**FITTING (4)**

n.f. (qyā:s) قِيَّاس  
pl. (qyā:sā:t) قِيَّاسَات

ex: I had 2 fittings at the tailor's.

(3mālt zu:z qyā:sā:t 3and

ilzayya:T)

عَمَلْت زَوِّز قِيَّاسَات عِنْدَ الخَيَّاط

**FIVE (1)**

(xamsā) خَمْسَة

**FLX (to)(2)**

lv(3ayyin) عَيَّن (a date)

ex: They didn't fix a date for the show.

(mā: 3ayynu:sh waqt lilḤaflā)

مَا عَيَّنُوهُ وَقْت لِلْحَفْلَة

2v(Sallaḥ) صَلَح (to repair)

or (gid) قَد / (gād) قَد

ex: Did you fix your shoes?

(Sallaḥtshi Sabba:tik)

صَلَحْتِشِي سَبَا تِيك ؟

3v(Ḥadhdhir) حَادِدِير

ex: My mother fixed a good dinner.

(ummi: Ḥadhdhrit 3shā: bā:hi:)

أُمِّي حَادِدِيرْت عَشَا بَاهِي

4v(thābbit) تَبَّيْت (look)

**FLAG (4)**

n.m. (3alām) عَلَم  
pl. (3alāmmā:t) عَلَمَات

FLANK (3)

1 n.m. (jnāb) جَنْبٌ  
pl. (jnā:b) جَنْبَاتٌ  
(of body)

2 n.f. (ji:hā) جِهَةٌ  
pl. (ji:hā:t) جِهَاتٌ  
(side)

FLAT (4)

1 adj.m. (mfarṭaḥ) مَفْرَطٌ  
f. (mfarṭaḥa) مَفْرَطَةٌ  
pl. (mfarṭaḥi:n) مَفْرَطِيْنَ  
(ishes)

2 adj.m. (bā:sil) بَاسِلٌ  
f. (bā:slā) بَاسِلَةٌ  
pl. (bā:sli:n) بَاسِلِيْنَ  
(for taste)

3 adj.f. (mafshu:shā) مَفْشُوشَةٌ

pl. (mafshu:shi:n)

مَفْشُوشِيْنَ

or (manqu:bā) مَنْقُوبَةٌ

pl. (manqu:bi:n) مَنْقُوبِيْنَ  
(tyre)

FLATTER (to)(4)

(ufxur) فَخَّرَ / (fxa:) اَفْخَرَّ

ex: He is always flattering his wife.

(di:mā: yufxur fi: martu:)

دِيمَا يُفْخَرُّ فِي مَرْتُو

FLATTERY (4)

n.f. (fuxra) فُخْرَةٌ

FLAVOR (2)

n.m. (maṭṭam) مَطْطَمٌ

ex: This soup has a good flavor.

(ishshurbā hā:ḥi: 3andhā maṭṭam  
bā:hi:)

الشُّرْبَةُ هَازِي عِنْدَهَا مَطْطَمٌ بَازِي

FLAVOR (to)(3)

v. (fawwāḥ) فَوَّحَ (food)

FLAX (5)

n.m. (kāttā:n) كَتَّانٌ

FLEA (4)

n.coll. (barghu:th) بَرْغُوثٌ

n.f.sg. (barghu:thā) بَرْغُوثَةٌ

FLEE (to)(2)

v. (uhrub) أُهْرِبُ  
(hrab) هَرَبْتُ

ex: People fled from the fire.

(innā:s harbu: milḥri:qa)

النَّاسُ هَرَبُوا مِنْ حَرِّ النَّارِ

FLEECE (5)

n.f. (jizzā) جِزَّةٌ

FLEET (3)

adj.m. (sri:3) سَرِيْعٌ

f. (sri:3a) سَرِيْعَةٌ (swift)

FLIGHTY (5)

adj.m. (xfāyyif) خَفِيْفٌ

f. (xfāyyfā) خَفِيْفَةٌ

pl. (xfāyyfi:n) خَفِيْفِيْنَ

FLING (to)(3)

(armi:) أَرْمَى / (rmā:) رَمَى

or (shāyya3) شَيَّعَ

ex: Don't fling stones into the swimming-pool.

(mā: tarmi:sh laḥjar fi-lpisi:n)

مَا تَرْمِيْشْ لِحَجْرِيْ فِي الْبَيْسِيْنِ

FLINT (5)

n.f. (Majrit bri:kiyyā)(for lighter)

حَجْرَةٌ بَرِيْكِيَّةٌ

FLOAT (4)

(3u:m) عَمَّ / (3a:m) عَامٌ

ex: Cork floats on water.

(ilxaffā:f y3u:m fu:q-ilmā:)

الْخَفَافُ يَفُومُ فَوْقَ الْمَا

FLOOD (3)

n.m. (fayadhā:n) فَيْضَانٌ

pl. (fayadhā:nā:t) فَيْضَانَاتٌ

ex: The flood caused a lot of damage.

(ilfayadhā:n tsābbib fi:

barshā xSā:yir)

الْفَيْضَانُ تَسَبَّبَ فِي بَرُوشةٍ خَصَا يَسْرَ

FLOOR (1)

1 n.f.coll. (qa:3a) قَاعَةٌ

ex: She fell on the floor.

(Ta:Hit 3alqa:3a)

طَا حِثَّ عَافَةٌ

2 n.m. (Ta:q) طَاقٌ

pl. (Tiqa:n) طَقَانٌ

ex: I live on the 5th floor.

(nu:kun fi-TTa:q irra:ba3)

تَسْكُنُ فِي الطَّاقِ الرَّاسِعِ

FLOUR (2)

n.f.coll. (fāri.nā) فَرِيَسَةٌ

FLOW (to)(3)

(si:l) سَالَ / (sā:l) سَالٌ

or (ijri:) اجْرِيَ

(jra:) جَرَا

ex: Her tears flowed on her cheeks with happiness.

(iddmu:3 sā:lu: 3lā: xuddi:hā:

bilfarḥe)

الدَّمُوعُ سَالَ لَوْعَلَى خَدَيْهَا بِالْفَرَحَةِ

FLOWER (2)

n.m.coll. (nawwa:r) نَسَوَارٌ

n.f.sg. (nawwa:ra) نَسَوَارَةٌ

pl. (nawwa:ra:t) نَسَوَارَاتٌ

FLOWER (to)(4)

(nawwir) نَسَوَّرَ

FLUSH (4)

n.f. (Ḥmu:ra) حَمُورَةٌ

FLUSH (to)(3)

1 (iḤma:r) اِحْمَارٌ

(Ḥma:r) حَمَارٌ

ex: Her face flushed when she heard the result.

(wijjhā: Ḥma:r waqtilli:

sām3it innti:jā)

وَجَّهًا حَمَارًا وَقَتَلِي سَمَعِيتِ التَّنِيجَةَ

2 (sāyyiq) سَيِّقٌ

(clean with water)

FLUTE

n.m. (na:y) نَائِي

pl. (na:yā:t) نَائِيَاتٌ

FLY (to)(2)

(Ti:r) طَارَ / (Ta:r) طَارَتْ

ex: The new airplanes fly really fast.

(iTtayya:ra:t ijjud yTi:ru:

bsur3a kbi:ra)

الطَّيَّارَاتُ الْجَدِيدُ يَطِيرُونَ سُرْعَةً كَبِيرَةً

FLY (2)

n.f. (ḍibbā:nā) ذِبَّانَةٌ

(insect)

pl. (ḍibbā:nā:t) ذِبَّانَاتٌ

coll. (ḍibbā:n) ذِبَّانٌ



## FOAM

## FOAM (4)

n.f. (kashku:shā)

كَشْكُوشَة

pl. (kash:kish)

كَشَا كِشْر

## FOAM (to)(4)

(kashkish)

كَشْكِشْر

## FOG (4)

n.m.coll. (dhbā:b)

ضَبَاب

or n.f. (dhbā:bā)

ضَبَابَة

## FOGGY (4)

adj.m. (mdhabbib)

مُضَيَّب

f. (mdhabbā)

مُضَيَّبَة

pl. (mdhabbi:n)

مُضَيَّبِين

## FOLD (to)(3)

1 v. (iTwi:)

إِطْوَى

(papers and materials)

(Twa:)

طَوَا

ex. Fold the clothes when they are dry.

(iTwi: lāwā:yij waqtilli:

yshi:Mu:)

إِطْوَى الْحَوَائِجَ وَتِلِّي يَشِيحُو

2 v. (ithni:)

إِثْنَى (to bend)

(thnā:)

ثَنَا

3 v. (rabba3)

رَبَّعَ

(one's hands)

ex: Fold your hands.

(rabba3 ydi:k)

رَبَّعَ يَدَيْكَ

## FOLK (2)

n.pl.coll. (nā:s)

نَاس

(people)

## FOLK

adj.m. (sha3bi:)

شَعْبِي

f.&amp;pl. (sha3biyyā)

شَعْبِيَّة

ex: Folk songs.

(agha:ni: sha3biyyā)

أَغَانِي شَعْبِيَّة

ex: Folk dance.

(raqs sha3bi:)

رَقْصَ شَعْبِي

## FOLLOW (to)(1)

(itba3) اتَّبَعَ / (tba3) تَبَعَ

(come after)

ex: The summer follows the spring.

(ISSi:f yitba3 irrbi:3)

الصَّيْفُ يَتَّبِعُ الرَّبِيْعَ

2 (tābba3)

تَبَعَ

ex: You should follow your father's advices.

(yilzmik ttabba3 nSa:ya# bu:k)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَتَّبِعْ نَصَائِحَ بُوْكَ

ex: Someone was following me.

(thamma: wā:#id kā:n yābba3

fiyyā:)

ثَمَّآ وَآحِدَ كَانُ يَتَّبِعُ فَيَّآ

ex: Follow this road then turn left.

(tābba3 iththniyyā hā:#i:

w-ba3d du:r 3alli:sa:r)

تَتَّبِعْ الثَّنِيَّةَ هَآذِي وَبَعْدَ دُوْرٍ عَلَيَّآرُ

## FOLLOWING (2)

adj.m. (ijjā:y)

إِجْبَاي

f. (ijjā:yyā)

إِجْبَايَة

pl. (ijjā:yyi:n)

إِجْبَايِين

ex: The following month will be cold.

(ishshhar ijjā:y bisn yku:n

bā:rid)

الشَّهْرُ الْإِجْبَايِي بِسْ يَكُونُ بَارِدٌ

## FOND (of)(3)

adj.m. (maghru:m)

مَغْرُومٌ

adj.f. (maghru:mā) مَغْرُومَةٌ

pl. (maghru:mi:n) مَغْرُومِينَ

ex: She is fond of birds.

(hiyyā maghru:mā bil3Sa:fir)

هِيَ مَغْرُومَةٌ بِالْأَصَافِرِ

## FONDLY (4)

(b3aTf) بَعَطَفَ (with tenderness)

## FONDNESS (4)

n.n. (3aTf) عَطَفَ (tenderness)

## FOOD (1)

1 n.f. (mā:klā) مَأْكَلَةٌ

(for persons)

pl. (mā:klā:t) مَأْكَلَاتٌ

or (nmā:kil) مَاكِلٌ

2 n.f. (3alfā) عَافَةٌ

(for animals)

## FOOL (3) or

## FOOLISH

n.m. (mājnu:n) مَجْنُونٌ

f. (mājnu:nā) مَجْنُونَةٌ

pl. (mjā:ni:n) مَجَانِينٌ

## FOOT (1)

n.f. (sā:q) سَاقٌ

pl. (sā:qi:n) سَاقِينٌ

## On foot (1)

(3lā: sā:qi: + p.e.)

عَلَى سَاقِي

ex: We came on foot.

(ji:nā: 3lā: sā:qi:nā:)

جِئْنَا عَلَى سَاقِينَا

## FOR (1)

1 (1 - + p.e.) لَ \_\_\_\_\_ لَ

ex: This is for you.

(hā:ḏā: 11:k Intl)

هَذَا لِيكَ أَنْتِ

ex: He is working for himself.

(yixdim 1-ru:ḏu:)

يَخْدِمُ لِرُوْحُو

2 (bish)

بِشْ

ex: He went for a walk.

(mshā: bish ya3mil du:ra)

مَشَا بِشْ يَمِيلُ لِدُورَةٍ

3 (3lā: xa:Tir) عَلَى خَاطِرٌ

ex: She was punished for being lazy.

(t3a:qbit 3lā: xa:Tir-hā:

bxi:lā)

تَعَاقِبَتْ عَلَى خَاطِرِهَا بِخِيسَلَةٍ

4 (bi)

ex: To cry for joy.

(ibki: bilfarḥa)

ابْكِي بِالْفَرَحَةِ

5 (raghm)

رَغْمٌ

ex: For all his wealth.

(raghm tharwtu:)

رَغْمٌ ثَرْوَتُو

6 (3lā:)

عَلَى

ex: I left for 2 days.

(mshi:t 3lā: nha:ri:n)

مَشَيْتُ عَلَى نَهَارَيْنِ

## What for (1)

(lwā:sh)

لِوَأَشْ

## For all that (1)

(raghm hā:ḏā: 1kul) رَغْمٌ هَذَا الْكُلِّ

## FORBID (3)

v. (amna3) مَنَعَ / (mna3) مَنَعٌ

or v. (yāssaq) يَسَّقُ

ex: I for bid you to talk to her.

(namn3ik bish tkāllimhā:)

مَنَعْتُكَ بِشْ تَكَلِّمِهَا

FORBIDDEN (3)

adj.m. (māmmu:3)	مَمْنُوعٌ
f. (māmmu:3a)	مَمْنُوعَةٌ
pl. (māmmu:3i:n)	مَمْنُوعِينَ

FORCE (3)

n.f. (quwwā)	قُوَّةٌ
pl. (quwwā:t)	قُوَّاتٌ

ex: Don't use force.

(mā: tista3milsh l-quwwā)

مَا تَسْتَعْمِلُش الْقُوَّةَ

FORCE (to)(3)

(ujbur) أَجْبُرُ	/(jbar) جَبَرُ
or v. (lāzzim)	لَزِمُ

ex: Don't force me to do this work.

(mā: tujburni:sh bish na3mil

ilxidmā hā di:)

مَا تُجْبِرُنِي بِش تَعْمَلُ  
الْخِدْمَةَ هَانِي

FORCEFUL (2)

adj.m. (qwi:)	قَوِيٌّ
f. (qwiyyā)	قَوِيَّةٌ
pl. (qwiyyi:n)	قَوِيَّيْنِ

FORCIBLY (3)

adv. (bquwwā)	بِقُوَّةٍ
---------------	-----------

FOREFATHER (4)

n.pl.coll. (ājdā:d)	أَجْدَادٌ
---------------------	-----------

FOREFRONT (5)

n.f. (jābhā)	جَبْهَةٌ
pl. (jābhā:t)	جَبْهَاتٌ

FOREHEAD (3)

n.m. (jbi:n)	جَبِينٌ
--------------	---------

FOREIGN (4) orFOREIGNER

1 adj.m. (ājnābi:)	أَجْنَبِيٌّ
--------------------	-------------

f. (ājnābiyyā)	أَجْنَبِيَّةٌ
pl. (ājā:nib)	أَجْنَابٌ
or n.m. (barra:ni:)	بَرَّانِيٌّ

(only for persons)

pl.&f. (barra:niyyā)	بَرَّانِيَّةٌ
----------------------	---------------

Foreign office (4)

n.f. (wza:rit il-xa:rijiyyā)	
------------------------------	--

وَزَارَةُ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ

FOREST (4)

n.f. (gha:bā)	غَابَةٌ
pl. (gha:bā:t)	غَابَاتٌ

FORGE (to)(4)

v. (dāllis) كَدَّسَ (falsify)	
-------------------------------	--

ex: He forged his boss's name.

(dāllis ism 3arfu:)

كَدَّسَ اسْمَ بَوسِ

FORGERY (4)

n.m.coll. (tādli:s)	تَدْلِيْسٌ
(of documents...)	

FORGET (to)(1)

v. (ānsā:) نَسَا	/(nsā:) نَسَا
------------------	---------------

FORGETFUL (3)

adj.m. (nāssā:y)	نَسَّائِيٌّ
f. (nāssā:yā)	نَسَّائِيَّةٌ
pl. (nāssā:yi:n)	نَسَّائِيَّيْنِ

FORGIVE (1)

(sā:maʔ)	سَامَحٌ
or (a3fi:)	عَفَا / (3fā:)

ex: Would you, please, forgive him this time.

(billā:hi: sā:mʔu: lmarra

hā:di:)

يَلَّا هِي سَامَحُو الْوَقْتِ هَانِي

FORGIVENESS (3)

n.m. (3afw)	عَفْوٌ / or (sma:ʔ) سَمَاحٌ
-------------	-----------------------------

FORK (1)

- 1 n.f. (fa gi:Ta) فَرْقِيطَةٌ  
(for food)  
pl. (fra:giT) فَرَاقِيطُ  
2 n.f. (furkā) فَرْكَةٌ  
(farming tool)  
pl. (fruk) فَرْكٌ

FORM (2)

- 1 n.m. (shakl) شَكْلٌ  
(shape figure)  
pl. (ashkā:l) أَشْكَالٌ  
or n.f. (fu:rmā) فُورْمَةٌ  
pl. (fu:rmā:t) فُورْمَاتٌ  
2 n.f. (warqa) وَرْقَةٌ (paper)  
pl. (wra:q) وَرَاقٌ  
3 n.f. (Si:gha) صِيغَةٌ  
(kind, sort)  
pl. (Siyagh) صِيغٌ

FORM (to)(5)

- 1 v. (kāwwin) كَوِّنُ  
(train develop)  
2 v. (shākkil) شَكِّلُ  
(a government)  
3 v. (a3mil) أَعْمِلُ (do, make)  
(3māl) عَمَلٌ

Take form (to)(4)

- (xu:ʃ shākl) خُودُ شَكْلٌ  
(xḡā ---) خُودًا

FORMATION (4)

- n.m.coll. (tākwi:n) تَكْوِينٌ

FORMER (2)

- 1 adj.m. (sā:biq) سَابِقٌ (earlier)  
f. (sā:bqa) سَابِقَةٌ  
pl. (sā:bqi:n) سَابِقِينَ

- 2 adj.m. (luwwil) لُؤْلُؤٌ (old)  
f. (luwwlā) لُؤْلُؤَةٌ  
pl. (luwwli:n) لُؤْلُؤِينَ

FORMULA (4)

- 1 n.f. f.w.u. formule

FORMERLY

- adv. (min qbāl) مِنْ قَبْلُ

FORSAKE (to)(4)

- v. (utruk) أَتْرُكُ  
(trak) تَرُكُ  
ex: His father will never forsake him.  
(bu:h 3umru: mā: yutrku:)  
بُؤُهُ عُمْرُو مَا يَتْرُكُو

FORT (5)

- n.m. (burj) بُرْجٌ

FORTHWITH (3)

- (filḡa:l) فِلْحَالٌ  
or (filḡi:n) فِلْحِينٌ

- ex: I can not give my answer forthwith.  
(mā: nnājjimsh na3Ti: jwā:bi: filḡa:l)

مَا تَجِيبُنِي نَجِيبِي فِي الْحَالِ

FORTIFY (to)(2)

- v. (qawwi:) قَوِّئِي  
(qwwā:) قَوِّئِي

FORTUNE (2)

- 1 n.m.coll. (zhar) زَهْرٌ  
(chance, luck)  
2 n.m. (qadar) قَدَرٌ (fate)  
pl. (aqda:r) أَقْدَارٌ  
3 n.f. (tharwā) ثَرْوَةٌ (wealth)  
pl. (tharwā:t) ثَرَوَاتٌ

FORTUNATE (4)

adj.m. (mizha:r)	مَزْهَارٌ
f. (mizha:ra)	مِزْهَارَةٌ
pl. (mizha:ri:n)	مِزْهَارِيْنَ

FORTUNATELY (2)

1 adv. (bizzhar)	بِزْهَرٌ
(luckily)	
2 adv. (jā:b rabba:)(happily)	جَابَ رَبَّيْ

FORTY

n. (arb3i:n)	أَرْبَعِيْنَ
--------------	--------------

FORWARD (1)

1 adj.m. (quddā:mi:)	قُدَّامِي
f. (quddā:miyyā)	قُدَّامِيَّة
pl. (quddā:mi:n)	قُدَّامِيْنَ

ex: He got on the forward car.

(Tla3 filfāgu:nā ilquddā:miyyā)

طَلَعَ فِي الْقُدَّامِيَّةِ

2 adv. (ilquddā:m)	إِلْقُدَّامٍ
--------------------	--------------

ex: Move forward, please.

(qaddim il-quddā:m min fadhlik)

قَدِّمِ الْقُدَّامَ مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

FOUL (3)

1 adj.m. (māntin)	مَنْتِيْن (odour)
f. (māntnā)	مَنْتَنَةٌ
pl. (māntni:n)	مَنْتِيْنِيْنَ
2 adj.m. (xa:aij)	خَامِجٌ
(very dirty)	
f. (xa:mjā)	خَامِجَةٌ
pl. (xa:mji:n)	خَامِجِيْنَ
3 adj.m. (bshf:3)	بَشِيْعٌ
(hateful)	
f. (bshf:3a)	بَشِيْعَةٌ
4 n.f. (muxa:lfā)	مُخَالَفَةٌ
(sport)	

pl. (muxa:lfā:t)

مُخَالَفَاتٌ

FOUND (to)(3)

v: (āssis) أَسَّسَ

FOUNDER (4)

n.m. (mu-āssis)	مُؤَسِّسٌ
f. (mu-āssā)	مُؤَسِّسَةٌ
pl. (mu-āssi:n)	مُؤَسِّسِيْنَ

FOUNDATION (4)

1 n.m. (tāāsi:s)	تَأْسِيْسٌ
pl. (tāāsi:sā:t)	تَأْسِيْسَاتٌ
2 n.m. (sā:s)	سَاسٌ
(of. a house)	
pl. (si:sā:n)	سِيْسَانٌ

FOUNTAIN (4)

n.f. (xaSSa)	خَصَّةٌ
pl. (xaSSa:t)	خَصَّاتٌ

FOUR

(arb3a)	أَرْبَعَةٌ
---------	------------

FOURTH

adj.m. (irra:ba3)	الرَّابِعُ
f. (irra:b3a)	الرَّابِعَةُ

FOURTEEN

(arba3Ta:sh)	أَرْبَعَةَ عَشَرَ
--------------	-------------------

FOX (5)

n.m. (tha3lib)	ثَعْلِبٌ
pl. (th3a:lib)	ثَعْلِيْبٌ

FRACTURE (4)

n.f. (kasra)	كَسْرَةٌ
pl. (kasra:t)	كَسْرَاتٌ
or (taksi:ra)	تَكْسِيْرَةٌ
pl. (taksi:ra:t)	تَكْسِيْرَاتٌ

ex: He has a fracture in his leg.

(3andu: kasra fi: sā:qu:)

عِنْدَهُ وَكَسْرَةٌ فِي سَاقِهِ

FRAGMENT (4)

1 n.f. (laqshā) لَقْشَة  
pl. (laqshā:t) لَقْشَات

(a broken part)

ex: A fragment of glass.

(laqshā gza:z)

لَقْشَة فَجْزَاؤُ

2 n.m. (juzā) جِزَا  
(ājzā:) أَجْزَا

(incomplete part)

ex: I read a fragment of the book.

(qri:t juzā milkā:b)

قَرِيتُ جِزَا مِلْكَتَاب

FRAIL (2)

adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضَعِيف  
f. (dh3i:fā) ضَعِيفَة  
pl. (dh3a:f) ضَعَاف (weak)

FRAME (3)

1 n.m. (kwā:tru:) كَوَا نَسْرُو  
pl. (kwā:truwāt) كَوَا نَسْرَوَات

ex: She put her picture in a frame.

(MaTTit taSwi:rithā: fi:

kwā:tru:)

حَطَّطَتْ تَصْوِيرِ تَهَا فِي كَوَا نَسْرُو

FRAME (to)(4)

v. (MuT ft. kwā:tru.) حَطَّطَ فِي، كَوَا نَسْرُو

(MaT ---) حَطَّطَ

FRANK (3)

adj.m. (Sri:ḥ) ضَرِيح  
f. (Sri:ḥa) ضَرِيحَة  
pl. (Sri:ḥi:n) ضَرِيحِين

FRANKLY (3)

(bSara:ḥa) صَرَاحَة

FRANKNESS (3)

n.f. (Sara:ḥa) صَرَاحَة

FREE (2)

1 adj.m. (Ḥur) حُر  
f. (Ḥurra) حُرَة  
pl. (aḤra:r) أَحْرَار

ex: They are fighting to become free.

(qa:3di:n yḤa:rbu: bish ywālli:w

aḤra:r)

قَاعِدِيْنَ يَحَارِبُوْنَ يَوَلِيُوْا أَحْرَار

ex: I am free to go whenever I want to.

(anā: Ḥur bish nimshi: waqt'

anā:Ḥur bish nimshi: waqt' mā:nḥib)

2 (blā:sh) بَلَّاش

(free of charge)

ex: The ticket is free.

(ittiskra blā:sh)

التِّسْكَرَة بَلَّاش

3 adj.m. (msāyyib) مَسْيِب  
f. (msāyybā) مَسْيِبَة  
pl. (msāyybi:n) مَسْيِبِين

ex: Don't let the dog free.

(mā: txallish lkālb msāyyib)

مَا تَخْلِشِ الْكَلْبَ مَسْيِب

FREE (to)(3)

1 v. (Ḥarrir) حَمَّرَ  
(give s.o. his freedom to emancipate)

2 v. (sāyyib) سَيَّب  
(to release)

ex: They decided to free their country.

(hu:mā: 3a:zmi:n bish yḤarru:

blā:dhum)

هُومَا عَازِمِينِ بَشِ يَحَمَّرُوْا بِلَادَهُمْ

**FREEDOM (3)**

n.f. (Murriyyā) حُرِّيَّة

**FREFLY (5)**

adv. (bMurriyyā) بِحُرِّيَّة

**FREEZE (to)(4)**

v. (iḥliḥ) اِتَّلَج

(ḥliḥ) تَلَج

or v. (ijmid) اَجْمَد

(jmid) جَمَد

ex: The lake freezes in winter.

(issābxa tithliḥ fi-shshtā:)

السَّبْحَةُ تَتَجَّج فِي الشَّتَا

**FREEZING (to be)(4)**

adj.m. (Saq3a:n) صَقَعَان

f. (Saq3a:nā) صَقَعَانَةٌ

pl. (Saq3a:ni:n) صَقَعَانِيْنَ

ex: She is freezing.

(hiyyā Saq3a:nā)

هِيَ صَقَعَانَةٌ

**FREEZER (4)**

n.f. (bi:t iththilḥ) بَيْتُ التَّلَجِ

بَيْتُ التَّلَجِ

**FREQUENT (to)(3)**

v. (xa:liḥ) خَالَطَ

ex: You should frequent good people.

yilzmik txa:liḥ nā:s bē:hi:n)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَخَالَطُ نَاسٍ بَاهِيْنَ

**FREQUENTLY (1)**

(bers'ā marra:t) بَرُّشْ مَرَّاتٍ

**FRESH ( )**

l adj. coll. (frishk) فَرِشْكُ

ex: He likes to eat fresh fruits.

(yḥib yukli ghullā frishk)

يُحِبُّ يَأْكُلُ فَرِشْكًا

ex: The air is fresh.

(lāwā: frishk)

لَفَوَّارًا فَرِشْكًا

2 adj. (axdhir) أَخْضِرُ

f. (xadḥa) خَضِرَةٌ

pl. (xdhur) خَضْرُ

(for paint)

**FRIDAY**

(nha:r ijjum3a)

نَهَارُ الْجُمُعَةِ

**FRIEND (1)**

n.m. (Sa:ḥib) صَاحِبٌ

f. (Sa:ḥbā) صَاحِبَةٌ

pl. (Sḥa:b) صَحَابٌ

or (Suḥa:b) صُحَابٌ

ex: She is a very good friend of mine.

(hiyyā Sa:ḥibtī: barshā)

هِيَ صَاحِبَتِي بَرِّشٌ

**FRIGHT (5)**

n.m.coll. (ru3b) رُعْبٌ

رُعْبٌ

**FRIGHTEN (to)(5)**

(ir3ib) ارْعَبَ / (r3ib) رَعِبَ

**FROG (4)**

n.f. (jra:nā) جَرَانَةٌ

pl. (jra:nā:t) جَرَانَاتٌ

coll. (jra:n) جَرَانٌ

**FROM (1)**

l prep. (min) مِنْ

مِنْ

or its contraction (mi) مِ

مِ

ex: I come from California.

(ā:nā: min kālifurnyā:)

أَنَا مِنْ كَالِفُورْنِيَا

ex: I work from eight to one.



(nixdim miththmānyā l-ma:dhī:  
sā:3a)

نَحْدِمُ مِثْثَمَانِيَا لِمَاذِي:  
سَا:3ا

ex: This material is made from  
wool.

(il-qmā:sh hā:ḏā: maSnu:3  
miSSu:f)

الْقَمَاشُ هَذَا مَصْنُوعٌ مِصْوَفٌ

ex: I hid from the rain.

(txabbi:t mishstā:)

تَخَبَّيْتُ مِشْتَا

2 prep. .nin 3and + p.e.)

مِنْ عِنْدِ

ex: I got a letter from them.

(jā:ni: jwā:b min 3and-hum)

جَانِي جَوَابٍ مِنْ مَعْنَدِهِمْ

3 prep. (3lā:) عَلَى or its  
contraction (3a-)

ex: I live ten kilometers from  
the town.

(nuskun 3ashra ki:lu:mā:tir  
3al-blā:d)

نُسْكُنُ عَشْرَةَ كِيلُومَاتِرٍ عَلْبَلَا 3

4 prep. (bi) — (cause)

ex: I am dying from fatigue.

(miyyit bitt3ab)

مِييْتُ بِتِثَابٍ

## FRONT (2)

1 n.m. (wījh) وَجْهٌ

ex: The front of the house.

(wījh idda:r) وَجْهُ الدَّارِ

2 (āwīl) أَوَّلٌ

ex: Read carefully the front of  
the book.

(aqra: bilgdā: āwīl liktā:b)

اقْرَأْ بِلِغْدَا أَوَّلَ الْكِتَابِ

In front of (1)

(quddā:m) قَدَّمَ

ex: My house is in front of the  
market.

(da:ri: quddā:m il-marshi:)

دَارِي قَدَّمَ الْمَرْشِي

## FRONTIER (4)

n.pl.coll. (Wdu:d) حُدُودٌ

## FROWN (to)(5)

(iqrin Wwā:jib + p.e.)

إَقْرِنُ حَوَاجِبِ

(qrin ---) قَرِنَ

ex: He always frowns when he is  
angry.

(di:mā: yiqrin Wwā:jbu: waqtilli:

yitghashshish)

دِيْمَا يَقْرِنُ حَوَاجِبُو وَقْتِي يَتَغَشَّشِشْ

## FRUIT (1)

n.f.coll. (ghallā) غَلَّةٌ

## FRY (to)(3)

v. (aqli:) قَلَا / (qlā:) أَقْلِي

## FULFILL (5)

1 v. (lābbi:) لَبَّيْتُ / (lābbā:) لَبَّيْتُ

(to grant a wish)

2 v. (qu:m b-) قَامَ بِ (a duty)

(qa:m b-) قَامَ بِ

3 v. (nāffid) نَفَيْدٌ (an order)

## FULL (1)

1 adj.m. (m3ibbi:) مَمْبِي

f. (m3ibbyā) مَمْبِيَّةٌ

pl. (m3ibbi:n) مَمْبِيَّيْنِ

ex: The glass is full of milk.

(ilkā:s m3ibbi: bil-Mli:b)

الكَاتِبُ مَعْتَبِرٌ بِلُغَتِهِ

2 adj.m. (kā:mil) كَامِلٌ  
(powers, hour, text,...)

f. (kā:mlā) كَامِلَةٌ

pl. (kā:mli:n) كَامِلِينَ

ex: I worked a full hour.

(xdimt sā:3a kā:mlā)

خَدِمْتُ سَاعَةً كَامِلَةً

ex: You can find the full text on my desk.

(tnājjim tālqa: innaS lkā:mil

3lā: bi:ru:yā:)

تَنَجِّمُ تَلَقًا النَّصْرَ الْكَامِلَ عَلَى بِيْرُويسَا

FUN (2)

n.f.fam. (naSbā) نَضْبَةٌ

pl. (naSbā:t) نَضْبَاتٌ

or n.f.fam. (shi:xa) شِيخَةٌ

pl. (shi:xa:t) شِيخَاتٌ

Have fun (to)(2)

v. fam. (shi:x) شَبَّحَ

(shā:x) شَخَّخَ

or v. fam. (unSub) اَنْصَبَ

(nSab) نَصَبَ

ex: We had a lot of fun at the party.

(nSabnā: barshā fil Maflā)

نَضَبْنَا بَرَشْرِي الْحَفْلَةِ

Make fun of s.o. (to)(3)

v. (fādlik 3lā:) فَدَلِكُ عَلَيَّ

ex: He always makes fun of him.

(di:mā: y-fādlik 3li:h)

يَدِيمَا يَعْدِلُكَ عَلَيْهِ

FUNCTION (4)

n.f. (wdhi:fā) وُظِيْفَةٌ

pl. (wdha:yif) وُظَايِفٌ

FUNCTION (to)(1)

v. (imshi:) اِمْشَى

(mshā:) مَشَى

or (ixdim) اِخْدِمَ

(xdim) خَدِمَ

ex: My watch does not function well.

(mungā:lti: mā: timshī:sh

bilgdā:)

مُنْقَالَتِي مَا تَمَشِيشُ بِلْفَدَا

FUNDAMENTAL (3)

adj.m. (āsā:si:) آسَاسِي

f. & pl. (āsā:siyyā)

آسَاسِيَّةٌ

FUNERAL (3)

n.f. (jnā:zā) جِنَازَةٌ

pl. (jnā:zā:t) جِنَازَاتٌ

FUNNY (2)

v. (dhaMMik) ضَحِكَ

(to came laughter)

ex: This is a funny joke.

(hā:di: Mkā:yā tdhaMMik)

هَازِي حِكَايَةَ تَضْحِكُكَ

FUR (4)

f.w.u. fourrure

FURNISH (to)(3)

v. (āththith) أَثَثَ

(a house, a room)

FURNISHED (2)

adj.m. (m-āththith) مَا أَثَثَ

f. (m-āththā) مَا أَثَثَتْ

pl. (m-āththi:n) مَا أَثَثِينَ

FURNITUREFUTUREFURNITURE (3)

n.m.coll. (āthā:ṭh) أَدَاكُ

FUSE (4)n.m. (rSa:S) رِصَاصُ  
(electricity)FUSS (3)

n.f. (shu:hā) شُوهَاةُ

pl. (shwih) شُوهَاةُ

or pl. (shu:hā:t) شُوهَاةُ

Make a fuss (to)(3)

v. (a3mil shu:hā) أَعْمِلُ شُوهَاةً

(3māl shu:hā) عَمَلُ شُوهَاةٍ

FUTILE (4)

adj.m. (tā:fāh) تَافَاهُ

f. (tā:fhā) تَافَاهَةٌ

pl. (tā:fhī:n) تَافَاهِيْنُ

FUTURE (3)

n.m.coll. (mustaqbil) مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

## GAIN

GAIN (3)

1 n.m.sg. (mārbu:ʔ) مَرْبُوحٌ  
(profit)

pl. (mrā:bi:ʔ) مَرَايِبِيعٌ

GAIN (to)(2)

1 v. (ārbaʔ) أَرْبَحُ (win)  
(rbaʔ) رَبَّحْتُ

2 v. (itʔaSSil 3lā:) (obtain)  
إِثْحَقَلْتُ عَلَى  
(tʔaSSil 3lā:) تَحَقَّلْتُ عَلَى

ex: I gained his confidence.

(tʔaSSilt 3lā: thi:qtu:)

تَحَقَّلْتُ عَلَى تَيْفُتُو

To gain weight (3)

(ismīn) سَمِنَ (smīn) إِسْمِنَ

ex: He gained a lot of weight.

(smīn ba:ʃhā) سَمِنَ بَشْرَشَ

GALE (2)

n.f. (rāyy:ʔiyyā) رِيًّا حِيَّةٌ

GALL-BLADDER (3)

n.f.sg. (marra:ra) مَرَّارَةٌ

pl. (marra:ra:t) مَرَّرَاتٌ

GALLOP (to)(5)

v. (barʔa3) بَرَّطَعَ

GALLOP (5)

n.m.coll. (tbarʔi:3) تَبَرُّطِيعٌ  
(act of galloping)

GAMBLE (3)

n.m. (qma:r) قَمَّارٌ

GAMBLE (to)(3)

v. (qammir) قَمَّرَ

GAMBLER (3)

n.m.sg. (qamma:rʔi:) قَمَّارِحِي

f. & pl. (qamma:rʔiyyā)

قَمَّارِحِيَّةٌ

GAME (3)

1 n.m.sg. (Turʔ) طَرَّحُ  
(game of s.th.)

pl. (aʔra:ʔ) أَطَّرَّاحٌ

ex: Would you like to play a game of cards?

(tʔibbish tal3ib Turʔ ka:rʔa)

تَيْبِيشْ تَلْعِبْ طَرَّحُ كَارْطَة

2 n.f. (la3bā) لَعْبَةٌ (play)

pl. (la3bā:t) لَعْبَاتٌ

ex: This is a good game.

(hā:ʔi: la3bā bā:hyā)

هَازِي لَعْبَةٌ بَاهِيَّةٌ

GANG (4)

1 n.f.sg. (3iSa:bā) عِصَابَةٌ  
(of criminals)

pl. (3iSa:bā:t) عِصَابَاتٌ

2 n.f.sg. (firqa) فِرْقَةٌ (band)

pl. (firaq) فِرَقٌ

3 n.f.coll. (jma:3a) جَمَاعَةٌ

(group of people)

GANGSTER (4)

n.m.sg.fam. (bā:ndi:) بَانْدِي

f. & pl. (bā:ndiyyā) بَانْدِيَّةٌ

GARAGE (3)

n.m.sg. (gara:j) قَرَّاجٌ

pl. (gara:jā:t) قَرَّاجَاتٌ

GARBAGE (3)

n.f.coll. (ziblā) زِبْلَةٌ

GARDEN (3)

n.f.sg. (jni:nā) جَنِيْنَةٌ

pl. (jnā:yin) جَنِيْنَاتٌ

or n.m.sg. (jardā) بَحْرْدَةٌ

pl. (jardā:t) بَحْرْدَاتٌ

GARDENER (4)

n.m.sg. (jānnā:n) جَانَّانٍ

pl. (jānnā:nā) جَانَّانَاتُ

GARGLE (to)(5)

v. (gharghir) غَرَفِرَ

ex: Gargle with lemon!

(gharghir bil-qa:ris)

غَرَفِرَ بِالْقَارِشِ

GARLIC (3)

n.m.coll. (thu:m) ثُومٌ

n.m.sg. (ra:s thu:m) رَاسُ ثُومٍ

(clove of garlic)

n.m.sg. (sin thu:m) سِنُّ ثُومٍ

(a bulb of garlic)

GARNISH (3)

n.f.sg. (zi:nā) زِينَةٌ

pl. (zi:nā:t) زِينَاتُ

GARNISH (to)(2)

v. (zāyyin) زَيَّنَ

To be garnished (2)

adj.m.sg. (mzāyyin) مَزَيَّنٌ

f. (mzāynnā) مَزَيَّنَةٌ

pl. (mzāyyin:n) مَزَيَّنِينَ

ex: The fish is garnished with parsley and lemon.

(ilfu:ta mzāynnā bil-ma3dnu:s

wil-qa:ris)

الْحَوْتَةُ مَزَيَّنَةٌ بِالْمَعْدُونِ وَالْقَارِشِ

GAS (1)

1 n.m.coll. (ga:z) فَازٌ

GASOLINE (1)

f.w.u. essence

GASP (5)

n.f. (shuhh!qa) شُهَيْقَةٌ

GASP (to)(5).

v. (ishhiq) اِشْهَقَ

(shhiq) شَهَقَ

ex: He gasped when he saw her.

(shhiq waqtilli: sha:fhā:)

شَهَقَ وَتَيْلِي شَا فَمَا

GATE (1)

n.m.sg. (bā:b) بَابٌ

pl. (bi:bā:n) بَيَابَانٌ

GATHER (to)(3)

1 v. (ājma3) أَجْمَعَ (jma3) جَمَعَ

(used also for fruits and harvest)

ex: We gathered wood from the forest.

(jma3nā: laMTab milgha:bā)

جَمَعْنَا الْغَطَبَ مِلْغَابَةً

2 v. (liw) لَمَّ (lām) لَمَّ

ex: We gathered stones from the garden.

(lāmmi:nā la-Mjar mijjini:nā)

لَمَّيْنَا الْحِجْرَ مِجْنِينَ

3 v. (itjāmma3) اِتَّجَمَعَ

(tjāmma3) تَجَمَّعَ

or v. (itlām) اِثْلَمَ

(tlām) ثَلَمَ

ex: The guests gathered in the dining-room.

(idhdhya:f tlāmmu: fi: bi:t

lifTu:1)

الضَّيَافُ ثَلَمُو فِي بَيْتِ الْفَطْوَرِ

GAY (3)

adj.m.sg. (zā:hi:) زَاهِيٌّ

f. (zā:hya) زَاهِيَّةٌ

pl. (zā:hi:n) زَاهِيْنٌ

GAIETY (5)

n.m. (zāhw) زَهْوٌ

**GENERAL**

**GENERAL (3)**

1 adj.m. (3a:mm) **عَام**  
 f. & pl. (3a:mmā) **عَامَّة**  
 2 n.m.sg. (jinira:l) **جِنِرَال**  
 (army)  
 pl. (jinira:lā:t) **جِنِرَالَات**

**In general (2)**

(b-Si:fā 3a:mmā) **بِصِيفَةِ عَامَّة**

**GENERALLY (2)**

1 (fi: gha:lib laWya:n) **فِي غَالِبٍ لَعَيَان**  
 or (fi: gha:lib lawqa:t) **فِي غَالِبٍ لَوَقَات**

**GENERATE (to)(5)**

v. (a3Ti:) **أَقْطِي**  
 (3Te:) **عَطَا**

ex: This machine generates electricity.

(il-māki:nā hā:ʔi: ta3Ti:

idhdhaw)

**الْمَاكِئَةُ هَانِي تَعْطِي الضُّو**

**GENERATION (5)**

n.m.sg. (j1:l) **جِيل**  
 pl. (ājyā:l) **أَجْيَال**

**GENEROUS (4)**

adj.m.sg. (kri:m) **كَرِيم**  
 f. (kri:mā) **كَرِيمَةٌ**  
 pl. (kra:m) **كِرَام**

ex: In the south the people are very generous.

(fil-jānu:b innā:s kra:m

yā:sir)

**فِي الْجَنُوبِ النَّاسُ كِرَامٌ يَا سِر**

**GEOGRAPHY**

**GENZOSITY (5)**

n.m.coll. (kram) **كِرَام**

**GENIUS (5)**

n.f. (3abqariyyā) **عَبْقَرِيَّة**

**GENIUS (5)**

adj.m.sg. (3abqari:) **عَبْقَرِي**

f. (3abqariyyā) **عَبْقَرِيَّة**

pl. (3bā:qra) **عَبَا قِرَّة**

**GENTLE (3)**

adj.m.sg. (lTi:f) **لَطِيف**

(not rough)

f. (lTi:fā) **لَطِيفَةٌ**

pl. (lTa:f) **لَطَاف**

or adj.m.sg. (siyyis) **سَيِّس**

f. (siyyisā) **سَيِّسَةٌ**

pl. (siyyisi:n) **سَيِّسِينَ**

(polite)

ex: Be gentle with her!

(k1:n lTi:f m3a:hā:)

**كُونِ لَطِيفًا مَعَهَا**

**GENTLENESS (5)**

n.m. (luTf) **لُطْف**

or n.f. (syā:sā) **سَيَّاسَةٌ**

**GENTLY (3)**

adv. (b-syā:sā) **بِسَيَّاسَةٍ**

**GENUINE (5)**

adj.m.sg. (aSl1:) **أَصْلِي**

f. & pl. (aSl1yyā) **أَصْلِيَّة**

pl. (aSl1yyi:n) **أَصْلِيَّيْنَ**

ex: This is genuine gold.

(hā:ʔā: dhāb aSl1:)

**هَذَا ذَهَبٌ أَصْلِي**

**GEOGRAPHY (5)**

n.f. (jughra:fyā) **جُغْرَافِيَّة**

GERM (5)

n.f.sg. (jār <u>th</u> :mā)	جَرْتُومَة
pl. (jāra: <u>thi</u> :m)	جَرَائِم
or n.m. (mikru:b)	مِكْرُوب
pl. (mikru:bā:t) (microb)	مِكْرُوبَات

GERMAN (5)

n.m.sg. (alma:ni:)	أَلْمَانِي
f. (alma:niyyā)	أَلْمَانِيَّة
pl. (alma:n)	أَلْمَان

GERMAN

(alma:niyyā)	أَلْمَانِيَّة
(language)	

GERMANY

(alma:nyā:)	أَلْمَانِيَا
-------------	--------------

GET (to)Get across (to)(3)

v. (fāh <u>h</u> im)	فَهِمَّ
(idea, problem)	

Get a glimpse of (to)(4)

v. (a3mil nad <u>h</u> ra 3lā:)	أَعْمَلُ نَظْرَةً عَلَى
(3māl ---)	عَمَلٌ —

Get along (to)(with s.o.)(3)

1 v. (itfā: <u>h</u> im)	اتَّفَاهَمَ
(agree)	
(tfā: <u>h</u> im)	تَّفَاهَمَ
2 v. (it3a: <u>sh</u> ir)	اتَّعَاشَرَ
(live together)	
(t3a: <u>sh</u> ir)	تَّعَاشَرَ

ex: I couldn't get along with him.

(mā: nājjimtish nitfā:him

m3a:h)

مَا نَجِئْتُمْ نِتَّفَاهَمَ مَعًا

Get angry (to)(2)

v. (it <u>gh</u> ashshish)	اتَّقَشَّشَ
(t <u>gh</u> ashshish)	تَّقَشَّشَ

Get s.o. angry (to)(3)

v. (g <u>h</u> ashshish)	غَشَّشَ
--------------------------	---------

Get a prize (to)(5)

v. (ārba <u>h</u> jā:yzā)	أَرْبَعَ جَائِزَةً
(rba <u>h</u> jā:yzā)	رَبَعَ جَائِزَةً

Get at (to)(2)

v. (u: <u>S</u> il) أَوْصَلَ (to reach)	وَصَلَ
(w <u>S</u> il)	

Get away (to)(2)

1 (s.o or s.th) v. (ba33id)	بَعِدَ
2 (get away from a place)	

v. (ib3id 3lā:)	إِبْعَدَ عَلَى
(b3id 3lā:)	بِعَدَ عَلَى

3 (to escape) v. (uhrub)	أَهْرَبَ
(hrab)	هَرَبَ

or fam. (iflit)	إَفْلَيْتَ
(flit)	فَلَيْتَ

Get back (to)(2)

v. (arja3)	أَرْجَعُ
(rja3)	رَجَعُ

Get back home (to)(1)

v. (rawwa <u>h</u> )	رَوَّحَ
----------------------	---------

Get by (to)(3)

1 v. (dabbar ra:s + p.e.)	دَبَّرَ رَأْسَ —
(to get on well)	

ex: He got by with the little money he had.

(dabbar ra:su: biTTarf flu:s

illi: 3andu:)

دَبَّرَ رَأْسَ طَرَفِ فُلُوسٍ إِلَيَّ عِنْدُو



2 v. (it3addā:)	اتَعَدَّ
(to pass by)	
(t3addā:)	تَعَدَّ
<u>Get by with</u> (to)(4)	
v. (āma3 b-)	أَمْنَعُ بِـ
(mma3 b-)	مَنْعُ بِـ
ex: You can't get by with this lie.	
(mā: tnājjimsh tāmma3 bilkidbā: hā:di:)	
ماتتِجَمَش تَمْنَعُ بِـ لِكِذْبَةِ هَذَا زِي	
<u>Get down</u> (to)(1)	
v. (ahbiT)	أَهْبِطُ
(hbaT)	هَبِطُ
<u>Get s.th down</u> (to)(2)	
v. (habbiT)	هَبِطُ
<u>Get s.th down on paper</u> (2)	
v. (qayyid)	قَيِّدُ
<u>Get dressed</u> (to)(1)	
v. (ilbis)	الْبِيسُ
(lbis)	لَبِيسُ
<u>Get hungry</u> (to)(1)	
v. (ju:3) جُوعُ (jā:3)	جَاعُ
<u>Get into</u> (to)(1)	
1 v. (udxul)	أَدْخُلُ
(dxal)	دَخَلُ
2 (in train, car...)	
v. (aTla3)	أَطْلَعُ
(Tla3)	طَلَعُ
<u>Get into (a club)</u> (to)(4)	
v. (shā:rik)	شَارِكُ
<u>Get killed</u> (to)(4)	
v. (itqtāl)	اتَّقْتَلُ
(tiqtā )	تَقْتَلُ

<u>Get married</u> (to)(3)	
v. (3arris)	عَبَّرَسَ
<u>Get mad</u> (to)(2)	
v. (itghashshish)	اتْفَشَّشَ
(tghashshish)	تَفَشَّشَ
<u>Get s.o. mad</u> (to)(1)	
v. (ghashshish)	غَفَشَّشَ
<u>Get off</u> (to)(1)	
1 v. (ahbiT)	أَهْبِطُ
(hbaT)	هَبِطُ
2 v. (a plane...)	
(imshi:)	إِمْنِي (to leave)
(mshā:)	مَشَا
3 v. (naḥḥi:)	(clothes, stain,...)
نَحِّي	
(naḥḥa:)	نَحَّا
<u>Get old</u> (to)(2)	
v. (ikbir)	إَكْبِرُ (kbir)
كَبِرُ	
<u>Get on</u> (to)(3)	
1 v(aTla3)	أَطْلَعُ (Tla3)
(train, bike...)	
or (irkib)	إِرْكِبُ
(rkib)	رْكِبُ
2 v. (it3addā:)	اتَعَدَّ
(time gets on)	
(t3addā:)	تَعَدَّ
or (mur)	مُرُ / (mar)
مَرُ	
<u>Get out</u> (to)(1)	
1 v. (uxruj)	أَخْرَجُ
(xraj)	خَرَجُ
2 v. (naḥḥi:)	نَحِّي (nahha:)
(tooth, cork...)	
<u>Get s.th out of s.th</u> (to)(2)	
v.(xarrij)	خَرَّرَجُ

<u>Get over (to)(3)</u>	
v. (abra:)	أَبْرَا
(to recover)	
(bra:)	بَرَا
<u>Get ready (to)(2)</u>	
v. (aMdhir)	أَعَدَّ
(Mdhir)	حَضَّرَ
<u>Get s.th./s.o ready (3)</u>	
v. (Madhdhir)	حَضَّرَ
<u>Get rid of (to)(3)</u>	
v. (irtā:K min-)	إِرْتَسَخَ مِنْ
(rtā:K min-)	رَتَسَخَ مِنْ
or (itxallis min)	إِتَخَلَّصَ مِنْ
(txallis min)	تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ
<u>Get sick (to)(2)</u>	
v. (umrudh)	أَمْرَضَ
(mrudh)	مَرَضَ
<u>Get s.th. (to)(2)</u>	
1 v. (ālqa:)	أَلَقَا
(lqa:)	لَقَا (to find)
2 v. (ishri:)	إِشْرَبَ
(shra:)	شَرَا (to buy)
3 v. (itMaSSil 3lā:)	إِتْحَصَلَّ عَلَى
(tMaSSil 3lā:)	حَصَلَ عَلَى
(to obtain)	
4 v. (xu:ḍ)	خَذَا (xḍā:)
(to take)	
<u>Get through an exam (to)(3)</u>	
v. (ānjaK)	أَنْجَحَ
(njaK)	نَجَحَ
<u>Get through a work (to)(2)</u>	
v. (kāmmil)	كَمَّوِلَ
<u>Get tired (to)(1)</u>	
v. (it3ib)	إِتْعَبَ

(t3ib)	تَعِبَ
or v. (a3ya:)	أَفْيَا
(3yā:)	فَيَا
<u>Get together (to)(4)</u>	
v. (itlām)	إِتْلَمَ
(tlām)	تْلَمَ
<u>Get-up (to)(1)</u>	
1 v. (qu:m)	قَامَ (qa:m)
(from bed)	
2 v. (aTla3)	أَطْلَعَ
(Tla3)	طْلَعَ (ladder)
<u>Get well (to)(3)</u>	
v. (abra:)	بَرَا (bra:)

## GHANA

(ghī:nyā:) غَيْنِيَا

## GHOST (5)

(3ubbi:thā) عُتَيْبِنَةٌ

(3bā:bīth) عُبَايِثٌ

## GIANT (5)

n.m.sg. (3imlā:q) عِمْلَاقٌ

pl. (3mā:lqa) عِمَالِقَةٌ

## GIFT (3)

1 n.f.sg. (hdiyyā) هَدِيَّةٌ

(present)

pl. (hdā:yā:) هَدَايَا

2 n.f.sg. (māwhbā) مَوْهَبَةٌ

(talent)

pl. (māwā:hib) مَوَاهِبٌ

## GIFTED (5)

adj.m.sg. (māwhu:b) مَوْهُوبٌ

f. (māwhu:bā) مَوْهُوبَةٌ

pl. (māwhu:bi:n) مَوْهُوبِينَ

## GIRL (1)

n.f.sg. (Tuflā) طِفْلَةٌ

pl. (bnā:t) بَنَاتٌ

GIVE (to)(1)

v. (a3T1:)      **أَعْطِي**  
(3Ta:)      **عَطَا**

Give a speech (to)(4)

v. (uxTub)      **أَخْطَبُ**  
(xTab)      **خَطَبُ**

or (a3mil xiTa:b) **أَعْمَلُ خِطَابًا**  
(3māl xiTa:b) **عَمَلُ خِطَابٍ**

ex: The president will give a speech today.

(irra-i:s biḥ ya3mil xiTa:b lyu:m)

الرَّأِيسُ يَعْطِي خِطَابًا الْيَوْمَ

Give away (to)

v. (a3T1:)      **أَعْطِي**  
(3Ta:)      **عَطَا**

ex: I gave all my books away.

(3T1:t ktubbt1: l-kul)

عَطَيْتُ كُتُبِي الْكُلَّ

Give back (to)(2)

v. (rud)      رَدُّ / (rad)      رَدَّ  
or (rajja3)      رَجَعُ

ex: Give me my money back.

(rajja3li: flu:si:)

رَجَعِلِي فُلُوسِي

Give off (to)(3)

v. (sāyyib)      سَيَّبَ

ex: The gas-bottle gives off a bad odor.

(dābbu:zit ilga:z tsāyyib

fi: ri:ḥa xa:ya)

دَبُّوزَةُ الْغَازِ تَسَيَّبُ فِي رِيحَةٍ خَائِبَةٍ

Give out (to)(4)

v. (farrāq)      فَرَّقَ (to distribute)

Give up (to)

v. (sāllim)      سَلَّمَ  
(to abandon)

ex: He gave up his job.

(sāllim fi: xidmtu:)

سَلَّمَ فِي خِدْمَتِهِ

Give oneself up (to)(4)

(sāllim ru:ḥ + p.e.)      سَلَّمَ رُوحَهُ

ex: He will give himself up to the police.

(biḥ ysāllim ru:ḥu: liḥshurTa)

يُسَلِّمُ رُوحَهُ لِشُرْطَةِ

GLAD (1)

adj.m.sg. (firḥa:n)      فَرِحَانٌ

f. (firḥa:nā)      فَرِحَانَةٌ

pl. (firḥa:ni:n)      فَرِحَانِينَ

ex: I'm glad that he succeeded.

(firḥa:n illi: huwā njaḥ)

فَرِحَانٌ إِلَيَّ هُوَ نَجَحَ

Glad to meet you

(nitsharrif)      نِتَشَرِّفُ

GLANCE (5)

n.f. (nadhra)      نَظْرَةٌ

GLANCE (to)(4)

v (a3mil nadhra)      أَعْمَلُ نَظْرَةً

(3māl nadhra)      عَمَلُ نَظْرَةٍ

GLASS (1)

1 n.m.coll. (billa:r)      بِلَلًا

(substance)

2 n.m.sg. (kā:s)      كَأْسٌ

(for drinking)

pl. (kisā:n)      كِسَانٌ

Broken glass (5)

n.m.coll. (gzā:z)      فَزَارٌ

GLASSES (3)

n.pl. (mrā:yā:t) مَرَايَاتُ  
(to wear)

GLORIFY (to)(5)

v. (mājjid) مَجِّدُ

GLORY (5)

n.m. (mājd) مَجْدُ

GLOVE(S) (4)

pl. (gwā:nduwā:t) قُوَانِدُ وَاشَاتُ

GLUE (4)

n.m. (lāssā:q) لَسَّاقُ

GLUE (to)(4)

v. (lāssiq) لَسَّقُ

GO (to)(1)

1 v. (imshi:) اِمَشِي  
(mshā:) مَشَا

ex: I go to Tunis once a week.

(nimshi: l-tu:nis marra  
fijjim3a)

نَقِشِي لَتُونِيسَ مَرَّةً فِي الْجُمُعَةِ

2 v. (it3addā:) اِتَعَدَّ  
(t3addā:) تَعَدَّ (time)

ex: Time goes fast.

(ilwaqt yit3addā: fi:sa3)

الْوَقْتُ يَتَعَدُّ فَيَسْعُ

(s.th. is)Gone

1 v. (ra:K) رَاَحَ (lost)

ex: My coat is gone.

(kabbu:Ti: ra:K)

كَبُوطِي رَاَحَ

2 v. (u:fā:) أَرَفَا (finished)

(wfā:) وَفَا

ex: All the cake is gone.

(ilgaTTu: lkul wfā:)

اَلْقَطْرُ الْكُلِّ وَفَا

Go back (to)(1)

v. (arja3) اَرْجَعُ  
(rja3) رَجَعُ

ex: He went back to the house to bring his book.

(rja3 lidda:r bish yji:b

ktā:bu:)

رَجَعُ لِذَارِشٍ يَجِيبُ كِتَابُو

Go by (to)(3)

v. (it3addā:) اِتَعَدَّ  
(t3addā:) تَعَدَّ

ex: I can't let this chance go by.

(mā: nnājimsh nxalli: hālfurSa

tit3addā:)

مَا تَجِئْشُ نَفْسِي هَلْفُرْصَةَ تَتَعَدُّ

Go down (to)(1)

v. (ahbiT) هَبَّطَ (hbaT) أَهْبَطَ

Go in (to)(1)

v. (udxul) دَخَلَ (dxal) اَدْخَلَ

Go off (to)(1)

v. (imshi:) اِمَشِي  
(msha:) مَشَا

ex: Don't go off now!

(mā: timshi:sh tāwā:)

مَا تَمَشِيشُ تَوَّا !

Go on (to)(2)

v. (kāmmil) كَمَّلَ

Go out (to)(1)

1 v. (uxruf) اَخْرَجَ  
(xraj) خَرَجَ

ex: Are you going out right now?

(bish tuxruf tāwā: tāwā:)

بِشْ تَخْرُجْ تَوَّا تَوَّا ؟

2 v. (aTfā:) أَطْفَأَ

(Tfā:) طَفَأَ

**GOAL**

ex: The fire went out quickly.  
(inna:r Tfā:t fi:sa3)

النَّارُ طَفَأَتْ فَيَسَّعَ

Go over (to)(3)

v. (ra:ja3) رَا جَع  
(lesson,... details...)

ex: Don't forget to go over your lessons.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tra:ja3 dru:sik)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْتَرَا جَعْ ذُرُو سِيكَ

Go up (to)(1)

v. (aTla3) طَلَعَ (Tla3) أَطْلَعَ

\* That's the way things go!

(hā:di:kā hiyyā iddinyā:)  
هَذَا ذِيكَ هِيَ الدِّنْيَا!

or (hā:da:kā ka:l iddinyā:)  
هَذَا ذَاكَ حَالُ الدِّنْيَا!

GOAL (3)

1 n.m.sg. (hādāf) هَدَفَ  
(aim)

pl. (āhdā:f) أَهْدَافَ

2 n.m.sg. (bu:ntu:) بَوْنْتُو  
(in sports)

pl. (bu:ntuwā:t) بَوْنْتُوَاتْ

GOAT (4)

n.m.sg. (3atru:s) عَتْرُوسْ  
(male)

pl. (3tā:ris) عَتَارِشْ

f. (ma3za) مَعَزَةٌ  
(female)

pl.coll. (m3i:z) مَعِيرْ

GOD (1)

(alla:h) رَبَّ or (rab) اللّٰه

GOLD (3)

n.m.coll. (dhāb) ذَهَبْ

GOOD (1)

adj.m. (bā:hi:) بَاهِي

f. (bā:hya) بَاهِيَةٌ

pl. (bā:hi:n) بَاهِيْنَ

ex: This is a very good book.

(hā:da: ktā:b bā:hi: yā:sir)

هَذَا كِتَابٌ بَاهِيٌّ يَاسِرٌ

GOOD (1)

1 n.m.coll. (xi:r) خَيْرٌ

(opposite of evil)

2 n.f. (maSlMa) مَصْلَحَةٌ

(benefit)

ex: He is always thinking of your good.

(di:mā: yxammim fi: maSlMaMtik)

دِيمَا يُخَمِّمُ فِي مَصْلَحَتِكَ

To know good from bad

(a3rif ilbā:hi: middu:ni:)

أَعْرِفْ الْبَاهِيَّ مِنْ دُونِي

Good-morning

(Sba:M-ilxi:r) صَبَاحَ الْخَيْرِ

Good-evening

(msā:-lxi:r) مَسَاءَ الْخَيْرِ

or (māssi:k) مَسِيكَ

Good night

(tiSbaM 3lā: xi:r) تَصَبَّحْ عَلَيَّ خَيْرٌ

Good-by

(fi: lāmā:n) فِي لَمَانَ

or (bisslā:mā) بِسْلَامَةً

To have a good time

v. fam. (uṅSub)      اُنْصَبْ  
(nSab)              نَصَبْ

ex: We had a good time during  
the vacation.

(nSabnā: fiSSlā:3a)

نَصَبْنَا فِي الصَّلَاةِ

GOODS (4)

n.f.coll. (sil3a)      سِلْمَةٌ

GOOSE (5)

n.f.sg. (wizzā)      رَوْزَةٌ  
pl. (wizzā:t)      رَوْزَاتُ  
coll. (wiz)      رَوْزُ

GOVERN (to)(3)

v. (uḲkum)      اُنْكُمُ  
(Ḳkum)              حَكُمُ

GOVERNMENT (4)

n.f.sg. (Ḳku:mā)      حُكُومَةٌ  
pl. (Ḳku:mā:t)      حُكُومَاتُ

GOVERNOR

1 n.m. (Ḳa:kim)      حَاكِمٌ  
(of a country)  
pl. (Ḳukkā:m)      حُكَّامٌ  
2 n.m. (wā:li:)      وَاِلِيٌّ  
(of a governorat)  
pl. (willā:t)      وِلَايَاتُ

GRAB (to)(4)

1 v. (axTif)      اَخْطِفْ  
(to grasp suddenly)  
(xTaf)              خَطَفْ

ex: He grabbed the ball and  
run away.

(xTaf ilku:ra wahrab)

خَطَفَ الْكُرَّةَ وَهَرَبَ

2 v. (shid)      شَدَّ (shād) شِدَّةً  
(to hold)

GRADE (3)

1 n.m. (3dād)      عَدَدٌ (score)  
pl. (a3dā:d)      اَعْدَادٌ

ex: He received the best grade  
in his class.

(tḲaSSil 3lā: aḲsin 3dād

fi: qasmu:)

تَحَقَّقْتُ عَلَى أَحْسِنِ عَدَدٍ فِي قَسْمِي

2 n.m.sg. (qasm)      قَسْمٌ (class)

pl. (aqsa:m)      اَقْسَامٌ

ex: He is still in the third  
grade.

(mā:zā:l fil-qasm iththā:lith)

مَا زَالَ فِي الْقَسْمِ الثَّلَاثِ

GRADE (to)

v. (ifriz)      فَرَزَ / اَفْرَزَ (friz)

ex: He graded the apples  
according to the size.

(friz ittiffā:Ḳ Ḳasb ilkubr)

فَرَزَ التِّفَاحَ حَسَبَ الْكُبْرِ

GRADUALLY (2)

adv. (bishshwāyyā bishshwāyyā)  
بِشَّوْئٍ بِشَّوْئٍ

ex: He is gradually getting better.

(qa:3id yitḲassin bishshwāyyā  
bishshwāyyā)

قَا عِدْ يَتَحَسَّنُ بِشَّوْئٍ بِشَّوْئٍ

GRADUATE (to)(5)

v. (itxarrij min)      اِنْتَجَرَ مِنْ  
(txarrij ---)      تَخَرَّجَ

ex: He graduated from a big  
university.

(txarrij min jā:m3a kbi:ra)

تَخَرَّجَ مِنْ جَامِعَةٍ كَبِيرَةٍ

GRAIN (4)

n.f.sg. (Ḳabbā)      حَبَّةٌ

GRAMMAR

n.m.pl. (ʔbu:b) عَسَبُوب

GRAMMAR (5)

1 n.m. (naʔw) نَحْوُ  
2 n.m. (ktā:b naʔw) كِتَابُ نَحْوٍ  
(a book of grammar)

GRANDCHILD (4)

n.m.sg. (ʔfi:dh) حَفِيظٌ  
f. (ʔfi:dha) حَفِيظَةٌ  
pl. (ʔfā:yidh) حَفَايِظٌ  
or m.sg. (wild wild) وُلْدٌ وَوَلْدٌ  
(on the son's side)

pl. (wlā:d wild) وَلَا دُ وَوَلْدٌ  
f.sg. (bint wild) بِنْتُ وَوَلْدٌ  
pl. (bnā:t wild) بَنَاتٌ وَوَلْدٌ

m.sg. (wild bint) وُلْدٌ بِنْتُ  
pl. (wlā:d bint) وَلَا دُ بِنْتُ

(on the daughter's side)

f.sg. (bint bint) بِنْتُ بِنْتُ  
pl. (bnā:t bint) بَنَاتٌ بِنْتُ

GRANDFATHER (2)

n.n.sg. (jid) جِدُّ  
or n.m.sg. (ʔzi:z) عَزِيْزٌ

GRANDMOTHER (2)

n.f.sg. (jiddā) جِدَّةٌ  
or n.f.sg. (māmmā:t) مَمَّاَتٌ

GRANT (to)(3)

1 v. (raxxiS) رَخَّصَ (to allow)  
ex: Her father granted her the permission to travel.

(bu:nā: raxxiS ilhā: bih tsā:fir)

بُوَهَا رَخَّصَهَا بِشَّرْطِهَا فَرَّ

2 v. (i3traf) اِعْتَرَفَ  
(3traf) عَتَرَفَ (to admit)

ex: I grant that he is a thief.

(na3traf illi: huwā sā:rfiq)

نَعْتَرَفُ اِلَيْهِ هُوَ سَارِقٌ

GRAPE (3)

n.m.coll. (3nib) عِنَبٌ  
f.sg. (3inbā) عِنْبَةٌ (tree)  
pl. (3inbā:t) عِنْبَاتٌ

Grape-fruit (4)

n.m.coll. (zinbā:3) زَنْبَاعٌ

GRASP (to)(1)

1 v. (shid) شَدَّ (shād) شَدَّ  
(to seize or hold)

2 v. (ifhim) اَفْهَمَ  
(to understand)  
فَهِمَ

GRASS (3)

n.m.coll. (ʔshi:sh) عَشِيْشٌ

GRASSHOPPER (5)

n.m.coll. (jra:d) جَرَادٌ  
f.sg. (jra:dā) جَرَادَةٌ  
pl. (jra:dā:t) جَرَادَاتٌ

Grated cheese (3)

(jbin mirʔi:) جَبِيْنٌ مِرْجِي

GRAVE (5)

n.m. (qbar) قَبْرٌ (tomb)  
pl. (qbu:ra:t) قَبْرَاتٌ

GRAVEL (5)

n.m.coll. (ʔuSʔa:S) حَصْحَصٌ  
or (grivi:) قَرِيْبِي

GRAY (3)

adj.coll. (rma:di) رَمَادِي  
or f.w.u. gris (gri:) قَسِيْرِي



**GRAZE**

**GRAZE (to)(5)**

v. (ar3a:) رَعَا (r3a:) ارعَا  
(feed on grass)

**GREASE (4)**

n.m.coll. (shMam) شَحْم

**GREASE (to)(4)**

v. (shMim) شَحَّمَ

**GREAT (1)**

1 adj.m. (kbi:r) كَبِير  
(large, big)

f. (kbi:ra) كَبِيرَة

pl. (kba:r) كَبَار

ex: He did me a great favor.

(3mal 3liyyā: mziyyā kbi:ra)

عَمَلٌ عَظِيمًا مُزِييًا كَبِيرَة

2 adj.m. (hā:yil) هَائِل  
(remarkable)

f. (hā:ylā) هَائِلَة

pl. (hā:ylis:p) هَائِلِين

ex: His idea was great.

(fikrtu: kā:nit hā:ylā)

فِكْرَتُكَ كَانَتْ هَائِلَة

**GREECE**

(ilyu:nā:n) اَلْيُونَان

**GREED (3)**

n.m. (Tma3) طَمَع

**GREEDY (3)**

adj.m. (Tammā:3) طَمَّاع

f. & pl. (Tammā:3a) طَمَّاعَة

**GREEN (1)**

n/adj.m. (axdhir) أَخْضَر

(color)(ur lpe)

f. (xadhra) خَضْرَة

pl. (xdhur) خَضْر

**GROCER**

**GREENGROCER (2)**

n.m. (xadhdha:r) نَخَّار

pl. (xadhdha:ra) خَنَّا رَة

**GREET (to)(3)**

v. (istaqbil) اسْتَقْبَل

(staqbil) سَتَقْبِل

or (raMib bi + p.e.) رَجِب

ex: They greeted us very warmly.

(raMbu: bi:nā: bilgdā:)

رَجِبُوا بَيْنَا بِلْفَسَا

**GRIEF (5)**

n.f.sg. (ghbi:nā) غَبِيْنَة

pl. (ghbā:yin) غَبَا يِن

**GRILL (4)**

n.f. (māshwā) مَشْوَة

pl. (māshwā:t) مَشْوَات

**GRILL (to)(3)**

v. (ishwi:) اشْو

(shwā:) شَوَا

**GRILLED (3)**

adj.m. (mishwi:) مَشْوِي

f. (mishwiyyā) مَشْوِيَة

pl. (mishwiyyi:n) مَشْوِيِيْن

**GRIND (to)(3)**

v. (irMi:) رَحَا (rMa:) ارْحِي

ex: You must grind the coffee.

(yilzmik tirMi: lqahwa)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَرْحِي الْقَهْوَة

**GRINDER (4)**

n.f.sg. (rMa:) رَحَا

**GROCER (1)**

n.m. (3aTTa:r) عَطَّار

pl. (3aTTa:ra) عَطَّارَة

or n.m. (jirbi:) جَرْبِي

pl. (jra-bā) جَرَا رَة

GROOM

GROOM (5)

n.m.sg. (3ru:s) غُرُوش

GROUND (3)

1 n.f.sg. (ardh) أَرْض (land)

pl. (ara:dhi:) أَرْضِي

2 n.f. (qa:3a) قَاعَة (floor)

ex: He fell on the ground.

(Ta:ʔ 3al-qa:3a)

طَاحَ عُلْفًا عَة

GROUP

1 n.pl. (jma:3a) جَمَاعَة

(of persons)

2 n.f.sg. (majmu:3a) مَجْمُوعَة

(of things)

pl. (majmu:3a:t)

مَجْمُوعَات

GROUP (to)(4)

v. (ajma3) أَجْمَع

(jma3) جَمَع

ex: They grouped the people according to age.

(jam3u: innā:s ʔasb la3mur)

جَمَعُوا النَّاسَ حَسَبَ الْعُمُرِ

GROW (to)(4)

1 v. (ikbir) إِكْبِرُ (to grow up)

(kbir) كَبِرَ

ex: The boy grew rapidly.

(il-wlid kbir fi:sa3)

الْوَلَدُ كَبِرَ فَيَسَعُ

2 v. (aTla3)

(Tla3)

(flowers, plants,...)

or (inbit)

(nbit)

إِنْبَيْتَ

نَبَيْتَ (seeds)

ex: The flowers need a lot of water to grow.

(innawwa:r bish yaTla3 yilzmu:

barshā mā:)

النَّوَارُ بِشْ يَطْلَعُ يَلْزَمُو بَرَشَ مَا .

3 v. (azra3) أَزْرَعُ (cultivate)

(zra3)

زَرَعَ

ex: He grew tomatoes in the garden.

(zra3 ittma:Tim fijjni:nā)

زَرَعَ الطَّمَا طِمَ فِي الْجَنِينَة

Grown-up (3)

n.m.sg. (kbi:r) كَبِيرٌ (adult)

f. (kbi:ra) كَبِيرَة

pl. (kba:r) كَبَارٌ

GRUDGE (5)

n.m. (ʔiqd)

حِقْدٌ

GUARANTEE (4)

n.m. (dhamā:n)

ضَمَانٌ

pl. (dhamā:nā:t)

ضَمَانَات

GUARANTEE (to)(3)

v. (udhmun)

أَضْمَنْ

(dhman)

ضَمَنْ

ex: I guarantee you that this material will last.

(nudhmunlik illi: liqma:sh

hā:ʔā: ydu:m).

نُضْمَنْكَ إِلَيَّ الْقَمَاشَ نَلَاذًا يَدُومُ

GUARD (to)(4)

1 v. (3is) عِشَّ (3as) عِشَّ

ex: The dog guards the house very well.

(ilkālb y3is 3adda:r bilgdā:)

الْكَلْبُ يَعِشُّ عَدَّارِيًا عَدَّادًا .

2v. (aḥmi:) أَحْمِي (protect)  
(ḥmā:) حَمَا

ex: You must guard him from  
the danger.

(yilzmik taḥmi:h milxTar)  
يَلْزِمُكَ تَحْمِيَةَ مَلْخَطَرٍ

GUARD (4)

1 n.m. (3assā:s) عَسَا س  
(person)

pl. (3assā:sā) عَسَا سَة

2 n.f. (3assā) عَسَاة  
(the act of guarding)

GUESS (to)(2)

1 v. (Talla3) طَلَع

ex: You never guess right.

(3umrik mā: TTalla3 SMi:M)

عَمْرِكَ مَا طَلَعُ صَحِيحٌ  
2 v. (dhun) ظَنَّ (dhan) ظَنَّ  
(think, believe)

ex: I guess he will come back.

(ndhun bish yarja3)

نَظُنُّ بِشِّ يَرْجَعُ

GUEST (3)

n.m. (dhi:f) ضَيْفٌ

f. (dhi:fā) ضَيْفَةٌ

pl. (dhyā:f) ضَيْفَاتٌ

GUIDE (4)

1 f.w.u. guide (person)

2 n.m. (dāli:l) دَالِيْلٌ  
(for books,...)

GUIDE (to)(4)

v. (dil) دَلَّ (dāl) دَلَّ

ex: Could you guide me to the  
station?

(tnājjimsh ddilni: lilmḥaTTa)

تَنَجِّمُشْ دَالِيْلِي لِلْمَحَطَّةِ

GULF (5)

n.m. (xali:j) خَالِيْجٌ

GUM (5)

n.m. (lghab) لَغَبٌ  
(in the mouth)

GUN (5)

n.f.sg. (mukḥlā) مُكْحَلَةٌ

pl. (mkā:ḥil) مَكَا حِلٌّ

GUTTER

n.m. (mi:zā:b) مِيْزَابٌ

pl. (mma:zib) مَمَّا زِبٌ

(under a roof)

HABIT (3)

n.f.sg. (3a:dā) عَادَة  
pl. (3wā:yid) عَوَائِد

HABITUAL (3)

adj.m. (3a:di:) عَادِي  
f. (3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة

HAIL (5)

n.m.coll. (tabru:ri:) تَبْرُوب

HAIR (2)

n.m.coll. (sh3ar) شَعْر  
n.f.sg. (sha3ra) شَعْرَة  
pl. (sha3ra:t) شَعْرَات

ex: She has long black hair.  
(sh3arhā: ākḥil wḥTwi:l)  
شَعْرًا أَسْوَدًا طَوِيلًا

HAIRBRUSH (3)

n.f. (shī:Tit sh3ar) شَيْطِطَة شَعْر  
شَيْطِطَة شَعْر

HAIRDRESSER (3)

n.m.sg. (Ḥajjā:m) حَجَّام  
f. & pl. (Ḥajjā:mā) حَجَّامَة  
pl. f. (Ḥajjā:mā:t) حَجَّامَات

HALF (2)

n.m. (shTar) شَطْر  
or (nuSf) نُسْف  
(pronounced also: (nuS) نُسْ)

ex: I like meat half cooked.  
(n-Ḥib il-Ḥam nuS Tyā:b)  
نُحِبُّ الْحَمَّ نُسْفًا

HALL (5)

1 n.m. (mzā:z) مَرَاز (in a house)  
pl. (mzā:zā:t) مَرَازَات  
2 f.w.u. hall (in a building)

HAM (5)

n.m. 'coll. (lḤam Ḥallu:f) لَحْمٌ حَلْفُوفٌ

HAMMER (4)

n.f.sg. (mTarqa) مَطْرَقَة  
pl. (mTa:riq) مَطَارِق

HAMMER (to)

v. (duq bilmTarqa) دُقْ بِلْمَطْرَقَة  
(daq ---) دَقْ ---

HAND (1)

n.f.sg. (yid) يَد  
pl. (yiddi:n) يَدَيْن

By hand (bilyid) بِيَدٍ

ex: This is made by hand.  
(hā:dā: maSnu:3 bilyid)  
هَذَا مَصْنُوعٌ بِيَدٍ

On the one hand...on the other hand

(min ji:hā.... w min ji:hā uxra:) مِنْ جِهَة = وَمِنْ جِهَة أُخْرَا

To give a hand

v. (3a:win) عَاوَنَ

To have a hand in

(3and + n.e. yid fi:) عِنْدِيَدِي فِي  
ex: He must have a hand in the crime.

(lā zim 3andu: yid fil-jāri:mā) لَازِمٌ عِنْدِيَدِي فِي الْجَرِيْمَة

To shake hands

v. (Sa:faḤ) صَاغَعَ

HAND (to)(2)

v. (mid) مَدَّ / (mād) مَدَّ

ex: Will you hand me the salt.

(brabbī: middli: lmilM)

بِرَبِّي مِثْلِي الْمِلْحُ

Hand in (to)(4)

v. (qaddim)

قَدِّم

ex: Did you hand in your application.

(qaddimtish raTlbik)

قَدِّمْتِشْ مَطْلَبِكْ

Hand out (to)(3)

v. (farraq)

فَرَّقْ

ex: Hand out these papers to your friends.

(farraq hallawra:q 3lā:

Shā:bik)

فَرَّقْ هَلْوَزَاتِي عَلَى صَحَابِيكْ

HANDKERCHIEF (3)

n.f. (mHarma)

مَحْرَمَة

pl. (mHā:rim)

مَحَارِم

HANDLE (4)

1 n.f. (yid)

يَد

pl. (yiddi:n)

يَدِين

(of a door, sauce-pan of a broom)

2 n.m. (widn)

وَدْن

pl. (widni:n)

وَدْنِين

(of a cup...)

HANDSOME (4)

adj.m. (shbā:b)

شَبَاب

pl. (shibbā:n)

شَبَابِين

HANDWRITING (3)

n.f. (xat)

خَط

HANG (to)(3)

1 v. (3allaq)

عَلَّقْ

ex: I hung my coat behind the door.

(3allaqt kabbu:Ti: wra:-il-bā:b)

عَلَّقْتُ كَبُوتِي وَرَاءَ الْبَابِ

2 v. (ushnuq)

أَشْنُقْ

(shnaq)

شَنْقْ

ex: He hung himself from a tree.

(shnaq ru:Mu: fi: shujra)

شَنْقْتُ أَوْ حُوفِي شَجَرَة

HANGER (4)

n.m.sg. (mi3lā:q)

مِعْلَاق

pl. (m3e:laq)

مِعَالِق

HAPPEN (to)(3)

1 v. (ā:qa3)

أَقَع

(wqa3)

وَقَع

ex: I told him everything that happened.

(qutlu: 3lā: kul mā: wqa3)

قُتِلْتُ عَلَى كُلِّ مَا وَقَع

2 v. + (Sudfa)

ضَدَّفَة

ex: They happened to meet on the street.

(tqa:blu: fith-thniyyā Sudfā)

تَقَا بَلُّو فِي التَّنِيَّةِ ضَدَّفَة

HAPPINESS (4)

n.f.coll. (sā3a:dā) سَعَادَة

HAPPY (1)

adj.m. (firHā:n)

فِرْحَان

f. (firHā:nā)

فِرْحَانَة

pl. (firHā:ni:n)

فِرْحَانِين

HARBOR (5)

n.m. (burT)

بُرْط

HARD (2)

1 adj.m. (yā:bi:s)

يَا بَسِين

f. (yā:bsā)

يَا بَسِينَة

pl. (yā:bsi:n)

يَا بَسِينِين

HARM

ex: The bread became hard.

(i.-xubz wāllā: yā:bis)

الخبز ولا يابس

2 adj.m. (S3i:b) ضعیب

f. (S3i:bā) ضعیبة

pl. (S3a:b) ضعیبات

ex: This is a hard problem.

(hā:dā: mushkul S3i:b)

هذا مشكل صعب

3 adj.m. (wā:3ir) (severe) واَعَزُّ

f. (wā:3ra) واَعَزَّة

pl. (wā:3ri:n) واَعَزِّين

ex: Her father is very hard with her.

(bu:hā: wā:3ir barshā m3a:hā:)

بوهيا واَعَزُّ بَرُّشًا مَعًا هَا

4 adv. (barshā) بَرُّشًا

ex: I worked hard the whole day.

(xdimt barshā innha:r lkul)

عَدِمْتُ بَرُّشًا النَّهَارَ كُلُّ

HARM (4)

n.m. (dhrar) ضَرَرٌ

or n.f. (dhru:ra) ضَرُورَةٌ

ex: The hail did great harm to the crops.

(ittābru:ri: t-sābbib fi:

dhrar kbi:r liS-Sa:bā)

التَّبَرُّوبِي تَسَبَّبَ فِي

ضَرَرٍ كَبِيرٍ لِصَّابَةِ

HARM (to)(4)

v. (dhar) ضَرَّ / (dhur) ضَرَّرَ

ex: The sun does not harm the plants.

(ishshāms mā: t-dhurrush

izzar3)

الشَّمْسُ لَا تُضَرُّ الشَّجَرُ

HARMFUL (4)

adj.m. (mudhir) مُضِرٌّ

f. (mudhirra) مُضِرَّةٌ

pl. (mudhirri:n) مُضِرِّينَ

HARSH (3)

1 adj.m. (aḥriṣi) أَحْرَشٌ

f. (Ḥarshā) حَرَشَةٌ

pl. (Ḥrush) حَرَشٌ

(to the touch)

2 adj.m. (S3i:b) (atru) ضَعِيبٌ

f. (S3i:bā) ضَعِيبَةٌ

pl. (S3a:b) ضَعَابٌ

HARVEST (5)

n.m. (ḤSa:d) حَصَادٌ

HARVEST (to)(5)

v. (aḤSid) أَحْصَدَ

(ḤSad) حَصَدَ

HASTE (4)

n.f. (zārbā) زَرْبَةٌ

HASTILY (4)

adv. (bizzārbā) بِزْرَبَةٍ

HASTY (4)

adj.m. (māzru:b) مَزْرُوبٌ

f. (māzru:bā) مَزْرُوبَةٌ

pl. (māzru:bi:n) مَزْرُوبِينَ

HAT (5)

n.f. (barTallā) بَرِّطَلَّةٌ

pl. (barTalla:t) بَرِّطَلَّاتٌ

HATCHET (5)

n.m. (shā:qu:r) شَاقُورٌ

pl. (shwā:qir) شَوَاقِرٌ

HATE (to)(2)

v. (akrah) أَكْرَهَ

(krah) كْرَهَ

ex: I hate hot food.

(nakrah ilmā:klā ilMa:rra)

نَكْرَهُ أَلْمَا كَلَّةَ الْحَارَّةِ

HATRED (5)

n.m.coll. (kurh) كُرْهٌ

HAUL (to)(4)

v. (jur) جَسَرَ / (jar) جَسَرَ

ex: The mason hauls the stones in a wheelbarrow.

(il-bānnā:y y-jur laMjar

fil-barwka)

الْبَنَّا يُوْجِرُ الْحَجَرَ فِي الْبَرْوَيْطَةِ.

HAVE (to)

(3and + p.e.) عِنْدَ —

(see lexicon)

Have to (to)

(yilzim) يَلْزِمُ

+ pronoun endings

ex: I have to prepare dinner early.

(yilzimni: n-Madhhar

l-a3shā: bikri:)

يَلْزِمُنِي نَحْضُرَ الْعَشَا بِكُرِي

(I) had better (2)

(mil-laMsin) مَلَّخَسِنٌ

or (aMsin-l--) أَحْسِنُ لـ

+ pronoun endings

ex: You had better think before doing something.

(mil-laMsin t-xammim qbāl

mā: t-a3mil Ma:ja)

مَلَّخَسِنٌ تَخَيَّرَ قَبْلَ مَا تَعْمَلُ

حَسَا جَسَسَةً

ex: You had better come early.

(aMsin-lik t-ji: bikri:)

أَحْسِنُ لِكَ تُجِي بِكُرِي

HAY (5)

n.m.coll. (gurT) فُرْطٌ

HE (1)

n.m.sg. (huwā) هُوَ

HEAD (1)

1 n.m.sg. (ra:s) رَأْسٌ

pl. (ru:s) رُؤُسٌ

ex: My head hurts.

(ra:si: yu:ja3 fiyyā:)

رَأْسِي يُوجَعُ فَيَّيَّا.

2 n.m.sg. (ra-i:s) رَأْسَانِ

pl. (ru-āsa:) رَأْسَا

or n.m. (mudi:r) مُدِيرٌ

pl. (mudi:ri:n) مُدِيرِينَ

ex: He's the head of the firm.

(huwā ra-i:s ishshāri:kā)

هُوَ رَأْسُ الشَّرِيكَةِ

HEAD (to)(3)

v. (sāyyir) سَيَّرَ

ex: He heads the affairs of the firm.

(y-sāyyir fi: umu:r

ish-shāri:kā)

يَسَيِّرُ فِي أُمُورِ الشَّرِيكَةِ

HEADACHE (3)

n.f. (wji:3it ra:s) وَجَعَةُ رَأْسٍ

HEAL (to)(3)

v. (abra:) بَرَأَ / (bra:) أَبْرَأَ

ex: If you take care of the wound it will heal quickly.

(lāw kā:n titlhā: bijjarMa

tāwā: tabra: 'fi:sa3)

لَوْ كَانَ تَتَلَّهًا بِالْجَرْحَةِ

تَدَوَّا تَبْرَأَ فَيَسَّعُ .



To heal s.o. (5)

v. (barri:)

بَرَّرِي

(barra:)

بَرَّرَا

HEALTH (3)

n.f.coll. (SaMHa) صَحَّة

To be in good health

- (fi: SaMHa jāyydā)

فِي صَحَّةٍ جَيِّدَةٍ

- (lā:bā:s 3li:-) + p.e.

لَا بَأْسَ عَلَيَّ

ex: I am in good health.

(ā:nā: fi: SaMHa jāyydā)

أَنَا فِي صَحَّةٍ جَيِّدَةٍ

ex: They are in good health.

(hu:mā: lā:bā:s 3li:hum)

هُوَ مَا لَا بَأْسَ عَلَيْهِمْ

HEAP (4)

n.m.sg. (kuds)

كُدْسٌ

pl. (kdā:s)

كُدَاثٌ

HEAP (to)(4)

v. (kāddis)

كَدَّسَ

ex: She heaped the table with food.

(kāddsit il-mā:klā fu:q

it-Ta:wla)

كَدَّسَتْ أَلْ كَلَّةَ قُوقِ الدَّارِ وَكَلَّةَ

HEAR (to)(1)

v. (āsmā3)

أَسْمَعُ

(smā3)

سَمِعَ

ex: I did not hear the bell ring.

(mā: smā3tish innā:qu:z

waqtilli: dhrab)

مَا سَمِعْتُ مِنَ النَّاسِ قُوقَ وَتِلِّي صُرُوبَ

HEART (3)

n.m.sg. (qālb)

قَلْبٌ

pl. (qlu:b)

قُلُوبٌ

By heart

(sharbit mā:)

شَرِبَةً مَا

To lose heart

v. (ifshil)

أَفْشِلَ

(fshil)

فَشِلَ

To take heart

(a3mil qalb)

أَعْمِلَ قَلْبَ

(3mal ---)

عَمَلٍ

Heart attack

(säktā qalbiyyā)

سَكْتَةٌ قَلْبِيَّةٌ

HEAT (2)

n.f. (sxa:nā)

سَخَانَةٌ

HEAT (to)(2)

v. (saxxin)

سَخَّخَنَ

To be heated (3)

adj.m. (msaxxin)

مَسَخَّخِنٌ

f. (msaxxnā)

مَسَخَّخِنَةٌ

pl. (msaxxni:n)

مَسَخَّخِينٌ

ex: The house is not well heated.

(idda:r mu:sh msaxxnā

bil-gdā:)

الدَّارُ مُشَوَّشَةٌ مَسَخَّخِنَةٌ يَلْفَدَا

HEAVEN (4)

n.f. (jānnā)

جَنَّةٌ

HEAVY (2)

adj.m. (thqi:l)

ثَقِيلٌ

f. (thqi:lā)

ثَقِيلَةٌ

pl. (thqa:l)

ثَقَالٌ

or adj.m. (rzi:n)

رَزِيْنٌ

f. (rzi:nā)

رَزِيْنَةٌ

pl. (rza:n)

رَزَاْنٌ

HEEL (3)

n.m.sg. (qdām) قَدَامٌ  
pl. (qdā:m) قَدَامٌ

HEIGHT (4)

1 n.m. (3ilw) عِلْوٌ  
ex: The height of the mountain  
is 1000m.

(3ilw ijjbāl ālf mi:tru:)

عِلْوُ الْجَبَلِ أَلْفٌ مِثْرُو  
2 n.m. (Tu:l) طُولٌ

ex: What's your height?

(qaddā:sh Tu:lik)

قَدَّاشُ طَوْلِكَ؟

HEIR (5)

n.m. (wārith) وَارِثٌ  
f. (wārthā) وَارِثَةٌ  
pl. (wurathā) وَّرَثَا

HELL (4)

n.f. (jħannim) جَهَنَّمَ  
or (na:r) نَارٌ

HELLO (1)

(āhlā:) أَهْلًا  
or (Saħħa) صَحَّةً

ex: Hello, how are you?

(āhlā shnuwwā ħwā:lik)

أَهْلًا سَمَوْ حَوَا لِيكَ؟

HELP (3)

n.f. (13a:nā) إِعْدَانَةٌ  
or n.f. (musā:3dā) مَسْأَلَةٌ  
pl. (musā:3dā:t) مَسْأَلَاتٌ  
or n.f. (nājdā) نَجْدَةٌ

ex: He asked for help.

(Tlab Innājdā)

طَلَبْتُ النَّجْدَةَ

HELP (to)(1)

v. (3a:win) عَاوَنَ  
ex: I helped them to do their  
homework.

(3a:winthum fi: dru:shum)

عَاوَنْتَهُمْ فِي دَرُوسَتِهِمْ

HEM (4)

n.f. (3aTfā) عَطْفَةٌ

HEM (to)(5)

v. (a3Tif) أَعْطِيفَ (a dress)  
(3Taf) عَطِيفٌ

HEN (3)

n.f.sg. (djā:jā) دَجَاجَةٌ  
pl. (djā:jā:t) دَجَاجَاتٌ

HENNA (5)

n.f. (ħinnā) حِنَّةٌ

HER (1)

(- hā) هَا

ex: I know her very well.

(na3rifhā: bilgdā:)

نَعْرِفُهَا بِلَقْدَا

ex: I took her book.

(xdi:t ktā:bhā:)

خَذِيتُ كِتَابَهَا

HERE (1)

1 adv. (hu:nī:) هُوْنِي  
or (hnā:) هُنَا

ex: I live here.

(nuskun hu:nī:) نُسْكُنُ هُوْنِي

2 m. (ha:w) هَاوٍ

f. (ha:y) هَايَ

pl. (ha:hum) هَاهُمْ

ex: Here's your pen!

(ha:w sti:luk)

هَاهُ هَاتِي لِي قَلَمَكَ!

HEREAFTER

(min hu:ni: -lquddā:m)  
 مِنْ هُونِي الْقُدَامِ  
 or (minnu: hākā) مِنْ هَاكَ

HERITAGE (4)

n.m.coll. (wārth) وَرَث  
 f.sg. (wārthā) وَرَثَةٌ  
 pl. (wārthā:t) وَرَثَاتُ

HERO (4)

n.m. (baTal) بَطَل  
 f. (baTlā) بَطْلَةٌ  
 pl. (abTa:l) أَبْطَالُ

HEROISM (5)

(buTu:lā) بَطُولَةٌ

HERRING (5)

n.f. (ringā) رَنْفَةٌ

HERS (1)

(mtā:3-hā:) مَتَاعَهَا

ex: This car is hers.  
 (il-karhbā hā:di: mtā:3hā:)  
 الْكَرْهَبَةُ هَاذِي مَتَاعَهَا

HERSELF (1)

1 (bi:dhā:) بِيذَهَا  
 or (binfāshā:) بِنْفَسَهَا  
 ex: She made the cake herself.

(3amlil il-gaTTu: bi:dhā:)

عَمَلْتُ الْقَكْلُو بِيذَهَا

2 (ru:3hā:) رُوْحَهَا

ex: She cut herself with the knife.

(jarMit ru:3hā: bis-sikki:nā)

جَرَحْتُ رُوْحَهَا بِسِكِّينِي

3 by herself

(wādhā) وَنْدَهَا

HESITATE (to)(3)

v. (itraddid) اِتَّرَدَدَ  
 (traddid) تَرَدَدَ

HESITANT (3)

adj.m. (mitraddid) مِتَّرَدِدٌ  
 f. (mitraddā) مِتَّرَدَّةٌ  
 pl. (mitraddi:n) مِتَّرَدِيَّيْنُ  
 ex: She was hesitant.  
 (kā:nit mitraddā)

كَانَتْ مِتَّرَدَّةً

HICCUP (5)

n.f. (fāwwā:qa) فَرَّاقَةٌ  
 or (shuhhi:qa) سُهْيَقَةٌ

HIDE (to)(2)

1 v. (xabbi:) خَبَّيْ  
 (xabba:) خَبَّأَ

ex: They did the shoes under the bed.

(xabba:w is-Sabba:T tākt

il-farsh)

خَبَّأُوا الصَّبَاظَ تَحْتِ الْفَرَشِ

HIDE (to)(2)

v. (itxabbā:) اِتَّخَبَّأَ (oneself)  
 (txabbā:) تَخَبَّأَ

ex: When he saw me, he hid behind the door.

(waqtilli: shā:fni: txabbā:

wra:-ibā:h)

رَفَعْتَنِي شَأْفِي تَخَبَّأَ وَرَا الْبَابِ

HIDE (3)

n.m.coll. (jild) جِلْدُ  
 pl. (jlu:d) جِلْدُودُ

HIDEOUS (5)

adj.m. (bshis) بُشِيْعٌ

or (bīsh3)	بِشَع
adj.f. (bshī:3a)	بِشِيعة
pl. (bā:ā:3)	بِشَاع

HIGH (1)

1 adj.m. (3a:li:)	عَالِي
f. (3a:lyā)	عَالِيَة
pl. (3a:li:n)	عَالِيِين

(building, voice...)

2 adj.m. (kbi:r)	كَبِير
f. (kbi:ra)	كَبِيرَة
pl. (kba:r)	كَبَار

(speed, fever...)

HIGHLY (1)

adv. (barshā)	بِشْرش
or (yā:sir)	يَا سِر

ex: I'm highly pleased.

(ā:nā firḥa:nā barshā)

أَنَا فَرِحَانَة بِشْرش

High-school (3)

n.m.sg. (ma3hid thānāwi:)

مَعِي د. ثَانَوِي

n.m.pl. (ma3a:hid thānāwiyyā)

مَعَاهَا هَذِهِ ثَانَوِيَة

or f.w.u. lycée

HILL (4)

1 n.f.sg. (hadhbā)	هَضْبَة
pl. (hadhbā:t)	هَضْبَات
2 n.f. (3ilwā)	عِلْوَة
pl. (3ilwā:t)	عِلْوَات

HIMSELF (1)

1 (bi:du.)	بِيْدُو
or (banāfsu:)	بِنَافْسُو

ex: He repaired his car himself.

(Sallaḥ karhabtu: )-nāfsu:)

صَلَحَ كَرِهَاتِبُو بِنَافْسُو

2 (ru:Mu:)

رُو حُو

ex: He cut himself.

(jraḥ ru:Mu:) جَرَحَ رُو حُو

3 By himself

(waḥdu:)

وَحْدُو

ex: I left him in the house by himself.

(xalli:tu: fi-dda:r waḥdu:)

خَلِيْتُو فِي الدَّارِ وَحْدُو

HIND (4)

adj.m. (ti:lā:ni:)

تِيْلَا نِي

f. (ti:lā:niyyā)

تِيْلَا نِي يَة

pl. (ti:lā:ni:n)

تِيْلَا نِي ن

ex: My dog can stand on his hind legs.

(kālbī: y-nājjim yā:qif 3lā:

sā:qi:h it-ti:lā:ni:n)

كَلْبِي يَنْجِم يَا قِفْ عَالِي

سَا قِي هُ التِيْلَا نِي ن

HINDER (to)(4)

v. (āmma3) أَمْنَع (to prevent)

(mia3) مَنَع

ex: There is nothing to hinder you from staying.

(mā: thāmmā: shāy yāmn3ik

bīsh tuq3uq)

مَا تَمَّا شِي يَمْنَعِك بِش تَقْمَد

HINT (to)(4)

v. (shī:r) شِيْر / (shā:r) شَار

or (lāmmāḥ) لَمَع

ex: They hinted to us that they needed money.

(lammMu:lnā: illi: Ma:shit-hum

bil-flu:s)

لَمَحَرُونَا إِلَى خَا شَتْمَم بِلْفَلُوس

HIP (3)

n.f.sg. (maxru:qa) مَخْرُوقَة

pl. (mxa:riq) مَخَارِق

HIRE (to)(3)

1 v. (xaddim) خَدِّم (employ)

ex: He hired her for a month.

(xaddim-hā: muddit shhar)

خَدَّمَهَا مِدَّةَ شَهْرٍ

2 v. (ikri:) اِكْرِي (rent)

(krā:) كَرَا

ex: They hired a car for a week.

(krā:w karhbā l-muddit jim3a)

كَرَا وَكَرَهَبَةَ لِمِدَّةِ جِيعَةَ

HISTORY (4)

n.m. (tā:ri:x) تَارِيخ

HIT (3)

n.f.sg. (dharbā) ضَرْبَة (blow)

pl. (dharbā:t) ضَرْبَات

HIT (to)(1)

v. (adhrib) أَضْرِب

(dhrab) ضَرَب

Hit it off (to)(3)

v. (itwā:faq) إِتَوَا فُق

(twā:faq) تَوَا فُق

ex: They hit it off very well.

(yitwā:faq: bilgdā:)

يَتَسَوَا فُقُو بِسَلْطَنَة

HOARSE (5)

adj.m. (mibMa:M) مِبْعَاخ

f. (mibMa:Ma) مِبْعَاخَة

pl. (mibMa.M:in) مِبْعَاخِين

ex: He has a hoarse voice.

(Su:tu: mibMa:M)

صَوْتُو مِبْعَاخ

To be hoarse (to become hoarse)

v. (biM) بَع / (baM) بَع

ex: He shouted until he was hoarse.

(Sa:M Mattā: baM)

صَاخَ حَتَّى بَع

HOE (5)

n.f. (misMa) مِسْحَة

pl. (misMa:t) مِسْحَات

HOBBY (5)

n.f. (hiwā:yā) هَوَايَة

pl. (hiwā:yā:t) هَوَايَات

HOG (4)

n.m.sg. (Mallu:f) خَلُوف

pl. (Mlā:lif) خَلَايِف

HOLD (to)(1)

1 (shid) شَد / (shād) شَد

(to hold s.th. in one's arms - to hold hands...)

ex: Would you hold the package for me a minute.

(t-nājjimshi tshid-li:

il-ba:ku: dqayqa)

تَنْجَمِسْ تَنْدِ لِي الْبَاكُو دَقَيْقَة

2 v. (arfa3) أَرْفَع (contain..)

(rfa3) رَفَع

ex: The room holds 10 people.

(il-bi:t tarfa3 3ashra min-nā:s)

الْبَيْتُ تَرْفَعُ عَشْرَةَ مَنَاسٍ

ex: This bottle holds 1 liter.

(iddabbu:zā hā:di: tarfa3

i:tra)

الدَّبُّوزَة هَا دِي تَرْفَعُ اِيْتْرَة

3 v. (a3mal) أَقْبِلْ (a meeting..)  
(3mal) عَمَلٌ

ex: They hold a meeting every other month.

(ya3mlu: 1jtimā:3 kul shahri:n)

يَقْمَلُوا اجْتِمَاعَ كُلِّ شَهْرَيْنِ

4 adj.m. (shā:did) شَارِدٌ

f. (shā:ddā) شَادَّةٌ

pl. (shā:ddi:n) شَادِيَةٌ

(a rank, a position...)

ex: She holds a good position.

(shā:ddā manSib bā:hi:)

شَادَّةٌ مَنْصِبًا هِيَ

Hold back (to)(1)

1 v. (shid) شَدَّ / (shād) شَدَّ  
(one's tears, s.o. s.th.)

2 To hold back (the truth)

v. (xabbi:) خَبَّيْ  
(xabbā:) خَبَّيَا

ex: They held back the truth from me.

(xabbā:w 3liyyā: laMqi:qa)

خَبَّيَا وَعَلَيَا الْحَقِيقَةَ

Hold on (to)(1)

v. (uSbur) أَصْبِرْ  
(Sbar) صَبِرْ  
or (istānā:) اسْتَبِرْ

ex: Hold on a minute, please!

(istānā: shwayyā min fadhlik)

اسْتَبِرْنَا شَوْبًا مِنْ نَفْسِكَ

To hold on to s.th (1)

1 v. (shid fi:--) شَدَّ فِيْ  
(shād fi:--) شَدَّ فِيْ

ex: Not to fall, he must hold on to the wall.

(bish mā: y-Ti:Wish yilzmu: y-shid fil-Wi:T)

بِش مَا يَطِيحُ يَلْزَمُو  
يَنْشُدُ فِي الْحَبْطِ

To hold up (3)

1 v. (3aTTil) عَطَّلَ

ex: The accident held them up.

(ilMa:dith 3aTTilhum)

الْحَادِثُ عَطَّلَهُمْ

2 v. (hiz) هَزَّ (to lift)

(hāz) هَزَّ

ex: Hold your head up.

(hiz ra:sik) هَزَّ رَأْسَكَ

3 v. (usqut 3lā:) اسْقَطْ عَلَى  
(sqaT---) سَقَطَ (to attack)

ex: The robbers held him up and took his money.

(suqTu: 3li:h issurra:q

wi-xdā:wlu: flu:su:)

سَقَطُوا عَلَيْهِ السَّرَاةَ وَخَذُوا لَوْ  
فَلَوْ سَوَّ

To get hold of (3)

1 v. (itMaSSil 3lā:) اِتَّحَصَّلَ عَلَى  
(tMaSSil---) تَحَصَّلَ

ex: I could not get hold of her on the phone.

(mā: nājjimtish nitMaSSil

3li:hā: fittālifu:n)

مَا نَجَّيْتُشْ نَتَحَصَّلُ عَلَيْهَا فِي  
التَّالِفُونَ

2 v. (ittSal b--): اِتَّصَلَ بِـ  
(tSal b--): تَصَلَ بِـ

(to contact...)

ex: Where can I get hold of you?

(wi:n nnājjim nittSal bi:k)

وَيْنُ تَجْتَمُ نَيْتَسَلْ بِيَكْ ؟

Hold-up (4)

n.f.sg. (sri:qa) عَرِيْقَةٌ

pl. (srā:yaq) سَرَايِقُو

HOLE (3)

n.f.sg. (nuqbā) نُقْبَةٌ

pl. (nqub) نُقُبٌ

HOLIDAY (3)

1 n.f.sg. (3uTla) عَظْلَةٌ

or n.f.sg. (Slā:3a) صَلَاةٌ

(vacations)

1 n.m.sg. (3i:d) عَيْدٌ

pl. (a3yā:d) أَعْيَادٌ

(celebration)

HOLLOW (3)

1 adj.m. (fā:righ) فَارِغٌ

f. (fā:rgha) فَارِغَةٌ

pl. (fā:rghī:n) فَارِغِيْنَ

(empty)

2 adj.m. (gha:riq) غَارِقٌ

f. (gha:rqa) غَارِقَةٌ

pl. (gha:rqi:n) غَارِقِيْنَ

or adj.m. (dā:xil) دَاخِلٌ

f. (dā:xlā) دَاخِلَةٌ

pl. (dā:xli:n) دَاخِلِيْنَ

(eyes, cheeks...)

HOLY (5)

adj.m. (mqaddis) مَقْدِسٌ

f. (mqaddaā) مَقْدَسَةٌ

pl. (mqaddisī:n) مَقْدَسِيْنَ

(sacred)

HOME (1)

1 n.m. (mka:l) مَحَلٌّ (home)

ex: He feels comfortable only at home.

(mā: y-Mis ru:Mu: mirtā:Ḥ

kā:n fi: maḤlu:)

مَا نِيْحَسُ زُو خُو مِرْتَاخْ كَانْ فِي مَحَلُّو

2 n.m. (da:r) دَارٌ (house)

pl. (dya:r) دِيَارٌ

ex: I have a home of my own.

(3andi: da:r waḤdi:)

عِنْدِي دَارٌ وَحْدِي

At home (1)

(fidda:r) فِي الدَّارِ

To go home (1)

v. (rawwaḤ) رَوَّحَ

ex: Every day I go home at 6 O'clock.

(kul yu:m n-rawwaḤ fīssittā)

كُلُّ يَوْمٍ نَرَوِّحُ فِي السِّتَّةِ

HOMESICK (to be)(4)

v. (itwaḤḤish blā:d + p.e.)

إِتْوَوِّحِّشْ بِلَادْ

(twaḤḤish ----) تَوَوِّحِّشْ

HOMEWORK (3)

n.pl. (dru:s) دَرُوسٌ

HONEST (2)

adj.coll. (thi:qa) نِيْقَةٌ

ex: They are very honest.

(hu:mā: thi:qa barsha)

هُسُومَا نِيْقَةٌ بَسْرَشْ

HONESTY (3)

n.f.coll. (thi:qa) نِيْقَةٌ

HONEY (4)

n.m.coll. (3sāl) عَسَلٌ

Honk the horn (to)(4)

v. (zammir) زَمَّرَ



HONOR (5)

n.m. (sharaf) شَرَف

HONOR (to)(4)

v. (sharrif) شَرَّف

ex: We are honored with your visit.

(sharrifnā: bizya.rtik)

شَرَّفْتَنَا بِزِيَارَتِكَ

HONORABLE (5)

adj.m. (shri:f) شَرِيف

f. (shri:fā) شَرِيفَة

pl. (shra:f) شَرِيفَات

HOOD (5)

n.f.sg. (Tarbu:shā) طَرَبُوشَة

pl. (Tra:bish) طَرَابِيش

HOOF (5)

n.m.sg. (Ha:fir) حَا فِير

pl. (Mwa:fir) حَا وَافِير

HOOK

1 n.f.sg. (Sunna:ra) صُنَّارَة

pl. (Sunna:ra:t) صُنَّارَات

(fishing)

2 n.m. (mi3la:q) مَعْلَاق

pl. (m3a:liq) مَعَالِق

(to hang clothes)

3 f.w.u. crochet

Hook and eye

m.sg. (antha wiakar)

أَنْثَة وَدَكْسَر

HOOK (to)

1 v. (shid) شَد (fish)

(shād) شَدَّ

2 v. (3allaq) عَلَّق (to hang)

3 v. (hākkil) حَكَّل

(a dress...)

HOP (4)

n.f.sg. (tāngi:zā) تَنْغِيْزَة

pl. (tāngi.zā:t) تَنْغِيْزَات

HOP (to)(3)

v. (nāggiz) نَغَّر

HOPE (5)

n.m.sg. (āmā) آمَل

pl. (ā:mā:l) آمَال

HOPE (to)(3)

1 v. (āmmil) آمَل (to expect)

ex: I hope he will come again.

(n-āmmil bish y-jis marra  
uxra)

نَأْمَل بِش يَجِي مَرَّة أُخْرَة

2 (insha:lla) اِنْشَاء اللّٰه

ex: I hope I would not be late.

(insha:lla mā: nji:sh  
mmaxxir)

اِنْشَاء اللّٰه مَا نَجِيْش مَخِيْر

HOPEFUL (5)

adj.m. (m-āmmil) مَأْمِل

f. (m-āmmiā) مَأْمِلَة

pl. (m-āmmli:n) مَأْمِلِيْنَ

ex: We were hopeful that we would find her.

(kunnā: m-āmmli:n bish

nālqa:w-hā:)

كُنَّا مَأْمِلِيْنَ بِش نَلْقَا وَهَآ

HORIZON (5)

n.m. (ufuq) اْفُق

pl. (ā:fā:q) اَفَاق

HORN (5)

1 n.m.sg. (garn) قَرْن (animals)

pl. (gru:n) قَرُون

2 n.f. (zumma:ra) زُمْرَة (of cars)

n.f.pl. (zma:mir) زَمَامِرُ  
To blow the horn (4)  
 v. (zammir) زَمِرُ

HORRIBLE (4)

adj.m. (mur3ub) مُرْعِبٌ  
 f. (mur3bā) مُرْعِبَةٌ  
 pl. (mur3bi:n) مُرْعِبِينَ

ex: I saw a horrible accident.

(shuft Ma:dith mur3ub)

شُفْتُ حَادِثًا مُرْعِبًا

HORROR (5)

n.m. (ru3b) رُعبٌ

HORSE (3)

1 n.m.sg. (MSa:n) حَصَانٌ  
 pl. (uMSna) أَحْصَانَةٌ  
 or pl. (MSunna) حَصَانَةٌ  
 2 n.coll. (xi:l) خَيْلٌ

HORSESHOE (5)

n.f.sg. (Sfi:Ma) صَفِيحَةٌ  
 pl. (Sfā:yaH) صَفَائِحٌ

HORSWHIP (5)

n.f. (nā:f3a) نَائِفَةٌ

HOSE (4)

n.m. (kāwātshu:) كَوَاتِشُو

ex: She bought a new hose for the garden.

(shra:t kāwātshu: jdi:d

l-ijjini:nā)

شَرَاتُ كَوَاتِشُو جَدِيدًا لِجَنِينَتِي

HOSPITABLE (5)

adj.m. (kri:m) كَرِيمٌ  
 f. (kri:mā) كَرِيمَةٌ  
 pl. (k a:m) كَرَامٌ

HOSPITAL (2)

n.m. (Sbi:ra:r) صَبِيحَاتٌ

n.m.pl. (Sbi:Ta:ra:t) صَبِيحَاتٌ  
 or n.m. (mustāshfā:) مُسْتَشْفَا  
 pl. (mustāshfā'ā:t) مُسْتَشْفَاةٌ

HOT (1)

1 adj.m. (sxu:n) سَخُونٌ  
 f. (sxu:nā) سَخُونَةٌ  
 pl. (sxa:n) سَخَانٌ  
 2 adj.m. (Ma:r) حَارٌ (taste)  
 f. (Ma:rra) حَارَةٌ  
 pl. (Ma:rri:n) حَارِينَ

It's hot!

(iddinyā sxu:nā) اَلدِّينِيَّةُ سَخُونَةٌ

ex: In the summer the weather is very hot.

(fiSSi:f iddinyā: sxu:nā  
 yā:sir)

فِي الصَّيْفِ اَلدِّينِيَّةُ سَخُونَةٌ يَا سِرُّ

HOTEL (2)

n.m.sg. (wti:l) وَتِيلٌ  
 pl. (witlā) وَتِلَةٌ

HOUR (1)

n.f. (sā:3a) سَاعَةٌ  
 pl. (swā:ya3) سَوَائِعٌ

Half an hour

(nuS sā:3a) نِصْرَ سَاعَةٍ

A quarter of an hour

(rbu3 sā:3a) رُبْعُ سَاعَةٍ

Working hours

(waqt il-xidmā) وَقْتُ اَلْخِدْمَةِ

HOUSE (1)

1 n.f.sg. (da:r) دَارٌ  
 pl. (dya:r) دِيَارٌ  
 (where one lives)

2 n.m. (mājlis) مَجْلِسٌ  
 pl. (mājā:lis) مَجَالِسٌ  
 (of parliament...)

ex: The house of parliament.  
 (mājlis il-umma) مَجْلِسُ الْأُمَّةِ

HOW (1)

adv. (ki:fā:sh) كَيْفَ مَا شِئْتَ

How many/how much (1)

adv. (qaddā:sh) قَدَّاشِ

ex: How many eggs did you put in the cake?

(qaddā:sh min 3adhma MaTTi:t fil-gaTTu:)

قَدَّاشِ مِنْ عَضَّةِ حَظِيَّتِ فِي  
 الْكَعْكَ

HOWEVER (1)

adv. (wim3a: hā:dā:) وَمَعَا هَاذَا

ex: He worked hard; however, he didn't succeed.

(xdim barshā wu-m3a: hā:dā: mā njaʃsh)

خَدِمَ بَشْرًا وَمَعَا هَاذَا مَا نَجَحَ شِئْتَ

HUG (to)(4)

v. (3annaq) هَنَّاقَ

HUGE (3)

adj.m. (dhaxm) ضَخْمٌ

f. (dhaxma) ضَخْمَةٌ

pl. (dhxa:m) ضَخَامٌ

or n.m. (kbi:r yā:sir)

كَبِيرٌ يَا سِرٌّ

f. (kbi:ra --) كَبِيرَةٌ

pl. (kba:r --) كَبَارٌ

ex: They live in a huge house.

(yusknu: fi: da:r dhaxma)

يَسْكُنُونَ فِي دَارٍ ضَخْمَةٍ

HULL (to)(5)

v. (faSSis) فَصَّسَ (peas...)

Human being (4)

n.m.sg. (insā:n) إِنْسَانٌ

or n.m.sg. (bnā:dim) بَنَادِيمٌ

Human race (4)

n.m.coll. (basha:r) بَشَرٌ

HUMBLE (3)

adj.m. (mitwa:dha3) مِتْوَا ضَعِيفٌ

f. (mitwa:dh3a) مِتْوَا ضَعِيفَةٌ

pl. (mitwa:dh3i:n)

مِتْوَا ضَعِيفِينَ

HUMID (3)

adj.m. (mniddi:) مَنِيْدِيٌّ

f. (mmiddyā) مَنِيْدِيَّةٌ

pl. (mniddi:n) مَنِيْدِيِّينَ

HUMIDITY (3)

n.m.coll. (ndā:) نَدَا

HUMP (5)

n.f. (karba) كَرْبَةٌ

pl. (karbā:t) كَرْبَاتٌ

or n.f.sg. (ʃidba) حِدْبَةٌ

pl. (ʃidib) حِدْبٌ

Hunched up (4)

adj.m. (miʃni:) مِشْنِيٌّ

f. (miʃniyyā) مِشْنِيَّةٌ

pl. (miʃniyyi:n) مِشْنِيِّينَ

ex: Don't sit hunched up.

(mā: t-uq3udsh miʃni:)

مَا تُقْعُدْشِ مِشْنِيٌّ

HUNDRED (1)

n.f.sg. (myā:) مِْيَاةٌ

ex: I bought a hundred books.

(shri:t myā:t ktā:b)

شَرَيْتُ مِْيَاةَ كُتَابٍ

HUNGARY

(ilmajar)

الْمَجْرُ

HUNGER (1)

n.m.coll. (ju:3)

جُوعٌ

ex: I'm dying of hunger.

(miyyit bijju:3)

مَيِّتٌ بِجُوعٍ

HUNGRY (1)

adj.m. (ji:3a:n)

جِيْعَانٌ

f. (ji:3a:nā)

جِيْعَانَةٌ

pl. (jwā:3a)

جُوعَانَةٌ

or (ji:3a:ni:n)

جِيْعَانِيْنٌ

To get hungry (1)

v. (ju:3) جَاعَ (jā:3) جُوعٌ

HUNT (4)

n.m.coll. (maSyid)

مَصِيْدٌ

HUNT (to)(3)

v. (iStā:d)

اِصْطَادَ

(STā:d)

صَطَّادٌ

HUNTER (4)

n.m.sg. (Sayyā:d)

صَيَّادٌ

pl. (Sayyā:dā)

صَيَّادَةٌ

HURRY (3)

n.f. (zārbā)

زَرْبَةٌ

To be in a hurry (2)

adj.m. (māzru:b)

مَازْرُوبٌ

f. (māzru:bā)

مَازْرُوبَةٌ

pl. (māzru:bi:n)

مَازْرُوبِيْنٌ

In a hurry (2)

adv. (bizzārbā)

بِزْرَبَةٍ

ex: I wrote a letter in a hurry.

(ktibt jwā:b bizzārbā)

كَتَبْتُ جُؤَابَ بَزْرَبَةٍ

HURRY (to)(2)

v. (izrib) رَدَّ (zrib) رَدَّ

ex: You must hurry up to arrive on time.

(yilzmik t-izrib bish t-axlit fil-waqt)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَسْرِيْبٌ يَسْرُ تَخْلِيْطُ فِي الْوَقْتِ

HURT (to)(2)

1 v. (u:ja3 (ri:)) ( (wja3) أَوْجَعُ (رَفِي) وَجَعٌ (to ache)

ex: My teeth are hurting.

(zru:Si: y-u:j3u: fiyyā:)

زُرُوْجِي تُوْجَعُوْفِيَا

2 (To hurt oneself with a knife)

v. (ājraḥ) أَجْرَحُ

(jraḥ) جَرَحَ

ex: I hurt my finger with the knife.

(jraḥt Sub3i: bissikki:nā)

جَرَحْتُ صُبْعِي بِسَبْكِيْنَةٍ

3 (To hurt business, crops...)

v. (dhur) ضَرَّ (dhar) ضَرَّ

ex: Too much rain hurts the crops.

(barshā mTā: t-dhur iSSa:bā)

بَرَشٌ مَطْرٌ شَرَّ الصَّابِ

4 (To hurt s.o.'s feelings)

v. (ajraḥ 3awa:Tif + p.e.)

أَجْرَحُ عَوَاطِفَ ---

(jraḥ ---) جَرَحَ ---

ex: I don't want you to hurt my feelings.

(mā: n-ḥibbiksh t-ajraḥ-li:

3awa:Tfi:)

أَنْتِ تَكْشُرُ تَجْرَحُ حَبْلِي عَوَاطِفِي

HUSBAND (3)

n.m. (ra:jil)

رَا جِلٌ

pl. (rjā:l)

رَجَالٌ

(r n.m. (zāw))

زَوْجٌ

**HUSH****HYPONOTIZE****HUSH (4)**

n.m.coll. (skā:t)

سَكَاَت

**HYENA (5)**

n.m.sg. (dhba3)

ضَبَّيْع

pl. (dhbu:3a)

ضَبَّوْعَة

**HYGIENE (4)**

n.f. (ndha:fa)

نَظَافَة

**HYPONOTIZE (to)(5)**

v. (nāwwim)

نَسْوَم

## I

I (1)

(ā:nā:) آنا (pron.)

ICE (3)

n.m.coll. (thilj) نَيْلَجْ

pl. (thlu:j) نَيْلُوجْ

Ice cream (3)

n.f.coll. (kri:mā) كَرِيمَنَة

or n.f.coll. (jila:t) جِلَاظْ

IDEA (2)

n.f. (fikrā) فِكْرَة

pl. (fikrā:t) فِكْرَاتْ

ex: She has the wrong idea about him.

(ʒandhā: fikrā gha:lTa ʒli:h)

عِنْدَهَا فِكْرَةٌ غَالِطَةٌ قَلِيلَةٌ.

ex: That's a good idea.

(hā:di: fikrā bā:hyā)

هَذَا زِي فِكْرَةٌ بَارَةٌ هَسِيَّةٌ

Identification card (5)

n.f. (biTa:qit taʒri:f) بِطَاقِيَّةٌ تَعْرِيفِيَّةٌ

pl. (biTa:qat ---) بِطَاقَاتْ

IDLE (3)

1 adj.m. (bx:l) بَخِيْلٌ (lazy)

f. (bx:lā) بَخِيْلَةٌ

pl. (buxalā:) بَخِيْلَاتْ

ex: The idle student does not succeed in his studies.

(ittilmid libxi:l mā:

yanjaʒsh fi: qra:ytu:)

التِّلْمِيذُ الْبَخِيْلُ مَا يَنْجَحُ فِي الْقُرْآنِ

فِي قُرْآنِهِ

2 adj.m. (baTTa:l) بَسْطَالٌ

f.&pl. (baTTa:lā) بَسْطَالَةٌ

ex: He has been idle for 2 months.

(ʒandu: shahri:n (w huwā) baTTa:l)

عِنْدُ وَشَهْرِيْنَ (وَهُوَ) بَسْطَالٌ

IF (1)

(iʒā:) إِذَا

or (lāw kā:n) لَوْكَانَ

ex: You can succeed if you work very hard.

(tnājjim tānjaʒ lāw kā:n

tixdim bilgdā:)

تَنْجِيْمٌ تَنْجَحُ لَوْكَانَ تَعْمِيْمٌ يَلْقَا

ex: Say hello to him if you see him.

(sāllim ʒli:h iʒā: tshu:fu:)

سَلِّمْ عَلَيْهِ إِذَا تَشَوَّقُو.

As if (2)

(kā:yin + p.e.) كَأَيْنَ

ex: He walks as if he was wounded.

(yimshi: kā:yinnu: mājru:ʒ)

يَمْشِي كَأَيْنَ مَا جُرِحَ.

Even if (3)

(hattā: lāw kā:n) حَتَّى لَوْكَانَ

ex: I'll go even it rains.

(bish nimshi: hattā: lāw kā:n

tSub limTar)

بِشْ نَيْشِي حَتَّى لَوْ كَانَ تَصَبَّ النَّظَرُ

IGNORE (to)(3)

(ājhil) أَجْهَلُ / (jhil) جِهْلٌ

ex: I ignore everything about the problem.

(nājhil kul shāy ʒalmushkul)

تَجْهَلُ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ عَنِ الْمَشْكَلِ

IGNORANCE (4)

n.m.coll. (jāhl) أَجْهَالٌ

IGNORANT (3)

adj.m. (jā:hil) جَاهِلٌ

جَاهِلٌ

adj.f. (jā:hlā)	جَاهِلَةٌ
pl. (jā:hli:n)	جَاهِلِينَ
<u>ILL</u> (2)	
adj.m. (mri:dh)	مَرِيضٌ
f. (mri:dha)	مَرِيضَةٌ
pl. (mur <u>dha</u> :)	مَرَضًا
<u>ILLNESS</u> (3)	
n.m.coll. (mardh)	مَرَضٌ
n.f.sg. (mardha)	مَرَضَةٌ
pl. (mardha:t)	مَرَضَاتٌ
<u>ILLUMINATE</u> (to)(3)	
v. (dhawwi:)	ضَوَّى
<u>ILLUSION</u> (4)	
n.m.sg. (wahn)	وَهْمٌ
pl. (awhā:m)	أَوْهَامٌ
ex: Stop having illusions.	
(yizzi: m <u>ll</u> āwhā:m)	يَزِي بِمَلَوَهَامٍ
<u>IMAGE</u> (4)	
n.f. (təswi:ra)	تَصْوِيرَةٌ
pl. (tSə:wir)	تَصَاوِرٌ
<u>IMAGINE</u> (to)(3)	
(itxayyil)	إِتَخَيَّلَ
(txayyil)	تَخَيَّلَ
or (itSawwir)	إِتَسَوَّوَرٌ
(tSawwir)	تَسَوَّرَ
<u>IMAGINARY</u> (5)	
adj.m. (xayā:li:)	خَيَالِي
pl.&f. (xayā:liyyā)	خَيَالِيَّةٌ
<u>IMAGINATION</u> (5)	
n.m.coll. (xayā:l)	خَيَالٌ
<u>IMITATE</u> (to)(3)	
(qallid)	قَلَّيْدَ
ex: He always imitates his brother.	

(di:mā: yqallid xu:h)  
دِيمَا يَقْلِدُ خُوهُ

IMITATION (5)

n.m.coll. (taqli:d) تَقْلِيدٌ

IMMEDIATELY (2)

adv. (fil Ḥa:l) فِي الْحَالِ  
or (fil Ḥi:n) فِي الْحِينِ

ex: You must go to the doctor immediately.

(yilzmik timshi: littbi:b

fil Ḥa:l)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَمَشِي لِسَطِيْبِي فِي الْحَالِ

IMMIGRANT (5)

n.m. (muḥā:jir) مُهَاجِرٌ

f. (muḥā:jra) مُهَاجِرَةٌ

pl. (muḥā:jri:n) مُهَاجِرِينَ

IMMIGRATE (to)(4)

v. (hā:jir) هَاجَرَ

IMMIGRATION (4)

n.f.coll. (hijra) هِجْرَةٌ

IMPLORE (to)(5)

v. (itwāssil) اِتَّوَسَّلَ  
(twāssil) تَوَسَّلَ

ex: He implored his father's pardon.

(twāssil issmā:Ḥ min bush)

تَوَسَّلَ السَّمَاخَ مِنْ بُوهُ

IMPORT (to)(5)

(istāwrid) اِسْتَوْرَدَ

(stāwrid) سَتَوْرَدَ

IMPORTANT (2)

adj.m. (hā:m) هَامٌ

pl. & f. (hā:mma) هَامَةٌ

ex: This is a very important thing.



(hā:di: ha:ja hā:mma yā:sir)

هَذَا يَحَاجُ حَاجَةً هَامَةً يَا سِر

IMPORTANCE (2)

n.f. (āhāmmiyyā) أَهْمِيَّة  
or n.f. (qi:mā) قِيَمَةٌ

IMPOSSIBLE (2)

adj.m. (mu:sh mumkin)

مَوْشٌ مُمَكِّنٌ

f. (mu:sh mumknā)

مَوْشٌ مُمَكْنَةٌ

or adv. (mustaḥi:l) مُسْتَحِيلٌ

ex: That's impossible!

(mu:sh mumkin) مَوْشٌ مُمَكِّنٌ

ex: It is impossible for them to come.

(mu:sh mumknilhum bish yji:w)

مَوْشٌ مُمَكِّنُهُمْ بِشَّ يَجِيؤُ

ex: This is an impossible thing!

(hā:di: ha:ja mu:sh mumknā)

هَذَا يَحَاجُ حَاجَةً مَوْشٌ مُمَكْنَةٌ

IMPROVE (to)(3)

1 (ḥassin) حَسِّنْ (s.th.)

ex: We should improve the situation.

(yilzimmā: nḥassnu: lwadh3)

يَلْزِمْنَا نَحْسِنُ الْوَضْعَ

(itḥassin) اِتْحَسِّنْ

(tḥassin) تَحَسِّنْ (oneself)

ex: His health is improving.

(Saḥḥtu: 3amma:l titḥassin)

صَحَّحْتُ عَمَّالَ تَحَسِّنْ

IMPROVMENT (4)

n.m. (taḥsi:n) تَحْسِينٌ

pl. (taḥsi:nā:t) تَحْسِينَاتٌ

IN (1)

1 (fi:) فِي prep.

ex: My family lives in Bousse.

(3a:yilti: tuskun fi: uu:sā)

عَا يَلْتِي تَسْكُنُ فِي شُوسَا

ex: She will come in March.

(hiyyā bish tji: fi: ma:rs)

هِيَ بِشَّ تَجِي فِي مَارِسْ

ex: I can do this work in 3 days.

(nnājjim na3mil ilxidmā hā:di:

fi: thlā:thā yya:m)

نَجِّمُ نَعْمِلُ الْخِدْمَةَ هَذَا فِي يَوْمِ

ثَلَاثَةِ يَوْمٍ

ex: She is in good health.

(hiyyā fi: Saḥḥa Tayyba)

هِيَ فِي صَحَّةٍ طَيِّبَةٍ

2 (bi + noun)

ex: Write in ink.

(iktib bilḥba:r)

اِكْتِبْ بِالْحَبَاِرِ

3 (ba3d) بَعْدَ (after)

ex: They will come back in a week.

(bish yarj3u: ba3d jim3a)

بِشَّ يَرْجَعُو بَعْدَ جُمُعَةٍ

4 (3lā:)

عَلَى

ex: One man in ten.

(ra:ji:l 3lā: 3ashra)

رَا جِلَّ عَلَى عَشْرَةٍ

5 (3and)

عِنْدَ

ex: This characteristic exist in animals.

(hā:di: a:SSiyyā māwju:dā

3and ilḥayāwā:nā:t)

هَذَا فِي خَاصِّيَّةٍ مَوْجُودَةٍ عِنْدَ

الْحَيَوَانَاتِ

INAUGURATE (to)(5)

(dāshshin)

دَشَّيْنُ

INAUGURATION (5)

n.m.coll. (tādshī:n) تَدَشِيْن

INCENSE (5)

n.m.coll. (bxu:r) بَخُوْر

INCIDENT (5)

n.f. (Ma:dthā) حَادَثَة

pl. (Ma:dthā:t) حَادَثَات

INCIDENTALLY (3)

1 adv. (mā: bī:n qawsi:n) مَا بِيْن قَوْسِيْن

ex: I tell you this incidentally.

(by the way)

(nqullik hā:ḏā: mā: bī:n qawsi:n)

تَقَلِّكْ هَاذَا مَا بِيْن قَوْسِيْن

2 (Sudfā) صُدْفَة (by chance)

ex: I saw him, incidentally, the other day.

(Jhuftu: Sudfā hā:k innhā:r)

شَفْتُو صُدْفَة هَاكَ النَّهَار

INCOME (3)

n.m. (mādxu:l) مَدْخُوْل

pl. (mādxu:lā:t) مَدْخُوْلَات

or (mādā:xī:l) مَدَاخِيْل

ex: She does 'nt have a high income.

(mā: 3andhā:sh mādxu:l kbī:r)

مَا عِنْدَهَا ش مَدْخُوْل كَبِيْر

INCREASE (to)(1)

(zī:d) زَيْد (zā:d) زَاد

ex: We should increase the production.

(yilzimmā: nzi:du: fil-intā:j)

يَلْزِمْنَا زَيْدًا وَفِي الْاِنْتَاَج

INCREASE (3)

n.f.sg. (zyā:dā) زِيَا دَة

n.f.pl. (zyā:dā:t) زِيَا دَات

ex: There is an increase of prices.

(thāmmā zyā:dā fill-as3a:r)

ثَمَّ زِيَا دَة فِي الْاَسْعَاَز

INDEED (1)

adv. (bilminjād) بِلْمِنْجَاد

ex: Yes, indeed!

(inJam bilminjād)

اِنْتَم بِلْمِنْجَاد!

INDEPENDENCE (5)

n.m. (istiqlā:l) اِسْتِقْلَال

INDEPENDENT (4)

adj.m. (mistqal) مِسْتَقَال

f. (mistqallā) مِسْتَقَالَة

pl. (mistqalli:n) مِسْتَقَالِيْن

INDIA

(ilhind) اِلْهِنْد

INDIAN

n.m. (hindi:) هِنْدِي

f. (hindiyyā) هِنْدِيَّة

pl. (hnu:d) هِنْدُوْد

INDICATE (to)(3)

1 v. (dīl) دِيْل (dāl) د

ex: Red light indicate danger.

(idhdhaw laḥmir ydīl 3allixṬar)

الْقُوْلُ لِحَمِيْر يَدِيْل قَلِيْلَظَر

2 v. (bāyyin) بَيِّن

or v. (dhahhir) ظَهَّر

ex: His behavior indicates that he is lazy.

(si:rtu: tbāyyin illi:

huwwā bxi:l)

سِيْرْتُو تَبَيِّن اِلِي هُو بَخِيْل

INDIVIDUAL (4)

1 n.sg. (shaxS) شَخْص

n.pl. (shxa:S) شَخَاصُ  
 2 adj.m. (fardi:) فردى  
 pl.&f: (fardiyyā) فردية

INDOORS (2)

(ildā:xil) اِلْدَا خِل  
 ex: They play indoors when it rains.

(yal3bu: ldā:xil waqtillī:  
 tSub limTar)

يَلْعَبُوا اِلْدَا خِل وَتَقْتِيلِي تَصَبَّ اِلْمَطَرُ

INDUCE (to)(4)

v. (liz) لَز / (lāz) لَز  
 or (Warridh) حَرَضَ  
 (to force s.o.)

ex: Don't induce him to do s.th. he doesn't like.

(mā: tlizzu:sh ya3mil Wa:ja  
 mā: yWibbā:sh)

مَا تَلِزُوهُ يَفْعَلُ مَا يَحِبُّهَا ش

INDUSTRIOUS (3)

adj.m. (xaddā:m) خَدَّامُ  
 f. (xaddā:mā) خَدَّامَةٌ  
 pl. (xaddā:mi:n) خَدَّامِينَ

INDUSTRY (4)

n.f. (Sinā:3a) صِنَاعَةٌ  
 pl. (Sinā:3a:t) صِنَاعَاتُ

INDUSTRIAL (5)

adj.m. (Sinā:3i:) صِنَاعِي  
 pl.&f. (Sinā:3iyyā) صِنَاعِيَّةٌ

INDUSTRIALIZE (to)(4)

v. (Sanna3) صَنَعَ

INEVITABLE (4)

adj.m. (mHattim) مَحْتَمٍ  
 f. (mHattmā) مَحْتَمَةٌ  
 pl. (mHattmi:n) مَحْتَمِينَ

ex: This is inevitable!

(hā:di: Wa:ja mHattmā)

هَآذِي حَآجَةٌ مَحْتَمَةٌ

INEXPENSIVE (2)

adj.m. (rxī:S) رَخِيصُ  
 f. (rxī:Sa) رَخِيصَةٌ  
 pl. (rxā:S) رَخَاصُ

INFLATE (to)(3)

(unfux) اُنْفَخُ  
 (nfax) نَفَخُ  
 ex: Don't inflate the ball too much.

(mā: tunfuxsh lku:ra barshā)

مَا تُنْفَخُشِ الْكُورَةَ بِرُ شَةٌ

INFLATION (5)

n.m.coll. (nafxa:n) نَفْخَانُ  
 (of a ball)

INFLUENCE (5)

n.m.coll. (taāthi:n) تَأْتِيْرُ

INFLUENCE (to)(3)

(āththir) أَثْرُ

ex: You can't influence him to change his mind.

(mā: tnājjimsh tāththir 3li:h

bis' ybāddil fikrtu:)

مَا تَنْجِيْمِشِ تَأْتِيْرَ عَلَيْهِ بِشِ

يَبْدِيْلُ فِكْرَتُو

INFORM (to)(3)

(13lim) قَلِمَ / (3lim) اَقْلِمَ

ex: He didn't inform me when he was coming.

(mā: 3limni:sh waqtā:sh jā:y)

مَا قَلِمْنِي ش وَقَتَّاش جَائِي

INFRACTION (4)

n.f.sg. (muxa:lfa) مَخَا لَفَاة

pl. (muxa:lfa:t) مَخَا لَفَات

INGRATITUDE (5)

n.m. (nukra:n ljami:l)

نُكْرَانُ الْجَمِيلِ

INHABIT (to)(2)

(uskun)

(skun)

أَسْكُنُ

سَكُنُ

INHABITANT (3)

n.m. (sā:kin)

سَا كِينُ

f. (sā:kna)

سَا كِنَاة

pl. (sukkā:n)

سُكَّانُ

INHERIT (to)(3)

v. (u:rith)

أُورِثُ

(writh)

وَرِثُ

ex: He inherited a big fortune from his father.

(writh tharwā kbi:ra min burh)

وَرِثُ ثَرْوَةً كَبِيرَةً مِنْ بُوَّة

INHERITANCE (4)

n.f.sg. (warthā)

وَرَثَاة

pl. (warthā:t)

وَرَثَات

INITIAL (3)

adj.m. (luwwil)

لُؤْوِيلُ

f. (luwwlā)

لُؤْوَلَاة

pl. (luwwli:n)

لُؤْوَلِيْنُ

ex: My initial word was hard.

(xidmti: luwwlā kā:nit

S3i:bā)

خِدْمَتِي لُؤْوَلَاة كَانَتْ صَعِيْبَةً

INJECT (to)(3)

(zarraq)

زَرَّاقُ (a medicine)

INJECTION (3)

n.f. (zurri:qa)

زُرِّيْقَاة

pl. (zrā:riq)

زُرَّارِقُ

INJURE (to)(3)

1 v. (ā:di:)

آذِي (harm)

(ā:dā:)

آذَا

2 v. (ajraM)

أَجْرَجَ (wound)

(jraM)

جَرَجَ

INJURED (3)

adj.m. (mājru:M)

مَجْرُوعٌ (wounded)

f. (mājru:Ma)

مَجْرُوعَاة

pl. (mājru:Min)

مَجْرُوعِيْنُ

INJUSTICE (3)

n.m.coll. (dhulm)

ظُلْمٌ

INK (3)

n.m. (Mba:r)

حَبَازٌ

INKSTAND (5)

n.f. (maMbra)

مَعْبَرَاة

pl. (maMbra:t)

مَعْبَرَات

INNOCENCE (5)

n.f. (bāra:-ā)

بَرَاة

INNOCENT (4)

adj.m. (bāri:)

بَرِيءٌ

f. (bāri:-ā)

بَرِيَاة

INOFFENSIVE (4)

v. (mā: + ā:di: + sh)

مَا + آذِي + ش

(mā: + ā:dā: + sh)

مَا + آذَا + ش

ex: This dog is inoffensive.

(ilkālb hā:dā: mā: yā:di:sh)

الْكَلْبُ هَذَا مَا يَأْذِي

INQUEST (5)

n.m. (taḥqī:q) تَحْقِيقٌ  
pl. (taḥqī:qa:t) حَقِيقَاتٌ

INQUIRE (about)(to)(4)

v. (istārshid) اِسْتَرْشِدَ  
(stārshid) سَتَرْشِدُ  
or v. (istaxbir) اِسْتَخْبِرَ  
(staxbir) سَتَخْبِرُ

ex: The police inquired about him.

(ishshurṭa staxbrit 3li:h)  
الْشُرْطَةُ سَتَخْبِرُتْ عَلَيْهِ

INSANE (4)

adj.m. (mājnu:n) مَجْنُونٌ  
f. (mājnu:nā) مَجْنُونَةٌ  
pl. (mjāni:n) مَجْنِينٌ

INSCRIBE (to)(3)

(qayyid) قَيَّدَ

ex: Don't forget to inscribe your name on the paper.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tqayyid  
ismik 3al warqa)

مَا تَنْسَأْسِ بِشْ تَقَيَّدِ إِسْمِكَ عَلَى الْوَرَقَةِ

INSECT (4)

n.f.sg. (Ḥashāra) حَشْرَةٌ  
pl. (Ḥashāra:t) حَشْرَاتٌ

INSIDE (1)

adv. (ildā:xil) اِلْدَاخِلْ

ex: Don't forget to take the chair inside.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish thiz  
lkursi: ildā:xil)

مَا تَنْسَأْسِ بِشْ تَخِذْ اَلْكُرْسِيَّ اِلْدَاخِلْ

Inside out (2)

adj.m.(maqlu:b) مَقْلُوبٌ  
f. (maqlu:bā) مَقْلُوبَةٌ  
pl. (maqlu:bi:n) مَقْلُوبِينَ

INSINUATE (to)(4)

v. (lāmmāḤ) لَمَّحَ

ex: He insinuated that he was unhappy.

(lāmmāḤ illi: huwā mu:sh  
farḤa:n)

لَمَّحَ اِلَى هُوَ مُوشْ فَرَحَانَ

INSINUATION (5)

n.m.coll. (tālmī:Ḥ) تَلْمِيحٌ

INSIST (to)(1)

(ākkid) اَكَّيْدُ

ex: He insisted on my coming.

(ākkid 3liyyā: bish nji:)

اَكَّيْدُ عَلَيَّ بِشْ نَجِي

INSISTENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (tāāki:d) تَأَكِيدُ

INSOLENCE (5)

n.f.coll. (wāqa:Ḥa) وَقَا حَاةٌ

or fam. (SuḤḤit irruq3a)

صُحُحَةُ اِلشُّرْقَعَةِ

INSOLENT (5)

adj.m. (qbi:Ḥ) قَبِيحٌ

f. (qbi:Ḥa) قَبِيحَةٌ

pl. (qbā:Ḥ) قَبَا حٌ

ex: Don't be insolent with your teacher!

(mā: tku:nish qbi:Ḥ m3a  
ustā:dik)

مَا تَكُونِشْ قَبِيحٌ مَعَا اُسْتَاذِكَ

INSPECT (to)(3)

v. (itfaqqid) اِتَّفَقَّدَ

(tfaqqid) تَتَّفَقَّدُ

ex: My boss inspects my work  
from time to time.

(3arfi: yitfaqqid xidmti:  
sā:3a sā:3a)

عَرَفِي يَتَفَقَّدُ خِدْمَتِي سَاعَةً سَاعَةً

INSPECTOR (4)

1 n.m. (mufaqqid) مُفَقِّدٌ  
pl. (mutfaqqid:n) مُتَفَقِّدِينَ

(in general)

2 n.m. (mufāttish) مُفَاتِّشٌ  
pl. (mufāttsh:n) مُفَاتِّشِينَ

(in the police)

INSTANCE (3)

n.m. (mithā:1) مِثَالٌ  
pl. (āmthlā) أَمْثَلَةٌ

For instance (2)

(māthālān) مَثَلَانِ

INSTEAD (1)

v. (fi: buq3it + p.e.) فِي بَقِيتِ

or adv. (fi: 3u:dh) فِي عَوْضٍ

ex: He bought meat instead of fish

(shṛā: lMam fi: 3u:dh ilMu:t)

شَرَا اللَّحْمَ فِي عَوْضِ الْحُوتِ

INSTITUTE (5)

n.m.sg. (ma3hid) مَعْهَدٌ  
pl. (ma3a:hid) مَعَاهِدٌ

INSTRUCT (to)(3)

v. (3allim) عَلَّمَ

ex: Their teacher instructed  
them on a good base.

(ustā:dhum 3allimhum 3lā:

qa:3dā SMi:Ma)

أَسَاتَا ذَهُمَّ عَلَّمَهُمْ عَلَى قَاعِدَةٍ صَحِيحَةٍ

INSTRUCTION (5)

n.m.coll. (ta3li:m) تَعْلِيمٌ

INSTRUCTOR (4)

n.m. (mudārrib) مُدَرِّبٌ

f. (mudārrbā) مُدَرِّبَةٌ

pl. (mudārrbi:n) مُدَرِّبِينَ

INSTRUMENT (2)

n.f.sg. (ā:lā) آلَةٌ

pl. (ā:lā:t) آَلَاتٌ

INSUFFICIENCY (4)

n.m.coll. (naqS) نَقْصٌ

INSUFFICIENT (4)

adj.m. (mu:sh kā:fi:) مُشَوِّشٌ كَافِيٌ

f. (mu:sh kā:fyā) مُشَوِّشَةٌ كَافِيَةٌ

pl. (mu:sh kā:fi:n) مُشَوِّشِينَ كَافِيِينَ

INSULT (4)

n.f.sg. (ihā:nī) إِهَانَةٌ

pl. (ihā:nā:t) إِهَانَاتٌ

INSULT (to)(4)

v. (hin) هَانَ

(hā:n) هَانَ

ex: He did not mean to insult her.

(mā: kā:nish yinwi: bish

yhi:nhā:)

مَا كَانَتْ يَشَاءُ أَنْ يَهْينَهَا

INSURANCE (5)

1 n.m.coll. (tāmmi:n) تَأْمِينٌ

2 f.w.u. Assurance

INTEGRAL (2)

adj.m. (kā:mi:l) كَامِلٌ

f. (kā:mlā) كَامِلَةٌ

pl. (kā:mi:l:n) كَامِلِينَ

INTELLIGENCE (3)

n.m.coll. (dkā:) ذكَا

INTELLIGENT

adj.m. (dkiy) ذكي

f. (dkiyā) ذكية

pl. (dkiyi:n) ذكيين

ex: She is a very intelligent student.

(hiyyā tilmi:dā dkiyyā yā:sir)

هِيَ تَلْمِيذَةٌ ذَكِيَّةٌ يَا سِرَّ

INTEND (to)(3)

v. (inw:) إِنَوَى (nwā:) نَوَى  
or the pr. part.

m. (nā:w:) نَاوِي

f. (nā:wā) نَاوِيَةٌ

pl. (nā:w:n) نَاوِيِينَ

ex: I intend to go and see the doctor tomorrow.

(nā:w: bish nimshi: nshu:f

ittbi:b ghudwā)

نَاوِي بِشْرِي نَشُوفَ الطَّبِيبِ

ex: We don't intend to visit them.

(mā:nā:sh nā:w:n bish

nzu:ru:hum)

مَا نَاشِ نَاوِيِينَ بِشْرُورِهِمْ

INTENSE (3)

adj.m. (qwi) قَوِي

f. (qwiyyā) قَوِيَّة

pl. (qwiyyi:n) قَوِيَّيْنَ

(light, pain, feelings)

INTENSIFY (t)(3)

v. (qawi) قَوَّى

(qawwā) قَوَّوْا

INTENTION (3)

n.f.sg. (niyyā) نِيَّة

pl. (niyyā:t) نِيَّات

ex: He doesn't have a bad intention.

(mā: 3andū:sh niyyā xa:ybā)

مَا عِنْدُ وِشْ نِيَّةٌ خَايِبَةٌ

INTEREST (3)

n.f.sg. (maSlMa) مَضْلَحَةٌ

pl. (maSa:līM) مَضَالِح

or n.f.sg. (mānf3a) مَنَفَعَةٌ

pl. (mānā:fa3) مَنَافِع

(advantage)

ex: You have no interest in doing so.

(mā: 3andik Mattā: maSlMa

bish ta3mil hākkā:)

مَا عِنْدِي حَتَّى مَضْلَحَةٌ بِشْ تَعْمَلْ هَكَأ

INTEREST (to)(2)

v. (him) هَمَّ (hām) هَمَّ

ex: His past doesn't interest me.

(mā:dhi:h mā: yhimmi:sh)

مَا ضِيَّةٌ مَا يَهْمِيْشْ

To take an interest in (3)

v. (ihtām b-) اِهْتَمَّ بِ-

(htām b-) هْتَمَّ بِ-

ex: He takes an interest in history.

(yihtām bittā:ri:x)

يَهْتَمُّ بِتَارِيخِ

INTERESTING (3)

adj.m. (muhim) مُهِم

f. (muhimā) مُهِمَّة

pl. (muhimmi n) مُهِمِّين



**INTERFERE**

ex: This is an interesting question.

(hā:ḍā: su-ā:l muhim)

هَذَا سَأَلٌ مُهِمٌّ

**INTERFERE (to)(3)**

v. (iddā:xil)

إِذَا خِيلَ

(ddā:xil)

ذَا خِيلَ

ex: Don't interfere in this problem.

(mā: tiddā:xilsh fhāl

mushkil)

مَا تَدَاخِيلُشْ فَعَلْمُشْ كِلْ

**INTERNATIONAL (4)**

adj.m. (3a:lāmi:)

عَالَمِي

f.&pl. (3a:lāmiyyā)

عَالَمِيَّة

or adj.m. (duwālī:)

دَوْلِي

**INTERROGATE (to)(3)**

(ās-āl) سَأَلَ (s-āl) سَأَلَ

**INTERRUPT (to)(4)**

1 v. (qa:Ta3)

قَطَعَ

(when talking)

ex: Don't interrupt me, please.

(mā: tqa:Ta3ni:sh min

fadhlik)

مَا تَقَاطَعْنِيْشْ مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

2 v. (quS 3lā:)

قُتِرَ عَلى

(qaS ---)

قُتِرَ

(stop for a short time)

ex: They interrupted their work to eat lunch.

(qaSSu: 3lā: xidmithum bish

yufTru:)

**INTESTINE (4)**

n.f.sg. (muSra:nā)

مُصْرَانَةٌ

pl. (mSa:rīn)

مَصَارِنٌ

**INVISIBLE**

**INTRODUCE (to)(3)**

1 v. (qaddim)

قَدِّمَ

ex: Would you please introduce me to him?

(min fadhlik qaddimmi: li:h)

مِنْ فَضْلِكَ قَدِّمْنِيْ لِيْهِ

**INVENT (to)(4)**

v. (ixtra3)

اخْتَرَعَ

(xtra3)

خَتَرَ

**INVENTION (4)**

n.m. (ixtira:3)

اخْتِرَاعٌ

pl. (ixtira:3a:t)

اخْتِرَاعَاتٌ

**INVESTIGATE (to)(3)**

v. (abMath)

ابْتَحَثَ

(bMath)

بَحَثَ

ex: He didn't investigate the problem very well.

(mā: bMathsh fil mushkil

bilgdā:)

مَا بَحَثْشْ فِي الْمَشْكِيلِ يَلْفَدْ

**INVITATION (3)**

n.l.sg. (istid3a:)

اِسْتِدْعَا

pl. (istid3a:3a:t)

اِسْتِدْعَاآتٌ

**INVITE (to)(3)**

v (istād3a:)

اِسْتَدْعَا

(stād3a:)

سَدْعَا

ex: She invited everybody to dinner.

(stād3a:t innā:s lkul lil3shā:)

سَدَعَاتُ النَّاسِ الْكُلِّ لِلْعَمَلِ

**INVISIBLE**

v. (mā: + itshā:f + sh)

مَا + اِتْشَافَ + ش

(mā: + tshā:f + sh)

مَا + تْشَافَ + ش

IRAN

ex: The car is invisible in the fog.

(ilkarhbā mā: titshā:fish  
fidhdbā:bā)

الكَرْهَبَةُ مَا تَتَشَا فِي الضَّبَابَةِ

IRAN

(i:ra:n)

اِيْرَان

IRANIAN

adj.m. (i:ra:ni:)

اِيْرَانِي

f. (i:ra:niyyā)

اِيْرَانِيَّة

pl. (i:ra:niyyi:n)

IRAQ

(3ira:q)

اِيْرَاقِي

عِرَاق

IRAQI

adj.m. (3ira:qi:)

عِرَاقِي

f. (3ira:qiyyā)

عِرَاقِيَّة

pl. (3ira:qiyyi:n)

IRELAND

(-landā:)

اِيْرَاقِي

اِيْرَاقِيَّة

IRISHMAN

(irlandi:)

اِيْرَاقِي

IRISHWOMAN

(irlandiyyā)

اِيْرَاقِيَّة

IRON (2)

n.m.coll. (ʾdi:d)

حَدِيد

(metal and electrical iron)

IRON (to)(3)

(ʾaddid)

حَدَّد

ex: The maid irons ours clothes every week.

(lixdi:mā tʾaddilnā:

dbāshnā: kul jum3a)

الْحَدِيْمَةُ تَحَدِّدُ لَنَا دُبُشْنَا كُلَّ جُمُعَةٍ

IRRIGATE (to)(3)

v. (isqi:) سَقَى (sqa:)

ex: The farmer irrigates his field once a day.

(il-fallā:ʾ y-isqi: hinshi:ru:  
marra finnha:r)

الْفَلَّاحُ يَسْقِي هَيْشِيرُو مَرَّةً فِي النَّعَارِ

IRRIGATION (4)

n.m.coll. (saqw)

سَقْو

ISLAM

(il-islā:m)

اِلِسْلَام

ISLAND (4)

n.f.sg. (jāzi:ra)

جَزِيْرَة

pl. (juzur)

جُزُر

ISSUE (4)

1 n.f. (nashra)

نَشْرَة

pl. (nashra:t)

نَشْرَات

(of a book)

2 n.m. (3dād)

عَدَد

(of a magazine, a paper)

3 n.m. (mānfih)

مَنْفِيْد

(outcome)

ex: I don't see any issue to this problem.

(mā: n-ra:sh Mattā: mānfidh

l-halmushkul)

مَا نَسْرَافُ حَتَّى حَلَّ لَنَا مَشْكَال

ITCH (5)

n.m.coll. (ʾakkā:n)

عَكَّان

ITCH (to)(3)

v. (ʾuk)

حَكَّ (ʾak)

or (ā:kil)

كَلَّ (kiā:)

ex: My foot itches.

(sā:qi: tʾuk fiyyā:)

سَاقِي تَحْكُ فِئِي

IVORY (4)

n.m.coll. (3a:f)

عَاج

JACK (4)

1 n.m. (kāvā:l)  
(in cards)

كَوَال

2 n.m. (kri:k)

كُورِيك (tool)

JACKASS (3)

n.m. (bhi:m)

بِهِيْم

pl. (bhā:yim)

بُهَيَايِم

or n.m. (kma:r)

خَمَار

JACKET (2)

n.f. (fi:stā)

فَيْسْتَا

pl. (fi:stā:t)

فَيْسْتَا ت

ex: In winter I wear a heavy jacket.

(fishshtā: n-ilbis fi:stā  
xsh:na)

فِي الشِّتَا نَلْبِسُ فَيْسْتَا خَشِيْنَا

JAIL (3)

n.m. (kabs)

كَبَس

pl. (kbu:sā:t)

كَبُوسَات

JAM

n.f.sg. (zaḥmā)

زَحْمَا

(jam of people and of traffic)

ex: I was held up because of the jam.

(tshāddi:t 3lā: xa:Tir  
izzaḥmā)

تَشَدَّيْتُ عَلَى خَا طَرِ الرِّحْمَا

JAM (1)

n.m.coll. (ma3ju:r.)

مَعْجُون

ex: I eat bread with butter and jam.

(nā:kil ilxubz bizzibā  
wilma3ju:n)

نَاكُلُ الْخُبْزَ بِالزُّبْدَةِ وَالْمَعْجُونِ

JANUARY (1)

(ja:nvi:)

جَانُفِي

JAPON

(ilya:ba:n)

الْيَابَان

JAPANESE

n.m. (ya:ba:ni:)

يَا بَانِي

f. (ya:ba:niyyā)

يَا بَانِيَّة

pl. (ya:ba:niyyi:n)

يَا بَانِيَّيْنِ

JAPANESE

n.f. (ilya:ba:niyyā)(language)

الْيَابَانِيَّة

JAR (2)

1 n.f.sg. (dabbu:zā billa:r)

دَبُّوْرَة بِلَاْر

pl. (dbā:biz---)

دَبَايِر (made of glass)

2 n.f.(zi:r) زَيْر (made of pottery)

pl. (zya:r) زِيَار

JASMIN (4)

n.m.coll. (yāsmi:n)

يَسْمِيْن

n.f. (yāsmi:nā) يَسْمِيْنَة (tree)

JAUNDICE (5)

(bu: Suffi:r)

بُوصْفِيْر

JAW (5)

n.m. (jdā:q)

جِدَا ق

pl. (jdā:qa:t)

جِدَا قَات

JFALOUS (4)

adj.m. (mughya:r)

مُغْيَاْر

f. (mughya:ra)

مُغْيَاْرَة

pl. (mughya:ri:n)

مُغْيَاْرِيْن

JEALOUSY (4)

n.f. (ghi:ra)

غِيْرَة

JELLY (5)

n.m.coll. (ḥalqu:m)

حَلْقَم

JERUSALEM

(ilquds)

الْقُدْس

**JESUS**

(ilmāsi:M) . **الْمَسِيحُ**

**JEW**

n.m. (yhu:di:) **يَهُودِي**

f. (yhu:diyyā) **يَهُودِيَّة**

pl. (yhu:d) **يَهُود**

**JEWELLER (5)**

n.m. (Sā:yghi:) **صَايغِي**

pl. (Sā:yghiyyā) **صَايغِيَّة**

**JEWELLERY (4)**

n.f.coll. (Syā:gha) **صِيَاغَة**

**JINGLE (5)**

1 n.m.coll. (tshaqshi:q) **تَشَقِيشِي**

(of keys, money...)

2 n.m.coll. (tnu:qi:z) **تَنَوَّقِيَز**  
(of bells)

**JINGLE (to)(4)**

1 v. (nu:qiz) **نَوَّقِيَز** (a bell)

2 v. (shaqshaq) **شَقَشَق**  
(money, keys...)

**JOB (1)**

n.f.sg. (xidmā) **خِدْمَة**

pl. (xidam) **خِدْم**

ex: She is looking for a job.

(tlāwwij 3lā: xidmā)

**تَلَوِّجْ عَلَيَّ خِدْمَة**

**JOIN (to)(3)**

1 v. (rbauf) **أَرْبَط**

(rbaT) **رَبَط**

ex: She joined the ropes together.

(rabTit laMba:l m3a:

b3adhhum.)

**رَبَطَتِ الْحَبَالَ مَعَهَا فَتَعَصَمَتْ**

2 v. (shā:rik fi:) **شَارِكْ فِي**  
(a club, organization...)

ex: I would like to join this club.

(nMib nshā:rik fhāljam3iyyā)

**نَحِبُ نَشَارِكُ نَهَلْجَمِيَّة**

3 v. (alMiq 3lā:) + p.e.

(lMaq 3lā:) **الْحَقْ عَلَى**

(to join s.o. somewhere)

or v. (axlit 3lā:) **أَخْلَطْ عَلَى**

(xlat ---) **خَلَطْ**

ex: I'll join you in an hour.

(tāwā: nalMiq 3lik ba3d

sā:3a)

**سَأَ نَلْحِقُ عَلَيْكَ بَعْدَ سَاعَة**

**JOKE (1)**

1 n.f.coll. (fādlikā) **لَأْدْلِكَة**

n.m.coll. (tfādli:k) **تَفَادْلِيك**

(act of joking)

2 n.f.sg. (nuktā) **نُكْتَة**

pl. (nukat) **نُكْت**

(funny story)

**JOKE (ج)(3)**

v. (fādlik) **فَادْلِكْ**

ex: I'm joking.

(n-fādlik) **نَفَادْلِكْ**

To play a joke on s.o.

(al3ab la'ā i-) **الْأَبْ لَعَبَة ل-**

(l3ab ---) **لَعَب**

ex: They played a joke on me.

(la3bu:li: la3bā)

**لَعَبُولِي لَعَبَة**

**JOKER (4)**

n.m. (fādli:kji:) **فَادْلِي كَجِي**

f.&pl. (fādli:kjiyyā)

**فَادْلِي كَجِيَّة**



JORDAN

1. urdun) الأوردن

JOURNALISM (4)

(SaMa:fa) صحافة

JOURNALIST (4)

n.m. (SaMa:fi:) صحافي

f. (SaMa:fiyyā) صحافية

pl. (SaMa:fiyyi:n) صحافيين

JOURNEY (3)

n.f.sg. (safra) سفرة

pl. (safra:t) سفرات

ex: We had a good journey.

(3addi:nā: safra bā:hyā)

عدينا سفرة با هية

JOY (3)

n.f. (farMa) فرحة

pl. (afra:M) أفراح

JUGFUL (3)

adj.m. (firMa:n) فرحان

f. (firMa:nā) فرحانة

pl. (firMa:ni:n) فرحانيين

JUDGE (4)

n.m.sg. (Ma:kim) حاكم

pl. (Mukka:m) حكام

Presiding judge (4)

(ra-i:s maMkma) رئيس محكمة

JUDGE (to)(3)

v. (Ma:kim) حاكم

or (uMkum 3lā:) + p.e.

أحكم على

(Mkum 3lā:) حكم على

ex: They will judge him next week.

(bish y-Ma:kmuh ijji:3a

ijjā:yyā)

يشن يحاكموه الجمعة الجاية

To be judged (4)

v. (itMa:kim)

اتحاكم

(tMa:kim)

تحاكم

ex: He will be judged next week.

(bish yitMa:kim ijjim3a

ijjā:yyā)

يشن يحاكم الجمعة الجاية

JUDGEMENT (4)

1 n.m. (Mukm)

حكمت

pl. (aMka:m)

أحكام

2 n.m. (ra:y)

رأي

(opinion)

ex: In my opinion.

(Masb ra:yi:)

حسب رأيي

JUG (5)

n.f.sg. (sharbiyyā)

شربية

pl. (shra:bi:)

شرايب

JUICE (4)

n.m. (3aSi:r)

صير

Orange juice

(burdgā:n ma3Su:r)

بردفان من صير

Tomato juice

(Tma:Tim ma3Su:ra)

طماطم مقصورة

JULY

n.m. (jwi:lyā)

جويلية

JUMP (4)

n.f.sg. (tāngi:zī)

قفزة

pl. (tāngi:zā:t)

قفزات

JUMP (to)(3)

v. (nāggiz)

نقفز

ex: The thief jumped over the wall.

(issā:riq nāggiz min fu:q ilMi:T)

السَّارِقُ نَفَرَ مِنْ فَوْقِ الْحِيطِ

JUMPING (4)

n.m.coll. (tāngi:z) تَنْفِيْزٌ  
(th act of)

JUNE

(jwā:n) جُؤَانٌ

JUNK (5)

(xurdā) خُرْدَةٌ

ex: Throw this junk away.

(lāwwaḥ hāl-xurdā)

لِوَجْهِ هَلْفُورَةٍ

JUST (1)

1 adv. (bidhhabT) بِحَبْطٍ  
(exactly)

ex: The accident took place just here.

(ilMa:dith wqa3 hu:ni:

bidhhabT)

الْحَادِثُ وَقَعَ هُنَا بِحَبْطٍ

2 (bark) بَرْكٌ (only)

ex: I saw him for just a minute.

(shuftu: dqi:qa bark)

شَفْتُوْهُ قَبِيْعَةً بَرْكٌ

3 adv. (du:bāmā:) دُوْبَمَا

ex: The phone rung just as I entered the house.

(ittālifu:n dhrab du:bāmā:

dxalt lidda:r)

الْتَلِفُوْنَ حُرْبٌ دُوْبَمَا دُوْبَمَا خَلَّتْ لِسْدَارُ

4 (mā:zā:l ki:(mā: )

مَا زَالَ كَيْسًا

ex: They have just arrived.

(mā:zā:lu: ki: wuSlu:

مَا زَالُوْكَی وَصَلُوْ

Just once

(marra bark)

مَرَّةً بَرْكٌ

JUST (4)

adj.m. (3a:dil)

عَادِلٌ

f. (3a:dilā)

عَادِلَةٌ

pl. (3a:dli:n)

عَادِلِيْنَ

ex Their judgement was very just.

(Mukmhum kā:n 3a:dil bilgdā)

حُكْمُهُمْ كَانَ عَادِلٌ بَلْغَدًا

JUSTICE (4)

n.f. (3adā:lā)

عَدَالَةٌ

JUSTIFY (to)(4)

v. (barrir)

بَرَّرَ

ex: You must justify yourself.

(yilzmik t-barrir mawqfik)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَبَرَّرَ مَوْقِفَكَ

KEEN (4)

adj.m. (mitfaTTin) مِتْفَاطِنٌ  
 f. (mitfaTTnā) مِتْفَاطِنَةٌ  
 pl. (mitfaTTni:n) مِتْفَاطِنِينَ

(person)

ex: He is a very keen person.  
 (huwā insā:n mitfaTTin  
 yā:sir)

هُوَ إِنْسَانٌ مِتْفَاطِنٌ يَا سِرُّ

KEEP (to)(1)

1 v. (xalli: 3and + p.e.)  
 خَلَّى عِنْدُ -  
 (xallā: ---) خَلَّى

ex: May we keep this book for  
 a week?  
 (nnājjmu:sh nxalli:w 3andnā:  
 halktā:b muddit jim3a)

تَجْمُودُ نَحْلِيوَعِنْدُنَا هَلْكَتَابٌ مُدَّةَ جَمْعَةٍ

2 v. (shid) شَدَّ (shād) شَدَّ  
 (promise, house, bed,...)

ex: They kept their promise.  
 (shāddu: kilmithum)

شَدَّ وَكَلِمَتَهُمْ  
 3 v. (uSbur) صَبَّرَ (Sbar) أَصْبَرُ  
 (food)

ex: This fish won't keep till  
 tonight.

(halMu:t mā: yuSbur:h  
 Mattā: lillī:l)

هَلْ حَوْتُ مَا يُصْبَرُ حَتَّى لِلَّيْلِ

4 v. (itlhā:) اِتْلَهَا  
 (tilhā:) تِلَهَا  
 (take care of)

ex: The maid keeps the children  
 for me.

(ilxdi:mā titlhā:li:

billāwlā:d)

الْخَدِيْمَةُ تِتْلُهَاءِ لِي بِلَوْلَا نُو

To keep a secret (4)

v. (iktim issir) اِكْتَمِ السِّرَّ  
 (ktim---) كَتَمَ

To keep calm (1)

v. (uq3id ra:yidh) اُقْعِدْ رَايْضُ  
 (q3ad ra:yidh) قَعْدَ رَايْضُ

To keep from (2)

v. (āmnā3) اَمْنَعُ  
 (mna3) مَنَعُ

ex: Her parents kept her from  
 going out.

(wā: i:hā: mān3u:hā: bih  
 tuxruj)

وَالِدِيهَا مَنَعُوهُ بِش تَخْرُجُ

To keep s.th. from s.o. (3)

v. (xabbī: 3lā:) خَبَيْ عَمَلِي  
 (xabbā: 3lā:) خَبَا عَمَلِي

ex: Don't keep the truth  
 from me.

(mā: txabbī:sh 3liyyā:  
 laHqi:qa)

مَا تَخْبِيْشْ عَلَيَّا الْحَقِيْقَةَ

To keep in mind (3)

v. (MuT fi: bā:l + p.e.)  
 حَسَطَ فِي بَالِي

(MaT fi: bā:l ---)

حَسَطَ فِي بَالِي

ex: Keep what I told you in mind.

(MuT illī: quit u.līk il:  
 hā:lik)

حَسَطَ لِي فَلْنَهْوِ لِكَ فِي بَالِيكَ



KEEPER (4)

n.m. (3assā:s) عَسَا س  
f.&pl. (3assā:sā) عَسَا سَة

Door-keeper (5)

n.m. (bawwā:b) بَسْوَاب  
f.&pl. (bawwā:bā) بَسْوَابَة

KEY (2)

n.m. (miftā:ḥ) مِفْتَاح  
pl. (mfā:taḥ) مِفْتَاحَات

ex: I lost my key in the garden.

(dhayya3t miftā:ḥi:

fijjni:nā)

ضَيَّعْتُ مِفْتَاحِي فِي الْجَنِينَة

KICK (5)

n.f. (raklā) رَكْلَة  
pl. (raklā:t) رَكْلَات

KICK (to)(5)

1 v. (shaffir) شَفَّرَ (people)  
2 v. (Suk) ضَكَّ (of animals)  
(Sak) ضَكَّ

KID (2)

n.m. (wlāyyid) وَلِيْد  
n.f. (bnāyyā) بَنِيَّة  
pl. (wlā:d) وَلَا ت

KID (to)(2)

v. (fādlik) فَدَّلِكَ

ex: You are kidding me!

(t-fādlik 3liyyā:)

تَفَدَّلِكَ عَلَيَّ يَا !

KIDNEY (4)

n.f.sg. (kilwā) كِلْوَة  
pl. (klā:wī:) كِلَاوِي

KILL (to)(2)

v. (uqtul) اَقْتُل  
(qtāl) قَتَلَ

To be killed

v. (itqtāl) اِتَّقْتَل  
(tiqtāl) يَتَّقْتَل

ex: He was killed in a car accident.

(tiqtāl fi: Ḥa:dith karhbā)

يَتَّقْتَل فِي حَادِث كَرْهِيَّة

KILOMETER (1)

(ki:lu:mā:tir) كِيلُو مَاتِر

KIND (3)

n.m.sg. (nāw3) نَوْع  
pl. (ārwa:3) أَنْوَاع

ex: What kind of cheese do you like?

(ā:mā: nāw3 jbin t-Ḥib)

أَمَا نَوْع جُبِين تُحِبُّ ؟

KIND (2)

adj.coll. (nā:s mlā:ḥ)

نَاسٌ مَلَاح

ex: They were very kind to me.

(kā:nu: nā:s mlā:ḥ yā:stir  
m3a:yā:)

كَانُوا نَاسًا مَلَاح يَا سِتْر مَعَا يَا

KINDERGARTEN (5)

n.f. (rawdha) رَوْضَة  
pl. (rawdha:t) رَوْضَات

KING (5)

n.m. (mālāk) مَلِك  
pl. (mulu:k) مَلُوك

INGDOM (5)

n.f. (nāmlkā) مَمْلَكَة

KINGSHIP (5)

n.f. (mulukiyyā) مُلْكِيَّة

KISS (2)

n.f. (bu:sā) بُوْسَة  
pl. (bu:sā:t) بُوْسَات

**KISS (to)(2)**

v. (bu:s) بَاَسَ (bā:s) بَاَسَ

**KIT (4)**

f.w.u.m. (tru:s) تَرُوش

pl. (tru:sā:t) تَرُوشَات

**KITCHEN (1)**

n.f. (kuji:nā) كُجِينَة

pl. (kuji:nā:t) كُجِينَات

**Kitchen utensils (2)**

n.m.coll. (mā:3u:n) مَا عُون

or (iama:3in) اِمَا عِن

**KNEAD (to)(4)**

v. (u3ruk) اَعْرَكَ (dough)

(3rak) عَرَكَ

ex: You must knead the dough very well.

(yilzmik tu3ruk la3ji:n

bilgdā:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَعْرُكُ الْعَجِينِ بِلْفَدَا

**KNEE (2)**

n.f. (rukba) رُكْبَة

pl. (rkā:yib) رُكَا يِب

ex: My knee is hurting.

(rukbtī: tu:ja3 fiyyā:)

رُكْبَتِي تَوْجَعُ فَيْسِيَا.

**KNIFE (1)**

n.f. (sikki:nā) سِكِّينَة

pl. (skā:kin) سِكَا كِن

**Pocket-knife**

n.m.sg. (mu:s) مَوْس

pl. (mā:s) مَاس

**KNIT (to)(4)**

v. (ixdim iSSu:f) اِخْدِمِ الصُّوفَ

(xdim iSSu:f) خْدِمِ الصُّوفَ

**KNOCK (3)**

1 n.f. (dharbā) ضَرْبَة

pl. (dharbā:t) ضَرْبَات

(in general)

2 n.f.sg. (daqqa) دَقَّة

pl. (daqqa:t) دَقَات

(on the door)

**KNOCK (to)(3)**

1 v. (duq) دَقَّ (daq) دَقَّ

(at the door)

2 v. (adhrīb) أَضْرِبُ (s.o.)

(dhrab) ضَرَبَ

ex: He knocked his friend on the head.

(dhrab Sa:Wbu: 3lā: ra:su:)

ضَرَبَ صَاحِبِي عَلَى رَأْسِي

**Knock against s.th. (to)**

v. (itdhrab) اِتَضْرَبَ

(tidhrab) تَضْرَبَ

ex: The blind man knocked against the wall.

(idhdhrī:r tidhrab fil-Wi:T)

الضَّرِيرُ تَضْرَبُ فِي الْحِيطِ

**KNOT (4)**

n.f. (3uqda) عُقْدَة

pl. (3uqda:t) عُقْدَات

or (3qud) عُقْدَة

**KNOT (to)(4)**

v. (a3qid) اَعْقَدَ

(3iad) عَقَدَ

ex: I knotted the rope tightly.

(3qadt laWbāl bilgdā:)

عَقَدْتُ لِحَبْلِ بِلْفَدَا

**To untie a knot (4)**

v. (Wl il-3uqda) حَلَّ الْعُقْدَة

v. (Ma1 ---)

حَلَّ

KNOTTED (5)

adj.m. (ma3qu:d)

مَعْقُودٌ

f. (ma3qu:dā)

مَعْقُودَةٌ

pl. (ma3qu:di:n)

مَعْقُودِينَ

KNOW (to)(1)

v. (a3rif)

أَعْرِفُ

(3raf)

عَرَفُ

ex: I still don't know them very well.

(mā:zilt mā: na3rifhumsh

bilgdā:)

مَا زِلْتُ مَا نَعْرِفُهُمْش بِأَيْقْدًا

ex: You must know the lesson by heart.

(yilzmik t-a3rif iddārs

sharbit mā:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَعْرِيفَ الدَّرْسِ شَرْبِيَّةً مَا

KNOWLEDGE (4)

n.f. (ma3rfā)

مَعْرِفَةٌ

KNUCKLE (5)

n.m. (karsu:ʔ)

كَتْرَسِيح

pl. (krā:saʔ)

كَتْرَا سِيح

KORAN

n.m. (qur-ā:n)

قُرْآن

KOREA

(ku:ryāʔ)

كُورِيَا

LABORATORY

f.w.u. Laboratoire

or n.m. (maxbir)

pl. (maxa:bir)

مَفْبِر  
مَفْبِرَات

LACE (3)

1 n.m. (rba:T)

pl. (rba:yIT)

(of shoes)

رَبَاط  
رَبَاطَات

or n.m. (xi:T)

pl. (xyu:T)

خَيْط  
خَيْطَات

2 f.w.u. dentelle

(dāntā:1)

(patterned cloth)

دَنْتَال

LACE (to)(3)

v. (urbuT)

(rbaT)

أَرَبَط  
رَبَطَ

ex: Lace your shoes.

(urbuT Sabba:tik)

أَرَبَطْ صَبَاتِكَ

LACK (2)

1 n.f.coll. (qillā)

قِلَّة

ex: They worry about the lack of rain.

(mitMayyri:n min qillit

ishhta:)

مَشْحَرِينَ مِنْ قِلَّةِ السَّمَاءِ

2 n.m.coll. (naqS)

نَقْص

ex: There is a lack of coffee in the country.

(thāmmā naqS filqahwā

filblā:d)

نَمَّ نَقْصٌ فِي الْقَهْوَةِ فِي السَّبَلِ

LACK (to)(3)

v. (unquS)

(nquS)

أَنْقَصَ  
نَقَصَ

(the direct object in English becomes the subject in Arabic)

ex: They lack courage.

(t-unquS-hum ishshajā:3a)

تَنْقُصُهُمُ الشَّجَاعَةَ

LADDER (3)

n.m. (sāllu:m)

pl. (slā:lim)

سَلْطُون  
سَلَالِيم

LADLE (4)

n.f. (mgharfit sqa:)

مَغْرَفَةٌ سَقَا  
pl. (mgha:rif ---) مَغْرَفَات

LAKE (4)

n.f. (sabxa)

pl. (sabxast)

سَبْخَةٌ  
سَبْخَات

LAMB (2)

n.m. (3allu:sh)

pl. (3lā:līsh)

عَلَلُوش  
عَلَالِيش

LAMENT (to)(3)

v. (itshākkā:)

(tshākkā:)

إِثْشَكَّا  
تْشَكَّا

ex: They are always lamenting about the food.

(dīmā: yitshākkā:w ailmā:klā)

دِيمَا يِتْشَكَّاوْ مِلْمَاكَلَةَ

LAND (2)

1 n.m. (bar-)

pl. (bru:r)

(opposed to sea)

بَر  
بُرور

2 n.f. (blā:d)

pl. (buldā:n)

(country)

بِلَاد  
بِلْدَان

n.f. (ardh)

pl. (ara:dhi:)

(property)

أَرْض  
أَرَاضِي

LAND (to)(3)

1 v. (ahbīT) أَهْبِطَ  
(hbat) هَبِطَ (aircraft)

ex: The airplane will land in 15 minutes.

(iTtayya:ra bih tahbīT ba3d rbu3 sā:3a)

الطَّيَّارَةُ يَسْتَهْبِطُ بَعْدَ رُبْعِ سَاعَةٍ

LANDLADY (4)

n.f. (māllā:kā) مَلَّاكَةٌ

LANDLORD (4)

n.m.sg. (māllā:k) مَلَّاكٌ  
pl. (māllā:kā) مَلَّاكَةٌ

LANGUAGE (2)

n.f. (lu:gha) لُغَةٌ  
pl. (lu:gha:t) لُغَاتٌ

LANTERN (5)

n.f. (amba:ra) أَمْبَارَةٌ  
pl. (amba:ra:t) أَمْبَارَاتٌ

LAP (5)

n.m. (Mjir) حَجْرٌ  
pl. (Mju:ra) حَجُورَةٌ

ex: The baby is sleeping on her lap.

(ilwlayyid rā:qid fī:

Mjirhā:)

الْوَلَدُ رَاقِدٌ فِي حَجْرِهَا

LARGE (1)

adj.m. (kbī:r) كَبِيرٌ  
f. (kbī:ra) كَبِيرَةٌ  
pl. (kba:r) كَبِيرَاتٌ

ex: He lost a large amount of money gambling.

(xsar mābligh kbī:r filqma:r)  
خَسَرَ مَبْلِغَ كَبِيرٍ فَلَاقَبَارٌ

LAST (1)

1 adv. (ixxir) آخِرٌ  
or (ā:xir) آخِرٌ

ex: Tomorrow is the last day of vacation.

(ghudwā ixxir nha:r fīSSlā:3a)

غَدَوًا آخِرَ نَهَارٍ فِي الصَّلَاةِ

2 adj.m. (lixxir) لَيْسِرٌ

f. (lixxra) لَيْسِرَةٌ

pl. (lixxri:n) لَيْسِرِينَ

ex: He came last to the meeting.

(jā: lixxir lil-ijtimā:3)

جَاءَ لَيْسِرًا لِإِجْتِمَاعِ

3 m. (illi: fā:t) إِلَيَّ فَاتٌ

f. (illi: fā:tit) إِلَيَّ فَاتِيَتْ

pl. (illi: fā:tu:) إِلَيَّ فَاتُوا

ex: I saw her last week.

(shufthā: ijjim3a illi: fā:tit)

شَفِثْتُهَا الْيَتَمَةَ إِلَيَّ فَاتِيَتْ

Last night

(ibā:raM filli:1) اللَّيْلُ فِي الْبَارِحِ

At last (1)

adv. (fillixxir) فَلَئْسِرٌ

LAST (to)(3)

1 v. (du:m) دَامَ  
(dā:m) دَامَ

ex: The rain lasted a long time.

(ilmTer dā:mit barshā)

الْمَطَرُ دَامَ بِسُرْرٍ

or 2 v. (shīd) شِيدَ (shād) شَادَ

ex: My salary should last a month.

(yilzim shahri:ti: tahiddni: shhar)

يَلْزِمُ شَهْرِيَّتِي تَهْدِيَّتِي شَهْرًا

LATE (1)

adv. (mmaxxir) مَتَّخِرٌ

ex: He always comes late.

(di:mā: yji: mmaxxir)

دِيمَا يَجِي مَتَّخِرٌ

LATELY (2)

adv. (hāllāyyā:mā:t) هَلَّتِيَا مَاتٌ

or (hālmuddā) هَلْمُدَّةٌ

ex: Did you see him lately?

(shuftush hālmuddā)

شَفْتُوش هَلْمُدَّةٌ ؟

LAUGH

v. (adh/hik) أَضْحِكُ

(dh/hak) ضَحَكَ

To laugh at s.o./s.th.

(adh/hik 3lā: + p.e.)

أَضْحِكُ عَلَى

(dh/hak 3lā: + p.e.) ضَحَكَ عَلَى

ex: Why do you laugh at him?

(3lā:sh tadh/hik 3li:h)

عَلَا ش تَضْحِكُ عَلَيْهِ

LAUGHTER (3)

n.m.coll. (dhu/hk) ضُحُكٌ

n.f.sg. (dha/hkā) ضَحْكَةٌ

pl. (dha/hkā:t) ضَحْكَاتٌ

LAUNDRY (2)

1'n.m.coll. (Sa:bu:n) سَابُونٌ

ex: Every Sunday, the maid does the laundry.

(kul nha:r ahad ilxdi:mā

t-aghail iSSa:bu:n)

كُلُّ نَهَارٍ أَحَدَ الْخُدَيْمَةِ تَغْسِلُ السَّابُونَ

2 n.f. (bi:t Sa:bu:n)

ex: She keeps the dirty line in the laundry.

(t-MuT ilKwā:yij ilmassxa

fi: bi:t iSSa:bu:n)

تَحْطُ الْحَوَائِجَ الْمَسْخَةَ فِي بَيْتِ السَّابُونَ

3 n.f. (ghassā:lā) غَسَّالَةٌ

or n.f. (nadhha:fā) نَحَّافَةٌ

To do the laundry

(aghail iSSa:bu:n)

أَغْسِلُ السَّابُونَ

(ghsāl ---) غَسَّلَ

LAW (3)

1 n.m.sg. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونٌ

pl. (qawā:ni:n)

قَوَانِينٌ

ex: We must respect the law.

(yilzimnā: nahtarmu:

lqa:n:n)

يَلْزِمُنَا نَحْتَرْمُهُ الْقَانُونَ

2 n.pl. (Muqu:q) حُقُوقٌ

ex: He is studying law.

(yaqra: fil Muqu:q)

يَقْرَأُ فِي الْحُقُوقِ

LAWFUL (5)

adj.m. (shar3i:) شَرْعِيٌّ

f. (shar3iyyā) شَرْعِيَّةٌ

pl. (shar3iyyi:n)

شَرْعِيَّةِيْن

LAWYER (4)

n.m. (muħa:mi) مُدَامِيٌّ

f. (muħa:myā) مُدَامِيَّةٌ

pl. (muħa:mi:n)

مُدَامِيَّةِيْن

## LAX

LAX (3)

- adj.m. (mirxi:) مِرْخِي  
 f. (mirxiyya) مِرْخِيَّة  
 pl. (mirxiyyi:n) مِرْخِيَّيْن

LAXATIVE (5)

- n.m. (mushul) مُشْوَل  
 pl. (ma:shil) مَسَا هِل

LAY (to)(2)

- 1 v. (MuT) حَطَّ (MaT) حَطَّ

ex: Lay the bag on the ground.

(MuT-ilquffā fil qa:ḥa)

حَطَّ الْقُفَّةَ فِي الْقَاعَةِ

- 2 v. (bi:dh) بَيَّضَ (ba:dh) بَا ض (eggs)

- 3 v. (itxa:Tir) اِتَّخَا طِر (txa:Tir) تَخَا طِر (to bet)

ex: They laid 10 dinars on the horse.

(xa:Tru: 3ashra di:na:ra:t  
 3alMSa:n)

خَا طَّرْ عَشْرَةَ دِينَارَاتٍ عَلَى خَصَانٍ

Lay aside (3)

- v. (xabbi:) خَبَّى (xabba:) خَبَّى (money)

ex: She laid aside a small fortune.

(xabba:t therwa Sghl ra)

خَبَّتْ ثَرْوَةً صَغِيرَةً

Lay off (3)

- v. (Tarrid) طَرَّوْ (employees)

ex: His boss laid him off.

(3arfū: Tarrdu:)

عَرَّفُو طَرَّوْ

Lay the table (3)

- (MuT iTTa:wla) حَطَّ الطَّاوَلَةَ

## LEAD

- (MaT ---) حَطَّ

Lay a carpet (4)

- (ifrish :arbiyya) اِفْرِشْ زَرْبِيَّةَ  
 (frish --) فَرِشْ

LAYER (4)

- 1 n.f. (farsha) فَرَشَة  
 pl. (farsha:t) فَرَشَات  
 (of sugar or chocolate in cake)

- 2 n.f. (yid) يَدَّ (of paint)  
 pl. (yiddi:n) يَدِّيَّيْن

LAZINESS (3)

- n.m.coll. (buxl) بُخْل

LAZY (3)

- adj.m. (bxi:l) بَخِيْل  
 f. (bxi:lā) بَخِيْلَةٌ  
 pl. (bxa:l) بَخَال  
 or pl. (buxala:) بُخَالًا

LEAD (4)

- n.m. (rSa:S) رَصَّاص

LEAD (to)(3)

- 1 v. (qu:d) قَوْدَ (qa:d) قَادَ

(to guide, to conduct, to command)

ex: The child led the blind man by the hand.

(iTTful qa:d idhdhri:r min  
 yiddu:)

الْمُتَطَفِّلُ قَادَ الضَّرِيْرَ بِرِيْدٍ

## 2 To lead to someplace

- v. (waSSil) وَصَّلَ  
 or v. (hiz) هَزَّ (hāz) هَزَّ

ex: Where does this road lead to?

(wīn thi: iththniyyā hā:di:)

وَيْنَ تَهْزُ الثَّنِيَّةَ هَا هِي؟



## 4 To lead a good/bad life

(3i:sh 3i:shā) مَيْشَ عَيْشًا

(3a:sh 3i:shā) عَاشَ عَيْشَةً

ex: During the war, they led a wretched life.

(waqt ilMarb 3a:shu: 3i:sia  
umi:sra)

وَقْتُ الْحَرْبِ عَاشُوا عَيْشَةً مَسِيرَةً

## LEADER (4)

1 n.m. (qa:yid) قَائِدٌ

f. (qa:yda) قَائِدَةٌ

pl. (qa:da) قَائِدَةٌ

(in general)

2 n.f. (za3i:m) زَعِيمٌ

pl. (zu3ama:) زَعِيمًا

(president)

## LEAF (3)

n.f. (warqa) رِزْقَةٌ

pl. (wraq) رِزْقٌ

or pl. (awra:q) أَوْ رِزْقٌ

## LEAK (to)(4)

1 v. (uqTur) أَقْطَرُ

(qTur) قَطَرٌ

ex: The broken sink leaks.

(illavabu: limkassir yuqTur)

الْقَبْوُ الْكَاسِرُ يَقْطُرُ

2 v. (daxxil il-ma:) دَخَّلَ الْمَاءَ

ex: This boat leaks. (for boats)

(hal-flu:ka ddaxxil il-ma:)

هَذَا الْفُلُوكَةُ دَخَّلَ الْمَاءَ

## LEAN (3)

adj.coll. (habra) هَبْرٌ

ex: Lean meat is easy to cook.

(illHam ilhabra sa:hil TaTi:bu:)

الْحَمُّ الْهَبْرُ سَاهِلٌ طَيِّبٌ

## LEAN (to)(4)

v. (ittakkā:)

(ttakkā:)

اتَّكَا  
تَّكَا

ex: She leant against the wall.

(ttakkā:t 3al-Mi:T)

تَّكَّاتْ عَلِيَّيْطْ

## Lean on s.o. (for aid)

v. (3ammil 3lā:)

عَمِلَ عَلَى

ex: He always leans on his friends.

(di:mā: y3ammil 3lā: SuMa:bu:)

دِيمَا يَعْمَلُ عَلَى صَحَابُو

## Lean s.th. against s.th. (to)

v. (tākki:)

(tākkē:)

تَكَّيْ  
تَكَّيْ

ex: I leaned the ladder against the wall.

(tākki:t issāllu:m 3alMi:T)

تَكَّيْتُ السَّلَامَ عَلِيَّيْطْ

## LEARN (to)(1)

1 v. (it3allim)

(t3allim)

(in general)

اِتَّقَلِمَ  
تَعَلِمَ

ex: I want to learn how to cook.

(n-hib n-it3allim n-Tayyib)

نَحِبُ نَتَقَلِمُ نَطِيْبٌ

2 v. (aMfidh)

(Mfidh)

أَحْفِظْ  
حَفِظْ

(a poem, a lesson)

ex: She learnt the poem in 2 hours.

(Mafdhit ilqaSi:ca fi:

sā:ʔti:n)

حَفِظْتُ الْقَصِيْدَةَ فِي سَاعَتَيْنِ

3 v. (a3rif)

(3raf)

عَرَفَ (t know)

ex: He never learned the truth.  
(3umru: mā: 3raf laḥqī:qa)

عَمَرُوا مَا عَرَفَ الْحَقِيقَةَ

LEASE (5)

n.m. (kunṭra:tu:) كُنْطَرًا تُور  
pl. (kunṭra:tuwā:t) كُنْطَرًا تُورَات

LEAST (2)

1 (min għir Mattā:) مِنْ غَيْرِ حَتَّى

ex: He won without the least difficulty.

(rbaḥ min għir Mattā:

S3u:ba)

زَبَحَ مِنْ غَيْرِ حَتَّى صَعُوبَةٍ

2 (ā:xir) آخِر

ex: That's the least of my cares.

(hā:di: ā:xir Ma:ja n-xammin

fī:hā:)

هَذَا مِنْ آخِرِ حَاجَةِ نَحْيِمَ فِيهَا

At least (2)

adv. (bil-qlī:lā) بِتَقْلِيلٍ

or adv. (3al-qlī:lā) عَلَيَّيْلَةٍ

or adv. (3allāqal) نَقْلًا

ex: You should have called at least.

(ka:rik 3malt tālifun

3al-qlī:lā)

كَارِكْ عَمَلْتْ تَلِيفُونْ عَلَيَّيْلَةٍ

ex: I must pay them at least 10D.

(yilzimmī: n-xallīS-hum

3al-qlī:lā 3ashra

di:na:ra:t)

يَلْزَمِينِي نَحْلِصْهُمْ عَلَيَّيْلَةٍ عَشْرَةَ

دِينَارَات

The least (?)

adv. (aqal) أَقْلًا

ex: This is the least we should have done.

(hā:di: aqal Ma:ja ka:rnā:

3mālnā:hā:)

هَذَا مِنْ أَقْلٍ حَاجَةٌ كَارْنَا عَمَلْنَا هَا

LEATHER (4)

n.m.coll. (jild) جِلْدًا

ex: Leather shoes.

(Sabba:T jild)

صَبَّاطُ جِلْدًا

LEAVE (3)

n.m. (ku:nji:) كُونْجِي

or n.f. (3uṭlā) غُطْلَانَةٌ

ex: They took a month leave to travel.

(xḍā:w shhar ku:nji: biḥ

ysā:fru:)

خُذُوا شَهْرَ كُونْجِي بِشْ يَسَا فُرُو

LEAVE (to)(1)

1 v. (imshī:) اِمْشِي

(mshā:) مَشَا

ex: He's leaving in an hour.

(mā:zā:llu: sā:3a w yimshī:)

مَا زَا لَمَوْ سَاعَةً وَيْمَشِي

2 v. (sā:fir) سَا فِيرْ (to travel)

ex: Tomorrow we'll leave for Europe.

(ghudwā biḥ n-sā:fru:

luru:bbā:)

غُيْدُوا بِشْ نَسَا فِيرُوا لُرُو بَا

3 v. (uxruj) أُخْرِجْ

(xḗj) خَرَجْ

ex: She leaves work at 6.

(tuxruj mil-xidma fiḥṣitta)

تُخْرِجْ مَلْخِدْمَةَ فِي السَّيَّةِ

ex: To catch the train I must leave home early.

(bish naxlit 3attri:nu:  
yilzimni: nuxru, midda:r  
bikri:)

بِش نَخْلِطُ عَشْرِينَ يَلْزِمْنِي نَخْرَجُ

مَدَارِ بِكْرِي

4 v. (xalli:)

خَلِّي

(xalla:)

خَلَّا

ex: Do you want to leave a message for him?

(tMibshi txalli:lu: w Sa:ya)

تَحْبِشْ تَخَلِّيْ لُو وَصَايَة؟

ex: I left my books at home.

(xalli:t ktubti: fidda:r)

خَلَيْتْ كُتُبِي فِي الدَّارِ

Leave the table (to)(4)

(qu:m mitTa:wla) قَوْمٌ مَطَاوَلَة

(qa:m ---)

قَامَ

To be left (1)

l (mā:zā:l)

مَا زَالَ

ex: There is plenty of food left.

(mā:zā:lit barshā mā:kla)

مَا زَالَتْ بَرَشْ مَاكَلَة

ex: I have 2 dinars left.

(mā:zā:lu: 3andi: di:na:ri:n)

مَا زَالَ وَعِنْدِي دِينَارِيْن

To leave alone s.o. (2)

v. (ib3id 3lā:) اِبْعِدْ عَلَيَّ

(b3id 3lā:) بَعِدْ عَلَيَّ

or (xalli:)

خَلِّي

(xalla:)

خَلَّا

ex: Leave him alone.

(xalli:h waHdu:)

خَلِّيْهُ وَحْدَهُ

LEBANESE

n.m. (lubnā:ni:)

لُبْنَانِي

n.f. (lubnā:niyyā) لُبْنَانِيَّة

pl. (lubnā:niyyi:n)

لُبْنَانِيَّيْن

LEBANON

(lubnā:n)

لُبْنَان

LECTURE (3)

n.f. (muḥa:dhra)

مَخَاضِرَة

pl. (muḥa:dhra:t)

مَخَاضِرَات

To give a lecture (5)

(a3mil muḥadhra)

أَعْمَلْ مَخَاضِرَة

(3māl ---)

عَمَلْ

LEFT (1)

(liṣa:r)

لِيَصَارْ

ex: I can't write with my left hand.

(mā: nnājjimsh niktib

b-yiddi: li:ṣa:r)

مَا نَجْعَشْ نَكْتِبْ بِيَدِي لِيَصَارْ

(to the) left (1)

(3allṣa:r)

عَلِيَصَارْ

ex: Turn left after the traffic light.

(du:r 3allṣa:r

ba3d idhdhaw)

دُوْر عَلِيَصَارْ بَعْدَ الضَّرْو

LEG (1)

n.m. (sā:q)

سَاق

pl. (sā:qi:n)

سَاقِيْن

or n.m. (rjil)

رَجُل

pl. (rijli:n)

رَجُلِيْن

EGAI (5)

adj.m. (qanu:ni:)

قَنُونِي

f.&pl. (qanu:niyyā)

قَانُونِيَّة

LEGIBLE (1)

adj.n. (wa:dhaH)

رَا ضَاح

adj.f. (wa:dhMa) وَاضِحَةٌ  
 pl. (wa:dhMisa) وَأَضْحِينَ

LEISURE (4)

(waqt fara:gh + p.e.)  
 وَقْتٌ فَرَاغٌ

ex: In my leasure moments I read a lot.

(fi: waqt fara:ghi: n-aqra: barsha)

فِي وَقْتِ فَرَاغِي نَسْقُرَا بَشْرَش

LEMON (2)

n.m.coll. (qa:ris) قَائِرِش  
 n.f.sg. (qa:rsa) قَائِرَسَة

LENGTH (2)

n.m. (Tu:l) طُولٌ

At length (3)

(bittafSi:l) بِتَفْصِيلٍ  
 (in details)

ex: He recounted the story at length.

(Hka: laHka:ya bittafSi:l)

حَكَا الْحِكَايَةَ بِتَفْصِيلٍ

LENGTHEN (to)(3)

v. (Tawil) طَوَّلَ  
 ex: She lengthened her dress.  
 (Tawlit ru:l bitha:)

طَوَّلَتْ لِبِئْتِ زَوْجِهَا

LENGTHWISE (4)

(bitTu:l) بِسَطْوَلٍ

LENTIL (4)

n.m.coll. (3daa) عَسَدَانِ

LESS (1)

adv. (aqal) أَقْبَلُ  
 ex: I have less money than him.  
 (lendi: aqal fli: a mlanu:)  
 لَدِي أَقْلُ قَلِيٌّ مِنْ مَلَانِي

LESSON (1)

n.m. (dars) دَرْسٌ  
 pl. (dru:s) دُرُوسٌ

To take lessons (2)

v. (xu:s dars) خُوسُ دَرْسٌ

ex: We are taking French lessons.

(qa:3di:n na:xdu: fi: dru:s bissu:ri:)

قَاعِدِينَ نَأْخُذُونِي دُرُوسَ بَشُورِي

LET (to)(1)

v. (xalli:) خَلِّي  
 (xaliā:) خَلَا

ex: Let me help you.

(xalli:ni: n-3a:wnik)

خَلِّينِي نَعَاوِينِيكَ

ex: Their parents did not let them get out.

(wā:ldi:hum mā: xaliā:w-humh yuxrju:)

وَالِدِيَهُمْ مَا خَلَا وَهُنَشُ يُخْرِجُو

Let's (1)

(hayyā:) هَيَّا

ex: Let's go in!

(hayyā: nudxlu:) هَيَّا نَدْخُلُو

Let down (2)

l v. (habbit) هَبِّطْ

ex: Please let down the curtains.

(habbit lri:duwā:t min fadhlik)

هَبِّطِ الرِّيدَ وَأَتِ مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

Let go (of)(to)(3)

(sāyib) سَيِّبْ

ex: Let go of the bride.

(sāyib llingurdā:)  
 سَيِّبِ الْمَرْوَدَةَ

LETTER (1)

1 n.m.sg. (jwā:b) جَوَاب  
pl. (jwā:bā:t) جَوَابَات

ex: I didn't receive any letters.  
(mā: jā:ni: Mattā: jwā:b)

2 n.m.sg. (Marf) مَا جَانِبِي حَرْف  
pl. (Hru:f) حُرُوف  
(letters of the alphabet)

LETTUCE (3)

n.m.coll. (xaS) خَاص

LEVEL (3)

1 n.m. (mustāwā:) مُسْتَوَا  
pl. (mustāwāyā:t) مُسْتَوَات  
(position rank)

ex: They have the same level.

(3andhum fard mustāwā:)

عَنْدَهُمْ فَارِدُ مُسْتَوَا

LIABILITY (3)

n.f. (mās-u:liyyā) مَسْأُولِيَّة  
pl. (mās-u:liyyā:t) مَسْأُولِيَّات

LIABLE (3)

adj.m. (mās-u:l) مَسْأُول  
f. (mās-u:lā) مَسْأُولَةٌ  
pl. (mas-u:li:n) مَسْأُولِينَ  
(responsible)

LIAR (2)

adj.m. (kādā:b) كَذَّاب  
f. (kādā:bā) كَذَّابَةٌ  
pl. (kādā:bi:n) كَذَّابِينَ

LIBERAL (4)

adj.m. (mitfāttāH) مُتَّفَع  
f. (mitfāttā) مُتَّفَعَةٌ  
pl. (mitfāttā:ri:n) مُتَّفَعِينَ

مُتَّفَعِينَ

ex: He has very liberal ideas.

(3andu: afka:r mittfāttā  
yā:sir)

عَنْدُو أَفْكَارٌ مُتَّفَعَةٌ يَا سِر

LIBERATE (to)(3)

v. (sāyyib) سَيَّيَب

ex: They liberated the prisoners.

(sāyybu: il-māsju:ni:n)

سَيَّيَبُوا الْمَسْجُونِينَ

LIBERTY (2)

n.f. (Murriyyā) حُرِّيَّة

LIBRARIAN (5)

n.m. (māktbā:ji:) مَكْتَبَا جِي  
f.&pl. (māktbā:jiyyā) مَكْتَبَا جِيَّة

LIBRARY (4)

n.f. (māktbā) مَكْتَبَةٌ  
pl. (māktbā:t) مَكْتَبَات

LIBYA

(li:byā:) لِيْبِيَا

LIBYAN

n.m. (li:bi:) لِيْبِي  
f. (li:biyyā) لِيْبِيَّة  
pl. (li:biyyi:n) لِيْبِيَّيْنَ

LICENSE (4)

n.f. (ruxSa) رُخْصَةٌ  
pl. (ruxaS) رُخْصَات

LICENSE (to)(3)

(raxxIS) رَخَّصَ

ex: He is licensed to sell wine.

(raxxSu:lu: bish y-bi:3

ishshra:b)

رَخَّصُو لُو بِيشْ يَبِيْعُ الشَّرَابِ

LICK (to)(3)

v. (ā:His) لَعَسَ (lā:ā) لَعَسَ

ex: The dog licks its master's hand.

(il-kālb y-ālīis yid mu:lā:h)  
 الْكَلْبُ يَلِيسُ يَدَ مُوْلَاهُ

LID (2)

n.m. (ghTa:) قَطَا

pl. (ughTyā) أَقْطَاة

Put the lid on s.th. (to)(3)

v. (ghaTTi:) غَطَّيْ

(ghaTTa:) غَطَّطَا

ex: Don't forget to put the lid on the pan.

(mā:tānsā:sh bish tghaTTi:  
 lkasa:ru:nā)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تَغَطِّي الْكَأْنَ رُوْنَةَ

LIE (1)

n.f.sg. (kiḍbā) كِذْبَاة

pl. (kiḍbā:t) كِذْبَات

n.coll. (kiḍb) كِذْب (lying)

LIE (to)(1)

v. (ikḍib) اِكْذِيبْ

(kḍib) كَسْذِيبْ

ex: His father punished him because he lied to him.

(bush 3a:qbus 3lā: xa:Tir  
 kḍib 3li:h)

بُوشَ عَا قَبُوْعَلَى خَسَا طِطْرُ كِذْبِ عَلَيْهِ

LIE (to)(3)

adj.m. (maḥTu:T) مَحْطُوْط

f. (maḥTu:Ta) مَحْطُوْطَة

pl. (maḥTu:ti:n) مَحْطُوْطِيْنَ

(s.th. lying on s.th.)

ex: The papers are lying on the desk.

(lawra:q maḥTu:Ti:n fu:q

il-bi:ru:)

الْوَرَا قِي مَحْطُوْطِيْنَ فُوْقَ الْبِيْرُو

Lie down (to)(3)

v. (itmād) اِتْمَدَّ

(tmād) تَمَدَّ

ex: I'm going to lie down on the bed.

(bish nitmād 3alfarsh)

بِشْ نِيْتَمَدُّ عَالْفَرْشِ

Lie down for a little (to)(2)

v. (irtā:ḥ shwāyyā) اِرْتَاَحْ شُوْوَيَّ

(rtā:ḥ ---) رَتَاَحْ ---

ex After lunch I lie down for a little.

(ba3d il-ftu:r nirtā:ḥ

shwāyyā)

بَعْدَ الْفُطُوْرِ نِيْرْتَاَحْ شُوْوَيَّ

Lying down (to be)(3)

adj.m. (māmdu:d) مَمْدُوْدٌ

f. (māmdu:dā) مَمْدُوْدَةٌ

pl. (māmdu:di:n) مَمْدُوْدِيْنَ

ex: When I came he was still lying down in the sun.

(waqtilli: jist lqistu:

mā:ā:l māmdu:d fishshāms)

وَقْتِيْلِي جِسْتْ لِقِيْتُوْ مَا زَالْ مَمْدُوْدٌ

فِي الشَّمْسِ

LIE (to)(3)

l adj.m. (māwju:d) مَوْجُوْدٌ (position)

f. (māwju:dā) مَوْجُوْدَةٌ

pl. (māwju:di:n) مَوْجُوْدِيْنَ

ex: The house lies on our way.

(idda:r māwju:da fi:

thniyyi nā:)

الْبَيْتُ مَوْجُوْدٌ فِي ثَنْيِيْنَا

**LIFE**

2 v. (jā:) جَاءَ  
(used in the past tense only)

ex: Canada lies north of the U.S.  
(il-kanada jā:t fi: shāmā:l  
āmā:ri:kyā:)

الكَانَدَا جَاءَتْ فِي شَمَالِ أَمَارِيكِيَا

**LIFE (2)**

1 n.f.coll. (3i:shā) عَيْشَةٌ  
(way of living)

ex: Life is pleasant here.  
(il-3i:shā bā:hyā hu:ni:)

العَيْشَةُ بَاهِيَّةٌ هُوَ زَيْ  
ex: What a life!

مَلَأَ عَيْشَةً (māllā: 3i:shā)

2 (Myā:t) حَيَاةٌ  
(time of being alive)

ex: He spent most of his life  
in prison.

(3addā: mukthur Myā:tu:  
fil-Maba.

عَدَا مَكْمُرٌ حَيَاةً تَوْفِي الْحَبْسِ

3 n.m. (3abd) نَبْدٌ (person)  
pl. (3bā:d) عِبَادٌ  
or (nās) نَاسٌ

ex: Many lives were lost in the  
flood.

(barshā 3bā:d mā:tu:  
fil-fayadl :nā:t)

بَرَشَ عِبَادٌ مَا تُوفِيَ فَيَضَا نَاسٌ

Such is life!

(hā:da:kā Ma:l iddinyā)

هَذَا كَحَالِ الدِّيْنِيَّةِ

**LIFT (to)(1)**

v. (hāz) هَزَّ (hāz)

ex: He lifted the car with the  
jack.

(hāz ilkarhbā bilkrī:k)

هَزَّ الكَرْهَبَةَ بِأَكْرِيرِيك

**LIGHT (to)(2)**

1 v. (sha3311) شَقَّلَ  
(fire, cigarette, pipe...)

ex: When it's cold I light the  
chimney.

(wa:tilli: iddinyā bā rdā  
n-sha3311 ishshiminiyyā)

وَقْتَلِي الدِّنْيَا بَارْدَةً نَشَقَّلُ الشِّمِينِيَّةَ

2 v. (dhawī:) ضَوَّى  
(dhawā:) ضَوَّأَ

(to give light)

ex: The lamp lights the whole  
house.

(lambu:ba t-dhawī: idda:r  
il-kul)

لَمْبُوْبَةٌ تَضَوِّي الدَّارَ الْكُلَّ

**LIGHT (3)**

adj.m. (fā:taḥ) فَاتِحٌ (colour)

f. (fā:tḥa) فَاتِحَةٌ

pl. (fā:tḥi:n) فَاتِحِينَ

ex: My coat is light blue.

(kabbu:Ti: lu:nur: azraq  
azraq fā:taḥ)

كَبْبُوْبِي لُوْنُوْ أَزْرَقِي فَاتِحٌ

**LIGHT (1)**

1 n.m.coll. (dhaw) ضَوٌّ

ex: Turn off the light!

(affi:-dhaw) أَطْفِئِ الضُّوْ

2 adj.m. (dha:wi:) ضَاوِيٌّ

f. (dha:wya) ضَاوِيَّةٌ

pl. (dha:wi:) ضَاوِيْنَ

ex: The room is light.



(il-bi:t dha:wyā)

الْبَيْتُ ضَائِقٌ

**LIGHT (1)**

adj.m. (xfi:f)

خَفِيفٌ

f. (xfi:fā)

خَفِيفَةٌ

pl. (xfā:f)

خَفَافٌ

ex: Feathers are very light.

(irri:sh xfi:f yā:sir)

الرِّيشُ خَفِيفٌ يَا سِرُّ

**LIGHTEN (to)(4)**

v. (xaffif)

خَفَّفَ

**LIGHTER (3)**

n.f. (bri:kiyyā)

بُرَيْكِيَّةٌ

pl. (bri:kiyyā:t)

بُرَيْكِيَّاتٌ

**LIGHTHOUSE (5)**

n.m. (fna:r)

فَنَازٌ

pl. (fna:ra:t)

فَنَارَاتٌ

**LIGHTNING (4)**

n.m.coll. (braq)

بُرُوقٌ

**LIKE (1)**

(ki:f)

كَيْفٌ

or (ki:mā:)

كَيْمًا

(or its contraction)

(ki:)

كِي

ex: I want a car like his.

(n-Ḥib karhbā ki:f mtā:3u:)

نَحِبُ كَرَهْبَةً كَيْفَ مَتَا عُو

ex: He doesn't speak Arabic like her.

(mā: ytkallimsh il3arbi:)

ki:fhā:)

مَا يَتَكَلَّمُشُ الْعَرَبِيَّ كَيْفَهَا

**What ... like (1)**

(ki:fā:sh)

كَيْفَا شُ

or (shnuwā)

شُنُو

ex: What's the weather like today?

(ki:fā:sh iTTaqs ilyu:m)

كَيْفَا شُ الطَّقْسُ الْيَوْمَ

To feel like doing s.th.

(mā:dābi: --- + p.e.) - مَاذَا يَسُو

(used only in the affirmative)

ex: I feel like travelling.

(mā:dābiyyā: n-sā:fir)

مَاذَا يَسِيًا نَسَا فِرُّ

for the negative form use:

(mā: 3i:n --- + p.e.) - مَا عِيَنُ

ex: She does not feel like studying.

(mā: 3i:n-hā:sh t-aqra:)

مَا عِيَنَهَا شُ تَقْرَأُ

**LIKE (to)(1)**

1 v. (Ḥib) حَبَّ (Ḥab) حَبَّ

ex: They like babies.

(y-Ḥibbu: lāwla:d iSSgha:r)

يَحِبُّو كَوْلَا ذَا الشَّغَارَ

ex: She likes to cook.

(t-Ḥib TTayyib) تَحِبُّ تَطَيِّبٌ

2 v. (i3jib)

أَعْجِبُ

(3jib)

عَجِبُ

ex: I like this cake.

(iigaTTus hā:dā: y-i3jibni:)

أَلْقَطُو كَمَاذَا يَعْجِبْنِي

ex: I don't like what you said.

(ishahay illi: qultus mā:

y-i3jibni:sh)

الشَّيْءُ إِلَيَّ قُلْتُمَا يَعْجِبْنِي شُ

How do you like?

أَشْ قَوْلًا فِي (āx)sh qawli: fir)

ex: How do you like this house.

(sh-qawlik f-hādda:r)

سَأَقُولُكَ فِى هَذَا ز ؟

I would like to do s.th.

l (mā:ḍābiyyā + v. ---)

مَا نَدِي بِبَيْتَا

(mā:ḍā bi: --- + p.e.) مَا نَدِي بِبَيْتَا

(used only in the affirmative)

ex: They would like to come next month.

(mā:ḍābi:-hum y-ji:w ishshhar

ijjā:y)

مَا نَدِي بِبَيْتَا يَجِيؤُ الشَّهْرَ الْجَائِي

2 v. (Ḥib) حَبِّبْ (Ḥab) حَبِّبْ

(used in all the forms)

ex Would you like a coke?

(tḤib ku:kā) تَحِبُّ كَوَكَّةَ ؟

As you like!

(ki:mā: tḤib)

كَيْمَا تَحِبُّ

LIKELY (1)

adv. (mumkun)

مُمْكِنٌ

ex: He'll likely come tomorrow.

(mumkun yji: ghudwā)

مُمْكِنٌ يَجِيءُ غَدًا

LIME (3)

n.m.coll. (ji:r) جِمْرٌ (stones)

LIMIT (3)

n.m. (Ḥad)

حَدٌّ

pl. (Ḥdu:d)

حُدُودٌ

LIMIT (to)(3)

v. (Ḥaddid)

حَدَّدَ

ex: We should limit our budget.

(yilzimmā: nḤaddu:

maṢa:ri:fna:)

يَلْزِمُنَا نَحْدًا وَمَصَارِيفُنَا

LIMITED (to be)(3)

adj.m. (maḤdu:d)

مَحْدُودٌ

f.pl. (maḤdu:da)

مَحْدُودَةٌ

ex: My time is very limited.

(awqa:ti: maḤdu:da)

أَوْقَاتِي مَحْدُودَةٌ

LIMP (3)

adj.m. (mirxi:)

مِرْخِي

f. (mirxiyyā)

مِرْخِيَّةٌ

pl. (mirxiyyi:n)

مِرْخِيَّيْنِ

LIMP (to)(4)

v. (ākwa3)

أَكْوَعٌ

(kwa3)

كْوَعٌ

ex: He limps because of his wound.

(yākwa3 3lā: xa:Tir 3andu:

jurḤ)

يَكْرَعُ عَلَى خَا طَرِّ عُنْدُورٍ جُرْحٍ

LINE (2)

1 n.m. (sTar)

سَطْرٌ

pl. (usTra)

أَسْطُرَاتٌ

(mark drawn by a pen, line in a paragraph)

ex: Put a line under the verbs.

(ḤuT sTar taḤt l-af3a:l)

حَطَّ سَطْرًا تَحْتِ الْفِعَالِ

2 n.f. (shalTa) شَلْطَةٌ (dash)

pl. (shlu:T)

شَلْطُوطٌ

ex: Put a line between the 2 words.

(ḤuT shalTa mā:bi:n il-kilmti:n)

حَطَّ شَلْطَةً مَا بَيْنَ الْكَلِمَتَيْنِ

3 n.m. (Saf)

صَفٌّ

pl. (Sfu:f)

صَفُوفٌ

(line of people)

ex: Stand in a line to get on the train.

(shiddu:-SSaf bish t-ā:xdu:-

ttri:nu:)

شِدُّو الصِّفِّ بِشْر تَأْخِذُ وَ التَّرِيئُو

4 n.f. (tākmi:shā) تَكْمِيشَة

pl. (tākmi:shāst) تَكْمِيشَات

n.m.coll. (tākmi:sh) تَكْمِيش

(on a face, forehead)

5 n.f. (shri:Ta) شَرِيطَة

pl. (shra:yit) شُرَا يِط

(to hang the clothes...)

ex: Don't leave the wash on the line at night.

(mā: t-xalli:sh iSSa:busn fusq

ishshri:Ta filli:l)

مَا تَخَلِّيش الصَّا بُون فُوق الشَّرِيطَة فِليِل

6 n.m. (xi:T) خَيْط

pl. (xyu:T) خَيْطَات

(electric lines, telephone lines.

7 n.m. (xaT jāwi:) خَط جَوِّي

pl. (xuTusT jōwiyya) خُطُوط جَوِّيَة

(air line ...)

ex: There is a new air line between Tunis and Sfax.

(thamma xaT jāwi: jdi:d

mā:bi:n tunis wi-Sfā qis)

ثَمَّا خَط جَوِّي جَدِيدٌ مَا بَيْنَ تُونِس وَصَفَا قِس

To draw a line (3)

v. (saTTi:) سَطَّر

ex: Draw a line under the words you don't understand

(saTTi: ilkilma:t illi: mā

tifhimlumsh)

سَطَّرْتُ الْكَلِمَاتِ الَّتِي مَا تَفْهَمُهَا مَش

LINE (to)(4)

1 v. (baTTin) بَطَّن (a dress...)

ex: She lined her coat with wool.

(baTTnit kabbusthā: biSsu:f)

بَطَّنِيَتْ كَبْبُوسْتَهَا بِسُوف

2 v. (itSaffif) اِتَّصَفَّف

(tSaffif) تَصَفَّف

ex: They lined the streets to watch the carnival.

(tSaffu: fiththriyyā bish

yshu:fu: lkarnava:l)

تَصَفَّفُو فِي الشُّبَّةِ بِشْر يَشُوقُو الْكَرْنِيفَال

Line up (to)(4)

v. (Saffif) صَفَّف

ex: She lined up the glasses in the cupboard.

(Saffit il-kisā:n filxā:nā)

صَفَّفَتِ الْكِسَانَ فِي الْخَزَانَةِ

LINING (4)

n.m. (bTa:n) بُطَان

pl. (bTa:nāst) بَطَانَات

ex: This dress needs a lining.

(hārru:bbā yilzimhā: bTa:n)

هَذِهِ الثَّوْبَةُ يَلْزِمُهَا بُطَان

LION (3)

n.m. (Si:d) صَيْد

pl. (Syu ds) صَيْدَات

L.P (3)

n.f. (shiffa) شِفَة

pl. (shifa yif) شِفَات

LIPSTICK (5)

n.m. (Mumt) مُمْت

LIQUID (3)

adj.m. (Ja ri) جَارِي

f. (Ja ryā) جَارِيَة

ex: The soup is very liquid.

(ishsturba jā:ryā yā:sīr)

الشربة جازية يا سسر

## LIST (2)

n.f. (li:stā) لَيْسْتَة

pl. (listā:t) لَيْسْتَات

or n.f. (qa:y mā) قَائِمَة

pl. (qa:y mā:t) قَائِمَات

ex: Did you see my name on the list?

(shuftish ismī: 3alli:stā)

شفتيش اسمي عليستة

## LIST (to)

v. (a3mil li:stā) أَعْمَلُ لَيْسْتَة

(3māl li:stā) عَمَلُ لَيْسْتَة

ex: Before going to the market I list the goods I will buy.

(qbāl mā: n-imshi: lilmārshi:

n-a3mil li:stā mtā:3

il-qadhya)

قبل ما نمشي للمرشي نعمل لَيْسْتَة

متاع القضاية

## LISTEN (to)(2)

1 v. (itSannit) اِتَّصَنَيْتْ

(tSannit) تَصَنَيْتْ

2 v. (āsmā3) اَسْمَعُ

(smā3) سَمِعُ

ex: Listen to the news on the radio.

(itSannit laxba:r firra:dyu:)

اتصنت لخبار في الراديو

## LISTEN!

(āsmā3) اَسْمَعُ

## LITERAL (4)

(bilkilma bilkilma)

بِكَلِمَة بِكَلِمَة

ex: Give me the literal meaning of the sentence.

(a3Ti:ni: na3nā: il-jumla

bilkilma bilkilma)

أعطيني معنا الجملة بالكلمة  
بِكَلِمَة

## LITERATURE (5)

n.m. (ādāb) آدَاب

## LITTLE (1)

1 adj.m. (Sghī:r) صَغِيرٌ

f. (Sghī:ra) صَغِيرَة

pl. (Sgha:r) صَغَارٌ

ex: We live in a little house.

(n-usku: fi: da:r Sghī:ra)

ننكسوفي دار صغيرة

ex: They have two little children.

(3and-hum zu:z āwlā:d Sgha:r)

عندهم زوز أولاد صغار

2 (shwayya) شَوَيَّة

(small quantity, time,...)

ex: Wait a little while.

(istānna: shwayya)

استننا شوي

ex: She has a little money.

(3and-hā: shwayya flu:s)

عندها شوي فلوس

## Little by little (1)

(bishshwayya bishshwayya)

بشوي بشوي

## In a little while (1)

(ba3d shwayya) بعد شوي

## LIVE (2)

adj.m. (Way) حَيٌّ

f. (Wayya) حَيَّة

pl. (Wayyi:n) حَيَّيْنِ

LIVE (to)(1)

1 v. (3i:sh) عَيْشَ  
(3a:sh) عَاشَ

ex: They lived in Europe for a years.

(3a:shu: 3a:mi:n fi: uru:bbā:)

2 v. (uakun) عَا شُو عَاوَمِينْ فِيسِي أُرُو بَبَا  
أُكُنْ

(skin) شَكِينْ

ex: Where do you live?(to inhabit)

(fi:n t-uskun)

فِيسِي تَشَكِينْ ؟

Live on (to)(3)

(3i:sh 3lā:) عَيْشَ عَلِيْ

(3a:sh ---) عَاشَ

ex: They live on vegetables.

(y-3i:shu: 3al-xudhra)

يُحْيِي شُو عَلِ الْخَضْرَا

LIVELY (3)

adj.m. (na:shiT) نَا شِطْ

f. (na:shTa) نَا شَطَا

pl. (na:shTi:n) نَاشِطِيْنْ

ex: After a good shower I feel lively.

(ba3d du:sh bā:hyā nḥis

ru:Mi na:shiT)

بَعْدَ دُوشٍ نَا هَيَا نَحْسُ رُو حِي نَا شِطْ

LIVER (3)

n.f. (kibda) كِبْدَا

LIVING (2)

n.f. (m3i:sha) مَعِيْشَا

or n.f. (3i:sha) عَيْشَا

ex: Living is very expensive in the capital.

(il-3i:shā gha:lyā yā:sir

fil-3a:Sma)

الْعَيْشَا فَالْيَا يَا سِرْ فِيسِي الْعَاصِمَا.

Living-room

n.f. (bi:t Sa:ia) بَيْتْ صَالَا

pl. (by:t ---) بَيْتُوْتْ

LOAD (5)

n.m.sg. (Ḥmil) حَمِيْلْ (burden)

ex: He is carrying a very heavy load of wood.

(hā:ziz Ḥmil ḤTab rzā:n

yā:sir)

هَازِزْ حَمِيْلْ حَطْبِ رَزِيْنْ يَا سِرْ

Loads of (1)

(barsha) بَسْرَشْ

or (nu:d) نُوْدْ

ex: There are loads of papers on the desk.

(thamma: nu:d wra:q 3al-bi:ru:)

ثَمَّ نُوْدْ وَرَاقْ عَلِيْ بِيْرُو

LOAD (to)(2)

1 v. (3abbi:) عَبِّي (a track...)

(3abba:) عَبْبَا

ex: They loaded the track with potatoes.

(3abba:w il-kāmyu:nā

bil-baTa:Ta)

عَبْبَاوْ الْكَمِيُوْتَا بِلْبَطَا طَا

2 v. (3ammir) عَمَمِرْ

(a gu, camera)

LOADED (3)

1 adj.m. (m3ibbi:) مَعْمِيْبِي

f. (m3ibbyā) مَعْمِيْبِيَا

pl. (m3ibbi:n) مَعْمِيْبِيْنْ

2 adj.m. (m3ammir) مَعَمَمِرْ

f. (m3ammra) مَعَمَمَرَا

adj.pl. (m3ammri:n) مَعْمَرِينَ

ex: Watch out! This gun is loaded.

(rud bā:lik il-mukhlā hā:di:  
m3ammra)

رُدْ بَا لِكِ الْمُكْحَلَةِ هَانِي مَعْمَرَةَ

LOAF (1)

n.f.sg. (xubzā) خُبْزَة (of bread)

pl. (xubzā:t) خُبْزَات

LOAN (4)

n.m.sg. (qardh) قَرْدُوس (money)

pl. (quru:dh) قَرُودُوس

LOAN (to)(4)

v. (sāllif) سَالَّفَ

ex: The bank loaned him a lot of money.

(il-ba:nkā sāllifittu:

barshā flu:s)

الْبَانِكَةُ سَالَّفَتْو بَرَشْ فُلُوس

LOCAL (5)

adj.m. (māḥalli:) مَحَلِّي

f.&pl. (māḥalliyyā)

مَحَلِّيَّة

ex: Local authority.

(issulṭa il-māḥalliyyā)

السُّلْطَةُ الْمَحَلِّيَّة

LOCALITY (5)

n.f. (ji:hā) جِيَهَة

pl. (ji:hā:t) جِيَهَات

or n.f. (nā:ḥyā) نَاحِيَة

pl. (nāwā:ḥi:) نَوَاحِي

ex: We live in the same locality.

(nusknū: fard nā:ḥyā)

نُسْكُنُو فَرْد نَاحِيَة

LOCK (5)

1 n.m. (qful) قَفْل

(of anything but doors)

2 n.f. (ku:bā) كُوبَة (of doors)

pl. (ku:bā:t) كُوبَات

or (kwub) كُؤُب

LOCK (to)(3)

v. (aqfil) أَقْفَلَ

(qfāl) قَفَّلَ

ex: At night they lock the door.

(filli:l y-aqflu: il-bā:b)

فِي الْيَلِّ يَقْفَلُو الْبَاب

Lock up (to) s.o. s.th.

v. (aqfil 3lā:) أَقْفَلَ عَلَيَّ

(qfāl 3lā:) قَفَّلَ عَلَيَّ

or v. (sākkir 3lā:) سَكَّرَ عَلَيَّ

ex: She locked him up in the room.

(qafilit 3li:h il-bi:t)

قَفَّلْتْ عَلَيَّ الْبَيْت

LOCKED (up)(4)

1 adj.m. (maqfu:l) مَقْفُول

f. (maqfu:lā) مَقْفُولَة

pl. (maqfu:li:n)

مَقْفُولِينَ

ex: The drawer is locked.

(il-qjar maqfu:l)

الْقَجَر مَقْفُول

ex: He is locked up in the house.

(idda:y maqfu:lā 3li:h)

الِدَار مَقْفُولَة عَلَيَّ

LOCUST (5)

n.f. (jra:dā) جَرَادَة

pl. (jra:dā:t) جَرَادَات

n.coll. (jra:d) جَرَاد

LOFTY (4)

adj.m. (mitkabbir) مَكْبِيرٌ  
 f. (mitkabbra) مَكْبِيرَةٌ  
 pl. (mitkabbri:n) (person) مَكْبِيرِينَ

LOGICAL (3)

adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولٌ  
 f.&pl. (ma3qu:ia) مَعْقُولَةٌ

LONG (1)

1 adj.m. (Twi:l) طَوِيلٌ  
 f. (Twi:lā) طَوِيلَةٌ  
 pl. (Twa:l) طَوِيلَاتٌ

ex: She is wearing a long dress.

(lā:bsā ru:bbā Twi:lā)

لَا تَسْتَعْرِضُ زَوْجَتَكَ طَوِيلَةً

2 (Tu:l) طَوِيلٌ (in length)

ex: The table is 2m long.

(ittā:wilā Tu:lhā zu:z  
 mi:tru:)

إِلْتَاوَلَةٌ طَوِيلَةً زَوْجًا مِيتْرًا

ex: How long is the road?

(qaddā:sh Tu:l iththniyyā)

قَدَّأَشْ طَوِيلٌ: الثَّنِيَّةُ ؟

All day long/all night long

(innhā: ilkul' النَّهَارَ الْكُلَّ

(illil: ilkul' الْلَيْلَةَ الْكُلَّ

Long after

(ba-d ibbarshā) بَعْدَ إِسْرَائِيلَ

ex: He arrived long after us.

(jā: ba3d-nā: ibbarshā)

جَاءَ بَعْدَنَا إِسْرَائِيلَ

Long ago/a long time ago

(tāwwā: barshā) تَسَوَّأَ بَسْرًا

or (tāwwā: muddā) تَسَوَّأَ مُدَّةً

ex: I saw them long ago.

(shufthum tawwā: barshā)

شَفَثْتُمُ تَسَوَّأَ بَسْرًا

As long as (1)

1 (qad mā:) قَدَمَا

ex: You can stay as long as you want.

(t-nājjim tuq3ud qad mā:  
 t-Mib)

تَنْجِمُ تَقْعُدُ قَدَمَا تَحِبُّ

2 (3lā: sharT) عَلَى شَرْطٍ

(on the condition)

ex: I'll give whatever you want,  
 as long as you keep quite.

(na3Tisk illi: t-Mib 3lā:

sharT tuq3ud ra:yidh)

نَعْطِيكَ إِتِي تَحِبُّ عَلَى شَرْطٍ تَقْعُدُ

رَأَيْتُ

Any longer (1)

1 (akthir) أَكْثَرَ

ex: I could not wait any longer.

(mā: nājjimtish mistānnā:

akthir)

مَا نَجْمِتُشْ نِسْتَنَّا أَكْثَرَ

2 (mā: 3a:dish) مَا عَادَ يَشْ

ex: I don't love him any longer.

(mā: 3a:dish n-Mibbu:)

مَا عَادَ لِي تَحِبُّ

To get longer (3)

v. (ITwā:l) إِطْوَأَ

(Twā:l) طَوَّأَ

ex: The days get longer in summer.

(lāyyā:m t-ITwā:l fISSi:f)

لَيَّامٌ تَطْوَأُ فِي السَّمِيفِ



Long for (to)(3)

v. (itwaḥḥish) اَتَوَجَّسُ  
(twaḥḥish) تَوَجَّسُ

ex: I'm longing for my friends.

(twaḥḥish Suḥa:bi:)

تَوَجَّسْتُ صَحَابِي

LOOK (3)

n.f.sg. (ghasra) غَسْرَةٌ

n.f. (nadhra) نَظْرَةٌ

Take a look at (3)

(a3mil nadhra 3lā:)

أَعْمِلْ نَظْرَةً عَلَيَّ

(3māl ---) عَمَلٌ —

ex: Before going to class I take a look at my lesson.

(qbāl mā: nimshi: lilqasm

na3mil nadhra 3lā: dārsi:)

قَبْلَ مَا نَمْشِي لِلْقَاسِمِ نَعْمِلُ نَظْرَةً عَلَيَّ

دَرْ سِي

LOOK (to)(1)

1 v. (shu:f) شُوفْ

(shā:f) شَافْ

ex: Look, that's my house!

(shu:f hā:ḥi:kā da:ri:)

شُوفْ هَا زِيكَ دَارِي

2 To look tired/happy...

(y-udhhur 3li: + p.e....)

يُظَاهِرُ عَلَيَّ

ex: They look tired.

(y-udhhur 3li:hum tā:3bi:n)

يُظَاهِرُ عَلَيْهِمْ تَائِبِينَ

ex: She looks sick.

(y-udhhur 3li:hā: mri:dha)

يُظَاهِرُ عَلَيَّ مَرِيضَةً

Look after (3)

v. (itlhā:) اِتْلَهَا

(tilhā:) تَلَهَا

ex: Who is going to look after her?

(shku:n bish yitlhā: bi:hā:)

شَكُونِ بِيَشِ يَتْلَهَا بِيهَا ؟

Look alike (to)(3)

(shābbāh 1---) شَبَّهَ لـ

ex: My sister and my brother look alike.

(uxti: w xu:yā: y-shābbhu:

lib3adhhum)

أَخْتِي وَخَوَاتِي يَشَبُّو لِيَعَضُّنَّ

Look like (to)(3)

1 v. (shābbāh 1---) شَبَّهَ لـ

(resemblance)

ex: You look like him.

((inti) t-shābbāh-lu:)

(أَنْتِ) تَشَبُّهُ لُو

2 (tqu:l 3li: + p.e.)

تَقُولُ عَلَيَّ

ex: It looks like gold.

(tqu:l 3li:h dhāb)

تَقُولُ عَلَيَّ ذَهَبٌ

Look at (to)(2)

1 v. (ughzur) اُغْزُرْ

(ghzar) غَزَرَ

ex: Don't look at me like that!

(mā: tughzurli:sh hākā:)

مَا تُغْزُرُ لِيَشِ هَكَأَ

2 (itfarij) اِتْفَرِّجْ

(tfar: ) تَفَرِّجْ

ex: What are you looking at?

(fā:sh qa:3id t-itfarij)

فَاشْ قَا عِيْدَ تَتْفَرِّجْ ؟

ex: I'm looking at pictures.

(nitfarrij fittSa:wir)

نَشْفِرِجْ فِي الشَّكَارِوْ

Look for (to)

v. (fārkis 3lā:) فَسْرِكِسْ عَلَى

or v. (lāwrij 3lā:) لَوْرِجْ عَلَى

ex: He is looking for a house.

(qa:3id y-fārkis 3lā: da:r)

قَايِدْ يَفْرِكِسْ عَلَى دَاْر

Look out on (to)(4)

v. (a3Ti: 3lā:) أَعْطِيْ عَلَى

ex: My room looks out on the garden.

(bi:ti: t-a3Ti: 3ajjni:nā)

بِيْتِي تَعْطِي عَجْنِيْنَة

Look down (to)(3)

v. (aḥqir) أَحْقِرْ

(ḥqar) حَقْرْ

ex: He looks down on people because he is rich.

(y-aḥqir innā:s 3lā:

xa:Tiru: gḥniy)

يَحْقِرْ النَّاسَ عَلَى خَاْطِرُوْ غِنِيْنِي

LOOSE (3)

1 adj.m. (msāyyib) مَسْأَيِبْ

f. (msāyybā) مَسْأَيِبَة

pl. (msāyybi:n) مَسْأَيِبِيْن

(animal ..)

ex: The dog is loose.

(il-kālb msāyyib)

الْكَلْبُ مَسْأَيِبْ

2 adj.m. (marxu:f) مَرْخُوفْ

f. (marxu:fa) مَرْخُوفَة

pl. (marxu:fi:n) مَرْخُوفِيْن

(knot, bolt, vise...)

3 adj.m. (wā:sa3) وَاسَعْ

f. (wā:s3a) وَاسَعَة

pl. (wā:s3i:n) وَاسِعِيْن

ex: My clothes became loose because I lost weight.

(ḥwā:yji: wāllā:w wā:s3i:n

3lā: xa:Tir dh3uft)

حَوَا يَجِي وَلَا وَاسِعِيْن عَلَى خَاْطِرْ ضَعْفَتْ

LOOSEN (to)(4)

v. (irxif) اِرْخِفْ

(rxif) رْخِفْ

ex: Can you loosen this vise?

(tnājjimsh tirxif hāl-vi:s)

تَنْجِمَش تِرْخِفْ هَالِيْبِيْس

LOSE (to)(2)

1 v. (rayyaḥ) رَيَّحْ

or (dhayya3) ضَيَّعْ

ex: I lost my book.

(rayyaḥt ktā:bi:)

رَيَّحْتْ كِتَابِي

ex: I lost a good opportunity.

(dhayya3t furSa bā:hyā)

ضَيَّعْتْ فُرْصَة بَا هِيَة

2 v. (axSir) أَخْسِرْ

(xSar) خَسِرْ

(a game, a competition)

To lose one's way (2)

v. (ri:ḥ) رِيحْ

(ra:ḥ) رَاَحْ

ex: I'm late because I lost my way coming here.

(ji t nmexar 3lā: xa:Tir

ruḥt fiththniyyā)

جِيْتْ مَتَّارْ عَلَى خَاْطِرْ رِيحْتْ فِيسِي

الشَّرِيْبَة

232

LOSS (4)

- n.f. (xSa:ra) خَسَارَةٌ  
 pl. (xSa:yir) خَسَائِرُ  
 ex: They sold their house at a loss.  
 (bā:3u: da:r-hum bil-xSa:ra)

بَاعُوا دَارَهُمْ بِخَسَارَةٍ

LOT (1)

- (barshā) بَشْرَشٌ  
 ex: We like them a lot.  
 (n-Ḥibbu:hum barshā)  
 نَحِبُّوهُمْ بِبَشْرَشٍ  
 ex: I have a lot of work.  
 (3andi: barshā xidmā)  
 عِنْدِي بِبَشْرَشٍ خِدْمَةٌ

LOUD (3)

- 1 adj.m. (qwiyy) قَوِيٌّ  
 f. (qwiyyā) قَوِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (qwiyyi:n) قَوِيِّينَ  
 (sound, noise)  
 2 adv. (bilqwiyy) بِلْقَوِيٍّ  
 ex: Don't talk loud.  
 (mā: titkallimsh bilqwiyy)

مَا تَتَكَلَّمُ بِلْقَوِيٍّ

Loud-speaker (3)

- n.m. (bu:q) بَسُوقٌ  
 pl. (bwā:q) بَسُوقَاتٌ

LOUSE

- n.f.sg. (qamlā) قَمَلَةٌ  
 pl. (qamlā:t) قَمَلَاتٌ  
 coll. (qmāl) قَمَلٌ

LOVE (3)

- 1 n.m. (Ḥub) حُبٌّ  
 2 n.f. (mḤabba) مَحَبَّةٌ  
 (affection)

LOVE (to)(1)

- v. (Ḥib) حَبَّ  
 (Ḥab) حَبَّ  
 ex: He loves his parents.  
 (yḤib wā:ldi:h)  
 يَحِبُّ وَالِدَيْهِ

LOVELY (2)

- adj.m. (Ḥluw) خَلْوٌ  
 f. (Ḥluwā) خَلْوَةٌ  
 pl. (Ḥluwi:n) خَلْوِيْنَ  
 ex: She bought a lovely dress.  
 (shrā:t ru:bbā Ḥluwā)  
 شَرَاَتُ رُبَّةٍ خَلْوَةٌ

LOW (2)

- 1 adj.m. (wa:Ti:) وَاطِيٌّ  
 f. (wa:Tyā) وَاطِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (wa:Ti:n) وَاطِيْنَ  
 (of a person, of things below the normal height)  
 ex: The ceiling of this room is low.  
 (sqaf ilbi:t hā:di: wa:Ti:)  
 سَقْفُ الْبَيْتِ هَازِيٌّ وَاطِيٌّ  
 2 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضَعِيفٌ  
 f. (dh3i:fā) ضَعِيفَةٌ  
 pl. (dh3a:f) ضَعَفَاتٌ  
 (pressure, pulse)

ex: Her pulse is low.

(il-bu:rSu: mtā:3hā: dh3i:f)

الْبُرْهُو مَتَاعًا ضَعِيفٌ

LOWER (to)(3)

- v. (habbiT) هَبَّطَ  
 (to bring down)  
 ex: Would you please lower the curtain.

(min fadhlik habbit irridu:)

مِنْ فَضْلِكَ هَبِّطِ التَّيْرَ وَتَدُو

LOWER (3)

adj.m. (illu:Ta:nis) السُّوْطَانِي

f. (illu:Ta:niyya) السُّوْطَانِيَّة

pl. (illu:Ta:nis:n) السُّوْطَانِيَّيْنِ

ex: My clothes are in the lower drawer.

Wā:yji: fil-qjar

illusTa:nis)

خَوَّاعِي فِي الْقَجَرِ السُّوْطَانِي

LOYAL (3)

adj.m. (muxlus) مَخْلُوسٌ

f. (muxlisa) مَخْلُوسَةٌ

pl. (muxlus:n) مَخْلُوسِينَ

LOYALTY (4)

n.m. (ixla:s) إِخْلَاصٌ

LUCK (2)

n.m. zhar) زَحْرٌ

or n.m.coll. (Madh) مَدْحٌ

or n.f.coll. (fartu-nā) فَارْتُونَا

مُتَوَكِّلٌ

ex: Try your luck!

Jarib Madhdhik)

جَسَبْتُ مَدْحِيكَ

LUCKY (1)

adj.m. (alzhara) أَلْزَهْرَانِي

f. (mizharra) مِزْهَرَانِيَّة

pl. (mizharra:n) مِزْهَرَانِيَّيْنِ

or (bandi: izzhar illu: izzhar)

بَنْدِي إِزْهَارِ اِلُّو إِزْهَارِ

ex: I was lucky to find you at home.

(bandi: izzhar illu: lqi: tik fidda r)

بَنْدِي اِلُّو اِلُّو لَقِيْتِكْ فِي الدَّارِ

ex: He is very lucky in cards.

(mizhar vā:sir filka:ri)

مِزْهَارِيَا وَسِرْفِي اِلْكَارْتِي

\*It's a lucky coincidence!

(furSa s3i:dā) فُرْصَةٌ سَعِيْدَةٌ

LUGGAGE (3)

n.m.coll. (ba ga:j) بَاغَاجٌ

LUKEWARM (3)

adj.m. (mlāddid) مَلْدِيْدٌ

f. (mlādda) مَلْدِيْدَةٌ

pl. (mlāddin) مَلْدِيْدِيْنَ

or adj.m. (dā:fi:) دَاْفِي

f. (dā:fyā) دَاْفِيَّة

pl. (dā:fi:n) دَاْفِيْنَ

LUNCH (1)

n.m. (ftu r) فُطْرٌ

or n.m. (ghdā:) غَدَا

To have lunch

v. (ufTur) أَفْطَرُ

(fTa:) فُطِرَ

ex: I usually have lunch at 12.

(fil-3e dā nufTur luswil)

فِي اَلْعَاصَةِ اَلْفُطْرُ لِسُوْجُوْلٍ

LUNG (4)

n.f.sg. (llye) لَيْيَةٌ

pl. (rwā r) رَوَايِي

LUXURIOUS (4)

adj.m. (mlidh) مَلِيْدٌ

f. (mlidha) مَلِيْدَةٌ

pl. (mlidhin) مَلِيْدِيْنَ

LUXURY

ex: They are looking for a  
luxurious apartment.

(qa:3d1:n y-lāwju: 3lā:

burTmā:n midhxim)

قَاعِدِيْنَ يَلْتَوِجُوْنَ عَلَيَّ  
بِرُطْمَانٍ وَضَخِيمٍ

LUXURY (4)

n.f. (dhxa:mā)

ضَخَامَةٌ

MACARONI (2)

n.f. (maqrūna) مَقْرُونَةٌ

MACHINE (3)

n.f. (mā:ki:nā) مَا كَيْنَةٌ

pl. (mā:ki:nāt) مَا كَيْنَاتٌ

MAD (2)

1 adj.m. (māhbu:l) مَهْبُولٌ

f. (māhbu:lā) مَهْبُولَةٌ

pl. (māhblā) مَهْبَلَةٌ

(crazy)

2 adj.m. (mitghashshih) مِتْغَشَّشٌ

f. (mitghashshā) مِتْغَشَّسَةٌ

pl. (mitghashshih:n) مِتْغَشَّشِيْنَ

(angry)

MAGAZINE (3)

n.f. (majālīs) مَجَلَّةٌ

pl. (majālīsāt) مَجَلَّاتٌ

ex He wants to read the new magazine.

(yūhib yaqra il-majālīa

ijdidā)

يُحِبُّ يَقْرَأُ الْمَجَلَّةَ الْجَدِيدَةَ

MAGIC (4)

n.m. (sihr) سِحْرٌ

ex: I don't believe in magic.

(ma nammīnah bishir)

مَا نَمْمِيْنَاهُ بِشَيْءٍ

MAGICIAN (4)

n.m. (sāhḥā) سَاهِحٌ

f.&pl. (sāhḥāt) سَاهِحَاتٌ

MAGISTRATE (4)

n.m. (ḥākim) حَاكِمٌ

n.m.pl. (Mukā:m) مُكَّامٌ

MAGNIFY (to)(5)

v. (kabbir) كَبَّرَ

Magnifying-glass (4)

n.f. (mukabbra) مُكَّابِرَةٌ

pl. (mukabbra:t) مُكَّابِرَاتٌ

MAID

n.f. (xdi:ma) خَدِيْمَةٌ

pl. (xuddā:m) خُدَّامٌ

ex. The maid comes twice a week.

(lixdi:mā tji: marri:n

fijjim3a)

الْخَدِيْمَةُ تَبِيْ مُرْتَيْنِ فِي الْجُمُعَةِ

MAIL

n.m.pl. (jwā:bāt) جَوَابَاتٌ

or f.w.u. courier

ex. He brought the mail yesterday.

(ja:b ijwā:bāt lbā:raḥ)

جَاءَ الْجَوَابَاتُ الْيَوْمَ

MAIL (to) (3)

v. (arai: (filbu:STa))

أَرْسَلْتُ بِرِيسَالَةٍ

(ima: ) أَيْضًا

ex He mailed the letter today.

(ma: ijwā:b (filbu:STa)

lyu:m)

رَفَعْتُ الْجَوَابَ (فِي الْمُنَاطَقَةِ الْيَوْمَ)

MALIMAN (3)

n.m. (bu:la) بُرْلَانٌ

pl. (bu:la) بُرْلَانٌ

MAIN (4)

1 adj.m. (ma:li:n) مَالِيْنٌ

2 adj.m. (ma:li:n) مَالِيْنٌ

3 adj.m. (ma:li:n) مَالِيْنٌ

4 adj.m. (ma:li:n) مَالِيْنٌ

ex: This is the main street of the capital.

(hā:da: ishuhā:ra3 irra-l:si: mtā:3 il-3a:Sma)

هَذَا الشَّارِعُ الرَّأْسِي مُتَاعِ الْعَاصِمَةِ

2 adj.m. (āsā:si:) آسَاسِي  
f.&pl. (āsā:siyyā)(basic)

أَسَاسِيَّة

ex: This is the main problem.

(hā:da: huwā lmushkil il-āsā:si:)

هَذَا هُوَ الْمُسْكِلُ الْأَسَاسِي

MAINLY (2)

adv. (xa:Satān) خَاصَّةً

MAJORITY (3)

n.f. (aghlābiyyā) أَغْلَبِيَّة  
or n.f. (akthariyyā) أَكْثَرِيَّة

ex: The majority of the students came to the meeting.

(aghlābbiyyit-itTalābā jēw lli-ijtima:3)

أَغْلَبِيَّةُ الطَّلَبَةِ جَاءُوا لِلْجُمُعَةِ

MAKE (4)

n.f.sg. (ma:rkā) مَارَكَةٌ  
pl. (ma:rkāt) مَارَكَاتٌ

ex: What make is your watch?

(shniyyā il-ma rkā mtā: mungē:l(ik)

مَيِّتِي الْمَارَكَةُ مَا مِنْهَا الصَّنَاعَةُ؟

MAKE (to)(2)

1 v. (aSna3) أَصْنَعُ  
(Sna1) صَنَعَ (to fabricate)

ex: You can't make a chat out of this wood.

(mā: tnājjimsh taSna3 kursi: bil:lu:k hā:da:)

مَا تَنْجِمُشْ تَصْنَعُ كُرْسِي يَلُوحُ هَذَا

2 v. (a3mil) أَعْمَلُ  
(3māl) عَمَلٌ (in general)

ex: He made many mistakes.

(3māl barshā ghalTa:t)

عَمَلُ بَرَشْ فَسَاطَاكُ

3 v. (Sawwīr) صَوَّرَ (to earn)

ex: How much do you make a month?

(qaddā:sh tSawwīr fishshhar)

قَدَّاشْ تَصَوَّرْ فِي الشَّهْرِ؟

4 v. (lāzzin) لَزِمَ (force to do)

ex: Who made you do this work?

(shku:n lāzzmik bish ta3mfi l-xidma hā:di:)

شَكُونُ لَزِمَكَ بِشْ تَعْمَلُ الْخِدْمَةَ هَازِي؟

Make the bed (to)

v. (ifrih il-farsh)

أَفْرِشْ الْفَرْشَ

(fīsh il-farsh)

فْرِشْ الْفَرْشَ

What is it made of?

(mā:sh maSnu-3) مَا شَيْءٌ مَصْنُوعٌ؟

Make up

1 v. (ixtā:3) اِخْتَرَعَتْ  
(xta3) خَتَرَ (to invent)

ex: She made up these stories.

(xtax3it hālkāsiyāt)

خَتَرَعَتْ هَذِهِ الْقِصَصَاتِ

2 v. (ilsh lāh) اِلْتَمَسَ

(ilsh lāh) اِلْتَمَسَ

she made friends again



ex: After the quarrel they made up quickly,

(ba3d l3arkā tSa:lKu: fi:sa3)

بعقد العزقة تصالحو فبسع

3 v. (rajja3) رَجَعَ

(make up for a loss)

ex: He made up for it in the second turn.

(rajja3 fiTTurK iththā:ni:)

رَجَعَ فِي الطَّرْحِ الثَّانِي

To make up one's mind

(qarrir) قَسَّرَ (decide)

ex: She made up her mind to stay at home.

(qarrit bish tuq3ud fidda:r)

قَسَّرَتْ بِشْرٍ تَقْعُدُ فِي الْبَيْتِ

MALE (4)

n m. (akar) ذَكَرٌ

pl. (aku:ra) ذَكَوْرَةٌ

MAN (1)

l n.m. (ra:fil) رَجُلٌ

pl. (rjā:l) رِجَالٌ

MANAGE (4)

l v. (sāyyir) سَيَّرَ

(lead, direct)

ex: He manages the whole administration.

(ysāyyir fīl idāra tkul)

يَسَيِّرُ فِي إِدَارَةِ الْوَلَايَةِ

2 (tkāllif b...)

(tkāllif b...)

(to be in charge of)

ex: He can't manage all this work

(ha ma'jimsi ytkāllif)

هِيَ لَا تَسْتَطِيعُ أَنْ تَسَيِّرَ كُلَّ هَذِهِ الْعَمَلِ

هَذِهِ الْعَمَلِ

Manage as best you can

(dabbir ra:sik ki:mā: tnājjim)

كِدْبِيرْ رَا سِيكَ كَيْمَا تَنْجِيْمْ

He'll manage all right

(tāwwā: ydabbir ra:su:)

تَوَّأَ يَدْبِيرُ رَا سُو

How do you manage to?...

(ki:fā:sh ta3mil bish...)

كَيْفَاشْ تَعْمَلْ بِشْرٍ...؟

ex: How did you manage to finish the work?

(ki:fā:sh 3mālt bish kāmilt

hālxidmā)

كَيْفَاشْ عَمَلْتْ بِشْرٍ كَمَلْتْ

هَلْخِيْدْمَةَ؟

MANKIND (5)

n.f. (bāshāriyyā) بَشَرِيَّةٌ

MANNERS

n.f.pl. (axlā:q) أَخْلَاقٌ

ex: Their manners are very bad.

(axlā:qhum fā:sdā yā:sir)

أَخْلَاقُهُمْ فَاسِدَةٌ يَا سِرْ

MANUFACTURE (20)

v. (aŠna3) أَصْنَعُ

(Šna3) صَنَعْتُ

ex: This factory manufacture shoes.

(il-mo3mil hā:šā: yəŠna3

(ššbā:bit)

الْمَوْصَلِ هَذِهِ الصَّانِعَةُ حَفَافَاتِ

MANUFACTURED (4)

adj.m. (maŠnu:l) مَصْنُوعٌ

f. (maŠnu:šā) مَصْنُوعَةٌ

pl. (maŠnu:lāt) مَصْنُوعَاتٌ

MANY (1)

adj. (kāšir) كَثِيرٌ

ex: He made many mistakes.

(3māl barshā ghalTa:t)

عَمِلَ بَشْرَشَ فَسَلَطَات

ex: Many of us didn't want to go.

(barshā minnā: mā: ḥabbu:sh

yimshī:w)

بَشْرَشَ مِنَّا مَا حَبَبُوشَ يَمَشِيوُ

How many? (1)

(qaddā:sh min + (n.sg.))

ex: How many cars do you have?

(qaddā:sh min karhbā 3andik)

قَدَا ش مِن كَرَهَبَة عَنَدِك ؟

MAP (4)

n.f.sg. (xari:Ta) خَرِيْطَة

pl. (xara:yit) خَرَا يَط

MARABOUT (4)

n.f. (zā:wyā) زَا وَيَة

pl. (zā:wyā:t) زَا وَيَات

MARBLE (4)

n.m.coll. (rxa:m) رَخَام

MARCH

(ma:rs) مَارَش

MARE (5)

n.f. (farsa) فَرْسَة

pl. (farsā:t) فَرْسَات

MARK (3)

1 n.f. (rashmā) رَشْمَة (e sign)

pl. (rashmā:t) رَشْمَات

2 n.m. (3dād) عَدَد (grade)

pl. (a3dā:d) أَعْدَاد

3 n.f. (buq3a) بَقِيَّة (remain)

pl. (bqas:ya) بَقَايَا

MARK (to)(4)

v. (SaMMaH) سَمَّمَ

ex: The teacher marked the tests.

(il-ustā:d SaMMaH limtiV nā:t)

الْأُسْتَاذُ صَمَّمَ لِمْتِحَانَات

Mark down (to)

v. (qayyid) قَيَّيْدَ (write)

ex: I forgot to mark down his phone number.

(na:t bish nqayyid nu:mru:

ittālifū:n ntā:3u:)

نَسِيْتُ بِشَ نَقَيْدَ نَوْمَرُو التَلْفُونِ مَتَا عَسُو

MARKET (1)

n.m.sg. (marshi:) مَرْشِي

pl. (marshiyā:t) مَرْشِيَات

or n.m.sg. (su:q) سُوق

pl. (āswā:q) أَسْوَاق

MARRIAGE (2)

n.m.sg. (3irs) عَسْرَش

pl. (3ru:sā:t) عَسْرُوسَات

MARRY (to)(3)

v. (3arris b-) عَسْرَشْ بِ-

or v. (ā:xid) أَخَذَ

(xḏā:) خَذَا

ex: She will marry her cousin next summer.

(bish t3arris bwild 3ammhā

issī:f ijjā:y)

بِشْ تَعَسْرَشْ بِوَلْدِ عَمَّهَا الصَّيْفِ الْجَائِي

ex: She doesn't want to marry him.

(mā: tḥibbīsh tā:xḏu:)

مَا تَحَبِّبْشْ تَا خَذُو

MARRIED (3)

adj.m. (m3arrīd) مَعْرُوش

f. (m3arrāā) مَعْرُوشَة

pl. (m3arrīd) مَعْرُوشَات

or adj.m. (mitzāwīj) مِتْرَاجٍ  
 f. (mitzāwījā) مِتْرَاجِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (mitzāwījī:n) مِتْرَاجِيَّاتٌ

Get married (to)

v. (3arris) عَسْرَتْ

ex: She is getting married in a month.

(bish t3arris ba3d shhar)

بِشْ تَعْرَسُ بَعْدَ شَهْرٍ

MAT (4)

n.f. (MSi:ra) حَصِيْرَةٌ  
 pl. (MSa:yir) حَصَايِرُ  
 or (MSur) حَسْرٌ

MATCH (1)

n.m.coll. (wqi:d) وَقِيْدٌ  
 n.m.sg. (3urf wqi:d) عُرْفٌ وَقِيْدٌ  
 pl. (3ra:f wqi:d) عُرَافٌ وَقِيْدٌ

Match-box (1)

n.f. (wqi:dā) وَقِيْدَةٌ  
 pl. (wqi:dā:t) وَقِيْدَاتٌ

MATCH (3)

1 n.f. (muqa blā) مِقَابِلَةٌ  
 pl. (muqa:blā:t) مِقَابِلَاتٌ  
 (sports)

or n.m. (ma:tsh) مَاتَشٌ  
 pl. (ma:tshuwā:t) مَاتَشَاتٌ

2 n.m. (3ur:l wqi:d) عُرُوفٌ وَقِيْدٌ  
 (one match)

n.f. (wqi:da) وَقِيْدَةٌ  
 (a box of matches)

pl. (wqi:da:t) وَقِيْدَاتٌ

a. De. m. h. n. m. a. b. c.

(3andikshī wqi:dā)

عِنْدِ كُشِّ وَقِيْدَةٍ ؟

MATCH (to)(4)

v. (itnā:sib) اِتْتَسَابَبَ  
 (tnā:sib) تَتَسَابَبَ

ex: These two colors match very well.

(izzu:z ālwā:n hādu:mā:

yitnā:sbu: bilgdā:)

الزُّرُوزُ الْوَأْوَانُ هَذَا وَمَا يَتَنَسَابَبُو  
 يَلْتَفِتًا

MATERIAL (3)

1 n.f. (mā:ddā) مَادَّةٌ  
 (substance)

(māwā:d) مَوَادٌ

2 n.m. (qmā:sh) قَمَاشٌ

pl. (qmā:shā:t) قَمَاشَاتٌ

(fabric)

MATTER (3)

1 n.f. (mās-āla) مَسْأَلَةٌ

pl. (māsā:il) مَسَائِلٌ

or n.f. (qadhīyya) قَضِيَّةٌ

pl. (qadha:yā:) قَضَايَا

ex: I'll look into the matter.

(tāwwā: nundhur fil māsāla)

تَسَوَّأْتُظُورِي الْمَسْأَلَةَ

It doesn't matter

(mā: vhimīsh) مَا يَهْمِي شَيْئًا

What's the matter?

(shthāmma:) شَيْئًا تَمَّامًا ؟

What's the matter with you?

(shbjik) شَيْئًا بِكَ ؟

It's a matter of time

(māsāla mīā: y wagt)

مَسْأَلَةٌ زَمَانٍ

MATTRESS

n.f. (mdhərrbā) مَضْرَبَةٌ  
 pl. (mdhə:rib) مَضَارِبُ  
 or n.f. (jārrā:yā) جِزْرَايَةٌ  
 pl. (jrā:ri:) جِرَارِي

MAY

(mā:y) مَاي (month)

MAY (1)

1 v. (nājjim) نَجِّيمُ  
 (permission)

ex: May I stay here?  
 (nnājjimshī nuq3ud hu:ni:)

نَجِّمِشْ نُسْفَعُ هُو زِي ؟  
 2 aiv. (mumkin) مُمَكِّنُ  
 (possibility)

ex: It may rain today.  
 (mumkin ishshā: tSub-lyu:m)  
 مُمَكِّنُ الشُّمَّا تُصَبُّ السَّيْمُ

MAYBE (1)

adv. (mumkin) مُمَكِّنُ

ME

see lexican

MEAL (1)

n.m. (fTu:r) فَطْوْرُ  
 pl. (fTu:ra:t) فَطْوَرَاتُ

MEAN (3)

1 adj.m. (mahu:m) مُشْمُ  
 (unkind)

f. (mshu:mā) مُشْوَمَةٌ  
 pl. (mshu:mīn) مُشْوَمِيْنَ

ex: He is mean to his children.  
 (huwwā mshu:m mā: -wla:du:)

MEANS (3)

1 n.f. (wāsā:il) وَسَائِلُ

n.pl. (wāsā:yil) وَسَائِلُ

ex: There are many means of transportation.

(thāmmā barshā wāsā:yil naql)

نَمَّ بَرَوْنِ وَسَائِلِ نَقْلِ

2 n.f.sg. (imkā:niyyā) اِمْكَاتِيَّةٌ

pl. (imkā:niyyā:t) اِمْكَاتِيَّاتُ

اِمْكَاتِيَّاتُ

ex: He has the means to buy a new house.

(3andu: imkā:niyyā:t bih yishri: da:r jdī:dā)

عِنْدُ وَالنَّكَاتِيَّاتِ بِشِ يَشْرِي دَارَ جَدِيدَةً

MEAN (to)(2)

1 v. (uqSud) اُقْسُدُ  
 (qSad) قَسَدُ

ex: What do you mean?

(ā:sh tuqSud) اَشْ تَقْسُدُ ؟

or v. (a3ni:) اَعْنِي  
 (3nā:) عَنَّا

ex: What you said doesn't mean anything.

(ilkilā:m illi: qultu: mā: ya3ni: Mattā: shāy)

اَلْكَلامُ رَايَ قُلْتُو مَا يَعْنِي حَتَّى شَيْ

ex: What does this word mean?

(ā:sh ta3ni: hā-ilkilā:m)

اَشْ تَعْنِي هَاكَ اَلْكَلامُ ؟

MEANING (2)

n.m. (ma3nā:) مَعْنَا  
 pl. (ma3nā:t) مَعْنَايِي

MEASLES (5)

n.f. (huSba) حُصْبَةٌ

MEASURE (3)

n.m. (qyā:s) قِيَاسٌ  
 pl. (qyā:sā:t) قِيَاسَاتٌ  
 ex: The tailor took my measures.  
 (il-xayya:T xā:ii qyā:si:)

الْحَمِيَا طَحَدَا لِي قِيَاسِي

MEASURE s.th.(to)(2)

v. (qī:s) قَيْسٌ  
 (qa:s) قَاسٌ  
 ex: He measured the 2 rooms.

(qa:s izzu:z byu:t)

قَاسَ السَّرُورَ بِيوت

MEAT (1)

n.m.coll. (lMam) لَحْمٌ

MECHANIC

f.w.u. mécanicien

MEDAL (5)

n.f. (mida:liyyā) مَدَالِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (mida:liyyā:t) مَدَالِيَّاتٌ

MEDICINE (2)

1 n.m. (dwā:) دَوَا (drugs)  
 pl. (dwā:yā:t) دَوَائِيَاتٌ  
 2 n.m. (Tib) طِبُّ (science)

MEDIUM

adj.m. (mitwassīT) مَتَوَسِّطٌ  
 f. (mitwassīTa) مَتَوَسِّطَةٌ  
 ex: He is of medium weight.

(wānu: mitwassīT)

وَزْنِي مَتَوَسِّطٌ

MEET (to)(2)

1 v. (qa:bi:l) قَا بِيَلٌ  
 (one person or group of persons  
 meet another person or group  
 of persons)

or v. (lā:qī:) لَا قِيَسِي

ex: I did not meet them in the office.

(mā: qa:bi:lthumsh fil-bi:ru:)

كَمَا قَا بِيَلْتُهُمْ فِي الْبِيْرُو

2 v. (itqa:bi:l) اِتْقَابِلٌ  
 (tqa:bi:l) تَقَابِلٌ

or v. (itlā:qa:) اِتْلَاقًا  
 (tlā:qa:) تَلَاقًا

ex: Where are you going to meet?

(wi:n bish itqa:blu:)

وَيْسِي بِيَشْرٍ تَتَقَابِلُونُو؟

(the 2 subjects meet together)

3 v. (it3arrif 3lā:) اِتْتَعَرَّفَ عَلَيَّ

(t3arrif -- ) تَعَرَّفَ

(to become acquainted with)

ex: I would like to meet your family.

(mā:dā: biyyā: nit3arrif  
 3lā: 3a:yiltik)

مَاذَا بِيَا نَتَعَرَّفُ عَلَيَّ عَائِلَتِكَ؟

4 v. (3arridh) عَمَّرَ

ex: We'll meet him in the airport.

(bish n3arridhu:lu: fil-maTa:r)

بِيَشْرٍ نَعَمَّرُ لُو فِي الْمَطَارِ

Pleased to meet you

(nitsharrif) نِيَشْرِي  
 or (nitsharrfu:) نِيَشْرُفُو

MEETING (2)

n.m. (ijtima:3) اِجْتِمَاعٌ  
 pl. (ijtima:3a:t) اِجْتِمَاعَاتٌ

MELODY (5)

n.f. (naghmā) نَغْمَةٌ  
 pl. (naghmā:t) نَغْمَاتٌ

MELON (3)

n.m.coll. (baTTi:x)	بَطِيخ
n.f. (baTTi:xa)	بَطِيخَة
pl. (baTTi:xa:t)	بَطِيخَات

MELT (to)(3)

1 v. (du:b)	ذَوَّب
(dā:b)	ذَاب

ex: Salt melts in water.

(il-milḥ ydu:b fil-mā:)

2 v. (dāwib)	الْمَلْحُ يَذْوِبُ فِي الْمَاءِ
--------------	---------------------------------

ex: Water melts salt.

(il-mā: ydāwib il-milḥ)

الْمَاءُ يَذْوِبُ الْمَلْحَ

MUMBER (5)

n.m. (3idhw)	عَضْو
pl. (a3dha:)	أَفْضَا

MEMORY (3)

1 n.f. (dā:kra)	ذَاكِرَة
pl. (dā:kra:t)	ذَاكِرَات
(faculty)	

ex: I don't have a good memory.

(mā: 3andi:sh dā:kra bā:hyā)

2 n.f. (dikra)	مَا عِنْدِي شِذَاكِرَة بِأَهِيَة
pl. (dikrayā:t)	ذِكْرَات
(remembrance)	

ex: She is always talking about her memories.

(di:mā: taḥki: 3lā:

dikrayā:thā:)

دِيمَا تَتَكَلَّمِي عَلَى ذِكْرَاتِي تَتَلَمَّحِي

MENACE (5)

n.m.coll. (tāhdid)	تَهْدِيد
pl. (tāhdidā:t)	تَهْدِيدَات

MENACE (to)(5)

v. (hāddid)	هَدَّدَ
-------------	---------

ex: A drought is menacing the country.

(1jjāfā:f yhāddid fil-blā:d)

الْجَفَافُ يَهْدِدُ فِي الْبِلَادِ

MEND (to)(4)

v. (raqqa3)	رَقَّقَ
-------------	---------

ex: Can you mend this shirt?

(tnājjimāh traqqa3 hāssu:riyyā)

تَنْجِمْشُ تَرْقِّعُ هَذِهِ شُورِيَّةً؟

MENTAL (5)

adj.m. (dihni:)	ذِهْنِي
-----------------	---------

f.&pl. (dihniyyā) ذِهْنِيَّة

ex: He has a great mental ability.

(3andū: maqdra dihniyyā kbi:ra)

عِنْدُ وَ مَقْدَرَة ذِهْنِيَّة كُبَيْرَة

MENTALITY (4)

n.f. (3aqliyyā)	عَقْلِيَّة
-----------------	------------

pl. (3aqliyyā:t) عَقْلِيَّات

MENTION (to)(3)

v. (uḍkur)	أَذْكُر
(dkar)	ذَكَرَ

ex: He forgot to mention your name.

(nsā: bih yuḍkur ismik)

نَسَا بِهُ يَذْكُرُ اسْمِيكَ

MENU

f.w.u. n.m. menu

MARCHANDISE (4)

n.f. (sil3a)	بِلَعَة
--------------	---------

pl. (sla3) تَلَع

MERCHANT (3)

1 n.m. (bāyā:3)	بَيْعِي
-----------------	---------

f.&pl. (bāyā:3a) بَيْعِيَّة

2 or n.m. (tā:3il) تَائِجِر

n.m.pl. (tujjair) تَجَارٍ  
(trador)

**MERCY**

n.f. (raḥmā) رَحْمَةٌ

ex: He was at the mercy of his friend.

(kā:n taḥt raḥmit a:ḥbu:)

كَانَ تَحْتَ رَحْمَةِ صَاحِبِهِ

**MERIT (to)**

v. (istā:hil) اسْتَاهَلَ

(stā:hil) سَتَاهَلَ

or v. (istḥaq) اسْتَحَقَّ

(stḥaq) سَتَحَقَّ

ex: This work merits a reward.

(il-xidmā: ḥā:di: tistā:hil jā:yzā)

الْخِدْمَةُ هَذِهِ تَسْتَاهَلُ جَائِزَةً

**MESS (to)(3)**

v. (wāssax) وَسَخَّ

ex: Don't mess the floor.

(mā: twāssaxsh lqa:3a)

مَا تَوَسَّخْش الْقَاعَةَ

**Mess up (to)(3)**

v. (daxxil fi: b3adh---) دَخَّلَ فِي بَعْضٍ

ex: The children messed up the room.

(laghshā:shir daxxlu: lbitt fi: b3adhha)

الغشاشير دخلوا البيت في بعضه

**METER (3)**

1 n.f. (mungā:lā) مُنْقَالَةٌ

pl. (mnā:gil) مَقَالٌ

ex: I received the electric meter.

(Sallaḥt mungā:lit idhdhaw)

صَلَّحْتُ مُنْقَالَةَ السَّوِّ

2 n.m. (mi:tru:) مِثْرُو

pl. (mi:truwā:t) مِثْرَوَاتٌ

(unit of measure)

**METHOD (4)**

n.f. (Tari:qa) طَرِيقَةٌ

pl. (Turuq) طُرُقٌ

ex: We must find a better method.

(yilzimmā: nalqa:w Tari:qa

aḥsin)

يَلْزِمْنَا نَلْقَاوْ طَرِيقَةً أَحْسَنَ

**MIDDLE (1)**

1 n.m. (wusT) وَسْطٌ (center)

ex: He put the table in the middle of the room.

(MaT itTa:wla fi: wusT

il-bi:t)

حَطَّ الطَّاوَلَةَ فِي وَسْطِ الْبَيْتِ

2 adj.m. (il-wusTa:ni:) الْوَسْطَانِي

(in the center)

f. (il-wusTa:niyyā)

الْوَسْطَانِيَّةُ

pl. (il-wusTa:ni:n)

الْوَسْطَانِيَّيْنَ

ex: He stayed in the middle room.

(q3ad filbi:t il-wusTa:niyyā)

قَعَدْتُ فِي الْبَيْتِ الْوَسْطَانِيَّةِ

3 adj.m. (mitwassit)

(between the extremes)

f. (mitwassTa) مِتْوَسِّطَةٌ

pl. (mitwassTi:n) مِتْوَسِّطِيْنَ

ex: He is a man of middle age.



(huwwa ra:ʃil mitwassit

fil-3nuʀ)

هُوَ رَاحِلٌ مَتَوَسِّطٌ فِي الْمَسْرِ

MIDNIGHT

(nuʃʃilli:l)

نِصْفُ اللَّيْلِ

or (nuʃʃ illi:l)

نِصْفُ اللَّيْلِ

MIGHT

n.m. (jihd)

جَهْدٌ

pl (jhu:d)

جُهُودٌ

ex: He works with all his might.

(yixdim bquwit jihdu:)

يَخْدِمُ بِجَهْدِهِ جَهْدًا

MILK (1)

n.m. (Mli:b)

حَلِيبٌ

MILK (to)(5)

v. (iMlib)

أَحْلَبَ

(Mlib)

حَلَبَ

MILKMAN (3)

n.m. (Mla:ybi:)

حَلَّابٌ

f.&pl. (Mla:ybiyya)

حَلَّابِيَّةٌ

MILL (5)

n.f. (Ta:Mu:na)

طَا حُوسَنَةٌ

pl. (Twa:Min)

طَوَا حِينٌ

MILLION

n.m. (malyu:n)

مَلْيُونٌ

pl. (mla:yin)

مَلَايِينٌ

MINARET (4)

n.f. (Sum3a)

صُفْعَةٌ

pl. (Sum3a:t)

صُفْعَاتٌ

or (Smu3)

صُفْعٌ

MIND (2)

1 n.m. (fikr)

فِكْرٌ

or n.m. (ʃqal)

عُقْلٌ

ex: His mind is always busy

(fikru: di:mā: māshghu:l)

فِكْرُو دِيمَا مَشْغُولٌ

2 n.m. (bā:l)

بَالٌ

ex: It didn't come to my mind that you would leave.

(mā: jā:sh il-bā:li: bish

timshi:)

مَا جَاءَ الْبَالِي بِشَيْءٍ تَمَشِي

To my mind

(fi: nadhri:)

فِي نَظْرِي

or (fi: raāyi:)

فِي رَأْيِي

To change one's mind

v. (bāddil fikr + p.e.)

بَدَّلَ فِكْرًا

ex: He changed his mind quickly.

(bāddil fikru: fi:sa3)

بَدَّلَ فِكْرًا فَيَسَعٌ

To go out of one's mind

v. (uxrij min ʃaql + p.e.)

أَخْرَجَ مِنْ عَقْلٍ

(xraj min ʃaql + p.e.)

خَرَجَ مِنْ عَقْلٍ

ex: He went out of his mind.

(xraj min ʃaqlu:)

خَرَجَ مِنْ عَقْلٍ

Never mind

(mi:sā:lish)

مَيْسَالِشٌ

MIND (to)(3)

1 v. (shu:f mā:na3) شُوفَ مَا نَاعَ

(shā:f mā:na3) شَافَ مَا نَاعَ

ex: Do you mind if I stay here?

(tshu:fsh mā:na3 idā:kā:n

nuqʃud hu:ni:)

تَشُوفُ شَيْءًا مَانَعٌ إِنْ أَكَانَ نَاعَدٌ هُونِي؟

2 v. (itlhā: b-) اِتْلَهَا بِ  
 (tilhā: b-) تِلَهَا بِ  
 ex: Mind you own business.  
 (itlhā: bru:ʔik)  
 اِتْلَهَا بِسْرُوْجِيْكَ  
 or (itihā: baʔwā:yjik)  
 اِتْلَهَا بِخَوَاطِيْجِكَ

MINE (1)

pr. (mtā:ʒi:) مَتَاعِي  
 ex: This car is mine.  
 (il-karhbā hā:ʔi: mtā:ʒi:)

اَلْكَرْهَبَةُ هَاذِيْ مَتَاعِيْ

MINE (5)

n.f. (mi:nā) مِيْنَةٌ  
 pl. (mi:nā:t) مِيْنَاتُ  
 (for minerals and military)

MINISTER (5)

n.m. (wsi:r) وِزْرِيْ  
 pl. (wizra:) وِزْرَاءُ

MINORITY (3)

(āqaliyyā) اَقْلِيَّةٌ

MINT (4)

n.m.coll. (ra3nā:ʒ) نَعْنَاعُ  
 ex: I like tea with mint.  
 (nʔib ittā:y binna3nā:ʒ)

نَحِبُّ الشَّايْ بِنَعْنَاعِ

MINUTE (2)

n.f. (dq1:qa) دَقِيْقَةٌ (time)  
 pl. (dqa:yiq) دَقَائِقُ

MIRACLE (5)

n.f. (mu3jzā) مُعْجِزَةٌ  
 pl. (mu3jzā:t) مُعْجِزَاتُ

MIRROR (3)

n.f. (mrā:yā) مِرَايَةٌ  
 pl. (mrā:yā:t) مِرَايَاتُ

MISER (4)

n.m. (mushʔa:ʔ) مُشْحَاغٌ  
 f. (mushʔa:ʔa) مُشْحَاغَةٌ  
 pl. (mushʔa:ʔi:n) مُشْحَاغِيْنَ

MISS

(ā:nā) اَنْسَا

MISS (to)(3)

1 v. (fāllit) فَالَيْتُ

ex: He missed the train.

(fāllit ittri:nus)

فَالَيْتُ التَّرِيْنَ

2 v. (itwaʔʔish) اِتْوَجَّشْتُ  
 (twaʔʔish) تَوَجَّشْتُ

ex: I missed you very much.

(twaʔʔishtik barshā)

تَوَجَّشْتُكَ بَشْرًا

s.th. is missing

(ʔa:ʔā nā:qʂa) حَاجَةٌ نَاقِصَةٌ

MISSION (5)

1 n.f. (ba3thā) بَعَثَةٌ  
 pl. (ba3thā:t) بَعَثَاتُ

(group of people)

2 n.f. (muhimā) مُهِمَةٌ  
 pl. (muhimā:t) مُهِمَاتُ

(assignment)

MIST (4)

n.f.coll. (nādwa) نَدْوَةٌ

MISTAKE (1)

n.f. (ghalʔa) غَلْطَةٌ  
 pl. (ghalʔa:t) غَلْطَاتُ

MISTAKE (2)

v. (ughluʔ) اَغْلُطُ  
 (ghluʔ) غَلُطُ

(to make a mistake)

ex: I mistook the way.

(ghluTT fi-tththniyyā)  
غَلَّطْتُ فِي التَّنْظِيهِ

MISTER

(si:) سِي

ex: I saw Mr Mohammed.

(shuft si: muḥammad)  
شَفْتُ سِي مُحَمَّد

MIX (to)(3)

1 v. (xallit) خَالِطُ

ex: You can mix these 2 colors.

(tnājJim txallit hā:zzu:z  
ālwa:n)

2 v. (xa:lit) خَالَطُ

(join in compagny with)

ex: He doesn't like to mix  
with people.

(mā. yḥibbish yxa:lit innā:s)  
مَا يُحِبُّ بِشْ يَخَالِطُ النَّاسَ

Mix in (to)

v. (daxxil ru:ḥ + p.e.)

— دَخَّلَ رُوحًا —

ex: Don't mix in, this is not  
your business.

(mā-ddaxxilsh ru:ḥik, hā:dā:  
shāy mā: yḥammiksh)

مَا دَخَّلْشْ رُوحَكَ هَاذَا شَيْءٌ مَا يُعْمَلُ

Mix up (to)

v. (daxxil fi: ba3dh + p.e.)

— دَخَّلَ فِي بَعْضٍ —

ex: This story mixed me up.

(hāl-ḥka:yā daxxlitni: fi:  
ba3dhī:)

هَلَّتْ كَأَيْدِي دَخَّلْتَنِي فِي بَعْضٍ

MODEL (3)

n.m. (nāw3)

نَوْعٌ

· pl. (ānwā:3)

أَنْوَاعٌ

ex: This is the best model of cars.

(hā:dā: aḥsin nāw3 kra:hib)

هَذَا أَحْسَنُ نَوْعٍ كَرًا وَجِبَّ

MODERATE (4)

adj.m. (mu3tādil)

مُعْتَدِلٌ

f. (mu3tādīā)

مُعْتَدِلَةٌ

pl. (mu3tādī:n)

مُعْتَدِلِينَ

MODERN (4)

adj.m. (3aSri:)

عَصْرِيٌّ

f.&pl. (3aSriyyā)

عَصْرِيَّةٌ

MODEST (4)

1 adj.m. (mitwa:dha3)

مِتَوَاضِعٌ

f. (mitwā:dh3a)

مِتَوَاضِعَةٌ

pl. (mitwa:dh3i:n)

مِتَوَاضِعِينَ

2 adj.m. (bsi:T)

بَسِيطٌ

f. (bsi:Ta)

بَسِيطَةٌ

pl. (bsa:T)

بَسَاطٌ

MODESTY (4)

n.m.coll. (tawa:dha3)

تَوَاضِعٌ

MODIFY (to)(3)

v. (bāddil)

بَدَّلَ

or v. (ghayyir)

غَيَّرَ

ex: He modified his plans.

(ghayyir bara:mju:)

غَيَّرَ بَرَامِجَهُ

MOIST (3)

1 adj.m. (mniddī:)

مُنِيدٌ

(humid)

f. (mniddiyā)

مُنِيدَةٌ

pl. (mniddī:n)

مُنِيدِينَ

2 adj.m. (māblu:l) مَبْلُورٌ  
 f. (māblu:lā) مَبْلُورَةٌ  
 pl. (māblu:lī:n) (wet) مَبْلُورِيْنَ

MOLD (4)

n.m. (qa:lib) قَالِبٌ  
 pl. (qwā:lib) قَالِبَاتٌ  
 ex: Pour the lead into the mold.  
 (Sub irrSa:S filqa:lib)

صَبَّ الرُّصَا صُرِي الْقَالِبِ

MOMENT

n.m. (mishwa:r) مَشْوَارٌ  
 ex: I spent a moment there then I left.

(3addi:t mishwa:r gha:di:  
 w-ba3d mshī:t)

عَدَيْتُ مَشْوَارَ غَادِي وَبَعْدَ مَنِيتِ

At the moment

(tāwā:) تَوَا  
 ex: I am busy at the moment.

(tāwā: lā:hi:) تَوَا لَاهِي

In a moment

(ba3d shwāyyā) بَعْدَ شَوِيٍّ  
 ex: I'll be back in a moment.

(tāwā: narja3 ba3d shwāyyā)

تَوَا نَرْجِعُ بَعْدَ شَوِيٍّ

MONDAY

(nha:r lithni:n) نَهَارَ لَيْثِنِيْنَ

MONEY (1)

n.coll. (flu:s) فُلُوسٌ

Make money (to)

v. (Sawwīr flu:s) صَوَّرَ فُلُوسٌ

MONKEY (4)

n.m. (qird) قِرْدٌ

n.pl. (qru:dā) قُرُودٌ

MONTH (2)

n.m. (shhar) شَهْرٌ

pl. (ushhra) أَشْهُرَةٌ

or (shhu:r) شَهْرٌ

ex: I've been here for 2 months.

(tāwā: 3andi: shahri:n hu:ni:)

تَوَا عِنْدِي شَهْرَيْنِ هُونِي

MOON (4)

n.f. (gamra) قَمْرَةٌ

MORE (1)

1 adv. (akthir) أَكْثَرَ

ex: He has more books than me.

(3andu: ktub akthir minni:)

عِنْدُ وَكُتِبَ أَكْثَرَ مِنِّي

ex: We worked more last week.

(xdimnā: akthir ijjim3a

luxra:)

خَدِمْنَا أَكْثَرَ الْجَمْعَةِ لُخْرًا

2 adj.m. (ā:khir) أَحْمَرٌ

f. (uxra:) أُخْرًا

pl. (uxri:n) أُخْرِيْنَ

ex: We need two more cars.

(yilzimnā: zu:z kra:hib uxri:n)

يَلْزِمْنَا زُوْزَ كُرَا هِتْبَ أُخْرِيْنَ

ex: Would you repeat once more please?

(3a:wid marra uxra:min fadhlik)

عَاوِدْ مَرَّةً أُخْرًا مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

Give...more (1)

v. (zi:d) زَادَ / زَيْدٌ (zā:d)

Give me some more bread

(zi:dni: shwāyyā xubz)

زَيْدُ نِي شَوِيٍّ خُبْزٌ

More and more

(akthir wakthir)

أَكْثِرْ وَوَكْثِرْ

ex: He is studying more and more.

(qa:3id yaqrā: akthir wakthir)

قَا عِدْ يَقْرَأْ أَكْثِرْ وَوَكْثِرْ

(not) any more

adv. (mā: 3a:dish) مَا عَا دِشْ

ex: Don't speak any more!

(mā: 3a:dish titkallim)

مَا عَا دِشْ تَتَكَلِّمْ

The more...the more

(qad mā:...qad mā:)

قَدَّ مَا ... قَدَّ مَا

or (3ammā:1...3ammā:1)

عَمَّالْ ... عَمَّالْ

ex: The more you request the more you get.

(qad mā: tuFlub qad mā: tā:xiḏ)

قَدَّ مَا تُسَطِّلِبْ قَدَّ مَا تَا خِيْدْ

ex: The more you explain the more I understand.

(3ammā:1 tfāssir 3ammā:1 nifhim)

عَمَّالْ تُفَسِّرْ عَمَّالْ نِفِيْمْ

MORNING (1)

n.m. (Sbā:ḥ)

صَبَاحْ

Good morning

(Sbā:ḥ il-xi:r)

صَبَاحْ الْخَيْرْ

MORTAR (4)

n.m. (mihra:s)

مِهْرَاسْ

(mortar and pestle)

MORTGAGE (5)

n.m.coll. (rhan)

رَهْنْ

MORTGAGE (to)(5)

v. (arhin)

أَرْهِنْ

(rhan)

رَهْنْ

ex: He mortgaged his watch in order to pay the rent.

(rhan mungā:ltu: bish yxallis likrā:)

رَهْنْ مَنَّا لَتُوْبِشْ يَخَالِصْ الْكِرَا

MOSQUE (3)

n.m. (jā:ma3)

جَامَعْ

pl. (jwā:ma3)

جَوَامِعْ

MOSQUITO (4)

n.m.coll. (nā:mu:s)

نَا مُوشْ

n.f.sg. (nā:mu:sā)

نَا مُوسَا

pl. (nā:mu:sā:t)

نَا مُوسَاتْ

MOST

(akthir)

أَكْثِرْ

(mukthir)

مُكْثِرْ

(most or most of)

or (akthariyyā)

أَكْثَرِيَّةْ

ex: Most people came late.

(mukthir innā:s jā:w mmaxxir)

مُكْثِرْ النَّاسْ جَاوْ مَخِيْرْ

At the most

(3allakthir)

عَلَّكْثِرْ

or fam. (kā:n Ta:rit)

كَانْ طَارِتْ

ex: We'll drink two bottles of wine at the most.

(bish nuahrbus: zusz dbā:biz shra:b 3allakthir)

بِشْ نُشْرِبُوْ رُوْزْ دَبَا بِيْرْ شِيْرَابْ  
عَلَّكْثِرْMOTH (5)

n.f. (tu:nyā)

تُرْبِيَّةْ

(in clothes)

MOTHER (1)

n.f. (um)

pl. (umna:t)

أُمُّ  
أُمَّات

ex: I talked to his mother on the phone.

(kallimt ummu: fittālifu:n)

كَلِمْتُ أُمُّوْفِي التَّلِفُونِ

Mother-in-law

1 n.f. (nsi:bā)

(wife's mother)

نَسِيْبَة

2 n.f. (kma:t)

(husband's mother)

خَمَاءَة

MOTIVE (3)

n.m. (sbāb)

pl. (āsbā:b)

سَبَب  
أَسْبَاب

MOTOR (4)

n.m. (muTu:r)

pl. (muTu:ra:t)

مُطَوْر  
مُطَوْرَات

MOTORCYCLE (4)

n.m. (muTu:r)

pl. (muTu:ra:t)

مُطَوْر  
مُطَوْرَات

MOUNT (to)(3)

1 v. (rākkib)

(to install)

رَكَّيْب

ex: They will mount the windows tomorrow.

(bish yrakkbu: ishshbā:bik ghudwā)

يَسْرُوْنَ يَرْكَبُوْنَ الشُّبَايِكُ غُدُوًّا

2 v. (irkib 3lā:)

(rkib 3lā:)

أَرْكَبُ عَلَيَّ  
رَكَبُ عَلَيَّ

ex: He couldn't mount that horse.

(mā: nājjimsh yirkib 3al-

kSa:n hā:da:kā)

مَا نَجِّمَشْ يَرْكَبُ عَلَاصَانَ هَاذَاكَ

MOUNTAIN (3)

n.m. (jbāl)

pl. (jbā:l)

جَبَل  
جِبَال

MOURN (to)(4)

v. (iMzin 3lā:)

(Mzin 3lā:)

أَحْزَنَ عَلَيَّ  
حَزَنَ عَلَيَّ

ex: They mourned their father's death.

(Miznu: 3lā: luy: c bu:hum)

حَزَنُوا عَلَيَّ مَوْتَ أَبُوهُمْ

MOURNING (4)

n.m.coll. (Muzn)

حُزْن

MOUSE (3)

n.m. (fa:r)

pl. (firā:n)

فَأْر  
فِرَان

MOUTH (2)

n.m.sg. (fum)

pl. (ffā:m)

فَم  
فَمَم

MOVE (to)(3)

1 v. (Marrik)

(to move s.th.)

حَسَّرَك

ex: He can't move his arm.

(mā: ynājjimsh yMarrik yiddu:)

مَا يَنْجِمَشْ يَحْرِكُ يَدُو

2 v. (itMarrik)

(to move oneself).

أَتَحْرَكُ

(tMarrik)

تَحْرَكُ

ex: I didn't move from my seat.

(mā: tMarriktish min buq3ti:)

مَا تَحْرَكْتِشْ مِنْ بَقْعَتِي

3 v. (naqqil)

ex: They moved to their new house.

(naqqilu: lda:rhum ijzā:da)

نَقَلُوا لَدَارَهُمُ الْجَدِيدَةَ

Move back (to)(3)

v. (waxxir) وَخَّرَ

Move forward (3)

v. (qaddim) قَدَّمَ

MOVIE (2)

n.m. (fi:lim) فِيلِم

pl. (āflā:m) أَفْلَام

MOVIES (2)

n.m. (si:nima:) سِينِمَا

pl. (si:nima:wā:t) سِينِمَاوَات

MUCH (1)

adv. (barshā) بَرَشَ

or (yā:sir) يَاسِرَ

ex: We have much work to do.

(3andnā: barshā xidmā bish  
na3mlu:hā:)

عِنْدَنَا بَرَشَ خِدْمَةَ بَشَ نَعْمَلُوهَا

ex: I don't have much time.

(mā: 3andi:sh yā:sir waqt)

مَا عِنْدِي يَاسِرَ وَقْتُ

How much (1)

1 (qaddā:sh) قَدَّاش (quantity)

ex: How much tea do you want?

(qaddā:sh tħib tā:y)

قَدَّاش تَحِبُّ تَائِي ؟

2 (bqaddā:sh) بَقَدَّاش (money)

ex: How much are these?

(bqaddā:sh hā:du:mā:)

بَقَدَّاش هَازُومَا ؟

MUD (3)

n.f.coll. (Tab3a) طَبَّعَة

or n.m.coll. (Ti:n) طِين

MUDDY (5)

adj.m. (mTabba3) مَطْبَّع

f. (mTabb3a) مَطْبَّعَة

pl. (mTabb3i:n) مَطْبَّعِين

ex: The road is very muddy today.

(iththniyyā mTabb3a lyu:m)

التَّيْبِيَّة مَطْبَّعَة الْيَوْمَ

MUGGY (4)

adj.m. (rzi:n) رَزِيْن

ex: The weather is muggy today.

(iTtaqs rzi:n lyu:m)

الطَّقْس رَزِيْن لِيَوْمَ

MULE (4)

n.m. (bghal) بَغْل

f. (baghlā) بَغْلَة

pl. (bgha:l) بَغَال

MULTIPLY (to)

v. (adhrib) أَضْرِب

(dhrab) ضَرَبَ

ex: Multiply 5 by 3.

(adhrib xamsā fi: ththlā:thā)

أَضْرِب خَمْسَةَ فِي ثَلَاثَةَ

MUNICIPALITY (4)

n.f. (balādiyyā) بَلَدِيَّة

pl. (balādiyyā:t) بَلَدِيَّات

MURDER (to)(3)

v. (uqtul) أَقْتُل

(qtāl) قَتَلَ

MURDERER (5)

n.m. (qa:til) قَاتِل

f. (qa:tlā) قَاتِلَة

MUSEUM (5)

n.m. (mātħif) مَتْحِف

pl. (mātā:ħif) مَتْحِيف

MUSHROOM (5)

n.m.coll. (fuqqa:3) فُقَاع

MUSIC (3)

n.f.coll. (mu:si:qa) مَوْسِيْقَة



MUSICAL (3)

adj.m. (mu:si:qi:) مُوسِيقِي  
f. (mu:si:qiyyā) مُوسِيقِيَّة

MUSICIAN (4)

n.m. (mu:si:qa:r) مُوسِيقَار

MUST

1 (yilzim + p.e.) يَلْزِمُ

(obligation)

ex: I must read this book.

(yilzimni: naqra: liktā:b  
hā:āa:)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَقْرَا الْكِتَابَ هَازَا

2 (lā:zim) لَازِمٌ

(deduction)

ex: She must have been out  
when they came.

(lā:zim kā:nit ilbarra:  
waqtillī: jā:w)

لَازِمٌ كَانِتِ الْبَرَّا وَقِيْلِي جَاؤ

MUSTACHE (5)

n.pl. (shlā:ghim) شَلَاغِمٌ

MUTINY (5)

n.f. (thawra) ثَوْرَة

pl. (thawra:t) ثَوْرَات

MUTTON (3)

(ghalmi:) غَلْمِي

MUZZLE (5)

n.f. (kmā:mā) كَمَامَة

pl. (kmā:mā:t) كَمَامَات

MY

see lexican

NAIL (3)

1 n.m. (musna:r) نَسْمَارْ

pl. (msa:mir) مَسَامِيرْ

2 n.m. (dhfar) ظَفَرْ

(on fingers and toes)

pl. (dhwa:fir) ظَوَافِرْ

NAIL (to)(4)

(saamir) سَمِيرْ

NAKED (3)

m.f. (3iryā:n) عُرْيَانْ

f. (3iryā:nā) عُرْيَانَةٌ

pl. (3rā:yā) عُرَايَا

or pl. (3iryā:ni:n) عُرْيَانِينَ

NAME (1)

n.m. (ism) اِسْمْ

pl. (āsā:mi:) آسَامِي

ex: What's your name?

(shismik) نِسْمِيكْ ؟

NAME (to)(3)

(sāmmi:) سَمِّي

(sāmma:) سَمَّمَا

ex: How did you name you son?

(ghsammī:t wildik)

نَسَمَّيْتِ وَلَدِيكْ ؟

First name (1)

n.m. (ism) اِسْمْ

Last name (2)

n.m. (laqab) لَقَبْ

NAP (4)

n.f. (ta3si:lā) تَقْسِيلَةٌ

pl. (ta3si:lā:t) تَقْسِيَلَاتْ

Take a nap (to)(3)

1 (qayyil) قَيَّلْ

(after midday meal)

ex: He always takes a nap after lunch.

(di:mā: yqayyil ba3d liftu:r)

دَيَمَا يَقَيَّلْ بَعْدَ الْفَطْوَرِ

NAPKIN (2)

n.f. (māndi:lā) مَنْدِيكَةٌ

pl. (mnā:dil) مَنَادِلْ

ex: Put these napkins on the table.

(MuT limnā:dil hā:du:mā: fu:q

ittā:wla)

حَطِّطِ الْمَنَادِلْ هَا ذُوَمَا فَوْقَ الطَّاوَلَةِ

NARROW (3)

adj.m. (dhiyyiq) ضَيِّقْ

f. (dhiyyqa) ضَيِّقَةٌ

pl. (dhiyyqi:n) ضَيِّقِينَ

ex: You should drive slow on a narrow street.

(yilzmik tsu:q bishshwayyā fi:

thniyyā dhiyyqa)

يَلْزَمِكْ تَسُوْقْ بِشَوِيَّةٍ فِي تَنْتِيَّةٍ ضَيِّقَةٍ

NATION (5)

n.f. (umma) أُمَّة

pl. (umam) أُمَّم

NATIONAL (4)

adj.m. (waTani:) وَطَنِي

pl.&f. (waTaniyyā) وَطَنِيَّةٌ

NATIONALITY (3)

n.f. (jinsiyyā) جِنْسِيَّةٌ

ex: His nationality is American.

(jinsi:tu: āmāri:kā:niyyā)

جِنْسِيَّتُوْهُ أَمْرِيكَا نِيَّةٌ

NATURE (3)

1 n.f.coll. (Tabi:3a) طَبِيْعَةٌ

ex: Nature is beautiful in Spring.  
(iTTabi:3a jmi:lā firrbi:3)

السَّطِيعَةُ جَمِيلَةٌ فِي الرَّيِّعِ  
2 n.f. (Tbi:3a) طَبِيعَةٌ  
pl. (Tbā:va3) طَبَائِعُ  
(of a person)

ex: His nature is very hard.  
(Tbi:3tu: S3i:bā yā:sir)

طَبِيعَتُو صَوِيَّةٌ يَاسِرٌ

NATURAL (3)

adj.m. (Tabi:3i:) طَبِيعِي  
pl. & f. (Tabi:3iyyā) طَبِيعِيَّةٌ

ex: She doesn't sing with her natural voice.

(mā: tghanni:sh bSu:thā:  
iTTabi:3i:)

مَا تَغَنِّيْشْ بِصَوْتِهَا الطَّبِيعِي  
Natural sciences (5)

n.pl. (3ulu:m Tabi:3iyyā)

عِلْمٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ

NATURALLY (2)

(biTTbi:3a) بِطَبِيعَةٍ

NAVY (5)

n.f.coll. (baḤriyyā) بَحْرِيَّةٌ

Navy blue (4)

f.w.u. bleu marine

or (azraq gha:miq) أَزْرَقٌ غَامِقٌ

NEAR (1)

1 prep. (baḤdā:) بَعْدًا

ex: Our house is near the school.

(da:rnā: baḤdā: -lmāktib)

دَارُنَا بَعْدًا الْكُتَيْبِ

or 2 adv.m. (qri:b min)

قَرِيْبٌ مِّنْ

adv.f. (qri:bā min) قَرِيْبَةٌ مِّنْ  
pl. (qra:b min) قَرَابٍ مِّنْ

ex: My house is near the post office.

(da:ri: qri:bā milbu:STa)

دَارِي قَرِيْبَةٌ مِلْبُوْصَطَةٌ

NEAT (3)

1 adj.m. (ndhi:f) نَظِيْفٌ  
f. (ndhi:fā) نَظِيْفَةٌ  
pl. (ndha:f) نَظَافٌ (clean)

2 adj.m. (mārtu:b) مَرْتُوْبٌ  
f. (mārtu:bā) مَرْتُوْبَةٌ

pl. (mārtu:bi:n) مَرْتُوْبِيْنَ

or adj.m. (mnadhhdhim) مَنَظِّمٌ  
f. (mnadhhdhima) مَنَظِّمَةٌ

pl. (mnadhhdhmi:n) (in order)

مَنَظِّمِيْنَ

ex: His room is always neat.

(bi:tu: di:mā: mnadhhdhima)

بَيْتُو دِيْمَا مَنَظِّمَةٌ

ex: Her writing is very neat.

(kti:bithā: mārtu:bā yā:sir)

كُتَيْبَتُهَا مَرْتُوْبَةٌ يَاسِرٌ

3 adj.m. (Ḥluw) خَلْوٌ

f. (Ḥluwā) خَلْوَةٌ

pl. (Ḥluwī:n) خَلْوِيْنَ

(English colloquial use)

ex: He bought a neat suit.

(shra: kiswā Ḥluwā)

شِرَا كِسْوَةٌ خَلْوَةٌ

NECESSARY (2)

adj.m. (lā:zim) لَا زِمٌ

f. (lā:zma) لَا زِمَةٌ

pl. (lā:zmi:n) لَا زَمِيْنَ

or adj.m. (dharu:rl:) ضَرُوْرِي

لَا زِمٌ  
لَا زِمَةٌ  
لَا زَمِيْنَ  
ضَرُوْرِي

adj.f. (dharu:riyyā) ضَرُورِيَّة

pl. (dharu:riyyi:n)

ضَرُورِيَّةٌ

ex: Books are necessary to study.

(liktub lā:zmi:n lilqra:ya)

الْكِتَابُ لَا زَمِينَ لِلْقَرَاءَةِ

NECK (3)

n.f. (raqbā)

رَقَبَةٌ

pl. (raqbā:t)

رَقَبَاتٌ

Nape of the neck (4)

n.f. (kru:mā)

كُرُومَةٌ

pl. (kru:mā:t)

كُرُومَاتٌ

NEED (to)(1)

1 (Ma:ja b + p.e.) حَاجَةٌ بِـ

also pronounced (Ma:sha b ---)

(want)

ex: What do you need?

(ā:sh Ma:jtik) أَشْ حَاجَتِكَ؟

ex: I need a pencil.

(Ma:shti: biqlām)

حَاجْتُ سِتِي بِقَلَمٍ

2 (mʔattim 3li: + p.e.)

مَعْتَمِّمٌ قَلْبِي -

(to be obliged)

ex: He doesn't need to go now.

(mu:sh mʔattim 3li:h (bish)

yimshi: tāwā:)

مَوْشٌ مَعْتَمِّمٌ عَلَيَّ (يش) يَمْشِي تَوًّا

3 (yilzim + p.e.) - يَلْزِمُ

(require)

ex: I need a shower every morning.

(yilzimni: du:sh kul Sbā:ʔ)

يَلْزِمُنِي دَوْشٌ كُلَّ صَبَاحٍ

To be in need (4)

adj.m. (miʔtā:ʔ)

مِعْتَاجٌ

f. (miʔtā:ʔā)

مِعْتَاجَةٌ

pl. (miʔtā:ʔi:n)

مِعْتَاجِيْنَ

ex: They are in need of money.

(hu:mā: miʔtā:ʔi:n lilflu:s)

هُمُومًا مِعْتَاجِيْنَ لِلْفُلُوسِ

NEEDLE (4)

n.f. (ibra)

إِبْرَةٌ

pl. (ābā:ri:)

آبَارِي

NEGATIVE (5)

1 adj.m. (sālbi:)

سَالِبِي

f.&amp;pl. (sālbiyyā)

سَالِبِيَّةٌ

or pl. (sālbiyyi:n)

سَالِبِيَّيْنَ

(opposite of positive)

2 n.m. (nāfy)

نَافِي

(in grammar)

NEGLEET (to)(3)

(mā: + a3tni: + sh)

مَا + أَفْتَنِي + ش

(mā: + 3tnā: + sh)

مَا + عَتَنَّا + ش

or v. (hāmmil)

هَمِّيلٌ

ex: He neglected his job lately.

(mā: 3tnā:sh bxidmtu:

hāl-muddā)

مَا عَتَنَّا ش بِخِدْمَتُو هَلْمُدَّةً

NEIGHBOR (3)

n.m. (ja:r)

جَارٌ

f. (ja:ra)

جَارَةٌ

pl. (ji:rā:n)

جَارَانٌ

ex: Our neighbors make a lot of noise.

(ji:rā:nnā: ya3mlu: barshā ʔis)

جِيرَانًا يَعْْمَلُو بَرْشَ جِيسَ

NEIGHBORING (4)

adj.m. (mja:swir) مَجَاوِرٌ  
 f. (mja:wrā) مَجَاوِرَةٌ  
 pl. (mja:wri:n) مَجَاوِرِينَ

NEITHER (1)

1 neither ... nor  
 (lā:) ... (wā:) وَلَا ...  
 ex: She neither sleeps nor works.  
 (lā: turqud wā: tixdim)  
 لَا تُسْرَقُ وَلَا تَتَخَدِّمُ  
 2 (hattā:) ... (mā:) حَتَّى ... مَا

ex: Neither one of them can go.  
 (hattā: wā:Mid minhum mā:  
 ynājjim yimshi:)  
 حَتَّى وَاحِدٌ مِنْهُمْ مَا يَنْجِي بِمَنْسِي

ex: Neither one of the exercises  
 is right.  
 (hattā: wā:Mid mittāmā:ri:n  
 mā:hu: SMi:W)

حَتَّى وَاحِدٌ مِمَّتَارِينَ مَا هُوَ صَحِيحٌ

NEPHEW (2)

1 n.m. (wāld x: + p.e.)  
 وَلَدٌ خَوٍ  
 (the son of one's brother)  
 2 n.m. (wāld uxt + p.e.)  
 وَلَدٌ أُخْتٍ  
 (the son of one's sister)

NERVE (4)

n.pl.coll. (a3Sa:b) أَعْصَابٌ

NERVOUS (3)

adj.m.fam. (nārvu:zi:) نَوْجُوزِي

adj.f. (nārvu:ziyyā)

نَوْجُوزِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (nārvu:ziyyi:n) نَوْجُوزِيَّاتٌ

NEST (4)

n.m. (3ish) عَيْشٌ  
 pl. (3shu:sh) عَيْشُونَ

NET (4)

n.f. (shābkā) شَبَكَةٌ  
 pl. (shbā:k) شَبَاكٌ  
 (for fishing...)

NEVER (1)

(3umr + p.e. + mā:) عَمْرٌ - مَا  
 ex: I have never drunk wine.

(3umri: mā: shrabt ishshra:b)  
 عَمْرِي مَا شَرَبْتُ الشَّرَابَ  
 ex: It has never happened before.

(3murhā: mā: Sa:rit qbāl)  
 عَمْرَهَا مَا صَارَتْ قَبْلَ

NEW (2)

adj.m. (jdi:d) جَدِيدٌ  
 f. (jdi:dā) جَدِيدَةٌ  
 pl. (jdud) جُدُدٌ

ex: They bought a new car.  
 (shrā:w karhbā jdi:dā)  
 شَرَا وَكَرَهَبَةَ جَدِيدَةَ

NEWS (3)

n.m. (xbar) خَبْرٌ  
 pl. (xba:r) خَبَارٌ

ex: I always listen to news on  
 the radio.  
 (di:mā: nāsmā3 laxba:r  
 firra:dyu:)

دِيمَا نَسْمَعُ لَخَبَارِ فِي الرَّادِيُو



NEWSPAPER (3)

n.f. (jāri:dā) جَرِيدَة  
pl. (jāra:yid) جَرَايِد

NEXT (1)

1 next to:  
(bijnāb) يَجْنِب

ex: The hospital is next to my house.

(iSSbi:Ta:r bijnāb da:ry:)

الشَّيْطَانُ يَجْنِبُ دَارِي

2 The next (day, month, week, ...)

adv.m. (jā:y) اِجْتَاي  
f. (ijjā:yā) اِجْتَايَة  
pl. (ijjā:yin) اِجْتَايِين

ex: The next month will be cold.

(ishshhar ijjā:y bish yji:  
bā:rid)

الشَّهْرُ الْجَائِي يَكُونُ بَارِدًا

3 adv. (mba3d) مَبَعَد

ex: My name comes next on the list.

(ismi: yji: mba3d fi-lli:stā)

اسْمِي يَكُونُ مَبَعَدًا فِي الْبَيْتَةِ

Next door

o ((illi:) bjānb + p.e. ( I, you, he,))

(إِلَيَّ) "يَجْنِبُ" (ي، ك، و)

o ((illi:) bijnāb + p.e. (she, we, you all, they))

(إِلَيْهِمْ) "يَجْنِبُ" (نَا، كُمْ، هُمْ)

ex: They used to live next door to us.

(kū:nu: yuskni: bijnābnā:)

كَأَنَّا نَسْكُنُ يَجْنِبُنَا

ex: I live next door to you.

(nuskun bjānbik)

نُسْكُنُ يَجْنِبُكَ

NICE (1)

1 adj.m. (bā:hi:) بَاهِي  
f. (bā:hyā) بَاهِيَة  
pl. (bā:hi:n) بَاهِيِن  
(general)

ex: The weather is nice today.

(iTtaqs bā:hi: lyu:m)

الطَّقْسُ بَاهِي الْيَوْمَ

NIECE (3)

1 n.f. (bint xu: + p.e.)  
يَنْتِ خُو -  
(on the brother's side)

2 n.f. (bint uxt + p.e.)  
يَنْتِ أَخْتُ  
(on the sister's side)

pl. (bnā:t ---) بَنَاتُ

NIGHT (1)

n.m.coll. (li:l) لَيْل  
n.f. (li:lā) لَيْلَة  
pl. (lyā:li:) لَيَالِي

ex: I spent a night in a hotel.

(3addi:t li:lā filwti:l)

قَدَيْتُ لَيْلَةً فِي الْوَتِيلِ

NINE

(tis3a) تِسْعَة

NINTH

1 adj./n.m. (ittā:sa3) التَّاسِعُ  
f. (ittā:s3a) التَّاسِعَة  
n.pl. (ittsu3) التَّاسِعِين  
(fraction)

NINETEEN

(tsa3Ta:sh) تِسْعَاطَش

NINETY

(tis3i:n) تِسْعِينَ

NO (1)

1 adv. (lā:) لَا

ex: No, I didn't see him today.

(lā:, mā: shuftu:sh lyu:m)

لَا ، مَا شَفْتُوْشَ الْيَوْمِ

2 Negative form

ex: I have no money.

(mā: 3andi:sh flu:s)

مَا عِنْدِي يَشْ فُلُوسْ

3 adv. (mānu:3) مَمْنُوعٌ

ex: No smoking!

(mānu:3 ittadxi:n)

مَمْنُوعُ التَّدْخِينِ

NOBLE (4)

adj.m. (shri:f) شَرِيفٌ

f. (shri:fā) شَرِيفَةٌ

pl. (ashra:f) أَشْرَافٌ

NOISE (1)

n.m.col. (Mis) جِيسْ

ex: Stop making noise!

(yizzi: milMis)

يَزِيْزِيْ مِلْجِيسْ

NOMINATE (to)(4)

v. (sāmi:) سَمِّي

(sāma:) سَمَّا (appoint)

NOMINATION (5)

n.f. (tismyā) تِسْمِيَّةٌ

NONE (1)

1 coll. (Mattā: Mad) حَتَّى حَيْدَ

m. (Mattā: wā:Mid)

حَتَّى وَآ حَيْدَ

f. (Mattā: wā:Madā) حَتَّى وَحَيْدَةَ

(for people)

ex: None would come.

(Mattā: wā:Mid mā:hu: jā:y)

حَتَّى وَآ حَيْدَ مَا لَهْوَ جَبَايِ

2 (Mattā: Tarf) حَتَّى طَرْفِ

or (Mattā: shāy) حَتَّى شَيْ

(for things)

ex: None of his work is done.

(mā: 3mal Mattā: shāy min

xidmtu:)

مَا عَمَلْ حَتَّى شَيْ مِنْ خَيْدْمَتُوْ

NONSENSE (3)

n.m.col. (txalwi:dh) تَخْلُوِيْضْ

ex: This is nonsense!

(hā:dā: txalwi:dh)

هَذَا تَخْلُوِيْضْ

To talk nonsense (3)

v. (xalwidh)

خَلُوِيْضْ

NOON (1)

n.m. (luwwil)

or (nuS(f) innha:r) نُصْفُ النَّهَارِ

NORMAL (3)

1 adj.m. (3a:di:)

عَادِي

pl.&f. (3a:diyyā)

عَادِيَّةٌ

or pl. (3a:diyyi:n)

عَادِيِيْنِ

NORTH (3)

o n.m. (shāmā:l)

شَمَالٌ

NORTH(ERN) (4)

o adj.m. (shāmā:li:)

شَمَالِيٌّ

f. (shāmā:liyyā)

شَمَالِيَّةٌ

ex: We live on the north side of the city.

(nusknū: fī-jjī:hā ishshāmā:liyyā mtā:3 liblā:d)

نُسْكُنُوْ فِي الْجِيْهَةِ الشَّمَالِيَّةِ

مَسَاعِ الْجَلَالِ



NOSE (2)

n.m. (xshām) خَشْمٌ  
pl. (xshu:mā:t) خَشْمَاتٌ

NOTE (3)

1 n.f. (mulā:ḥdha) مَلَا حِظَّةٌ  
pl. (mulā:ḥdha:t) مَلَا حِظَّاتٌ

(indication remark)

2 n.f. (warqa) وَرْقَةٌ  
(message)

ex: Don't forget to leave a note for me.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish

txalli:li: warqa)

مَا تَنْسَا شْ بِشْ تَخَلِّي لِي وَرْقَةٌ

NOTE (to)

v. (lā:ḥidh) لَا حِظَّ  
(to notice)

ex: I noted a change in her behavior.

(lā:ḥidht taghyi:r fi:

si:rithā:)

لَا حِظَّاتٌ تَغْيِيرٌ فِي سِيرَتِهَا

NOTHING (1)

(Mattshāy) حَتَّى شَيْءٍ  
or (Mattā: shāy) حَتَّى شَيْءٍ

NOTICE (to)(3)

v. (lā:ḥidh) لَا حِظَّ

ex: I noticed that the director was angry.

(lā:ḥidht illi:-lmudi:r

kā:n mitghashshish)

لَا حِظَّاتٌ إِلَيَّ الْمُدِيرُ كَانَ مِتْغَشَّشٌ

NOTIFY (to)(3)

v. (i3lim) اِغْلِيْمٌ  
(3lim) عْلِيْمٌ

ex: We'll notify you later on.

(tāwwā: ni3lmu:k minba3d)

تَكُوْنُ نِيْمَلُوْكُ مِنْ بَعْدِ

NOUN (3)

n.m. (ism) اِسْمٌ  
pl. (āsmā:) اَسْمَاءٌ

NOURISH (to)(4)

v. (ghaddi:) غَدَّى (to feed)  
(ghaddā:) غَدَّى

To be nourished (4)

v. (itghaddā:) اِتْغَدَّى  
(tghaddā:) تَغَدَّى

NOVEL (4)

n.f. (qiSSa) قِصَّةٌ  
(qiSaS) قِصَصٌ

NOVELTY (3)

n.f. (Ḥa:jā jdi:dā) حَا جَة جَدِيْدَةٌ  
pl. (Ḥa:jā:t jdud) حَا جَاتٌ جَدِيْدٌ

NOVEMBER

(nuvāmbir) نُوْڤَمْبِرٌ

NOW (1)

(tāwwā:) تَوَّ

Just now (1)

(tāwwā: bark) تَوَّ بَرْكٌ

Right now (1)

(tāwwā: tāwwā:) تَوَّ تَوَّ

Until/up to now (1)

(Mattā: ltāwwā:) حَتَّى لَتَوَّ

Now and then/again (1)

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَةً سَاعَةً

From now on (1)

(minnu: hākā) مِنْنُو هَاكَ

NOWHERE (2)

(Mattā: buq3a) حَتَّى بَقَعَةَ

ex: This road leads nowhere.

(iththniyyā hā:di: mā: thiz

lMattā: buq3a)

الْتِنِيَّة هَاذِي مَا تَوْر لَحْتِي بَقَعَةَ

NUMBER (3)

n.m. (3dād)

عَدَدٌ

pl. (a3dā:d)

أَعْدَادٌ

ex: He bought a large number of these books.

(shrā: 3dād k' i:r milktub

hā:au:mā:)

شَرَا عَدَدٌ كَبِيرٌ مِلْكَتُبْ هَا ذُو مَا

NUMEROUS (1)

(barshā)

بَشَرٌ

NURSE (3)

n.m. (firmlī:)

فِرْمَلِي

f. (firmlīyyā)

فِرْمَلِيَّة

pl.m. (frā:mlīyyā)

فِرْمَلِيَّة

pl.f. (firmlīyyā:t)

فِرْمَلِيَّاتٌ

OAR (3)

n.m. (maqḍif)

مَقْدِفٌ

pl. (maqḍif)

مَقَادِفٌ

OASIS (4)

n.f. (wā:Ma)

وَاخَسَةٌ

pl. (wā:Ma:t)

وَاخَسَاتٌ

OBEDIENCE (5)

n.f.coll. (Ta:3a)

طَاعَةٌ

OBEY (to)(4)

v. (Tī:3)

طَبِعَ

(Ta:3)

طَاعَ

ex: You must obey the law.

(yilzmik TTī:3 ilqa:nu:n)

يُزْمَكُ طَبِعَ الْقَانُونِ

OBJECT (2)

1 n.f. (Ka:ja) حَا جَةٌ (thing)

pl. (Ka:ja:t)

حَا جَاتٌ

2 n.m. (hādāf)

هَدَفٌ

pl. (āhdā:f)

أَهْدَافٌ

(aim, goal)

ex: Celebrity is his main object.

(ishshuhra hiyyā il-hādāf

mtā:3u: ilwāḥid)

الشُّهُرَةُ هِيَ الْهَدَفُ مَتَأَوُ  
الْوَحِيدُOBJECT (to)(4)

v. (3a:riḍh)

قَارَضَ

ex: I never objected to what he said.

(3umri: mā: 3a:riḍhtu: fili:

qa:lu:)

عَمْرِي مَا عَارَضْتُونِي قَالُوا

OBJECTION (4)

n.m. (mā:na3)

مَانَعٌ

ex: I have no objection to your leaving early.

(mā: 3andi: Mattā: mā:na3 biḥ

t-ukruj bikri:)

مَا عِنْدِي حَتَّى مَا نَعَّ بِشْرْتُخْرَجَ بِكْرِي

OBLIGATION (3)

n.m.sg. (wā:jib) وَاجِبٌ (duty)

pl. (wā:jibā:t) وَاجِبَاتٌ

ex: They have an obligation to help their families.

(min wā:jib-hum biḥ y-3a:wnu:

3a:yla:t-hum)

مِنْ وَاجِبُهُمْ بِشْرِيْعًا وَوَعَايِلًا نَعْمٌ

OBLIGATORY (4)

adj.m. (ijbā:ri) اجْبَارِي

اجْبَارِي

pl.&amp;f. (ijbā:riyya)

اجْبَارِيَّةٌ

OBSERVE (to)(3)

1 v. (lā:ḥidh)

لَا حِظَّ

(to notice)

2 v. (tābba3)

تَبَّعَ

(of rules, law)

ex: You should follow the law.

(yilzmik tābba3 lqa:nu:n)

يُزْمَكُ تَبَّعَ الْقَانُونِ

OBSTACLE (5)

n.m. (Ma:jiz) مَا حِزْرٌ

مَا حِزْرٌ

pl. (Mawā:jiz)

مَا حِزْرٌ

OBSTINATE (3)

(ra:s --- + p.e. SMi:Ḥ)

رَاسٌ - صَوْبٌ

or adj.m. (3nā:ydi:)

عَنَاتِيْدِي

pl.&amp;f. (3nā:ydiyya)

عَنَاتِيْدِيَّةٌ

ex: She is very obstinate.

(ra:s-hā: SMi:M)

رَا سَهَا صَحِيحٌ

OBTAIN (to)(3)

v. (itMaSSil 3lā:) اِتَّحَقَّلَ عَلَى

(tMaSSil 3lā:) تَحَقَّلَ عَلَى

ex: He obtained the 1st place.

(tMaSSil 3al-martbā luwvlā)

تَحَقَّلَ عِلْمَرْتَبَةِ لَوَّلَةِ

OBVIOUS (3)

adj.m. (dha:hir) ظَا هِرٌ

f. (dha:hra) ظَا هِرَةٌ

pl. (dha:hri:n) ظَا هِرِينَ

ex: It's obvious!

(Ma:jā dha:hra)

حَا جَةِ ظَا هِرَةٌ

OCCASION (2)

1 n.f. (munā:sbā) مَنَا سِبَةٌ

pl. (munā:sbā:t) مَنَا سِبَاتٌ

ex: She gave a party on the occasion of her success.

(3amlit Maflā bmunā:sbit

njā:Ma)

عَمَلِتْ حَفْلَةَ مَنَا سِبَةِ نَجَا حَمَا

2 n.f. (furSa) فُرْصَةٌ

pl. (furaS) فُرْصٌ

(opportunity)

ex: I did not have the occasion to talk to him.

(mā: jā:t-ni:sh ilfurSa

bish n-kāllmu:)

مَا جَا تَنْيِشِرَ الْفُرْصَةِ بِشْ نَكَلْمُو

OCCASIONALLY (1)

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَةً سَاعَةً

OCCIDENT (5)

(ilgharb) اِلْغَرْبُ

OCCUPATION (2)

1 n.f. (San3a) صَنْعَةٌ (work)

pl. (Snā:ya3) صَنَا يَعٌ

or n.f. (xidmā) خِدْمَةٌ

pl. (xdim) خُدَيْمٌ

2 n.m. (iMtilā:l) اِحْتِلَالٌ

(colonization)

ex: The occupation of Tunisia lasted 75 years.

(iMtilā:l tu:nis dā:m xamsā

w-sāb3i:n snā:)

اِحْتِلَالٌ تُونِيسَ دَامَ خَمْسَةَ وَسَبْعِينَ سَنًا

OCCUPY (to)(2)

1 v. (uskun fi:) اَسْكُنْ فِي

(a house)

(skun fi: سَكُنْ فِي

(live in)

ex: They occupy the next apartment.

(y-usknu: fil-burtma:n illi:

baMda:nā:)

يَسْكُنُونِ فِي الْبُرْتَمَانِ اِلَى بَعْدًا نَا

2 v. (ā:xid) آخِذٌ (a space)

(xā:) خَذَا

ex: The bed occupied half of the room.

(il-farsh xā: shTar-il-bi:t)

اِلْفَرْشُ خَذَا شَطْرَ الْبَيْتِ  
\*(the present participle

m. (mā:xid) مَا خِذٌ

f. (mā:xā) مَا خِذَةٌ

pl. (mā:xdi:n) مَا خِذِينَ

is used to translate 'occupy' 'n the present tense)

ex: The table occupies a big space.

(iTta:wlā mā:xdā buq3a kbi:ra)

الطَّاوَلَةُ مَا تَحْتَلُّ بِقَعَةٍ كَبِيرَةٍ  
3 v. (iMtāl) أَحْتَلُّ

(Mtāl) حَتَلَّ

(occupy by force)

ex: The enemy occupied the town.

(il-3duw Mtāl lindi:nā)

الْعَدُوُّ وَحَتَلَّ الْعَدِيْنَةَ

OCCUR (to)

1-v. (ā:qa3) آقَع

(of an event)

(wqa3) وَقَع

ex: Every time the roads are slippery, bad accidents occur.

(kul marra iththnā:yā:

yzāllqu: yā:q3y: kawā:dith

xā:ybā)

كُلَّ مَرَّةٍ الثَّنَا يَا يَهْرُ لَقُو يَا قَعُو حَوَا دِثْ خَائِيَّة

2-v. (i:jā: l-bā:l + p.e.)

إِيْجَا لِبَاَلْ

(To come to mind)

(jā: l-bā:l-- + p.e.)

جَا لِبَاَلْ

ex: It did not occur to me that you'll come early.

(mā: jā:sh-il-bā:li: illi:

inti bish t-ji: bikri:)

مَا جَاشِ الْبَاَلِي الْيَسِي اِنْتِ يَشْنُ تُجِي بِكْرِي

OCEAN (5)

n.m. (muMi:T) مَدِيِيْط

OCTOBER

(uktu:bir) اَكْتُوْبِر

OCTOPUS (5)

n.m. coll.(qarni:T) قَرْنِيِيْط

sg. (qarni:Ta) قَرْنِيِيْطَة

pl. (qarni:Ta:t) قَرْنِيِيْطَات

ODOR (3)

n.f. (ri:Ma) رِيْحَة

pl. (iwā:yaM) رَوَا يِيْح

OF (1)

1 (time) (ghi:r) غِيْر

ex: It's 5 minutes of 2.

(tāwā: ma:dhi: sā:3ti:n ghi:r

drāj)

تَرَا مَا ضِي سَاعَتِيْن غِيْر نَرَج

2 (origin) (min 3and) مِنْ عِنْد

ex: I buy meat of the butcher's

(nishri: il-Mam min3and

izzazza:r)

يَشْرِي الْلَحْمَ مِنْ عِنْدِ الرَّزَّازِ

3 (b-) (material)

ex: The table is made of wood.

(iTta:wlā maSnu:3a billu:M)

الطَّاوَلَةُ مَصْنُوْعَةٌ بِلَوْح

4 (min+ p.e.) (partitive) مَدْ

ex: Only 2 of them came.

(zu:z minhum bark jā:w)

رَوَزْ مِنْهُمْ بَرَكْ جَا وَ

5 (fi: + p.e.) فِيْ

(After superlative)

ex: He's the tallest of us.

(huwā aTwil vā:Mid fi:nā:)

هُوَ أَطْوَلُ وَ أَحَدُ فِينَا

6 (belong to possession, or

dependence)

ex: The 1st of the month.

(uwwil ishshhar) أَوَّلُ الشَّهْرِ

ex: They left at the end of the month.

(mshā:w fi: ā:xir ishshhar)

مَشَا وَفِي آخِرِ الشَّهْرِ

ex: The back of the chair.

(dhhar il-kursi:)

ظَهَرَ الْكُرْسِي

or (idhdhar mtā:3 il-kursi:)

الظَّهْرُ مَتَاعُ الْكُرْسِيِّ

ex: He spent half of the money.

(Sraf shTar liflu:s)

صَرَفَ شَطْرَ الْفُلُوسِ

or (Sraf ishshTar mtā:3

liflu:s)

صَرَفَ الشَّطْرَ مَتَاعِ الْفُلُوسِ

7 (containing)

ex: I want a glass of water.

(nħib kā:s mā:)

نَحِيبُ كَأْسِ مَاءٍ

ex: Give me a bottle of coke.

(a3Ti:ni: dābbu:zā ku:kā)

أَعْطِينِي دَبُّوزَةَ كُوكَا

8 (about)(fi:)

فِي

ex: I think of the past.

(nxammim filma:dhi:)

نَحْمِمُ زِي الْعَاضِي

9 (3lā:)

عَلَى

ex: He likes to talk of his job.

(yħib yitkallim 3lā: xidmatu:)

يَحِيبُ يَتَكَلَّمُ عَلَى خِدْمَتُو

10

(fā:sh)

فَأَشْ

(interrogative form)

ex: What are you thinking of?

فَأَشْ تَحْمِمُ ؟

11 (cause) (b)

بِ

ex: He died of cancer.

(mā:t bissāraTa:n)

مَاتَ بِسَرَطَانٍ

OFF (1)

1 prep. (min fu:q) مِنْ فَوْقِ

ex: The bottle fell off the table.

(iddābbu:zā Ta:ħit min fu:q

iTTa:wla)

الدَّبُّوزَةُ طَاحَتْ مِنْ فَوْقِ الطَّاوَلَةِ

ex: He knocked the book off the table.

(Tayyaħ ilktā:b min fu:q

iTTa:wla)

طَيَّحَ الْكِتَابَ مِنْ فَوْقِ الطَّاوَلَةِ

ex: They cut his head off.

(naħħa:wlu: ra:su:)

نَحَّأَوْ لَوْرًا سُو

2 to be off work

adj.m. (mirtā:ħ)

مِرتَاخ

f. (mirtā:ħa)

مِرتَاخَة

pl. (mirtā:ħi:n)

مِرتَاخِين

or (fi: ku:nji:)

فِي كُونَجِي

ex: I'm off today.

(ā:nā: mirtā:ħ flyu:m)

أَنَا مِرتَاخُ الْيَوْمِ

3 (not on - removed)

adj.m. (maqSu:S)

مَقْضُوض

f. (maqSu:Sa)

مَقْضُوصَة

pl. (maqSu:Si:n)

مَقْضُوصِين

(gas, electricity)

ex: The electricity is off.

(idhdhaw maqSu:S)

الضَّوُّ مَقْضُوضٌ

4 (mā:zā:l + p.e.) مَا زَالَ  
 ex: Summer is a month off.  
 (iSSi:f mā:zā:liu: shhar)

الصيف ما زال لونه  
OFFEND (to) s.o. (4)

v. (ajraḥ 3awa:Tif + p.e.)  
 أَجْرَحَ عَوَا طِف  
 (jraḥ ---) جَرَحَ  
 or v. (hi:n) هَبِنَ  
 (hā:n) هَانَ

ex: I did not want to offend you.  
 (mā: Nabbi:tish najraḥ-lik  
 3awa:Tfik)

مَا حَبَيْتِش نَجْرَحُوكَ عَوَا طِفِكَ  
OFFER (to)(3)

1 v. (a3ridh) أَقْرَضَ  
 (3radh) قَرَضَ (for sale)  
 ex: The house was offered for sale.  
 (3ardhu: idda:r lilbi:3)

قَرَضُوا الدَّارَ لِلْبَيْعِ  
 2 v. (ihdi:) أَهْدَيْ  
 (hdā:) هَدَا (a gift)  
 ex: He offered me a book.  
 (hdā:li: ktā:b)

هَدَا لِي كِتَابَ  
OFFICE (2)

1 n.m. (bi:ru:) بِيْرُو  
 pl. (bi:ruwā:t) بِيْرُوَات  
 ex: Come and see me in the office.  
 (i:jā: qa:bi:ni: filbi:ru:)

اِيْجَا قَابِلْنِي فِي الْبِيْرُو  
 2 n.f. (ida:ra) إِدَارَة  
 pl. (ida:ra:t) إِدَارَات  
 (administration)

ex: The offices open at 8 and close at 6.

(il-ida:ra:t y-Millu:  
 fiththmānyā wiysakkru:  
 fissittā)

إِلَّا دَارَاتُ يَجْلُو فِي الثَّنِيَّةِ  
 وَيَسْكُرُو فِي السِّتَّةِ

OFFICER (5)

n.m. (dha:biT) ضَا يَط (army)  
 pl. (dhubba:T) ضَبَات

OFFICIAL (5)

adj.m. (rasmi:) رَسْمِي  
 f. (rasmiyyā) رَسْمِيَّة  
 pl. (rasmiyyi:n) رَسْمِيَّيْن

OFTEN (1)

adv. (barshā) بَرَشْ  
 ex: I often travelled in Europe.  
 (sā:firt barshā fi: uru:bbā:)

سَا فِرْتُ بَرَشْ فِي أَرْوْبَا

How often? (2)

قَدَّا شَرِين مَرَّة (qaddā:sh min marra)  
 ex: How often do you go shopping?  
 (qaddā:sh min marra timshi:  
 taqdhi:)

قَدَّا شَرِين مَرَّة تَعْمِشِي تَقْضِي ؟

OIL (1)

1 n.m.coll. (zi:t) زَيْت  
 2 n.m. (gā:z) قَاَز (petrol)

OIL (to)(5)

v. (zāyyit) زَيَّيْت  
 ex: He must oil the machine.  
 (yilzmu: yzāyyit il-māki:nā)

يَلْزَمُو يَزَيَّيْتِ الْمَكِيْنَة

OINTMENT (5)

n.f. (buma:dha) بُمَا ضَة



OKRA (5)

n.f. coll. (gnā:wīyyā) فَنَاوِيَّة

OLD (1)

1 adj.m. (qdi:m) قَدِيمٌ  
 f. (qdi:mā) قَدِيمَةٌ  
 pl. (qdum) قَدِيمٌ

ex: He sold his old house.

(bā:3 da:ru: liqdi:mā)

بَاعَ دَارَهُ الْقَدِيمَةَ

2 adj.m. (kbi:r) كَبِيرٌ  
 f. (kbi:ra) كَبِيرَةٌ  
 pl. (kba:r) كَبَارٌ

(not young)

ex: They have 2 old dogs.

(3and-hum zu:z klā:b kba:r)

عِنْدَهُمْ زَوْجٌ كَلَابٌ كَبَارٌ

OLDER

(akbar) أَكْبَرٌ

ex: My sister is older than me.

(uxti: akbar minni:)

أَخْتِي أَكْبَرُ مِنِّي

3 a) (3umr + p.e.) عُمُرٌ

(with the personal pronouns:

I, you, he)

ex: How old are you?

(qaddā:sh 3umrik)

قَدَّاشْ عُمُرِكَ؟

b) (3mur + p.e.) عُمُرٌ

(with she, we, you (pl), they)

ex: They are 20 years old.

(3mur-hum 3ishri:n snā:)

عُمُرُهُمْ عِشْرِينَ سَنًا

To get old (3)

v. (ikbir) اِكْبِرْ  
 (kbi:r) كَبِرْ

Old man (3)

n.m.'sg. (shā:yib) شَايِبٌ

pl. (shiyyā:b) شَيْبَابٌ

Old woman (3)

n.f.'sg. (3zu:zā) عَزُوزَةٌ

pl. (3zā:yiz) عَزَائِرٌ

OLIVE (2)

1 n.f.'sg. (zi:tu:nā) زَيْتُونَةٌ

pl. (zi:tu:nā:t) زَيْتُونَاتٌ

(olive tree)

2 n.m.coll. (zi:tu:n) زَيْتُونٌ

(the fruit itself)

ex: I like green olives.

(n-ʔib izzi:tu:n laxdhar)

نَحِبُ الزَّيْتُونَ لَخَضَرَ

Olive-oil (2)

n.m. (zi:t zi:tu:nā)

زَيْتُ زَيْتُونَةٍ

ON (1)

prep. 1 (fu:q) فَوْقَ

ex: I left my pen on the desk.

(xalli:t stislu:yā: fu:q

il-bi:ru:)

خَلَّيْتُ سَتِيلِيَّ فَوْقَ الْبُيُوتِ

2 a) (3lā:) عَلَى

(on the right, left, side)

ex: Put the knife on the right and the fork on the left.

(ʔuT issikki:nā 3al-li:mi:n

wil-fargi:Ta 3al-li:sa:r)

حَطَّ السِّكِّينَةَ عَلَى الْمِيسِ وَالْفَرْطِيحَةَ

عَلَى سَارِ

b) (3lā:) عَلَى (concerning)

ex: I am reading a book on the history of Tunisia.

(naqra: fi: ktāb 3lā: tā:ri:x  
tu:nis)

نَقْرَا فِي كِتَابٍ عَلَى تَارِيخِ تُونِسْ

3 a) (fi:) فِي (about)

ex: Give me your opinion on the problem.

(a3Ti:ni: ra:yik fil-mushkul)

أَعْطِينِي رَأْيَكَ فِي الْمَشْكِـلِ  
b) (fi:) فِي (address)

ex: I live on Av. Habib Bourguiba.

(nuskun fi: sha:ra3 Mbi:b  
bu:rgi:bā)

تَسْكُنُ فِي شَارِعِ حَبِيبِ بُورْجِيْبَا

c) (on holiday)

ex: They were on vacation in the South.

(kā:nu: fi: 3uTlā fil-jānu:b)

كَانُوا فِي عَظَلَةٍ فِي الْجَنُوبِ

d) (on the radic, T.V....)

ex: I saw this movie on T.V.

(shuft il-fi:lm hā:dā:  
fittālfzā)

شَفْتُ الْفِيلْمَ هَا زَارِي التَّلْفِزَةِ

e) (on the 1st, 2nd... floor,  
on page, on 1977...)

ex: I had dinner on the plane.

(t3ashshi:t fittayya:ra)

تَعَشَّيْتُ فِي الطَّيَّارَةِ

ex: We live on the 3rd floor.

(nusknu: fittā:q ithhā:lith)

تَسْكُنُوا فِي الطَّاقِ الثَّلَاثِ

4 (b-)

ex: He does not sell on credit.

(mā: y-bi:3ish bilkri:di:)

مَا يَبِيعُشْ بِالْكَرِ يَدِي

5) (nha:r) + days of the week.

نَهَارَ

(at the time when)

ex: I start work on Monday.

(nābdā: l-xidmā nha:r lithni:n)

نَبَدَا الْخِدْمَةَ نَهَارَ الْإِثْنَيْنِ

ex: On what day is he coming?

(nha:r ā:sh bish y-ji:)

نَهَارَ آشْ بِشْ يَجِي؟

"On"

adj.m. (maḥlu:l)

مَحْلُولٌ

f. (maḥlu:lā)

مَحْلُولَةٌ

pl. (maḥlu:li:n)

مَحْلُولِينَ

ex: The T.V. is one.

(ittālfzā maḥlu:lā)

التَّلْفِزَةُ مَحْلُولَةٌ

On foot

(3lā: sā:qi:--- + p.e.)

عَلَى سَاقِي -

ex: I go to the marked on foot.

(nimshi: lilmarshi: 3lā:

sā:qayyā:)

يَمْنِيوْ لِلْمَرْشِي عَلَى سَاقِيَا

ex: They go to school on foot.

(y-imshi:w lilmāktib 3lā:

sā:qi:hum)

يَمْنِيوْ لِلْمَكْتَبِ عَلَى سَاقِيَهُمْ

On time (2)

adv. (filwaqt)

فِي الْوَقْتِ

Go on (to)(3)

v. (kāmmil)

كَمَّلَ

or (wa:Sil)

وَأَصَلَ

Later on (2)

(min ba3d)

مِنْ بَعْدِ

And s.o. on

(ilā: ā:xiri:l) إِلَى آخِرِهِ

The movie is already on

(ilfi:lm bdā: ba3dā)

الْفِيلْمُ بَدَا بَعْدَ

What's going on?

(ā:sh thāmmā) أَشْنَقَمَ ؟

The light is on (fire, heater...)

(idhdhaw yish3il)

السُّوْ يُشْعِلُ

### ONCE (1)

1 n.f. (marra) مَرَّةً  
(a single time)

ex: We meet once a week.

(nitqa:blu: marra fijjim3a)

نِتَقَا بِلْوَمَرَّةٍ فِي الْجَمْعَةِ

2 adv. (bikri:)

or (qbāl)

(once upon a time)

ex: Once there was a school near our house.

(bikri: kā:n thāmmā māktib

baḥdā: da:rnā:)

بِكْرِي كَانَ نَمَّ مَكْتَبٌ بَعْدًا دَارِنَا

Once before (3)

(marra qbāl) مَرَّةً قَبْلُ

ex: I saw them once before.

(shuft-hum marra qbāl)

شَفْتُهُمْ مَرَّةً قَبْلُ

Once in a while (1)

(marra ba3d qaddā:sh)

مَرَّةً بَعْدَ وَدَّاش

Once more (1)

v. (3a:wid)

عَارَوْ

or (marra uxra:) مَرَّةً أُخْرَا

At once (1)

adv. (tāwā: tāwā:) تَوَّا تَوَّا

(immediately)

or adv. (filḥi:n) فُلْحِينِ

ex: I'll start work at once.

(bish nābdā: il-xidmā tāwā: tāwā:)

بِشْ نَبْدَا الْخِدْمَةَ تَوَّا تَوَّا

(all) At once (1)

(fard waqt) فَرْدٌ وَقْتٌ

or (fard marra) فَرْدٌ مَرَّةً

or (m3a: b3adh- + pl. p.e.)

مَعَا بَعْضُ -

ex: Don't all speak at once.

(mā: titkalmu:sh il-kul m3a:

b3adhkum)

مَا تَتَكَلَّمُونَ الْكُلَّ مَعَا بَعْضُكُمْ

### ONE (1)

1 m. (wā:ḥid) وَاحِدٌ

f. (waḥdā) وَاحِدَةٌ

ex: I invited one of the girls.

(stā:dint waḥdā mil-bnā:t)

سْتَادِنْتُ وَاحِدَةً مِلْبَنَاتٍ

ex: I bought one chair.

(shri:t kursi: wā:ḥid)

شَرَيْتُ كُرْسِيًّا وَاحِدًا

2 (il-wa:ḥid) الْوَاحِدُ

(a person in general)

ex: One never knows.

(il-wā:ḥid 3umru: mā: y-a3rif)

الْوَاحِدُ عَمْرُو مَا يَعْرِفُ

3 pron.m. (wā:ḥid) وَاحِدٌ

f. (waḥdā) وَاحِدَةٌ

pron.pl. (wʔu:ɖ) وَحَوْدٌ

ex: She chose a blue dress and I chose a red one.

(xTa:rit ru:bbā wārga w-ā:nā:  
waʔdā Namra)

خَطَارَتْ رُبْعَةٌ زُرْقَةٌ وَأَنَا وَحْدَةٌ حَمْرَةٌ

ex: He gave me the best one.

(3Ta:ni: aʔsin wā:ʔid)

عَطَانِي أَحْسَنَ وَاجِدٌ

One at a time

(bil-wā:ʔid bil-wā:ʔid)

يَلُوجِدُ يَلُوجِدُ يَلُوجِدُ

One of these days

(nha:r min-nha:ra:t)

نَحَارُ مِنْهَا رَاتٌ

That one

m. (hā:dā:kā) هَذَاكَ

f. (hā:ʔi:kā) هَذَاكِ

This one

m. (hā:dā:) هَذَا

f. (hā:ʔi:) هَذِي

These ones

(hā:ʔu:mā:) هَؤُلَاءِ

Those ones

(hā:ʔu:kum) هَؤُولَئِكَ

ONION (3)

n.m.coll. (bʔal) بَصَلٌ

n.f.sg. (baʔlā) بَصَلَةٌ

pl. (baʔlā:t) بَصَلَاتٌ

ONLY (2)

1 adj.m. (il-wāʔi:d) الْوَجِيدُ

f. (il-wāʔi:dā) الْوَجِيدَةُ

الْوَجِيدَةُ

ex: She is my only sister.

(hiyyā uxti: il-wāʔi:dā)

هِيَ أُخْتِي الْوَجِيدَةُ

2 adv. (bark) بَرَكٌ (just)

ex: I have only 10 dinars.

(3andi: ʔashra di:na:ra:t bark)

عِنْدِي عَشْرَةٌ دِينَارَاتٌ بَرَكٌ

3 (lā:kin) لَا كَيْنٌ (but)

ex: I like this book; only, it's too difficult.

(nʔib hāl-ktā:b lā:kinnu:

Sʔi:b)

نُحِبُّ هَذَا كِتَابٌ لَا كَيْنٌ صَعِيبٌ

OPEN (1)

adj.m. (maʔlu:l) مَحْلُولٌ (not shut)

f. (maʔlu:lā) مَحْلُولَةٌ

pl. (maʔlu:li:n) مَحْلُولِينَ

ex: I left the windows open.

(xelli:t-ʔishshbā:bik maʔlu:li:n)

خَلَيْتُ الشُّبَابَ بِكَ مَحْلُولِينَ

OPENLY (2)

adv. (b-Sara:ʔa) بِصَرَاحَةٍ

ex: Express your opinion openly.

(ʔabbir ʔlā: rasyik b-Sara:ʔa)

عَبِّرْ عَلَيَّ رَأْيَكَ بِصَرَاحَةٍ

OPEN (to)(1)

1 v. (ʔil) حَلَّ / (ʔal) حَلَّ

ex: He opened an account in the bank.

(ʔal ʔsā:b fil-ba:nkā)

حَلَّ حَسَابِي فِي الْبَانِكَةِ

ex: Open the door please.

(ʔil-il-bā:b min fadhlik)

حَلَّ الْبَابَ مِنِّي فَضْلِكَ

2 v. (itMal) اِتَّعَلَّ  
 (tMal) تَعَلَّ  
 (without an actor)

ex: The window does not open easily.  
 (ishshibbāk mā: yitKallish b-shu:lā)

النِّبَاكُ مَا يَنْتَحِلُّ سَهْوَةً  
 3 (abdā:) أَبَدًا  
 (bdā:) بَدَأَ (begin, start)

ex: He opened the meeting by a speech.  
 (bdā: ijJālsā b-xiTa:b)  
 بَدَأَ الْجَلْسَةَ بِخِطَابٍ

Open into (to)(3)

(Mil 3lā:) حَيْلٌ عَمَلِيٌّ  
 (Mal 3lā:) حَلَّ عَمَلِيٌّ

ex: My room opens into the hall.  
 (bi:ti: t-Mil 3al-mzā:z)  
 بَيْتِي تَحِلُّ عَمَلِيًّا

OPENER (3)

n.m. (Mallā:1) حَلَالٌ

OPERATE ON (to)(4)

v. (shuq) شَقَّ / (shaq) شَقَّ  
 (medicine)  
 or (a3mil 3amāliyyā) أَعْمَلُ عَمَلِيَّةً  
 (3māl ---) عَمَلٌ

ex: The doctor is operating.  
 (iTTbi:b qa:3id y-a3māl fi: 3amāliyyā)

الطَّبِيبُ قَائِمٌ بِعَمَلٍ فِي عَمَلِيَّةٍ

OPERATION (4)

n.f. (ʿamāliyyā) عَمَلِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (3amāliyya:t) عَمَلِيَّاتٌ  
 (surgery)

OPINION (2)

n.m.sg. (ra:y) رَأْيٌ  
 pl. (a:ra:) آرَاءٌ

ex: What's your opinion of the problem?  
 (ahnuwā ra:yik fil-mashkul)  
 سَأَلْتَنِي رَأْيِي فِي الْمَشْكِـلِ؟

In my opinion

(Masb ra:yi:) حَسَبَ رَأْيِي  
 or (fi: nadhri:) فِي نَظَرِي

OPPORTUNITY (2)

n.f. (furSa) فُرْصَةٌ  
 pl. (furaS) فُرُصٌ

ex: Don't miss this opportunity.  
 (mā: tdhayya3sh hāl-furSa)  
 مَا تَضَيِّعْشْ هَذِهِ الْفُرْصَةَ.

OPPOSITE (2)

1 n. (3aks) عَكْسٌ

ex: That's the opposite of what I said.

(hā:dā: 3aks mā: qult)  
 هَذَا عَكْسُ مَا قُلْتُ

2 pre. (mqa:bil + p.e.)(across)

مَقَابِلًا

ex: He sat opposite me.

(q3ad mqa:bilni:) قَعَدْتُ مَقَابِلَ نَبِيٍّ

ex: They live in the opposite building.

(sā:knī:n fil-bānyā lmqa:blā)

سَاكِنِينَ فِي الْبُنْيَةِ الْمَقَابِلَةِ

OPPOSITION (4)

n.f. (mu3a:rdha) مَعَارِضَةٌ

OPTIMISM (4)

n.m. (ʿafā: -ul) تَفَاضُلٌ

OPTIMISTIC (4)

adj.m. (mitfā:-il) مِتْفَا اِل  
 f. (mitfā:s'ā) مِتْفَا اَلَة  
 pl. (mitfā:āli:n) مِتْفَا اَلِيْن

OR (1)

(wāllā:) وَلَا  
 ex: Do you want tea or coffee?  
 (t-Mib tā:y wāllā; qahwā)

تَحِيْب تَائِي وَلَا قَهْوَة ؟

Either...or (1)

(āmma:...wāllā:) أَمَّا ... وَلَا

ex: They will arrive either in the morning or at night.

(bish yu:Slu: āmma: fiSSbā:K  
 wāllā: filli:l)

يَشْرِيوُصَلُوْا أَمَّا فِي الصَّبَاحِ وَلَا فِي اللَّيْلِ

ORANGE (2)

1 n.m.coll. (burdgā:n)(fruit)

بُرْدُجَان

n.f.sg. (burdgā:nā)

بُرْدُجَانَة

pl. (burdgā:nā:t)

بُرْدُجَانَات

2 n.&adj.coll. (burdgā:ni:)

بُرْدُجَانِي

(colour)

ORCHESTRA (4)

n.f.sg. (firqa) فِرْقَة

pl. (firaq) فِرَق

or n.f. (jawqa) جَوَاقَة

pl. (jawqa:t) جَوَاقَات

ORDER (3)

1 n.m. (amr) أَمْر (command)  
 pl. (āwā:mir) أَوَامِر

ex: The soldier must execute the orders.

(il-3askri yilzmu: y-nāffid  
 lāwā:mir)

اَلْعَسْكَرِي يَلْزَمُوْا يَنْفِذْ لَوَامِر

2 n.m. (nidha:m) نِيْظَام

ex: You must keep order in the classroom.

(yilzinkum tħa:fdhu:  
 3annidha:m filqasm)

يَلْزِمُكُمْ تَحَا فِظُو عِنْيَام فِي الْقَسْم

3 n.f. (kma:ndā) كَمَا نَدَة  
 (goods requested)

ex: I didn't place your order yet.

(mā:zilt mā: 3addi:tishr  
 likma:ndā mta:3ik)

مَا زِلْت مَا عَدَيْتِش اَلْكَمَا نَدَة مَتَاعِك

In order (2)

adj.m. (mnadhdhim) مَنَظْم

f. (mnadhdhma) مَنَظْمَة

pl. (mnadhdhmi:n) مَنَظْمِيْن

ex: Her house is always in order.

(da:rħa: di:mā: mnadhdhma)

دَارَهَا دِي مَنَظْمَة

Out of order (2)

adj.m. (mkassir) مَكْسِر  
 (of machinery)

f. (mkassra) مَكْسِرَة

pl. (mkassri:n) مَكْسِرِيْن

ex: The refrigerator is out of order.

(il-friji:dā:r mkassra)

الْفِرْجِيْدَارْ مَكَّاسْرَا

In order to (1)

(bish)

بِشْ

ex: I have to hurry up in order to arrive on time.

(yilzimni: nizrib bish nu:Sul filwaqt)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَزْرِبْ بِشْ نُوصَلْ فِي الْوَقْتِ

To put (s.th.) in order (3)

v. (nadhhdhim)

نَضِّمُ

Money-order (3)

n.f. (ma:ndā)

مَانِدَاة

pl. (ma:ndā:t)

مَانِدَاتْ

Order s.o. to do s.th. (to)(3)

v. (ā:mir)

آمِرْ

ex: He ordered him to come.

(ā:mru: bish y-ji:)

آمَرُو بِشْ يَجِي

Order s.th. (to)(4)

v.fam. (ikma:nid)

إِكْمَانِدْ

(kma:nid)

كَمَانِدْ

ex: We ordered a cake.

(kma:nidnā: xubzā gATTu:)

كَمَا نِدْنَا خُبْزَاة فَطَطُو

ORDINARY (3)

adj.m. (3a:di:)

عَا دِي

(common)

f. (3a:diyyā)

عَا دِيَّة

pl. (3a:diyyi:n)

عَا دِيَّيْنْ

ORGANIZATION (5)

n.f. (munadhhdhma)

مَنْظَمَة

ORGANIZE (to)(3)

v. (nadhhdhim)

نَضِّمُ

ex: I must organize myself.

(yilzimni: nnadhhdhim ru:Mi:)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَضِّمُ رُو مِي

ORIENT

n.m. (ishsharq)

الْشَّرْقْ

ORIGIN (3)

n.m. (aSl)

أَصْلْ

ex: She is of french origin.

(aSl-hā: fransa:wiyyā)

أَصْلَهَا فَرَنْسَا وَيَّة

ORIGINAL (3)

adj.m. (aSlī:)

أَصْلِي

f. (aSlīyyā)

أَصْلِيَّة

pl. (aSlīyyi:n)

أَصْلِيَّيْنْ

ex: The berbers are the original inhabitants of North Africa.

(il-barbar hu:mā: issukkā:n

laSlīyyi:n mtā:3 ifri:qyā:

ishshāmā:liyyā)

الْبَرْبَرْ هُوَمَا الشُّكَّانْ الْأَصْلِيَّيْنْ مَتَاعْ  
إِفْرِيْقِيَا الشَّمَالِيَّةORPHAN (4)

n.m. (yti:m)

يَتِيمْ

f. (yti:mā)

يَتِيمَة

pl. (ytā:mā:)

يَتَامَا

OTHER (1)

m. (a:xir)

أَخِيرْ

f. (uxra)

أَخْرَة

pl. (uxri:n)

أَخْرِيْنْ

ex: He lives on the other side of the town.

(yuskun fijji:hā luxra mtā:3

libla:d)

يُسْكُنْ فِي الْجِبْهَة لِخْرَة مَتَاعْ الْبَلَادْ



Each other (1)

(b3adh + pl. p.e.) — **بَعَضُ**  
 ex: They understand each other.  
 (yifhamu: b3adh-hum)

**يَفْقَهُو بَعْضُهُمْ**

The other day (2)

(hā:k -innha:r) **هَآكِ النَّهَارِ**  
 ex: I visited them the other day.  
 (surt-hum hā:k -innha:r)

**زُرْتُهُمْ هَآكِ النَّهَارِ**

OUR

possessive adj. (-nā:) **نَا**  
 (placed at the end of the word)  
 ex: This is our house.  
 (hā:gi: da:r-nā:)

**هَآذِي دَارِنَا**

OURS (1)

possessive pronoun  
 (mā:3nā:) **مَتَاعِنَا**  
 ex: These books are ours.  
 (luktā hā:du:mā: mātā:3nā:)

**لَكْتَبَةِ هَآذِي وَمَا مَتَاعِنَا**

OUT (1)

1 adj.m. (Ta:fi:) **كَآفِي**  
 f. (Ta:fyā) **كَآفِيَّة**  
 pl. (Ta:fi:n) **كَآفِين**  
 (light/fire)

ex: The light is out.  
 (idhdhaw Ta:fi:)

**الضُّوَ طَآفِي**

2 prep. (il-barra) **الْبَرَّا**  
 (out of doors)

ex: When it's cold, I cannot stay out.

(waqtillī: iddinyā: lā:rdā mā:  
 nnājjimsh nuq3ud-il-barra)

**وَقْتِي الدِّينَا بَارِدَةً مَا نَجْمَش نَقْعِد  
 الْبَرَّا**

Out of (1)

adv. (mi(n)) **مِنَ**  
 ex: He drank out of the bottle.  
 (shrab middābbu:zā)

**شَرِبَ مِنْ دَبَّوْزَةٍ**

OUTER (2)

adj.m. (barra:ni:) **بَرَّا نِي**  
 f. (barra:niyyā) **بَرَّا نِيَّة**  
 pl. (barra:ni:n) **بَرَّا نِين**  
 ex: They don't close the outer door.

(mā: y-sakru:sh il-bā:b  
 il-barra:ni:)

**مَا يَسْكُرُوْشِ الْبَابِ الْبَرَّا نِي**

OUTSIDE (1)

(il-barra:) **الْبَرَّا**  
 ex: The door opens from the outside.  
 (il-bā:b yitħal mil-barra:)

**الْبَابِ يَتَحَلَّ مِنْ بَرَّا**

ex: I left my coat outside.  
 (xallī:t kabbu:Ti: il-barra:)

**خَلَّيْتُ كَبُوْطِي الْبَرَّا**

OVEN (3)

n.f. (ku:shā) **كُوْشَاة**  
 pl. (kwish) **كُوْش**

OVER (1)

1 prep. (fu:q) **فَوْقِ**  
 or (3lā:) **عَلَى**

ex: I put my coat over my shoulders. (on)

(MaTTi:t kabbu:fi: fu:q

ktā:fi:)

حَطَّيْتُ كَبُوِي فَوْقَ كَتَا فِي

2 over (the top of) s.th.

(min fu:q) مِنْ فَوْقَ

ex: They threw the ball over the wall.

(lāwfu: -l-ku:ra min fu:q

il-ki:T)

لَبَّوْحُو الْكُوْرَةَ مِنْ فَوْقِ الْحَيْطِ  
3 adv. (akthir min) أَكْثَرَ مِنْ

(more than)

ex: I spent over a hundred dinars.

(Sraft akthir min myā:t

di:na:r)

صَرَفْتُ أَكْثَرَ مِنْ مِائَاتٍ دِينَارٍ  
4 v. (u:fā:s) أَوْفَا

(wfā:s) وَفَا (finished)

ex: The game is over.

(il-lī3bā wfā:t)

الْلِيْعَةُ وَفَاتْ

All over (1)

(fi: ... il-kul) فِي ... الْكُلِّ

ex: They travelled all over the world.

(sā:fru: fil-3a:lim il-kul)

سَا فَرُو فِي الْعَالَمِ الْكُلِّ

To do s.th. a'l over again (2)

v. (3a:wid milluwil)

عَاوَدَ ... لَّوِلْ

Over and over again (2)

(marra fi: marra) مَرَّةً فِي مَرَّةٍ

OVERCOME (to)(3)

v. (itghallib 3lā:)

إِتَغَلَّبْتُ عُلُوْ (disease, difficulties)

(tghallib 3lā:)

ex: They overcame the enemy.

(tghallibu: 3al-3du:)

تَغَلَّبُوْا عُلُوْ

To stay overnight (3)

v. (3addi: li:lā) عَدِي لَيْلَةً

(3addā: ---) عَدَا

v.v (bā:t) بَاتَ  
ex: They stayed with us overnight.

(bā:tu: 3and-nā:)

بَا تَوَعَدْنَا

OVERTAKE (to)(3)

1 v. (axlit 3lā:)

(xlat 3lā:)

(to reach)

ex: She overtook them in 5 minutes.

(xaltit 3li:hum fi: drāj)

خَلَطْتُ عَلَيْهِمْ فِي دَرَجٍ

2 v. (du:bil 3lā:)

(of cars)

OVERTIME (3)

(swā:ya3 zā:yda) سَوَاعِيْجَ زَا بَدَّةٍ

OWE (to)(2)

v. (sā:l) سَالَ

(the object of the english sentence becomes the subject in the arabic sentence)

ex: I owe you a dinar.

(t-sā:l-ni: di:na:r)

تَسَالِنِي دِينَارٍ

ex: They owe me a lot of money.

(n-sā:l-hum barsha flu:s)

نَسَالَهُمْ بَرَشَا فُلُوْسٍ

OWN (to)(3)

v. (imlik)

(mlik)

إِمْلِكْ

مْلِكْ

ex: Who owns this house.

(shku:n yimlik hā:dda:r)

شُكُونُ يَمْلِكِ هَذَا ر؟

OWN (1)

1 (mta:3 + p.e.) — مَتَاءَ

ex: I used my own car.

(sta3milt il-karhbā mtā:3i:)

سَتَعَمِلْتُ الْكَرْهَبَةَ مَتَاءِ عِي

Of my own (2)

(li: + p.e. + waḥd + p.e.)

لِي — وَحْدَ

ex: I have a car of my own.

(3andi: karhbā liyyā:

waḥdi:)

عِنْدِي كَرْهَبَةٌ لِيَا وَحْدِي

On one's own (1)

(waḥd + p.e.) — وَحْدَ

ex: I made the cake on my own.

(3mālt il-gaTTu: waḥdi:)

عَمَلْتُ الْفَطْوَّ وَحْدِي

ex: He stayed on his own.

(q3ad waḥdu:) قَعَدَ وَحْدُو

OWNER (3)

1 n.m. (mu:lā)

مَوْلٍ

f. (mu:lā:t)

مَوْلَاتٌ

pl. (mmā:li:)

مَالِي

ex: Who is this car's owner.

(shku:n mu:lā il-karhbā hā:di:)

شُكُونُ مَوْلٍ الْكَرْهَبَةَ هَذَا ر؟

2 n.m. (māllā:k)

مَلَّاكٌ

f.&pl. (māllā:kā)

مَلَّاكَةٌ

(landlord...)

ex: I didn't talk to the owner of the house yet.

(mā:zilt mā: kāllimtish

il-māllā:k)

مَا زِلْتُ مَا كَلِّمْتِش الْمَلَّاكُ

OX (4)

n.m. (thu:r)

ثَوْرٍ

(thi:ra:n)

ثَيْرَانٌ

PACE (3)

n.f. (xa1wā) خَاطِوَة (step)

pl. (xa1wā:t) خَاطِوَات

or (xTa:wi:) خَاطِوِي

Pace up and down (to)(3)

v. (imahi: w-i:ja:) اَمْسِي وَيَجَا

(mshā:-w ja:) مَشَا وَجَا

PACK (2)

1 n.m. (ba:kku:) بَاكُو

pl. (ba:kkuwā:t) بَاكُوَات

(package)

ex: Give me a pack of cigarettes.

(a3Ti:ni: bā:kku: swā:gir) اَعْطِينِي بَاكُو سَوَاغِير

PACK (to)(3) اَعْطِينِي بَاكُو سَوَاغِير

v. (lim) لِم (lām) لَم

ex: They packed their clothes and left.

(lāmmu: Mwā:yijhum wimshā:w) لَمُّو حَوَا يَجْمَمُ وَمَشَا وَ

PACKAGE (3) لَمُّو حَوَا يَجْمَمُ وَمَشَا وَ

1 f.w.u. (ku:li:) كُولِي

pl. (ku:liyyā:t) كُولِيَات

(for mail)

ex: I received many packages in Christmas.

(jā:wni: barshā ku:liyyā:t fi: nuwā:l) جَاوَنِي بَرَشْ كُولِيَات رَفِي نَسْوَال

جَاوَنِي بَرَشْ كُولِيَات رَفِي نَسْوَال

2 n.m. (ba:kku:) بَاكُو

pl. (ba:kku:wā:t) (pack) بَاكُوَات

بَاكُوَات

PACT (5)

n.f. (mu3a:hdā) مَعَاهِدَة

pl. (mu3a:hdā:t) مَعَاهِدَات

PAGE (4).

n.f. (SafKa) صَفِيحَة

pl. (SafKa:t) صَفِيحَات

PAIL (3)

n.m. (sTal) سِطَل

pl. (usTlā) اَسْطَلَة

PAIN (2)

1 n.f. (wji:3a) وَجِيحَة

(physical)

2 n.m.coll. (3dā:b) عَذَاب

(moral)

PAINFUL (2)

v. (u:ja3) اَوْجَع

(wja3) وَجَع

ex: The wound is painful.

(ijjur# yu:ja3) اَلْجُرْحُ يُوْجَعُ

اَلْجُرْحُ يُوْجَعُ

PAINT (3)

n.m. (duhn) دُهْن

PAINT (to)

1 v. (idhin) اَدِهِن

(dhin) دِهِن (in general)

ex: I painted my room yellow.

(dhint bi:ti: bil-aSfir) دِهِنْت بِيْتِي بِلْصَفِير

دِهِنْت بِيْتِي بِلْصَفِير

2 v. (ursum) اَرْسَم

(rsām) رَسَم (a canvas)

PAINTER (4)

1 n.m. (dāhhā:n) دَهَّان

pl. (dhhā:nā) دَهَّانَة

(a worker)

2 n.m. (rassā:m) رَسَّام

f.&pl. (rassā:mā) رَسَّامَة

(artist)

PAINTING (5)

1 n.m.coll. (rasm) رَسْمٌ

ex: I like painting.

(n-Mib irrasn)

نَحِيبُ الرَّسْمِ

2 n.f.sg. (lāwka) لَوْحَةٌ

pl. (lāwka:t) لَوْحَاتٌ

(canvas)

ex: This is a famous painting.

(hā:di: lāwka māshhu:ra)

هَذِهِ لَوْحَةٌ مَشْهُورَةٌ

PAIR (1)

m. (zu:z) زَوْزٌ

pl. (zwā:z) زَوَازٌ

ex: I need 2 pairs of shocks.

(Ma:shti: b-zu:zi:n klasiT)

خَاشِيَةُ بَزُوزٍ مِثْلًا

PALACE (5)

n.m. (qSar) قَصْرٌ

pl. (qSu:r) قُصُورٌ

PALE (4)

adj.m. (aSfir) أَصْفَرٌ

f. (Safra) صَفْرَةٌ

pl. (Sfur) صَفْرٌ

(complexion)

To turn pale

v. (iSfa:r) اِصْفَارٌ

(Sfa:r) صَفَارٌ

ex: He turned pale out of fear.

(Sfa:r mil-xu:f)

صَفَارٌ مِثْلًا

PALESTINE

(falasTi:n)

فَلَسْطِينٌ

PALM (3)

1 n.m. (kāf) كَفٌّ

pl. (kfuf)

كُفُوفٌ

(of the hand)

2' n.f. (naxlā)

نَخْلَةٌ

pl. (nxaI)

نَخْلٌ (tree)

PAN (2)

1 n.f. (Ta:wā)

طَاوَةٌ

pl. (Ta:wā:t)

طَاوَاتٌ

or n.f.sg. (qallā:yā)

قَلَّايَةٌ

pl. (qallā:yā:t)

قَلَّايَاتٌ

(frying-pan)

2 n.f. (kasaru:nā) كَسْرُونَةٌ

pl. (kasaru:nā:t) كَسْرُونَاتٌ

(sauce-pan)

Pan-scraper (3)

n.f. (Makkā:kā)

مَكَّاكَةٌ

pl. (Makkā:kā:t)

مَكَّاكَاتٌ

PANE (4)

n.m. (billa:r)

بِلَّارٌ

ex: They broke the window pane.

(kassru billa:r ishshibbā:k)

كَسَرُوا بِلَّارَ الشِّبَّانِ

PANT (to)(4)

v. (ilhith)

إِلْهَيْتُ

(lhith)

لَيْتُ

PANTS (1)

n.m. (sirwā:l)

سِرْوَالٌ

pl. (srā:wil)

سِرَاوِلٌ

PAPER (2)

1 n.m. (kā:ghiT)

كَاغِطٌ

pl. (kwā:ghiT)

كَوَاغِطٌ

(wrapping paper)

2 n.m. (jāri:dā) جَوَيْدَةٌ (newspaper)

pl. (jāra:yid)

جَرَائِدٌ

3 n.f. (warqa) وَرَقَةٌ  
 pl. (wraq) وَرَقٌ  
 (sheet of paper)

PARADE (5)

n.m. (isti3ra:dh) اسْتِعْرَاضٌ  
 pl. (isti3ra:dhā:t) اسْتِعْرَاضَاتٌ

PARADISE (5)

n.f. (jānnā) جَنَّةٌ  
 pl. (jānnā:t) جَنَّاتٌ

PARAGRAPH (4)

n.f. (faqra) فِقْرَةٌ  
 pl. (faqra:t) فِقْرَاتٌ

PARALLEL (4)

adj.m. (mitsā:wi:) مِثْأَوِي  
 f. (mitsā:wya) مِثْأَوِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (mitsā:wi:n) مِثْأَوِيْنَ

PARALYSED (to be)(5)

adj.m. (māshlu:l) مَشْلُولٌ  
 f. (māshlu:lā) مَشْلُولَةٌ  
 pl. (māshlu:li:n) مَشْلُولِيْنَ

PARDON (3)

n.m. (smā:ḥ) سَمَاحٌ  
I beg your pardon  
 (sā:māḥni:) سَأَلْتُ عَفْوَكَ

PARDON (to)(1)

1 v. (sā:māḥ) سَامَعَ  
 (excuse)  
 2 (a3fi: 3lā:) أَعْفَى عَلَيَّ  
 (3fā: ---) عَفَا  
 (fre. from punishment)

ex: The judge pardoned the thief.  
 (il-ḥa:kim 3fā: 3assā:raq) الْحَاكِمُ عَفَا عَسَاوِقَ

PARE (to)(3)

v. (qashshir) قَشَّرَ (apples)

PARENTS (2)

n.pl. (wā:ldi:n) وَالِدِيْنَ

PARENTHESES (4)

(qawsi:n) قَوْسِيْنَ

Between parentheses

(mā: bi:n qawsi:n) مَا بَيْنَ قَوْسِيْنَ

PARK (to)(2)

v. (waqqif) وَقَّفَ (cars...)

ex: I parked my car in front of the house.

(waqqift karhibti: quddā:m

idda:r)

وَقَفْتُ كَرْهِيْبَتِي قُدَّامَ الدَّارِ

PARLIAMENT (5)

n.m. (barlāmā:n) بَرْلَمَانٌ

PARROT (5)

n.m. (ba:ba:ghayyu:) بَابَاغِيَّو

PARSLEY (3)

n.m.coll. (ma3dnū:s) مَعْدَنُوْسٌ

PART (2)

1 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْفٌ (a section)

pl. (Tru:f) طَرْوْفٌ

2 n.f. (ji:hā) جِيْهَةٌ

pl. (ji:hā:t) جِيْهَاتٌ

or (nā:ḥya) نَاحِيَّةٌ (area)

pl. (nāwā:ḥi:) نَاحِيَّاتٌ

3 n.f. (qaT3a) قَطْعَةٌ

pl. (qTa:ya3) قُطَايِعٌ

(parts of a machines, a car)

4 n.m. (dawr) دَوْرٌ

pl. (adwa:r) أَدْوَارٌ

(robe)

ex: He played the part of the thief.

(13ab dawr issā:raq)

لَعَبْتُ دَوْرَ السَّارِقِ

For my part (3)

(min ji:shiti:) مِنْ جِيْهَتِي

or (min nā:ʔi:ti:)

مِنْ نَاحِيَتِي

To take part in (3)

v. (shā:rik fi:) شَارَكَ فِي

ex: They took part in the game.

(shā:rku: filla3ba)

شَارَكُوا فِي اللَّعْبَةِ

To take s.o.'s part

(i:jā: m3a:) اِيْجَانِعَا

(jā: m3a:) جَانِعَا

ex: She always takes her sister's part.

(di:mā: t-ji: m3a: uxthā:)

دِيْمَا تَجِي مَعَا أُخْتَهَا

PART (to)(3)

1 v. (itfarrīq) اِتْفَرَّقَ  
(tfarrīq) تَفَرَّقَ

ex: The crowd parted when the police came.

(il-ʔadhba tfarrqit

waqtilli: il-bu:li:siyyā

jā:w)

الْحُضْبَةُ تَفَرَّقَتْ وَقَتْلِي الْبُولِيْسِيَّةَ جَاؤَ

To part one's hair (4)

(ifraq sh3ar + p.e.)

اِفْرَقْتُ شَعْرِي

(frac sh3ar ---) فَرَقْتُ شَعْرِي

ex: I part my hair in the middle.

(nifraq sha3ri: filwust)

يَفْرُقُ شَعْرِي فِي الْوُسْطِ

Part with (to)(3)

v. (sāllim fi:) كَلِمَتْ فِي

ex: They will never part with their house.

(3murhum mā: y-sāllmu: fi: da:rhum)

عَمْرَهُمْ مَا يَسَلُّونِي دَارَهُمْ

PARTICIPATE (to)(3)

v. (shā:rik) شَارَكَ

PARTICIPATION (4)

n.f. (mushā:rka) مُشَارَكَةٌ

PARTICULAR (3)

adj.m. (xa:S) خَاصٌ

f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّةٌ

pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينَ

ex: He needs particular care.

(yilzmu: lāhwā xa:SSa)

يَلْزِمُو لَهْوَةَ خَاصَّةً

PARTICULAR (4)

n.m. (tafSi:l) تَفْصِيْلٌ (detail)

pl. (tafa:Si:l) تَفَاصِيْلٌ

In particular (3)

adv. (bilxSu:S) بِلِخُصُوصٍ

or (billāxaS) بِلِخُصْرٍ

PARTNER (4)

1 n.m. (shri:k) شُرَيْكٌ

f. (shri:kā) شُرَيْكَةٌ

pl. (shurakā:) شُرَكَاءُ

2 n.m. (Sa:ʔib) صَاحِبٌ

pl. (Sʔa:b) صَحَابٌ

(in a game ...)

PARTRIDGE (5)

n.f. (ʔajlā) حَاجِلَةٌ



## PARTY

pl. (Hjāl)	حَجَل
<b>PARTY (3)</b>	
1 n.m. (Hizb)	حِزْب
pl. (ahzā:b)	أَحْزَاب
	(political party)
2 n.f. (Hafā)	حَفَلَة
pl. (Hafā:t)	حَفَلَات
	(entertainment)
3 n.f. (sahriyyā)	سَهْرِيَّة
pl. (sahriyyā:t)	سَهْرِيَّات
	(evening party)
4 n.f. (3ishwiyyā)	عِشْوِيَّة
pl. (3ishwiyyā:t)	عِشْوِيَّات
	(afternoon party)

**PASS (to)(1)**

1 v. (itqbil)	رَاتَقِبِلْ
(tiqbil)	تَقِبِلْ
	(pass an exam)
2 v. (3addi:)	عَدَّى
(3adda:)	عَدَا
	(pass the time, a ball, a turn)
ex: Pass the salt, please.	
	(3addi:li: lmiḥ min fadhlik)
3 v. (du: bil 3lā:)	عَدَّى لِي لِيْلِح مِنْ فُضْلِكَ
	دَوْبِلْ عَلَي
	(pass a car)
4 v. (gharbil)	غَرِبِلْ (to sift)
5 v. (it3addā:)	إِتْعَدَا
(t3adda:)	تَعَدَا
	(pass a red light)
ex: It's dangerous to pass a red light.	

(xTar bish tid3addā: fidhdhaw laḥmar)

خَطَرَ بِشَيْءٍ عَدَا فِي الضَّوْلِ لَحْمَرٍ

6 v. (mur) مُر

(in the present tense)

o (it3addā:)

(t3addā:)

إِتْعَدَا

تَعَدَا (time)

ex: Time passes quickly.

(il-waqt y-mur fi:sa3)

الْوَقْتُ يَمُرُّ فَيَسْعُ

**Pass by (to)**

1 v. (it3addā: baḥdā:)

إِتْعَدَا بَحْدَا

(t3addā: baḥdā:)

تَعَدَا بَحْدَا

(pass on the side of)

ex: I passed by them without being noticed.

(t3addi:t baḥdā:hum min ghi:r mā; shā:fu:ni:)

تَعَدَيْتُ بَحْدَاهُمْ مِنْ غَيْرِ مَا شَأْفُونِي

2 v. (it3addā: quddā:m)

إِتْعَدَا قُدَّامَ

(t3adda: ---)

تَعَدَا

(in front of)

ex: I passed by the house but I did not see his car.

(t3addi:t quddā:m idda:r lā:kin mā: shuftish karhabtu:)

تَعَدَيْتُ قُدَّامَ الدَّارِ لَأَكُنْ مَا سُفِّتِشْ

كُتْرَهَبْتُو

**Pass out (to)**

v. (du:x)

(dā:x)

دَوَّخَ (to faint)

دَاخَ

**PASSAGE**

Pass through (to)

1 v. (shuq) شَقَّ  
(shaq) شَقَّ

(cross over)

2 v. (3addi:) عَدَّى  
(3addā:) عَدَّى

(to put s.th. through)

ex: I passed the electric wire through the window.

(3addi:t xi:T-idhdhaw mishshibbā:k)

عَدَيْتْ خَيْطَ الْفَوِّسْتَبَاكِ

PASSAGE (5)

n.m. (maqTa3) مَقْطَعٌ  
(of a book)

PASSENGER (4)

n.m. (musā:fir) مُسَافِرٌ  
pl. (musā:fri:n) مُسَافِرِينَ

PASSION (4)

n.f. (ghra:m) غَرَامٌ  
To have a passion for s.th. (3)  
adj.m. (maghru:m) مَغْرُومٌ  
f. (maghru:mā) مَغْرُومَةٌ  
pl. (maghru:mi:n) مَغْرُومِينَ

ex: They have a passion for football.

(maghru:mi:n bil-ku:ra)

مَغْرُومِينَ بِكُورَةِ

PASSPORT

f.w.u. passeport  
or (jāwā:z safar) جَوَازُ سَفَرٍ

PAST (3)

1 n.m. (ma:dhī:) مَاضِي  
ex: He loves to talk about his past.

**PASTE**

(yḥib yaḥki: 3lā: ma:dhī:h)

يَحِبُّ يَحْكِي مَاضِيَةً  
2 adj. m. (lixrir) لَيْخِرٌ  
f. (lixrā) لَيْخْرَةٌ

(recent)

ex: He has been sick for the past few days.

(kā:n mri:dh lāyyā:mā:t lixrā)

كَانَ مُرِيخًا لَيْخْرَةً  
o: m. (illi: fā:t) إِلِي فَاِتٌ  
f. (illi: fā:tit) إِلِي فَاَيْتٌ  
pl. (illi: fā:tu:) إِلِي فَاَيْتُو

ex: I was not here the past week.

(mā: kuntish hu:ni: ijjim3a illi: fā:tit)

مَا كُنْتُ هُنَا الْيَوْمَ إِلِي فَاَيْتٌ

3 adv. (akthir min) أَكْثَرُ مِنْ  
(more than)

ex: She is past 30.

(3mur-hā: akthir min thlā:thi:n snā:)

عُمُرُهَا أَكْثَرُ مِنْ ثَلَاثِينَ سَنًا  
(و)

4 (w)

ex: It's a quarter past five.

(tāwā: il-xamā w-rbu3)

تَكُونُ الْخَمْسَةَ وَرُبْعًا  
5 (ba3d) بَعْدُ (beyond)

ex: My house is past the school.

(da:ri: ba3d il-māktib)

PASTE (2) دَارِي بَعْدَ الْمَكْتَبِ

1 n.m. (3ji:n) عَجِينٌ (dough)

Tomato paste

n.f. (Tma:Tim ma3ju:n)

طَمَا طَمَّ مَعْجُونٌ

Tooth-paste

f.w.u. dentifrice

PASTRY (2)

n.m.coll. (Mluw)

حَلْوٌ

Pastry-shop

f.w.u. pâtisserie

PAT (to)(4)

v. (māssāḥ 3lā:) مَسَّحَ عَلَى  
(to give a pat)

ex: He patted his dog to quiet him down.

(māssāḥ 3lā: kālbu: biḥ y-rayydhū:)

مَسَّحَ عَلَى كَلْبِي بِرَيْشِي

PATCH (4)

1 n.f. (ruq3a)

رُقْعَةٌ

pl. (rqu3)

رُقْعٌ

(of material)

2 n.f. (Tabbā)

طَبَّابَةٌ

pl. (Tabbāst)

طَبَّابَاتٌ

(of land)

ex: We have a patch of land in which we grow wheat.

(ʿandnā: Tabbit ardh nāzr3u: fi:hā: il-qamḥ)

عِنْدَنَا طَبَّابَةٌ أَرْضٌ نَزْرَعُ فِيهَا الْقَمْحَ

PATCH (to)(4)

v. (raqqa3) رَقَعَ (to mend)

PATH (3)

1 n.f. (māshā:)

مَشَا

pl. (māshā:t)

مَشَاةٌ

(in a garden)

2 n.f. (thniyyā)

ثَنِيَّةٌ

pl. (thnā:yā:)

ثَنَائِيَا

(a way)

PATIENCE (4)

n.m. (Sabr)

صَبْرٌ

PATIENT (4)

1 n.m. (mri:dh)

مَرِيضٌ

f. (mri:dha)

مَرِيضَةٌ

pl. (murdha)

مَرَضَةٌ

(ill person)

2 adj.m. (Sbu:ri:)

صَبُورِيٌّ

f. (Sbu:riyyā)

صَبُورِيَّةٌ

pl. (Sbu:riyyi:n)

صَبُورِيَّةٌ

PATIENT (to be)(3)

v. (uSbur)

أَصْبُرُ

(Sbar)

صَبْرٌ

ex: We are not patient.

(mā: nuSbru:sh)

مَا نَصْبُرُش

ex: He waited patiently for 2 hours.

(Sbar sā:3ti:n)

صَبْرٌ سَاعَتَيْنِ

PATTERN (3)

1 n.f.coll. (zi:nā)

زِينَةٌ

(design)

ex: I like the pattern of this rug.

(ti3jibni: izzi:nā mtā:3

izzarbiyyā hā:4i:)

تَعْجِبْنِي الزَّيْنَةُ مَتَاعُ الزَّرْبِيَّةِ هَذَا ذِي

2 n.f. (fSa:la)

فَصَالَةٌ

(dress making)

PAY (2)

1 n.m. (xla:S)

خَلَاصٌ

(in general)

2 n.f. (shahriyyā) شَهْرِيَّة  
pl. (shha:ri:) شَهَارِي  
or (shahriyyā:t) شَهْرِيَّات  
(civil servant's)

3 n.f. (ujra) أُجْرَة  
(workman's)

ex: His pay is not very high.

(ujrtu: mu:sh qwiyyā)

أَجْرْتُو مَوْشَ قَوِيَّة

PAY (to)(1)

1 v. (xallis) خَالَسَ (a bill)

ex: I pay my electric bill in the post office.

(nxallis warqit idhdhaw

mtā:3i: filbu:STa)

خَالَسْتُ وَرَقَةَ الضَّوْمَتَاعِي فِي الْبُوصَطَة

2 (adfa3) أَدْفَعُ  
(dfa3) دَفَعْتُ (money)

ex: Every month I pay 40D for rent.

(kul shhar nadfa3 arb3i:n

di:na:r krā:)

كُلُّ شَهْرٍ نَدْفَعُ أَرْبَعِينَ دِينَارًا كَرًا

Pay back (to)(3)

v. (rud flu:s) رَدَّ فُلُوسَ

or v. (rajja3 flu:s)

رَجَّعَ فُلُوسَ

ex: You must pay me back next month.

(yilzmik trajja3-li: flu:si:

ishshhar ijja:y)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَرْجَعِي لِي فُلُوسِي الشَّهْرَ الْجَائِي

Pay off a debt (to)(4)

v. (xallis dyu:n + p.e.)

خَالَسْتُ دَيُونِي

ex: I'll pay off my debts in 2 months.

(bish nxallis dyu:ni: fi:

shahri:n)

بِشْ نَخَالِسُ دَيُونِي فِي شَهْرَيْنِ

PAYMENT (3)

n.m. (xla:S)

خَلَاصٌ

PEA (2)

n.f.coll. (jilbā:nā)

جِلْبَانَة

PEACE (3)

1 n.m. (silm)

(freedom from war)

سَيْلَمٌ

2 n.f. (ra:ḥa) رَاحَة (quiet)

To make peace (4)

v. (itSa:laḥ)

(tSa:laḥ)

إِتَّصَالَحَ  
تَصَالَحَ

PEACEFUL (3)

adj.m. (hā:di:)

هَادِي (quiet)

f. (hā:dya)

هَادِيَة

pl. (hā:di:n)

هَادِيْنَ

or adj.m. (ra:yidh)

رَاطِيحٌ

f. (ra:yidha)

رَاطِيحَة

pl. (ra:yidhi:n)

رَاطِيحِيْنَ

PEACH (3)

n.m.coll. (xu:x)

خُوشِ

n.f.sg. (xu:xa)

خُوشَة

(fruit and tree)

pl. (xu:xa:t)

خُوشَاتٌ

PEACOCK (5)

n.m. (Ta:wis)

طَاوِسٌ

PEAK (4)

n.m. (ra:s)

رَاسٌ (of a mountain)

or n.f. (qimā) قِمَّة

ex: We couldn't reach the peak of the mountain

(mā: nājJimnā:sh nu:Slu: lras: ijJbāl)

مَا نَجَمْنَا شَوْ صُلُو لِرَاسِ الْجَبَلِ

PEANUT (2)

n.f. (kaka:wiyā) كَكَا وَيَّة

PEAR (3)

n.m.coll. (anza:S) أَنْزَا ص

n.f.sg. (anza:Sa) أَنْزَا صَة

(fruit and tree)

PEARL (4)

n.m.coll. (jushir) جُوهِر

n.f.sg. (jushra) جَوْهَرَة

PEASANT (3)

n.m.sg. (fāllā:M) فَالَّاح

pl. (fāllā:Ma) فَالَّاحَة

PECULIAR (3)

1 adj.m. (ghri:b) غَرِيب

f. (ghri:bā) غَرِيبَة

pl. (ghra:b) غَرَاب

(strange)

2 adj.m. (xa:S) خَاص

f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَة

pl. (xa:SSin) خَاصِر

(special)

ex: This problem is peculiar to us.

(hālmushkul xa:S bi:nā)

هَلْمُشْكُلُ خَاصٍ بِنَا

PEEL (3)

n.f.sg. (qishra) قَشْرَة

pl. (qshu:r) قَشُور

PEEL (to)(3)

1 v. (qashshir) قَشَّر

ex: I peel the vegetables before cooking them.

(n-qashshir il-xudhra qbāl

mā: n-Tayyibhā:)

نَقَشَّرُ الْخَضْرَاءَ قَبْلَ مَا نَطْبِخُهَا

2 v. (itqashshir) اِنْقَشَّر

(tqashshir) تَقَشَّر

ex: My skin peels from the sun.

(laħmi: yitqashshar

mishshāms)

لَحْمِي يَتَقَشَّرُ مِنْ شَمْسٍ

PEEP (to)(3)

v. (Tul) طَلَّ (Tal) طَلَّ

ex: We peeped at them through the window.

(Tallina: 3li:hum mishshibbāk)

طَلَبْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ مِنْ شِبَاكَ

PEEP (3)

n.f. (Tallā) طَلَّة

or n.f. (nadhra) نَظْرَة

ex: They took a peep at the house.

(3amlu: Talla 3adda:r)

عَمَلُوا طَلَّةً عَالِدًا

PEN (1)

n.m. (stilu) سَتِيلُو

pl. (stilu:wā:t) سَتِيلُوت

PENCIL (2)

n.m. (qlām) قَلَم

pl. (qlāma:t) قَلَمَات

Pencil-sharpener (4)

n.f. (barrā:yā) بَرَّايَة

pl. (barrā:yā:t) بَرَّايَات

**PENILESS (4)**

adj.m. (fā:lis)      فَا لَيْسِي  
 f. (fā:lsā)      فَا لَيْسَا  
 pl. (fā:lsai:n)      فَا لَيْسِينَ

**PEOPLE (3)**

1 n.pl. (nā:s)      نَاسٌ  
 ex: I invited 5 people to the party.

(stā:dint xamsā min-nā:s  
 lilḥaflā)

شَتَا رِنْت خَمْسَة مِنَّا س لِلْحَفْلَة  
 2 n.m.sg. (sha3b)      شَعْبٌ  
 pl. (shu3u:b)      شُعُوبٌ  
 (nation)

**PEPPER (2)**

1 n.m. (filfil ākḥil)      فِلْفِيلٌ أَكْحِيلٌ  
 (black pepper)

2 n.m.coll. (filfil)      فِلْفِيلٌ  
 (vegetable)

n.m.sg. (garn filfil)      فَرُونٌ فِلْفِيلٌ  
 (one pepper)

pl. (gru:n filfil)      فَرُونٌ فِلْفِيلٌ

**Green pepper**

(filfil axdhar)      فِلْفِيلٌ أَخْضَرٌ

**Red pepper**

(filfil aḥmar)      فِلْفِيلٌ أَحْمَرٌ

**Hot pepper**

(filfil ḥa:r)      فِلْفِيلٌ حَارٌ

**Sweet pepper**

(filfil ḥlu:)      فِلْفِيلٌ حَلْوٌ

**PERCENT (4)**

(fil-myā:)      فِي السَّيِّئَةِ

ex: I save 20% of my salary.

(n-xabbi: 3ishri:n fil-myā:  
 min shahri:ti:)

نَخَّيْتِي عِشْرِينَ فِي السَّيِّئَةِ مِنْ شَهْرِيَّتِي

**PERFECT (4)**

1 adj.m. (kā:mil)      كَامِلٌ  
 f. (kā:milā)      كَامِلَةٌ  
 (for persons)

ex: No body is perfect!

(Ḥattā: Ḥad mā:hu: kā:mil)

حَتَّى حَاد مَا هُو كَامِلٌ  
 2 adj.m. (mātqu:n)      مَتَّقُونَ  
 f. (mātqu:nā)      مَتَّقُونَ  
 pl. (mātqu:ni:n)      مَتَّقُونِينَ  
 (work, ...)

ex: This work is perfect.

(ilxidmā ḥā:di: mātqu:nā)

إِلْخِدْمَة هَا زِي مَتَّقُونَ

**PERFECT (to)(4)**

v. (itqin)      اِتَّقَيْتُ

ex: I would like to perfect my Arabic.

(mā:ḥā:biyyā: nitqin il-3arbi:  
 mtā:3i:)

مَا زَا بِيَا نَتَّقِينِ الْعَرَبِيَّ مَتَا عِي

**PERFECTLY (4)**

adv. (tāmā:mān)      تَمَامًا

ex: He is perfectly right.

(3andus lḥaq tāmā:mān)

فَنَدُو الْعَقَّ تَمَامًا

**PERFORATE (to)(3)**

v. (unqub)      انْقَبْتُ

(nqab)      نَقَبْتُ

**PERFORM (to)(4)**

v. (qu:m b-)      قَوْمٌ

## PERFUME

(qa:m b- ) قَامَ —

(a task, a duty).

ex: They performed their duties.

(qa:mu: bwā:jibā:thum)

2 v. (maththil) قَامُوا بِوَجِبَاتِهِمْ مَقِيلٌ

or v. (qu:m b- ) قَامَ بِ—

(qa:m b- ) قَامَ —

or v. (ā131b) أَلْعِبُ الْعَيْبُ

(13ab) لَعِبَ (a play)

ex: She performed a difficult role.

(qa:mit b-dāwr S31:b)

قَامَتْ بِدَوْرٍ صَعِيبٍ

## PERFUME (5)

n.m.coll. (3aTr) عَطْرٌ

and f.w.u. parfum

## PERHAPS (1)

adv. (mumkun) مُمْكِنٌ

## PERIOD (2)

1 n.f. (muddā) مُدَّةٌ (of time)

ex: They stayed with us a long period.

(qa3du: m3a:nā: muddā Twi:lā)

قَعَدُوا وَمَعَانَا مُدَّةً طَوِيلَةً

2 n.f. (fiTra) فِطْرَةٌ

(of history)

ex: He talked to us about an important period in Tunisian history.

(kallām-nā: 3lā: fiTra hā:mma

fi: tā:ri:x tu:nis)

كَلَّمْنَا عَلَى فِطْرَةِ هَامَةَ فِي تَارِيخِ تُونِسْ

3 n.f.sg. (nuktā) نُكْتَةٌ

pl. (nkut) نُكْتٌ (full stop)

## PERMANENT (4)

adj.m. (qa:r) قَارٍ

f. (qa:rra) قَارَةٌ

pl. (qa:rrī:n) قَارَاتٌ

ex: I have a permanent residence.

(3andi: ādri:sā qa:rra)

عِنْدِي أَدْرِيسَةٌ قَارَةٌ

## PERMISSION (3)

n.m. (iān) إِذْنٌ

ex: I must ask for permission first.

(yilzim-ni: nuḥub liān qbāl)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَطْلُبُ الْإِذْنَ قَبْلَ

## PERMIT (3)

n.f. (ruxSa) رُخْصَةٌ

pl. (ruxaS) رُخْصٌ

## PERMIT (to)(3)

v. (ismaḥ) (smaḥ) إِسْمَحُ

or v. (raxxiS) رَخَّصَ

ex: I did not permit them to enter.

(mā: smaḥtilhumah bish y-udxlu:)

مَا سَمَحْتُهُمْ بِشَيْءٍ يَدْخُلُوْا

To be permitted to do s.th.

(masmu:ḥil- + p.e.) مَسْمُوحًا —

ex: We are not permitted to stay a long time.

(mu:sh māsmu:ḥilnā: bish

n-uq3du: barshā)

مَسْمُوحًا لَنَا بِشَيْءٍ نَقْعُدُ وَبِشَيْءٍ

## PERSON (3)

1 n.m. (shaxS) شَخْصٌ

pl. (ashxa:S) أَشْخَاصٌ

ex: Do you know that person?

(ta3rifsh: ishshaxS hā:dā:ka)

تَعْرِيفِ الشَّخْصِ هَذَا كَ؟



**PERSONAL**

2 n.m. (insā:n)      اِنْسَانٌ  
 pl. (nās:s)      نَاسٌ  
 or n.m. (3abd)      قَبْدٌ  
 pl. (3bā:d)      عَبَادٌ  
 (people)

ex: I invited many persons to the party.  
 (stād3i:t barshā nās:lilMaflā)

سَتَدِيتْ بَرُوشْ نَاسٌ لِّلْحَافِلَةِ  
 3 n.m. (ra:jl)      رَا بِل (man)  
 n.f. (mra)      مَرَّة (woman)

ex: She is a very nice person.  
 (hiyyā mra mli:Ma yā:sir)

هِيَ مَرَّةٌ مَلِيحَةٌ يَا سِر

**PERSONAL (4)**

adj.m. (shaxSi:s)      شَخْصِي  
 pl.&f. (shaxSiyyā)      شَخْصِيَّةٌ

ex: They are discussing a personal problem.

(qa:3di:n yitMddthu: fi: mushklā shaxSiyyā)

قَاعِدِينَ يَتَحَدَّثُونَ بِشَكْلَةِ شَخْصِيَّةٍ

**PERSONALITY (3)**

n.f. (shaxSiyyā)      شَخْصِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (shaxSiyyā:t)      شَخْصِيَّاتٌ

ex: He has a strong personality.  
 (3andu: shaxSiyyā qwiyyā)

عِنْدُو شَخْصِيَّةٌ قَوِيَّةٌ

**PERSONIFY (to)(5)**

v. (shaxxiS)      شَخَّصَ

**PERSONNEL (3)**

1 n.pl. (xaddā:nā)      خَدَّامَةٌ  
 (workers)

**PHOTOGRAPH**

2 n.pl. (muwadhdfi:n)      مَوْظِفِيْنَ  
 (in an administration)

**PERSUADE (to)(3)**

v. (aqna3)      اَقْنَعُ (qna3)      قَنَعُ

ex: I could not persuade him that he is wrong.

(mā: nājjimtsh naqn3u: illi: huwā gha:lit)

مَا نَجِيتْش نَبْنَعُووَالِي هُوَ فَارِطٌ

**PESTLE (5)**

n.f. (yidd il-mihra:s)

يَدُّ الْمِرَّاسِ

**Mortar and pestle (5)**

n.m. (mihra:s)

مِرَّاسٌ

pl. (mhā:ris)

مِهَارِسٌ

**PHARMACY (4)**

n.f. (Saydāliyyā)

صَيْدَالِيَّةٌ

pl. (Saydāliyyā:t)

صَيْدَالِيَّاتٌ

or f.w.u. (farmasi:s)

فَرْمَاسِي

pl. (farmasiyyā:t)

فَرْمَاسِيَّاتٌ

**PHONE (2)**

n.m. (tālifus:n)

تَلْفُونٌ

pl. (tālifus:nā:t)

تَلْفُونَاتٌ

**PHONE (to)(2)**

v. (a3mil tālifus:n)

أَعْمَلُ تَلْفُونٌ

(3mal ---)

عَمَلُ

or v. (tālf:n)

تَلْفِنُ

**PHOTOGRAPH (3)**

n.f. (taSwi:ra)

تَصْوِيرَةٌ

pl. (tSa:wir)

تَصَاوِرٌ

**PHOTOGRAPH (to)(2)**

v. (Sawwir)

صَوَّرَ

PHOTOGRAPHER (3)

n.m. (muSawwir) مَسْوِيرٌ  
 pl. (muSawwri:n) مَسْوِيرُونَ

PHYSICS (5)

n.f. (fi:zyā:) فِيزِيَا

PIANO (4)

n.m. (bya:nu:) بِيَانُو  
 pl. (bya:nuwā:t) بِيَانَاتُ

PICK (4)

n.m. (fā:s) فَاَس (tool)  
 pl. (fi:sā:n) فِيسَانُ

PICK (to)(2)

1 v. (ixTā:r) اِخْتَارَ  
 (xTā:r) اِخْتَارَ (to choose)

ex: Pick whatever you want.

(ixTā:r illi: tHib)

اِخْتَارَ اِلَيْهِ تَحِيْبٌ

2 v. (ājma3) اَجْمَعُ  
 (jma3) جَمَعُ  
 (fruits and flowers)

Pick up (to)(3)

1 v. (laqqiT) لَقِقْتُ  
 or (līm) لِمَ (lām) لَمَ  
 (to collect, to gather)

ex: When my cigarettes fell on the floor, he picked them up for me.

(waqtillī: swa:grī: fa:Mu: fil-qa:3a laqqiT-humilī:)

وَقْتِيْلِي سَاغِرِي طَا حُرْفِي الْقَاعَةَ نَقَطْتُمَلِي

2 v. (hiz) هَزَّ (hās) هَاسَ  
 (to lift s.th. to take a traveller)

ex: Every morning he comes and picks me up in his car.

(kul Sbā:M y-ji: wihāsu: fi: karhibtu:)

كُلُّ صَبَاحٍ يَجِي وَيَهْتَفِي فِي كَرِهِيَتِي

3 v. (it3allim) اِتَعَلَّمَ

(t3allim) تَعَلَّمَ

(to learn)

ex: He picked up the language very quickly.

(t3allim illu:gha fi:3a3)

تَعَلَّمَ اللُّغَةَ فِيسَعٍ

PICKLE (to)(4)

v. (māllat) مَالَّتْ

PICKLES (3)

n.pl. (māllat) مَالَاتُ

PICTURE (2)

1 n.f. (taSwi:ra) تَصْوِيْرَةٌ

pl. (tSawir) تَصَاوِرُ

(photo)

To take a picture (3)

v. Sawwir سَوَّوْرُ

To have one's picture taken (3)

v. (itSawwir) اِتَسَوَّوْرُ

(tSawwir) تَسَوَّوْرُ

PICTURES (2)

n.m. (si:nima:) سِيْنِمَا

PIECE (2)

1 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْفٌ (bit)

pl. (Tru:f) طَرْوْفٌ

ex: They ate all the pieces of cake.

(klā:w Tru:f il-gaTTu: il-kul)

كَلَّوْ طَرْوْفِ الْفَطُوْرِ الْكُلِّ

2 n.f. (qit3a) قِطْعَةٌ

(of furniture, spare parts)

**PIERCE**

n.pl. (qʔa:ya3) قَطَايِعُ  
 3 n.f. (qaT3a) قَطَعَةٌ  
 (of music)

ex: They played a beautiful piece.  
 (la3bu: qaT3a mu:si:qiyya  
 Mluwā)

لَمَبُوا قَطَعَةَ مُوسِيقِيَّةً حَلْوَةً

Pull to pieces (to)(3)

v. (qaTTa3) قَطَّعَ  
 or v. (shārrig) شَرَّرَ فِي

Take to pieces (to)(3)

v. (farrik) فَرَّكَ

By the piece (3)

(bilqaT3a) بِلِقَطَعَةٍ

PIERCE (to)(3)

v. (unqub) أَثَقَبَ  
 (nqab) نَقَبَ

PIERCED (3)

adj.m. (manqu:b) مَنَقُوبٌ  
 f. (manqu:bā) مَنَقُوبَةٌ  
 pl. (manqu:b:in) مَنَقُوبِينَ  
 (of ears)

PIG (3)

n.m. (Mallu:f) حَلْوُفٌ  
 pl. (Mlā:lif) حَلَالِفٌ

PIGEON (4)

n.coll. (Mmā:m) حَمَامٌ  
 n.f.sg. (Mmā:mā) حَمَامَةٌ  
 pl. (Mmā:mā:t) حَمَامَاتٌ

PILE (4)

n.m. (kuda) كُدْسٌ (a heap)  
 pl. (kda:s) كُدَاسٌ

PILE (to)(4)

1 v. (kāddis) كَدَّسَ  
 (put in a pile)

**PILLOW**

ex: I piled the dirty clothes in  
 the bathroom  
 (kāddist laḥwā:yij limmasxi:n  
 fi: bi:t-il-ba:nu:)

كَدَّسْتُ الثَّوَابِيحَ لِمَسْخُونٍ فِي بَيْتِ الْبَانُو

2 v. (itkāddis) اِتَّكَدَّسَ  
 (tkāddis) تَتَّكَدَّسَ  
 (form a pile)

ex: Don't let the refuse pile up.  
 (mā: txallish issablā  
 titkāddis)

مَا تَخْلِشْ الزَّلَّةَ تَتَّكَدَّسْ

PILGRIM (3)

n.m. (Ma:j) حَاجٌ (to Mekka)  
 f. (Ma:jjā) حَاجَةٌ  
 pl. (Mujjā:j) حَاجَاتٌ

PILGRIMAGE (4)

(hi:j)  
To go to pilgrimage  
 v. (Mij) حَجَّ (Haj)  
 or (imshi: lil-Mij) اِمْتَشَى لِلْحَجِّ  
 (for the Muslims: in Mekka)  
 (mshā: ) مَشَا

PILL (2)

n.f. (Marbu:shā) حَبْرُوشَةٌ  
 pl. (Mrā:bish) حَبْرَايِشٌ

PILLAR (5)

n.f. (3urSa) فَرْصَةٌ  
 pl. (3ruS) فَرْصٌ  
 or n.f. (sa:ya) سَاوِيَّةٌ  
 pl. (swa:ri:) سَوَاوِييٌ

PILLOW (2)

n.f. (mxaddā) مَخَادَّةٌ  
 pl. (mxa:did) مَخَادِيدٌ

PILLOWCASE (4)

n.m. (ghlā:f mxaddā)

فَلَافُ مَزَادَة

pl. (ghlā:fā:t mxā:did)

فَلَافَاتُ مَزَادِرٍ

PIMPLE (3)

1 n.m.coll. (Mab) حَبَبٌ  
n.f. (Mabbā) حَبَّةٌ (little)

pl. (Mbu:b) حَبَابٌ

2 coll. (dimma:l) دِيمَالٌ (big)

n.f. (dimma:lā) دِيمَالَةٌ

pl. (dimma:lā:t) دِيمَالَاتٌ

PIN (3)

n.m. (missā:k) مِسَاكٌ

pl. (ma:sik) مَسَايِكٌ

PIN (to)(4)

1 v. (shākkil) شَكَّيْلٌ  
(to fasten with a pin)

2 v. (3allaq) فَتَلَقٌ  
(to stick on a notice-board)

PINCERS (4)

n.m. (kullā:b) كَلَّابٌ

PINCH (4)

n.f. (qarSa) قَرَسَةٌ

pl. (qarSā:t) قَرَسَاتٌ

PINCK (to)(4)

1 v. (uqrūS) اُقْرَسَ  
(qraS) قَرَسَ

(press upon in a painful manner)

ex: I got my fingers pinched in the door.

(qradht Swā:b3i: fil-bā:b)

قَرَصَتْ صَوَابِعِي فِي الْبَابِ

PINEAPPLE (5)

f.w.u. ananas

(ana:na:s)

أَنَانِسٌ

PINK (4)

1 (ghabra) فَسْبْرَةٌ (colour)

2 n.coll. (qrunful) قَرْنَفِيلٌ

n.f. (qrunflā) قَرْنَفَلَةٌ

(flowers)

PIPE (3)

1 n.f. (ja3bā) جَمْبِيَّةٌ

pl. (j3ab) جَمْبِيبٌ (tube)

2 n.f. (shihā) شِيهِيَّةٌ

pl. (shihā:t) شِيهِيَّاتٌ

(water-pipe)

3 n.f. (pi:ppā) پِيپِيَّةٌ

(for smoking)

ex: He smokes the pipe.

(yitkayyif il-pi:ppā)

يَتَكَيِّفُ فِي الْبِيپِيَّةِ

PIT (3)

1 n.f. (Mufra) حَسْفَرَةٌ

pl. (Mfur) حَسْفَرٌ (hole)

2 n.m. (qalb) قَلْبٌ

pl. (qlurb) قَلُوبٌ

(of oranges, cherries...)

PITCHER (3)

n.m. (qumSa:n) قَمَّانٌ

pl. (qma:Sin) قَمَّارِصٌ

PITIFUL (4)

v. (saxxif) سَخَّسَفَ

ex: They are pitiful.

(y-saxxfu:)

يَسَخَّسِفُو

It's a pity!

(xSa:ra)

خَسَارَةٌ

ex: It's a pity that I did not see them.

(xSa:ra mā: shufthumsh)

خَصَارَةٌ مَا شَفْتُمُشْ

PITY (to)(3)

v. (ixif)

اِسْتَحْسَبُ

(sxif)

سَحْسَبُ

(feel sorrow for s.o.)

ex: I pity the poor.

(nixif 3al-fuqara:)

نَحْسِبُ الْفُقَرَاءَ

PLACE (3)

1 n.f. (ji:hā)

جِهَةٌ

pl. (ji:hā:t)

جِهَاتٌ

(area)

2 n.f. (bla:Sa)

بَلَا صَة

pl. (bla:yis)

بَلَا يَسْ

or n.f. (buq3:)

بُقْعَة

pl. (bqa:ya3)

بِقَا يَعْ

(spot)

3 n.f. (za:Ka)

سَا حَة

pl. (sa:Ka:t)

سَا حَاتٌ

(square, plaza)

4 n.m. (manSib)

مَنْصِبٌ

pl. (mana:Sib)

مَنْاصِبٌ

(rank, position, job)

At s.o's place (2)

(fi: da:r + p.e.) — فِي دَارٍ

ex: They can stay at my place.

(y-nājjmu: yuq3du: fi: da:ri:)

يَنْجَمُونَ بِيْتِي فِي دَارِي

Out of place

(mu:sh fi: māHall + p.e.)

مَوْشُ فِي مَحَلٍّ

ex: Your remarks are out of place.

(mula:hdha:tik mu:sh fi:

māHallum)

مَلَّا حَطًّا بِكَ مَوْشُ فِي مَحَلِّهِمْ

PLACE (to)(1)

v. (NuT) حَطَّ (Nat) حَطَّ

ex: I placed the table near the window.

(NATTi:t iTTa:wla baHdā:

ishshibbā:k)

حَطَّيْتُ الطَّاوِلَةَ بَعْدَ النِّبَاكِ

PLAIN (3)

1 adj.m. (3a:di:)

قَا دِي

f. (3a:diyyā)

قَا دِيَّة

pl. (3a:diyyi:n)

قَا دِيَّيْنِ

(ordinary)

2 adj.m. (bsi:T)

بَسِيْطٌ

pl.&f. (bsi:Ta)

بَسِيْطَة

(simple)

3 adj.m. (Sri:M)

صُرِيْحٌ

f. (Sri:Ka)

صُرِيْحَة

pl. (Sri:Mi:n)

صُرِيْحِيْنَ

(frank, honest)

4 adj.m. (dha:hir)

ظَا هِرٌ

f. (dha:hra)

ظَا هِرَة

pl. (dha:hri:n)

ظَا هِرِيْنَ

(evident)

or adj.m. (lī:yin)

بَا يْنٌ

f. (bā:yna)

بَا يْنَة

pl. (bā:yni:n)

بَا يْنِيْنَ

5 adj.coll. (blā:sh zi:na)

بَلَا شُرَيْنَة

(with no decoration)

or (fard lu:n)

فَرْدٌ لُونٌ

or (Sa:dā)

صَا دٌ

PLAN (4)

- 1 n.m. (bya:nu:)      بَيَانُو  
 pl. (bya:nuwwārt)      بَيَانُ تَوَاتٍ  
 (of a building)
- 2 n.m. (barnā:mij)      بَرْنَامِج  
 pl. (bara:mij)      بَرَامِج  
 (program)
- 3 n.m. (mashru:3)      مَشْرُوع  
 pl. (māshā:ri:3)      مَشَارِيع  
 (project)

PLAN (to)(3)

- adj.m. (m3ammil)      مَعْمَل  
 f. (m3ammlā)      مَعْمَلَةٌ  
 pl. (m3ammlī:n)      مَعْمَلِيْنَ

ex: They plan to come and see me in the summer.

(m3ammlī:n bish y-ji:w  
 y-shu:fu:ni: fīSSi:f)

مَعْمَلِيْنَ بِشْ يَجِيُوْشُو تَوَيْسِي فِي الصَّيْفِ

ex: Where do you plan to spend your vacation.

(wi:n m3ammil bish t3addi:  
 Sla:3tik)

وَيْسِن مَعْمَل بِشْ تَعَدِّي صَلَا عَيْكَ

PLANE (4)

- n.f. (Tayya:ra)      طَيَّارَةٌ  
 pl. (Tayya:ra:t)      طَيَّارَات

PLANT (4)

- n.m.coll. (nābē:t)      نَبَات  
 n.f.sg. (nābā:tā)      نَبَاتَةٌ  
 pl. (nābā:tā:t)      نَبَاتَات

PLANT (to)(3)

- v. (azra3)      أَزْرَع  
 (zra3)      زَرَع  
 (vegetable and flowers)

or v. (ighris)

(ghris)

إِفْرِش  
 فَرَش (tress)

PLANTATION (5)

- n.f. (masr3a)      مَسْرُوعَةٌ  
 pl. (masr3a:t)      مَسْرُوعَات

PLASTER (4)

- n.m.coll. (jibs)      جِبْس

Plaster cast (4)

- n.f. (jbi:ra)      جَبِيْرَةٌ  
 pl. (jbā:yir)      جَبَايِر

PLATE (1)

- 1 n.m.sg. (SMan)      صَمَن  
 pl. (uSManā)      أَصْنَعَةٌ  
 (dish)
- 2 n.f.sg. (bla:ka)      بَلَاكَةٌ  
 pl. (blā:yik)      بَلَايِك  
 (of a car, on a door)

PLATFORM (5)

- 1 n.f. (minaSSa)      مَنَصَّة  
 pl. (minaSSart)      مَنَصَّات  
 (a stand for speakers or actors)

PLAY (5)

- 1 n.f.sg. (tānhi:liyyā)      تَمْتِيْلِيَّة  
 pl. (tānhi:liyyā:t)      تَمْتِيْلِيَّات  
 or n.f. (rwā:yā)      رَوَايَةٌ  
 pl. (rwā:ya:t)      رَوَايَات  
 (theatre)

- 2 n.m.coll. (la3b)      لَعْب

ex: I have no time for play.

(mā: 3andi:sh waqt lilla3b)

مَا عُنْدِيْشْ وَقْتٌ لِلْعَب

PLAY (to)(1)

- 1 v. (ā13ib)      أَلْعِب

v. (l3ab) لَعَب  
(sports, games, cards...)

ex: They like to play football.

(y-Mibbu: y-ā13bu:-l-ku:ra)

يَجِيبُوا يَلْعَبُوا الْكُرَةَ

2 v. (māththil) مَثَّلَ  
(to act in a show)

3 v. (a3zif) أَعَزَفَ  
(3zāf) عَزَفَ (music)

ex: She plays the piano.

(ta3zif 3albya:nu:)

تَعَزِفُ عَلَيَّابَا نُو

PLAYER (3)

1 n.m. (mlā:3bi:) مَلَاعِبِي  
f.&pl. (mlā:3biyyā)(in games)

مَلَاعِبِيَّة

2 n.m. (mumāththil) مُثَقِّل  
f. (mumāththilā) مُثَقِّلَةٌ

pl. (mumāththli:n) (actor)

مَمَثِّلِيْنَ

3 n.m. (3a:zif) عَا زِف  
pl. (3a:zfi:n) عَا زِفِيْنَ  
(musicien)

PLEASE !

(min fadhlik) مِنْ فَضْلِكَ  
or (billā:hi:) بِئَلَّا هِيَ

PLEASE s.o. (to)(3)

1 v. (radhdhi:) رَضِي  
(radhdha:) رَضَا  
ex: You cannot please everybody.

(mā: tnājjimsh tradhdhi:  
innā:s ilkul)

مَا تَنْجِيْمَشْ تَرْضِي النَّاسَ الْكُلَّ

2 v. (Mib) حَبَّ (Mab) حَبَّ  
(to desire, to wish)

or (y-udhhur l + p.e.) يَظْهَرُونَ

ex: They do as they please.

(y-a3mlu: ki:mā: y-udhhurul-hum)

يَعْمَلُونَ كَيْمَا يَظْهَرُونَ

PLENTY (1)

adv. (barsha) بَرَشْ

ex: We have plenty of money.

(3andnā: barshā flu:s)

فَعَدْنَا بَرَشْ فُلُوسْ

PLERS (4)

n.f.sg. (bi:nsā) بِيْنَسَا  
pl. (bi:nsā:t) بِيْنَسَاتْ

PLOUGH (5)

n.m. (miMra:th) مِعْرَاثْ  
pl. (mMā:rith) مَعَارِثْ

PLOUGH (to)(4)

v. (aMri:th) أَحْرَثَ  
(Mri:th) حَرَثَ

PLUCK (to)(5)

1 v. (rāyyish) رَ يَشْ  
(a bird)

2 v. (naMfi:) نَقِي  
(naMfā:) نَقَا  
(flowers)

3 v. (aMSir) أَحْمَرُ  
(MSar) حَمَرَ (eyebrows)

PLUG (3)

n.m. (bri:z) بَرِيْرِيْر  
pl. (bri:zā:t) بَرِيْرِيْرَاتْ  
(in electricity)

PLUG (to)(3)

v. (sid) سَدَّ (sād) سَدَّ  
(a hole)

Plug in (to)(4)

v. (MuT libri:z) حَطَّ لِبْرِيْرِيْر



PLUM

v. (MaT ---)

حَسَطَ

PLUM (4)

n.f.coll. (3wi:nā)

عَسْوِينَة

PLUMBER (5)

n.m. (laHMa:m)

لَحْمَام

pl. (laHMa:mā)

لَحْمَامَة

PLURAL (4)

n.m.coll. (jām3)

جَمَم

POCKET (3)

1 n.m.sg. (māktu:b)

مَكْتُوب

pl. (mkā:tib)

مَكَاتِب

or n.m.sg. (jī:b)

جَيْب

pl. (jyā:b)

جِيَاب

POEM (4)

n.f.sg. (qSi:dā)

قَصِيدَة

pl. (qSa:yid)

قَصَائِد

POET (4)

n.m.sg. (shā:3ir)

شَاعِر

f. (shā:3ra)

شَاعِرَة

pl. (shu3ara:)

شَاعِرَا

POETRY (4)

n.m.coll. (shi3r)

شِعْر

POINT (3)

1 n.f. (dbā:bā)

دَبَابَة

(of a needle, knife)

2 n.m. (hādāf)

هَدَاف

pl. (āhdā:f)

أَهْدَاف

or n.m. (bu:ntu:)

بُونْتُو

pl. (bu:ntuwā:t)

بُونْتُوَات

(in sports)

ex: Our team scored 4 points.

(fāti:qā: markā: arb3a

āhdā:f)

فَرَقِينَا مَرَكَا أَرْبَعَة أَهْدَاف

3 n.m. (fa:3il)

فَاعِل

ex: 2.5 (2 point 5)

(sus fa:3il xamā)

زَوْز فَاعِل خَمَة

4 n.m. (Mad)

حَد (limit)

\*to a certain point

(lMad malyayin)

لَعَدَة لَيِّن

Point of view (3)

n.m. (rāry)

رَاي

pl. (a:rat)

أَرَا

ex: Give me your point of view.

(a3Tirni: rasyik)

أَقْطِبْنِي رَايْكَ

To get the point (2)

v. (ifhā)

أَفْهَم

(fhim)

فَهِم

ex: Do you get the point?

(fhintish)

فَهْمِيْش

Point out (to)(3)

v. (warwi:)

وَرَّى

(warra:)

or v. (shir)

شِير

(sharr)

شَار

POINTED (4)

adj.m. (mābbib)

مَنْدَبِب

f. (mābbā)

مَنْدَبَبَة

pl. (mābbi:n)

مَنْدَبَبِيْن

POISON (4)

n.m.sg. (sū)

سُم

pl. (sum:n)

سُمُون

or n.m. (qattā:l)

قَاتَل

POISON (to)(4)

v. (sāmm)

سَمَم

POISONOUS

adj.m. (māsum:m)

مَسْمُوم

f. (māsum:mā)

مَسْمُومَة

adj.pl. (māsmu:mi:n) (plant)

مَسْمُومِين

POLE (4)

1 n.m. (3u:d) عَمُودٌ

pl. (3wā:d) عَمُودَاتٌ

Telegraph poles

(3wā:d ittālifu:n)

عَمُودَاتُ التَّلِيفُونِ

2 n.m. (quTb) قُطْبٌ

ex: They live in the North Pole.

(y-3i:shu: filquTb

ishshamā:li:)

يُعِيشُونَ فِي الْقُطْبِ الشَّمَالِيِّ

POLICE (3)

n.f.coll. (shurTa) شُرَطَةٌ

POLICEMAN (3)

n.m. (bu:li:s) بُولِيسِي

f. (bu:li:sā) بُولِيسِيَّةٌ

pl. (bu:li:siyyā) بُولِيسِيَّةَاتٌ

Police-station (3)

n.m. (mārkiz ishshurTa)

مَرْكَزُ الشَّرْطَةِ

POLICY (3)

1 n.f. (syā:sā) سِيَّاسَةٌ

ex: He does not agree with this policy.

(mā:hushh mwā:faq issyā:sā

hā:di:)

مَا قُوِّشَ مَوَافَقُ السِّيَّاسَةِ مَا لِي

POLISH (4)

1 n.m. (sira:j) سِرَاجٌ

(shoe polish)

2 n.m. (vā:ni:si) بِهْرَانِسِي

(nail polish)

POLISH (to)(3)

1 v. (shāyyiT) نَسَيْطَ

(shoes)

2 v. (āmsāM) أَمْسَعَ

(msāM)

(make clean and shiny)

ex: She polished the table.

(māshic iTTa:wIā)

مَسَحَتِ البَطَّاءِلَةَ

POLITE (3)

adj.m. (mutrubbi:) مُتْرَبِّي

f. (mutrubbyā) مُتْرَبِّيَّةٌ

pl. (mutrubbi:n) مُتْرَبِّيِّينَ

POLITENESS (3)

n.f. (turbyā) تَرْبِيَّةٌ

POLITICS (4)

n.f. (siyā:sā) سِيَّاسَةٌ

POMEGRANATE (4)

n.m.coll. (rummā:n) رُمَّانٌ

n.f.sg. (rummā:nā) رُمَّانَةٌ

(fruit and tree)

pl. (rummā:nā:t) رُمَّانَاتٌ

POOR (2)

1 adj.m. (fqir) فَقِيرٌ

f. (fqira) فَاقِيرَةٌ

pl. (fuqara:) فَاقِيرَاتٌ

or adj.m. (qilli:l) قَلِيلٌ

f. (qilli:lā) قَلِيلَةٌ

pl. (qlā:llā) قَلِيلَاتٌ

(lacking money)

2 adj.m. (miski:n) مَسْكِينٌ

f. (miski:nā) مَسْكِينَةٌ

pl. (mā:kin) مَسَاكِينٌ

(unfortunate)

ex: The poor woman!

(miski:nā) مَسْكِينَةٌ

POPULAR (4)

1 adj.m. (sha3bi:) شَعْبِيّ

f. (sha3biyyā) شَعْبِيَّة

pl. (sha3biyyi:n) شَعْبِيَّيْنِ

شَعْبِيَّيْنِ

ex: We like popular music.

(n-Mibbu: il-mussi:qa

ishsha3biyyā)

نَحِبُّوالمُوسِيقَةَ الشَّعْبِيَّةَ

2 adj.m. (māshhu:r) مَشْهُورٌ

f. (māshhu:ra) مَشْهُورَةٌ

pl. (māshhu:ri:n) (famous)

مَشْهُورِيْنَ

POPULAR (4)

n.f. (sha3biyyā) شَعْبِيَّة

or n.f. (shuhra) شُهْرَةٌ

POPULATION (4)

n.pl. (sukkā:n) سُكَّانٌ

ex: How much is the population of Tunis?

(qaddā:sh sukkā:n tu:nis)

قَدَّاشْ سُكَّانْ تُونِيسْ؟

PORK (5)

n.m. (lMam Mallu:f)

لَحْمٌ خَلْوْفٌ

PORT (3)

n.m. (burt) بَرْطٌ

PORTER (4)

1 n.m. (Mamma:l) حَمَّالٌ

pl. (Mamma:lā) حَمَّالَةٌ

ex: There are many porters in the airport.

(thammā: barahā Mamma:lā

fil-maTair)

ثَمَّامٌ بَرَاهٌ حَمَّالَةٌ فِي الْمَطَارِ

PORTION (3)

1 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْفٌ

pl. (Tarf) طَرْفٌ

(a piece of s.th.)

2 n.m. (basy) بَاسِيٌّ

pl. (basyast) بَاسِيَّاتٌ

or n.m. (shām) شَمٌّ

pl. (shāmast) شَمَّاتٌ

(share)

POSITION (3)

1 n.m. (mawqif) مَوْقِفٌ

pl. (mawā:qif) مَوَاقِفٌ

(situation)

ex: They are in a difficult position.

(husmā: fi: mawqif Harij)

هُسْمَا فِي مَوْقِفِ حَارِجٍ

2 n.m. (mawqa3) مَوَاقِعٌ

(place, location)

3 n.f. (mārtbā) مَرْتَبَةٌ

(social rank)

pl. (māzā:tib) مَرَاتِبٌ

4 n.m. (mansib) مَنَسِبٌ

pl. (mana:Sib) مَنَاصِبٌ

(post)

POSITIVE (4)

1 adj.m. (ifā:bi:) إِجَابِيّ

f. (ifā:biyyā) إِجَابِيَّة

pl. (ifā:biyyi:n) إِجَابِيَّيْنِ

(opposite of negative)

2 adj.m. (mitMaqqiq) مِتْمَاقِقٌ

f. (mitMaqqa) مِتْمَاقَّة

adj.pl. (mitḥaqqin) مَتَحَقِّقِينَ  
(certain, sure)

or adj.m. (mityaqqin) مَتَيَّقِينَ

f. (mityaqqna) مَتَيَّقِنَا

pl. (mityaqqni:n) مَتَيَّقِنِينَ

مَتَيَّقِينَ

**POSSESS (to)(2)**

1 (3and + p.e.) قَانِدٌ  
(to have)

ex: Animals possess a keen sight.

(il-Nayā:wā:nā:t 3and-hum  
ndhar qwiy)

2 v. (imlik) أَمْلِكُ  
أَمْلِكُ

(mlik) مَلِكٌ

or v. (iksib) اِكْتَسَبَ

(ksib) كَسِبَ (to own)

ex: He possesses a large fortune.

(yimlik tharwā kbī:ra)

يَمْلِكُ ثَرًا كَبِيرًا

**POSSESSION (3)**

n.m.sg. (mlik) مَلِكٌ

pl. (āmlāk) أَمْلَاقٌ

**POSSIBLE (1)**

adj.m. (mumkin) مُمَكِّنٌ

f.&pl. (mumknā) مُمَكِّنَاتٌ

ex: There are 2 possible solutions.

(thāmmā zu:s kulū:l mumknā)

ثَمَّ زُورٌ خُلُولٌ مُمَكِّنَاتٌ

**POST (4)**

n.m. (manSib) مَسْجُوبٌ (job)

pl. (mana:Sib) مَسْجُوبَاتٌ

**POST (to)(3)**

1 v. (3allaq) مَلَّقَ

ex: They posted the program.

(3aliqu: il-barnā:mij)

مَلَّقُوا الْبَرْنَامَ

2 v. (āb3ith) أَبَيْتُ

(b3ath) بَعَثْتُ

(to mail)

**POSTMAN (3)**

n.m. (buSTa:ji:) بُسْطَايِي

pl. (buSTa:jiyyā) بُسْطَايِيَّةٌ

**Post-office (2)**

n.f. (bu:STa) بُسْطَانَةٌ

pl. (bu:STa:t) بُسْطَانَاتٌ

**POSTPONE (to)(3)**

v. (ājzil) أَجَّلَ

or v. (waxxir) وَخَّرَ

ex: They postponed the meeting.

(ājju:l ijtima:3)

أَجَّلُوا الْاجْتِمَاعَ

**POT (3)**

1 n.f. (Tanjra) طَبْخَرَةٌ

pl. (Tna:jir) طَبْخَرَاتٌ

(for cooking)

2 n.m. (vair) قَبَائِرٌ

(for flowers)

**Tsa-pot (3)**

n.m. (bārrā:d) بَرَارٌ

pl. (brā:rid) بَرَارِيٌّ

**POTATO (2)**

n.f.coll. (baTa:Ta) بَطَاطَةٌ

n.f.sg. (ka3ba baTa:Ta)

كَعْبَةٌ بَطَاطَةٌ

pl. (ka3bā:t ---)

كَعْبَاتٌ

**POTTERY (4)**

n.m.coll. (fuxxa:r) فَخَّارٌ

**FOUND (2)**

n.m. (ʔal)                      زَطَل  
 pl. (ʔa:l)                      زَطَال  
 or n.m. (nuS ki:lu:)        نَقْرِكِلُو

**POUND (to)(3)**

v. (duq)        دَق        دَقِي (daq)  
 (to beat, to strike)

ex: My heart is pounding with fear.

(qalbi: y-duq bil-xu:f)

قَلْبِي يَدُقُ بِخَوْفٍ

**POUR (to)(2)**

v. (Sub)        سَبَّ (Sab)  
 (liquids, to rain)

ex: She poured the tea into the glasses.

(Sabbit ittā:y fil-ki:sā:n)

صَبَّيْتُ الشَّايَ فِي الْكِبَّاسِ

**POVERTY (4)**

n.m. (ʔqr)                      فَقْر  
 or (iʔtiyā:j)                      اِحْتِيَاج

**POWDER (3)**

n.f.coll. (ghabra)              غَبْرَة

**Baking-powder (4)**

n.f. (xmi:ra)                      خَمِيرَة

**POWDER (to)(5)**

v. (ghabbir)                      غَبَّرَ  
 (one's face)

**POWER (3)**

1 n.f. (sulTa)                      سُلْطَة  
 pl. (sulAT)                      سُلْطَات  
 (authority)

ex: The army has a lot of power.

(il-jāysh 3andū: sulTa  
 kbira)

الجيش عندنا وسلطة كبيرة

2 n.f. (quwā)                      قُوَّة  
 (force)

3 n.f. (maqdra)                      مَقْدَرَة  
 (ability)

or n.f. (istiʔa:3a)              اِسْتِطَاعَة

ex: It's beyond my power to refuse.

(mu:sh fi: maqdirity bish  
 nurfudh)

مَوْش فِي مَقْدِرَتِي بِش تَرْفُضِي

**POWERFUL (3)**

adj.m. (qwi)                      قَوِي  
 f. (qwiyyā)                      قَوِيَّة  
 pl. (qwiyyi:n)                      قَوِيَّيْنِ

**PRACTICE (3)**

1 n.f. (mumā:rsā)              مُمَارَسَة

ex: I need a lot of practice in language.

(yilzimmī: barshā mumā:rsā  
 fillu:gha)

يَلْزِمْنِي بَرَش مُمَارَسَة فِي اللُّغَة

2 n.f.coll. (xibra)              خِبْرَة  
 (experience)

ex: They lack practice.

(hu:mā: nā:qSi:n xibra)

هُوَ مَا نَأْقُوسِن خِبْرَة

3 n.m. (taʔbi:q)                      تَطْبِيق  
 (opposite to theory)

**PRACTISE (to)(3)**

1 v. (mā:ris)                      مَارَسَ  
 (a profession)

ex: He practised teaching for 10 years.

(māris ittaʕlīm muddit  
 ʕaahra ʕni:n)  
 مَارِسُ التَّعْلِيمِ مُدَّةَ عَشْرَةِ سَاعَاتٍ

2 v. (itmārrin) اِتَّمَرَّيْنُ  
 (tmārrin) تَمَرَّرَ  
 (to train oneself)

ex: He practises swimming 2 hours a day.

(yitmārrin ʕalʕu:mā:n)  
 sā:ʕti:n finnhā:r)

يَتَمَرَّرُ عَلَيَّوْمَانِ سَاعَتَيْنِ فِي النَّهَارِ

PRAISE (to)(5)

2 v. (āmdāʕ) أَمَدَحَ  
 (mdāʕ) مَدَحَ

PRAY (to)(2)

v. (Salli:) صَلَّى  
 (Sallā:) صَلَّى

ex: Muslims pray 5 times a day.

(il-muslimi:n ySalli:w

xamsā marra:t finnhā:r)

الْمُسْلِمِينَ يَصَلُّونَ خَمْسَةَ مَرَّاتٍ فِي النَّهَارِ

PRAYER (4)

n.f.coll. (Slā:) صَلَّى  
 or n.f. (Salā:t) صَلَاتٌ  
 pl. (Salāwā:t) صَلَوَاتٌ

PRECEDE (to)(3)

v. (usbuq) أَتَبَقْنَا  
 (sbaq) تَبَقْنَا

ex: They preceded us to the house.

(sibqu:nā: lidda:r)

سَبَقُونَا إِلَى الدَّارِ

PRECEDENT (4)

n.pl. (sāwā:ʕaq) سَوَابِقُ  
 (juridical)

PRECEDING (4)

adj.m. (sā:baq) مَا سَبَقَ  
 f. (sā:bqa) سَابِقَةٌ  
 pl. (sā:bqā:n) سَابِقِينَ

PRECIOUS (3)

adj.m. (thmi:n) ثَمِينٌ  
 f. (thmi:nā) ثَمِينَةٌ  
 pl. (thmā:n) ثَمَانٌ

ex: This is a precious watch.

(hā:ʕi: mungā:lā thmi:nā)

هَذِهِ مِثْقَالَةٌ ثَمِينَةٌ

PREFACE (5)

n.f. (muqaddma) مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ  
 pl. (muqaddmā:t) مُتَقَدِّمَاتٌ

PREFER (to)(3)

v. (xayyir) خَيَّرْتُ  
 or v. (fadhdhil) فَضَّلْتُ

ex: I prefer tea to coffee.

(n-xayyir-ittā:y ʕal-qahwā)

خَيَّرْتُ الشاي قَهْوَةً

PREFERABLE (4)

adv. (aʕsin) أَحْسِنُ

ex: It's preferable for us not to stay.

(aʕsin mā: n-uqʕdu:sh)

أَحْسِنُ مَا نُسَقِّدُ وَش

PREGNANT (4)

adj.f. (ʕiblā) حَبْلَةٌ  
 f.&pl. (ʕbā:lā) حَبَالَةٌ

PREGNANCY (4)

n.f. (ʕbā:lā) حَبَالَةٌ

**PREPARATION (3)**

n.m. (taḥdhīr) تَحْذِيرٌ  
pl. (taḥdhīrāt) تَحْذِيرَاتٌ

**PREPARE (to)(3)**

v. (Maḥdhīr) حَضَّرَ  
ex: What did you prepare for lunch?  
(ā:sh Maḥdhīr līl-ftu:r) أَهَى حَضَّرْتِ لِلْفُطُورِ؟

**PRESCRIPTION (5)**

n.f. (warqit idwā:) وَرْقَةُ السُّدِّ وَ أ  
or f.w.u.: ordonnance.

**PRESENCE (4)**

n.m. (Maḥḥūr) حَاضِرٌ

**PRESENT (2)**

adj.m. (Ma:dhīr) حَاضِرٌ  
f. (Ma:dhra) حَاضِرَةٌ  
pl. (Ma:dhri:n) حَاضِرِينَ

ex: Everybody was present at the meeting.

(innā:s il-kul kānu:s

Ma:dhri:n fil-ijtimā:3)

الْحَاضِرِينَ فِي الْجَمْعِ

**PRESENT (3)**

1 n.f. (hdiyyā) هَدِيَّةٌ  
pl. (hdā:yā:) هَدَايَا  
(gift)

For the present/at present

(fissā:3a il-Ma:dhra)

فِي السَّاعَةِ الْحَاضِرَةِ

**PRESENT (to)(3)**

1 v. (qaddīn) قَدَّمَ  
(introduce)

ex: She presented me to her friends.

(qaddmitni: līshā:bhā:)

قَدَّمْتَنِي لِصَاحِبَاتِي

2 v. (ihdī:) أَهَدَى  
(hdā:) هَدَا

(present s.b. with a gift)

ex: He presented her with a book.

(hdā:lhā: ktā:b)

هَدَا لَهَا كِتَابًا

**PRESERVE (to)(3)**

1 v. (Ma:fidh) حَافِظٌ  
or v. (istakfīdh 3lā:) اسْتَحْفِظْ

(stakfīdh ---) سَتَحْفِظُ

(keep, save)

ex: The museum preserved the ruins.

(il-māḥfīz Ma:fidh 3al-athār)

الْمَوْحَفِظُ مَا يَحْفِظُ مَعَالِمَ

2 v. (akmī:) أَحْمَى (Ma:3) حَمَى  
(to protect)

**PRESIDENT (4)**

1 n.m. (ra-iss) رَأْسٌ  
f. (ra-issā) رَأْسَةٌ  
pl. (ru-āsā:) رَأْسَاءُ  
(of a republic)

2 n.m. (mudīr) مُدِيرٌ  
f. (mudīra) مُدِيرَةٌ  
pl. (mudīri:n) مُدِيرِينَ  
(of a business firm)

**PRESS (4)**

1 n.f. (Saha:fa) صَحَافَةٌ  
(journalism)

2 n.f. (maḥbā) مَعْشِينَةٌ  
pl. (maḥbāt) مَعْشِينَاتٌ  
(machine)



PRESS (to)

1 v. (insil 3lā:) إِنزِلْ عَلَيَّ  
نَزَلَ (nsil ---)  
 (buttons)

ex: Press the button to open  
 the door.

(inzil 3al-filsā bish tMil  
 il-bā:b)

إِنزِلْ عَنفِلْسَةَ بِشْرُوحَلْ إِنزِلْ  
 2 v. (Maddid) حَدِّدْ (to iron)

3 v. (a3Sir) أَقْصِرْ  
قَصَّرْ (3Sar)  
 (to squeeze fruits)

4 v. (izrib) إِزْرِبْ  
زَرِبْ (zrib) (time)

ex: Time presses.

(il-waqt y-izrib)

إِلْوَقْتْ يَزْرِبْ

5 v. (itzā:ʔim) إِتْرَا حِمِّ  
تْرَا حِمِّ (tzā:ʔim)  
 (in a crowd)

ex: People are pressing in front  
 of the ticket windows.

(innā:s yitzā:ʔmu: quddā:m  
 il-gi:shiyya:t)

إِننَاسْ يِتْرَا حِمِّ قُدْدَامْ  
إِلْفِيْنِيَاتْ

PRESSURE (4)

n.m. (dhaghT) ضَغَطْ

To put pressure on (4)

v. (adhghiT 3lā:) أَضْغَطْ عَلَيَّ  
ضَغَطْ (dhghaT ---)

ex: The director put too much  
 pressure on the workers.

(il-mudi:r dhghaT barshā  
 3alxaddā:mā)

إَلْمُدِيرْ ضَغَطْ بِرَشْ عَلَيَّ خَدَامَتَهْ

PRETEND (to)(3)

v. (a3mil ru:ʔ + p.e.)

أَعْمَلْ رُوْحَهْ

(3māl ---) عَمَلْ

ex: He pretended that he was  
 sick.

(3māl ru:ʔmu: mri:dh)

عَمَلْ رُوْحُوْمِيْرِيْ

PRETTY (2)

adj.m. (mizyā:n) مِزْيَانْ

f. (mizyā:nā) مِزْيَانَةٌ

pl. (mizyā:ni:n) مِزْيَانِيْنْ

or adj.m. (ʔluw) خَلْوْ

f. (ʔluwā) خَلْوَةٌ

pl. (ʔluwi:n) خَلْوِيْنْ

ex: Their house is very pretty.

(da:rhum ʔluwā barshā)

دَارْهُمْ خَلْوَةٌ بَرَشْ

PREVENT (to)(3)

v. (āmma3) أَمْنَعْ (mma3)

ex: You cannot prevent me from  
 seeing them.

(mā: tnājjimsh tāmma3ni: bish  
 nshu:fhum)

مَا تَنْجِمَشْ تَمْنَعْنِيْ بِشْرُشَوْفَهْمْ

PRICE (1)

n.m. (su:m) سُوْمْ

pl. (āswā:m) أَسْوَامْ

or n.m. (ʔaq) حَقْ

ex: What's the price of this suit?

(qaddā:sh su:m hāl-kiswā)

قَدْدَاشْ سُوْمْ هَالْكِسْوَةْ؟

## PRINCIPAL

To ask for the price of .sth. (3)

v. (su:m) سَأَلَ  
(sā:m) سَأَلًا

ex: I asked for the price of the dress in many stores.

(sumt irrusbbā fi: barshā  
hwā:nit)

سَأَلْتُ الثَّوْبَةَ فِي بَعْضِ حُجُورَاتِ

## PRINCIPAL (3)

n.m. (mud:ir) مُدِيرٌ  
pl. (mud:ri:n) مُدِيرِينَ  
(head of a school)

## PRINCIPLE (4)

n.m. (mābdā:) مَبْدَأٌ  
pl. (mābā:diā) مَبَادِي

ex: This is against my principles

(hā:ḍā: dhud mābā:d-i:)

هَذَا ضِدُّ مَبَادِي

## PRINT (to)(4)

v. (aTba3) أَطْبَعُ  
(Tba3) طَبَعُ

ex: They printed this book in Tunis.

(Tab3u: liktā:b hā:ḍā:

fi: tu:nis)

طَبَعُوا الْكِتَابَ هَذَا فِي تُونِسَ

## To be printed (4)

v. (ittiTba3) اِتَّطَبَعُ  
(tiTba3) تَطْبَعُ

ex: The dictionary was printed here.

(il-munʃid tiTba3 hu:ni:)

الْمُنْجِدُ تَطْبَعُ هُنَا

## PRINTING (4)

n.m. (Tab3a:n) طَبْعَانٌ

## Print-office (4)

n.f. (m.Tb3a) مَطْبَعَةٌ  
pl. (maTb3a:t) مَطْبَعَاتٌ

## PRIORITY (5)

n.f. (āwlawiyyā) أَوَّلِيَّةٌ

## PRISON (4)

n.m. (Ḥabs) حَبْسٌ  
pl. (Ḥbu:sā:t) حَبُوسَاتٌ

## PRISONER (4)

n.m. (māʃju:n) مَسْجُونٌ  
f. (māʃju:nā) مَسْجُونَةٌ  
pl. (māʃji:n) مَسْجُونِينَ

## PRIVATE (3)

adj.m. (xa:S) خَاصٌّ  
f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّةٌ  
pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينَ

ex: He has a private car.

(ʒandu: karhbā xa:SSa)

عِنْدُ وَكَرْفِيَّةٌ خَاصَّةٌ

## PRIZE (4)

n.f. (jā:yiz) جَائِزَةٌ  
pl. (jā:yzā:t) جَائِزَاتٌ  
or (jōwā:yiz) جَوَائِزٌ

## PROBLEM (1)

n.f. (mushlā) مُشْكَلَةٌ  
or n.m. (mushkul) مُشْكَلٌ  
pl. (māshā:kil) مَشَاكِلٌ

ex: He is worried because he has many problems.

(Ḥasyir 3lā: xa:Tir ʒandi:

barshā māshā:kil)

حَا يَسْرَعُ عَلَى خَا ظِرْعُنْجِدُو

بَعْضِ مَشَاكِلِ

## PROCESS (4)

n.f. (Tari:qa) طَبْرِيْقَةٌ

n.pl. (Turuq) طُرُق (method)  
 ex: We have to use a new process.  
 (yilsinnā: nista3lu:

Tariqa jdi:dā)  
 بِطَرِيقَتِنَا نَسْتَعْمَلُو طَرِيقَتَنَا  
 جَدِيدَةً

PROCESSING (5)

n.m. (taTli:3) تَطْلِيْع  
 (of pictures)

PRODUCE (to)(4)

1 v. (untuj) أَنْتَجَّ  
 (ntij) نَتِج (in general)

ex: Tunisia produces cereales.  
 (tu:nis tuntij il-Mubu:b)

تُونِيسُ تُنتِجُ الحَبِيبَاتِ  
 2 v. (aSna3) أَصْنَعُ  
 (Sna3) صَنَعُ

(to manufacture)

ex: France produces cars.

(fra:nse taSna3 likra:hib)

فِرَانْسَا تُصْنَعُ الكَرَاهِبَ  
 3 v. (xarrij) خَرَجَ  
 (an odor, smoke)

ex: Fire produces smoke.

(inna:r txarrij idduxxa:n)

النَّارُ تُخْرِجُ الدُّخَانَ  
 4 v. (qaddim) قَدَّمَ  
 (a show, an exhibit)

PRODUCTION (5)

n.m.coll. (intā:f) اِنْتَاِج

PRODUCTIVE (5)

adj.m. (muntij) مُنتِج  
 f. (muntjā) مُنتِجَةٌ  
 pl. (muntji:n) مُنتِجِيْنَ

PRODUCTIVITY (5)

n.f. (intā:jiyyā) اِنْتَاِجِيَّة

PROFESSION (4)

n.f. (mihnā) مِهْنَةٌ  
 pl. (mihān) مِهْنَاتٌ

PROFIT (4)

n.m. (rābḥ) رِبْحٌ  
 pl. (ārbā:ḥ) أَرْبَاحٌ  
 (money earned at a business)

PROFIT (to)(4)

v. (istfā:d) اِسْتَفَادَ  
 (stfā:d) سَتَفَادَ  
 (gain)

ex: I profited by the lesson.  
 (stfidt middārs)

سَتَفَيْدْتُ مِنَ الدَّرْسِ

PROGRAM (4)

n.m.sg. (barnā:mij) بَرْنَامِجٌ  
 pl. (barā:mij) بَرَامِجٌ

PROGRESS (5)

1 n.m. (tāqaddum) تَقَدُّمٌ  
 (development)  
 or n.m. (tāTawwir) تَطْوِيرٌ  
 2 n.m. (tāḥassun) تَحَسُّنٌ  
 (betterment)

PROGRESS (to)(3)

1 v. (itqaddim) اِنْتَقَدَّمَ  
 (tqaddim) تَقَدَّمَ  
 or (itTawwir) اِنْتَطَوَّرَ  
 (tTawwir) تَطَوَّرَ  
 (to develop, to advance)

ex: Tunisia is progressing rapidly.

(tu:nis qa:3dā tittawwir

fi:sa3)

ثَوْنِس قَا قَدَة تِطَوْوِر فِيسَا

2 v. (itMassin)

إِتْحَسِين

(tMassin)

تَعَسِين

(to become better)

ex: His health progressed a lot.

(SaMtu: tMassin barshā)

صَحْتُو تَعَسِينَتْ بَرَش

PROJECT (4)

n.m.sg. (māshru:3)

مَشْرُوع

pl. (māshā:ri:3)

مَشَارِيع

PROMISE (3)

n.m.sg. (wa3d)

وَعْد

pl. (wu3u:d)

وَعْدُون

PROMISE (to)(3)

v. (u:3id)

أَوْعِدُ

(w3id)

وَعِدُ

ex: He promised me that he will come.

(w3idni: bish yji:)

وَعِدُنِي بِشْ يَجِي

To keep one's promise

(u:fi: b-wa3d + p.e.)

أَوْفِي بِوَعْدِي

(wfa: ---)

وَقَا

ex: You did not keep your promise.

(mā: wfi:tish b-wa3dik)

مَا وَفَيْتِشْ بِوَعْدِي ك

PRONOUNCE (to)(3)

v. (unTuq)

أَنْطِقُ

(nTaq)

نَطِقُ

ex: I cannot pronounce this word very well.

(mā: nnājjimsh nunTuq hāl-kilmā

bilgdā)

مَا تَجْمَشْ نَنْطِقُ هَالْ كِلْمَة بِلْغَدَا

PRONOUNCIATION (4)

n.m. (nuTq)

نَطِقُ

PROOF (4)

n.f. (Mujjā)

حُجْبَة

pl. (Mujāj)

حُجَج

PROPER (3)

adj.m. (munā:sib) مُنَا سِب

f. (munā:sbā) مُنَا سِبَة

pl. (munā:sbi:n) مُنَا سِبِين

(right, polite)

ex: They came at the proper time.

(jā:w fi: lawqt il-munā:sib)

جَاو فِي الْوَقْتِ الْمُنَا سِب

It's not proper (to do s.th.)

(3i:b)

عَيْب

ex: It's not proper to go late.

(3i:b timshi: mmaxkir)

عَيْب تَمَشِي مَقْر

PROPERTY (4)

n.m. (milk)

مِلْك

pl. (āmlā:k)

أَمْلَاك

(possession)

PROPHET (3)

n.m. (nābi:)

نَبِي

pl. (ānbiyā:)

أَنْبِيَا

PROPOSE (to)(4)

v. (iqtraM)

أَقْتَرَحْ

(qtraM)

قَتْرَحْ

or v. (u3rudh)

أَعْرَضْ

(3radh)

عَرَضْ

ex: They proposed that we go to movies.

(qtarhu: jli:nā: biḥ  
niḡhi:w li:s/:nima:)  
فَتَرَعَوْ قَلْبِنَا بِشَرِّ نَعِيشِي  
لِيَسِينَمَا

PROPOSITION (4)

n.m.sg. (iqtira:ḥ) اقْتِرَاح  
pl. (iqtira:ḥa:t) اقْتِرَاحَات

PROTECT (to)(3)

v. (aḥmi:s) أَحْمِي  
(ḥmā:) حَمَا (to guard)

ex: The police protects the people.

(ishshurṭa taḥmi: innā:s)  
الْشُّرْطَةُ تَحْمِي النَّاسَ

PROTEST (to)(4)

v. (iḥtāj) اِحْتَجَّ  
(ḥtāj) حَتَجَّ

ex: Our neighbours protested against the noise.

(ji:rā:nā: ḥtāju: 3alḥis)  
جِيرَانَا حَتَجُّو عَلَيْنَا

PROTEST (5)

n.m. (iḥtājā:j) اِحْتِجَاج  
pl. (iḥtājā:jā:t) اِحْتِجَاجَات

PROUD (4)

1 adj.m. (mitkabbir) مُتَكَبِّر  
f. (mitkabbra) مُتَكَبِّرَةٌ  
pl. (mitkabbri:n) مُتَكَبِّرِينَ

مُتَكَبِّرِينَ  
(boastful)

2 adj.m. (mu3tāz b-) مُتَعَزِّب  
f. (mu3tāzza b-) مُتَعَزِّبَةٌ

adj.pl. (mu3tāzzi:n b-)

مُتَعَزِّبِينَ  
(quality)

ex: She's proud of her son.

(mu3tāzza bwildhā:)

مُتَعَزِّبَةٌ بِوَلَدِهَا

To be proud of s.o./s.th.

v. (i3tāz b-) اِعْتَزَّبَ

(3tāz b-) عَتَزَّبَ

or v. (iftaxar b-) اِفْتَخَرَ

(ftaxar b-) فَتَخَرَ

ex: They are proud of their country.

(yiftaxru: biblā:dhum)

يَفْتَخَرُونَ بِبِلَادِهِمْ

PROVE (to)(3)

v. (bāyyin) بَيَّنَّ

or (barhin) بَرَّهِنَ

ex: I can prove to you that he is wrong.

(nnājjim nbāyyinlik illi:

huwā gha:līt)

نَجِّمُ نَبِّئِيكَ إِلَيَّ هُوَ غَا لِيَط

To prove to be

v. (udhhur) أَظْهَرَ

(dhhur) ظَهَرَ

ex: The news proved to be wrong.

(il-xbar dhūr gha:līt)

الْخَبَرُ ظَهَرَ غَا لِيَط

PROVERB (4)

n.m. (māthāl) مَثَلٌ

pl. (āmthā:l) أَمْثَالٌ

PROVIDE (to)(4)

1 v. (zāwwid b-) زَوَّدَ

(supplies,...)

ex: They provided us with money.

(zāwdu:nā; bil-flu:s)

زَوَّدُونَا بِفُلُوسٍ

Provide for (to)(3)

v. (ixdim 3lā:) اَخْدِمْ عَلَيَّ

(xdim 3lā:) خَدِمْتَنِي

ex: The father provides for his family.

(il-bu: yixdim 3lā:

3a:yilti:)

اَلْبَوِيْخِدِيْمُ عَلَيَّ مَا يَرْزُقُنِي

Provided/providing (2)

(3lā: shart) عَلَيَّ شَرْطٌ

ex: I will go out with you, provided we don't stay a long time.

(nuxruj m3a:k 3lā: shart

mā: nuq3du:sh barshā)

تُخْرِجُ مَعَاكَ عَلَيَّ شَرْطٌ

مَا تُفْعِدُ وَشَرْشٌ

PROVISION (4)

n.f.coll. (mu:nā) مُوْنَةٌ

(food)

PRUNE (5)

n.f.coll. (3wi:nā shā:yha)

عَبْوِيْنَةٌ شَايْحَةٌ

PUBLIC (4)

1 n.m.coll. (3umu:m) عُمُوْمٌ

or n.pl. (nā:s) نَاسٌ

ex: This park is for the public.

(ijjārdā hā:di: lil3umu:m)

اَلجَّرْدَةُ هَاذِيْ لِلْعُمَّمِ

2 n.m. (jumhu:r) جُمْهُوْرٌ

pl. (jāmā:hi:r) جَمَاهِيْرٌ

(audience)

ex: She sang in front of a large public.

(ghannā:t quddā:m jumhu:r  
kbi:r)

غَنَّا تَ قُدَّامَ جُمْهُوْرٍ كَبِيْرٍ

3 adj.m. (3umu:mi:) عُمُوْمِيّ

f. (3umu:miyyā)

عُمُوْمِيَّةٌ

pl. (3umu:miyyi:n)

عُمُوْمِيِّيْنَ

ex: The public transportation in Tunis is very extensive.

(innaql i3umu:mi: fi: tu:nis

kbi:r yā:sir)

اَلنَّقْلُ الْعُمُوْمِيّ فِي تُونِسَ

كَبِيْرٌ بِاَسْرٍ

4 adj.m. (3a:m)

f. (3a:mna) عَامَّةٌ

pl. (3a:mni:n) عَامِّيْنَ

ex: Public opinion.

(irra:y i3a:m) اَلرَّآْيُ الْعَامُّ

In public (4)

(quddā:m innā:s) قُدَّامَ النَّاسِ

PUBLISH (to)(4)

v. (unshur) اَنْشُرَ

(nshar) نَشَرَ

ex: When will he publish his book?

(waqtā:sh bish yunshur ktā:bu:)

وَقْتًا شَ بَشْ يَنْشُرُ كِتَابُو؟

PULL (to)(2)

v. (ijbid) اَجْبِدْ

(jbid) جَبِدْ (to drug)

ex: Pull the curtain, please.

(ijbid irri:du: min fadhlik)

اَجْبِدِ الرِّيْدُو مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

**PULSE**

Pull down (to)(2)

1 v. (habbit) **مَسَّطَ**  
(the curtains, the blinds)

2 v. (Tayyak) **طَبَّحَ** (a house)

Pull out (to)(3)

v. (qalla3) **قَلَّعَ**  
(weeds, tooth)

Pull up (to)(2)

v. (ā:qif) **آقَفَ**  
(wqif) **وَقِفَ** (to stop)

**PULSE (5)**

n.m. (nabdh) **نَبَضٌ**

**PUMPKIN (3)**

n.m.coll. (qra3) **قَرَعٌ**

n.f.sg. (qar3a) **قَرَعَةٌ**

pl. (qar3a:t) **قَرَعَاتٌ**

**PUNCH (to)(3)**

v. (unqub) **أَنْقَبَ**  
(nqab) **نَقَبَ**  
(make holes)

**PUNISH (to)(3)**

v. (3a:qib) **عَاقَبَ**

ex: His father punished him because he came late.

(bu:h 3a:qbu: 3lā: xa:Tir ja: mmaxxir)

بُوهُ عَاقَبُوهُ عَلَى خَاطِرٍ جَائِزٍ

**PUNISHMENT (4)**

1 n.m. (3iqas:b) **عِقَابٌ**  
(the act of punishing)

2 n.f.sg. (3uqu:bā) **عُقُوبَةٌ**

pl. (3uqu:bā:t)(penalty)

**عُقُوبَاتٌ**

**PUPIL (3)**

n.m.sg. (tilmi:ḡ) **تِلْمِيذٌ**

**PURPOSE**

n.f. (tilmi:ḡā) **تِلْمِيذَةٌ**  
pl. (tlā:mḡā) **تِلْمِيذَاتٌ**  
ex: I have 30 pupils in my class.

(3andi: thlā:thi:n tilmi:ḡ fi: qismi:)

عِنْدِي ثَلَاثِينَ تِلْمِيذًا فِي قِسْمِي

**PURE (2)**

1 adj.m. (Sa:fi:) **صَافِي**

f. (Sa:fiyā) **صَافِيَةٌ**

pl. (Sa:fi:n) **صَافِيِينَ**

(general)

ex: This water is pure.

(1-mā: hā:ḡā: Sa:fi:)

الْمَاءَ هَذَا صَافِي

2 adj.m. (Mur) **خُرٌّ**

f. (Murra) **خُرَّةٌ**

ex: This material is pure wool.

(il-qmā:sh hā:ḡā: Su:f Mur)

الْقَمَاشَ هَذَا صُوفٌ خُرٌّ

**PURPLE (5)**

(xzā:mā) **خَزَامَةٌ** (colour)

**PURPOSE (3)**

n.f.sg. (gha:yā) **غَايَةٌ**

pl. (gha:yā:t) **غَايَاتٌ**

or n.m.sg. (hādāf) **هَدَفٌ**

pl. (āhda:f) **أَهْدَافٌ**

ex: What's the purpose of his visit?

(shniyyā il-gha:yā min zya:rtu:)

سُئِلَ غَايَةُ الْغَايَةِ مِنْ زِيَارَتِهِ؟

**On purpose (2)**

adv. (bil3a:ni:) **بِلَعَانِي**

or (bqaSd) **بِقَصْدٍ**

ex: He didn't say it on purpose.



(mā: qa:lhā:sh bil3a:nī:)

مَا قَالَعَاثِنِ يَلْنَعَا رِي

PURSE (3)

n.m.sg. (sTu:sh) سَطُوش

pl. (sTu:shā:t) سَطُوشَات

PUSH (to)(2)

1 v. (inzil 3lā:) إِنْزِلْ عَلَى

(nzil ---) نَزِلْ —

(a button)

ex: Did you push the button?

(nziltish 3al-filsā)

نَزَلْتِشْ عَلَى فِلْسَا؟

2 v. (diz) دَز (dāz) دَزْ

ex: We pushed the table against the wall.

(dāzzi:nā: iTTa:wla baHda

il-Mi:T)

دَزَزِينَا السَّطَاوَلَةَ بَعْدَ الْجَيْطِ

PUT (to)(1)

1 v. (HuT) حَطْ

(HaT) حَاطْ

ex: They put their books on the table.

(HaTTu: ktubbit-hum fu:q

iTTa:wla)

حَاطُوا كُتُبَتَهُمْ فَوْقَ السَّطَاوَلَةِ

Put aside (3)

v. (xabbi:) خَبَّبْ

(xabba:) خَبَّبَا

(money)

Put back (to)(3)

v. (rajja3) رَجَّعْ

or v. (rud) رَدَّ (rad) رَدَّ

Put down (to)(2)

1 v. (habbit) هَبَّبْ (s.th.)

2 v. (aktib)

(aktib)

(write down)

اَكْتَبْ

كْتَبْ

or v. (qayyid)

ex: Did you put down what he said?

(qayyittish illi: qa:lu:)

قَيَّيْتِشْ إِلَيَّ قَا لُو؟

Put in order (3)

v. (nadhdim)

Put off (to)(3)

v. (axxir)

or v. (ājjil)

(to postpone)

Put on (to)(1)

1 v. (ilbis)

(lbi)

(clothes)

2 v. (sha33il)

(light)

ex: Put on the light, please.

(sha33il idhdhaw min fadhlik)

سَقِّلْ الضَّوْمِنَ فَضْلِيكَ

Put out (to)(1)

1 v. (aTfi:)

(Tfā:)

(fire, light)

2 v. (unshur)

(nshar)

(to publish)

3 v. (xarrij)

(to place outside)

Put up (to)(3)

1 v. (3allaq)

(hang up)

2 v. (unSub)	أَنْصَبُ
(nSab)	نَصَبٌ
(a tent)	
3 v. (bayyit)	بَيْتٌ
(to lodge for the night)	
or v. (sākin)	سَكَنَ
(to lodge in general)	
4 v. (u3rudh)	أَعْرَضَ
(3radh)	عَرَضٌ
(s.th. for sale)	
<u>Put up with (to)</u>	
v. (iKmil)	إِعْمَلُ
(Kmil)	عَمِلَ

ex: I cannot put up with them.

(mā: nnājjimsh niKmilhum)

مَا نَجْتَمِسُ بِهِمْ

PUZZLE (5)

n.m.sg. (lughz)

لُغْزٌ

pl. (āgha:z)

الْغَزَاذِ

PUZZLE (to)(3)

v. (Mayyir)

عَيَّرَ

ex: His question puzzled me.

(su-ā:lu: Mayyarni:)

سَأَلُو عَيَّرَنِي

QUADRENNIAL (5)

adj.m. (rubā:3i:). رَبَا عِي

f.&pl. (rubā:3iyyā) رَبَا عِيَّة

QUALIFIED (4)

1 adj.m. (Snā:y3i:). صِنَائِعِي

f.&pl. (Snā:y3iyyā) صِنَائِعِيَّة

(Worker, Employee)

ex: He is qualified in his job.

(Snā:y3i: fi: xidatu:)

صِنَائِعِي فِي خِدْمَتُو

2 adj.m. (murtaS) مُخْتَصِّصٌ

f. (murtaSSa) مُخْتَصِّصَةٌ

pl. (murtaSSi:n)

مُخْتَصِّصِينَ

(specialised)

ex: We need more qualified engineers.

(ḥaḥitnā: bakḥtir muhānda: n

murtaSSi:n)

حَاجِتْنَا بَكْثِيرَ مُعَنَّدٍ سِينِ مُخْتَصِّصِينَ

QUALITY (3)

1 n.m. (nāw3) نَوْعٌ

pl. (ānwā:3) أَنْوَاعٌ

(of things)

ex: This material is of good quality.

(ḥālqna:sh min-nāw3 rfi:3)

هَلَقْنَا مِنْ نَوْعٍ رَفِيْعٍ

2 n.f. (Si:fa:) صِيْفَةٌ

pl. (Si:fa:t) صِيْفَاتٌ

(of person)

ex: He has many good qualities.

(3endu: barshā Si:fa:t bā:hyā)

عِنْدُ وَبَشْرٍ صِيْفَاتٌ بَا هَيَّة

QUANTITY (4)

n.f. (kimmiyyā) كَيْمِيَّةٌ

pl. (kimmiyyā:t) كَيْمِيَّاتٌ

ex: He bought a large quantity of vegetables.

(shra: kimmiyyā kbi:ra ntā:3

rudhra)

شَرَا كَيْمِيَّةً كَبِيْرَةً مَتَاعَ خُضْرَةٍ

QUARREL (3)

n.f.coll. (3arkā) عَرَكَةٌ

pl. (3arkā:t) عَرَكَاتٌ

n.m.coll. (3ark) عَرَكٌ

(The act of quarreling)

QUARREL (to) (3)

v. (it3a:rik) اِتْعَارَكَ

(t3a:rik) تَعَارَكَ

ex: I don't like to quarrel with them.

(nā: n-ḥibbish -nit3a:rik

n3a:hum)

مَا نُحِبُّ شُتْعَارَكَ مَعًا هُمِ

QUARTER (3)

n.m. (rbu3) رُبْعٌ

pl. (rbā:3) رُبْعَاتٌ

QUEEN (4)

n.f. (mā:i:kā) مَلِيْكَةٌ

pl. (māli:kā:t) مَلِيْكَاتٌ

QUEER (4)

adj.m. (ghri:b) غَرِيْبٌ

f. (ghri:bā) غَرِيْبَةٌ

pl. (ghra:b) غَرَابٌ (strange)

**QUESTION (to) (3)**

1 v. (abkath) أَبْحَثَ  
(bkath) بَحَثَ  
(to interrogate)

2 v. (shuk fi:) شَكَّ فِي  
(shak-) شَكَّ (to doubt)

ex: I do not question what he said.

(mā: n-shukkiḥ filli:  
qa:lu:)

مَا تُشَكِّشُ فِيَّ قَالُوا

**QUESTION (1)**

1 n.f. (su-ā:l) سَأَلَ  
pl. (asāla) أَسْأَلَةٌ

2 n.m. (shak) شَكُّ (doubt)

ex: There is no question about his faithfulness.

(mā: thammā: hattā: shak  
fi: iḥla:Su:)

مَا نَمَّا حَتَّى شَكَّ فِي إِخْلَاصِ

2 n.f. (mushklā) مُشْكَلَةٌ  
(problem)

ex: It's a question of money.

(mushkil: flu:s)

مُسْكَلَةٌ فَوَسْلُوسٌ

**To ask question (1)**

v. (as-āl) أَسْأَلَ  
(s-āl) سَأَلَ

or v. (inshid) اِنْتَشِدْ  
(nshid) نَشِدْ

ex: Children like to ask a lot of questions.

(lāwla:d iSSgha:r y-hibbu:  
y-āsalu: barshā suā:lā:t)

لَوْلَا الصَّغَارُ يَجِئُوا لَوْ سَأَلَتْ

**QUICK (4)**

adj.m. (sri:3) سَرِيعٌ  
f. (sri:3a) سَرِيعَةٌ  
pl. (sri:3i:n) سَرِيعِينَ

**QUICKLY (1)**

adv. (fi:sa3 fi:sa3) فَيْسَعُ فَيْسَعٌ  
or (bizzārba) بِزْرَبَةً

ex: He walks quickly.

(yiashi: bizzārba)

يَمْشِي بِزْرَبَةً

**QUIET (2)**

1 adj.m. (ra:yidh) رَاطِفٌ  
f. (ra:yidha) رَاطِفَةٌ  
pl. (ra:yidhi:n) رَاطِفِينَ

2 n.m.coll. (skā:t) سَكَاتٌ  
or n.m.coll. (rya:dh) رِيَاضٌ

Be quiet!

v. (uskut) !

اُسْكُتْ

**QUIET (to) (2)**

1 v. (rayyidh) رَاطِفٌ  
2 v. (sakkit) سَكَّيْتُ (a child)

**QUINCE**

n.m.coll. (sfarjil) سَفْرَجِيلٌ  
n.f.sg. (sfarjlā) سَفْرَجَلَةٌ  
(the fruit and the tree)

**QUIT (3)**

v. (baTTil) بَطَّلَ (to cease)

ex: He quit his job because he found a better one.

(baTTil xidmtu: 3lā: xa:Tir  
lqa: mā: xi:r)

بَطَّلَ خِدْمَتَهُ عَلَى خَاطِرٍ لَمَّا وَجَدَ

ex: He quit smoking.

(batrīl idduḫḫa:n)

بَطْرِيْلُ الْدُّخَانِ

QUITE (1)

1 (myā: filmyā:) مَيَاةٌ فِي الْمَيَاةِ ؟

ex: Are you quite sure?

(niḥḥaqqaq myā: fil-myā:)

نَحَقِّقُ مَيَاةً فِي الْمَيَاةِ ؟

2 (bilgdā:)

بِلْغَدَا

(well)

ex: I quite understand.

(niḥhim bilgdā:)

نَفْهَمُ بِلْغَدَا

3 (yā:sir)

يَا سِرْ

(very)

ex: It's quite possible.

(mumkun yā:sir)

مُمْكُنْ يَا سِرْ

4 (3allixxir)

كُلِّيْخِرْ

(completely, entirely)

ex: He's quite drunk.

(huwā sukra:n 3allixxir)

هُوَ سُكْرَانٌ كُلِّيْخِرْ

RABBIT (4)

n.f. (arnib) أرنب  
pl. (ar:nib) أرانب

RABIES (5)

n.m. (klāb) كلب

RACE

1 n.f.sg. (musā:bqa) (sports)

مَسَابَقَة

pl. (musā:bqa:t)

مَسَابِقَات

or f.w.u.: course

كُورْس (ku:rs)

ex: His horse won the race.

(MS:nu: rbaḥ il-musā:bqa)

حَمَا تُورِبِعِ، اَلْمَسَابَقَة

2 n.m. (jins) جنس

(human race)

pl. (ājnās) أجناس

ex: There are many races in the country.

(thāma: barshā jnās

fil-blā:d)

نَمَا بَرَش جِنَاس فِي اَلْبِلَاد

RACE (to)(3)

v. (itsā:baq) اِتْسَابَقَ

(tsā:baq) تَسَابَقَ

ex: He wants to race with me.

(yḥib yitsā:baq māsya:)

يُحِبُّ يَتْسَابَقُ مَعَا يَا

RACISM (5)

n.f. (3unSuriyyā) عُنْصُرِيَّة

RACIST (5)

adj.m. (3unSuri:) عُنْصُرِي

f. (3unSuriyyā) عُنْصُرِيَّة

pl. (3unSuriyyi:n)

عُنْصُرِيَّة

RACK

1 n.m.sg. (marfa3) مَرْفَع  
pl. (mar:fa3) مَرَفَع

(shelf)

2 f.w.u.: porte-bagage

(on cars, wagons)

RACKET (5)

n.f. (rakāt) رَكَات

pl. (rakāt:t) رَكَاتَات

(for games)

RADIO (2)

n.m. (ra:dyu:) رَا دِيُو

pl. (ra:dyuwā:t) رَا دِيُوَات

Radio-station (3)

n.f. (idā:3a) اِذَا عَة

pl. (idā:3a:t) اِذَا عَات

RADISH (4)

n.m.coll. (fjil) فِجِل

RAG (3)

n.f. (shu:li:qā) شُولِيْقَة

pl. (shwā:liq) شُولِيْقَات

RAGGED (4)

adj.m. (mshu:liq) مَشُولِيْق

f. (mshu:lqa) مَشُولِيْقَة

pl. (mshu:lqi:n) مَشُولِيْقِيْنَ

RAIL (4)

n.f. (sikkā) سِيْكَة

pl. (skik) سِيْكَات

(for trains)

RAIN (3)

n.f. (shtā:) شَتَا

or n.f. (mTar) مَطَر

RAIN (to)(2)

(ishshatā: tSub) اَلشَّتَا تُصَبُّ

or (il-mfar tSub) الْمَطْرُ تُعَبُّ  
(present)

(ishahatā: Sabbit) الشَّتَا صَبَّتْ  
(il-mfar Sabbit) الْمَطْرُ صَبَّتْ

(past)

Rain-bow (5)

n.m. (qu:s quzām) قَوْسٌ قَزَحٌ

RAISE (4)

n.m.sg. (zyā:dā) زِيَادَةٌ  
pl. (zyā:dā:t) زِيَادَاتٌ  
(increase)

RAISE (to)(3)

1 v. (his) هَزَّ  
(hās) هَزَّ (lift up)

ex: Raise your hands please!

(hizzu: ydikum min fdhalkum)

2 v. (azra3) هَزَّوْا يَدَيْكُمْ مِنْ فُضْلِكُمْ  
أَزْرَعُ

(zra3) زَرَعَ (to grow)

3 v. (rabbi:) رَبَّيْتِ  
(rabbā:) رَبَّيَا (animals)

4 v. (si:d) زَيْدٌ  
(sā:d) زَادَ (to increase)

ex: He will raise the rent next year.

(bish yzi:d fil-krā: 3a:m  
ijjā:y)

يَشُّ يَزِيدُ فِي الْكِرَامِ الْجَائِي

RAISIN (5)

n.m.coll. (zbi:b) زَبِيبٌ

RAKE (4)

n.f. (xarbā:shā) خَرْبَا شُةٌ  
pl. (xarbā:shā:t) خَرْبَا شَاتٌ

RANGE (to)(3)

v. (Saffif) صَفَّفَ (to place in row)

ex: He ranged the bottles on the table.

(Saffif iddbā:biz fu:q

ittā:wīā)

صَفَّفَ الْبُتْلُجَا بِرَفُوقِ الطَّاوَلَةِ

RANK (5)

n.f. (rutbā) رُتْبَةٌ

pl. (rutbā:t) رُتْبَاتٌ

ex: He has the rank of a Captain.

(3andu: rutbit qubTā:n)

قَنْدُورُتْبَةٍ قُبْطَانٌ

RAPID (3)

adj.m. (sri:3) سَرِيعٌ

f. (sri:3a) سَرِيعَةٌ

ex: This train is not rapid.

(ittrinū: hārdā: mu:sh

sri:3)

التَّرِينُو هَذَا مُوشٌ سَرِيعٌ

RAPIDLY (3)

adv. (bsur3a) بِسُرْعَةٍ

RARE (4)

adj.m. (qli:1) قَلِيلٌ

f. (qli:lā) قَلِيلَةٌ

pl. (qlā:1) قَلَالٌ

or adj.m. (nā:dir) نَادِرٌ

f.&pl. (nā:dra) نَادِرَةٌ

ex: Gold is a rare material.

(iddhāb mā:ddā nā:dra)

الذَّهَبُ مَادَّةٌ نَادِرَةٌ

RARELY (4)

adv. (bqillā) بِقِلَّةٍ

RAT (5)

n.m. (jarbu:3) جَرَبُوعٌ

pl. (jrā:ba3) جَرَابِعٌ



RATIONAL (4)

adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولٌ  
f.&pl. (ma3qu:iā) مَعْقُولَةٌ  
(reasonable)

RAW (3)

adj.m. (nāy) نَائِي  
f. (nāyyā) نَائِيَّة  
pl. (nāyyi:n) نَائِيْنَ  
(uncooked)

ex: He eats raw vegetables.

(yā:kil il-xudhra nāyyā)

يَأْكُلُ الْخَضِرَةَ نَائِيَةً

Razor-blade (3)

n.m. (la:m) لَامٌ  
pl. (lasmā:r) لَامَاتٌ  
or n.m. (mu:s) مُوسٌ  
pl. (umā:s) مَاسٌ

REACH (to)(3)

1 v. (alḥaq) أَحَقُّ  
(lḥaq) لَحَقَّ (to attain)

ex: Can you reach the ceiling?

(tnājjimsh talhaq issqaf)

تَسْتَجِئِمُش تَلْحَقُ السَّقْفَ ؟

2 v. (u:sil) أُوصِلُ  
(wsil) وُصِلَ (arrive at)

ex: We reached the port at 11.

(wsilnā: lilburt fil-ḥdā:sh)

وُصِلْنَا لِلْبُرْتِ فِي الْحَدَاشِ

READ (to)(1)

v. (aqra:) أَقْرَأَ  
(qra:) قَرَأَ

ex: Did he read the book I gave him?

قَرَأَ الشَّيْخُ الْكِتَابَ الَّذِي عَطَيْتَهُ لُو؟

3T1:thu:lu:)

READING (3)

1 n.f.coll. (muṭa:l3a) مُطَالَعَةٌ  
(of books)  
2 n.f.coll. (qrā:yā) قِرَاءَةٌ  
(the act of reading)

READY (3)

adj.m. (ḥa:dhir) حَاضِرٌ  
f. (ḥa:dhra) حَاضِرَةٌ  
pl. (ḥa:dhri:n) حَاضِرِينَ  
ex: The dinner is not ready yet.

(il-3shā: mā:zā:l mu:sh

ḥa:dhir)

الْعَشَاءُ مَا زَلَّ مُوشٌ حَاضِرٌ

REAL (3)

1 adj.m. (ḥiqi:qi:) حَقِيقِي  
f.&pl. (ḥiqi:qiyyā) حَقِيقِيَّةٌ

ex: That's not the real reason.

(mu:sh hā:ḥā: issbāb

il-ḥiqi:qi:)

مُوشٌ هَذَا السَّبَبُ الْحَقِيقِي

2 adj.m.sg. (ḥur) حُرٌّ

f.sg. (ḥurra) حُرَّةٌ

(not false)

ex: This is real gold.

(hā:ḥā: ḥāb ḥur)

هَذَا هَبَّ حُرٌّ

REALITY (4)

n.m.coll. (wā:qa3) وَاقِعٌ

REALISE (3)

1 v. (ḥaqqiq) حَقَّقَ  
(to achieve)

ex: He didn't realize all his dreams.

(mā: Naqqiqh amlā:mu: lkul)

مَا حَقَّقْتُ أَحْلَامًا مِثْلَ كُلِّ

فَأَقِ (fā:q) فَيَقِ (fī:q)

(find out)

or v. (uftun)

أَفْطَنَ

(ftun)

فَطَنَ

ex: After a year he realized he was wrong.

(ba3d 3a:m fā:q illi: huwā

kī:n gha:līt)

بَعْدَ عَامٍ فَأَقِ إِلَيَّ هُوَ كَانَ غَايِبًا

REALLY (1)

1 adv. (bil'laq)

بَلَعَيْنَ

or adv. (bilminjād)

(bruely)

بَلِينَجَادًا

2 adv. (barshā)

بَشْرًا

or adv. (yā:sir)

يَا سِرًّا

(very)

ex: This sauce is really hot.

(il-marqa hā:di: Ma:rra

yā:sir)

أَلْمَرْقَةُ هَا ذِي حَسَارَةٍ يَا سِرًّا

or adv. (Maqi:qatān) (indeed)

مَحَقَّقَاتِنَ

ex: The movie was really good.

(il-fi:lm kā:n Maqi:qatān

bā:hi:)

الْفِيلْمُ كَانَ حَقِيقَاتِنَ يَا هِي

REAR (3)

1 n.m.coll. (qa:3)

قَاعٌ

ex: We sat in the rear of the room.

(qādnā: fī: qa:3 il-bi:t)

قَعَدْنَا فِي قَاعِ الْبَيْتِ

2 adj.m. (ittilā:ni:) التِّلَا نِي

f. (ittilā:niyyā)

التِّلَا نِيَّة

pl. (ittilā:ni:n)

التِّلَا نِيْنَ

ex: The rear window is broken.

(ishshibbā:k ittilā:ni:

mkassir)

السِّبَّابُ التِّلَا نِي مَكْسِرٌ

REASON (3)

1 n.m. (sbāb)

سَبَبٌ

pl. (āsbā:b)

أَسْبَابٌ

(an excuse)

ex: This is a good reason for you to stay.

(hā:dā: sbāb bā:hi: li:k

bi: tuq3ud)

هَذَا سَبَبٌ بَارٍ لِي لِي

بِشْرٍ تُقَعِّدُ

REASONABLE (3)

1 adj.m. (ma3qu:l)

مَعْقُولٌ

f.&pl. (ma3qu:lā)

مَعْقُولَةٌ

(things)

ex: This is a reasonable price.

(hā:dā: su:m ma3qu:l)

هَذَا سَعْرٌ مَعْقُولٌ

2 adj.m. (3a:qil)

عَا قِلٌ

f. (3a:qlā)

عَا قِلَةٌ

pl. (3a:qilī:n)

عَا قِلِيْنَ

(of persons)

ex: He is a very reasonable person.

(huwā ra:'il 3a:qil yā:sir)

هُوَ رَا حِلٌّ عَا قِلٌ يَا سِرًّا

REBELLION (5)

n.f. (thawra)

ثَوْرَةٌ

357

**RECALL**

**RECALL (to)(3)**

- v. (itdakkir) اِتَذَكِّرُ
- (tdakkir) تَذَكِّرُ
- (to remember)
- or v. (itfakkir) اِتَفَكِّرُ
- (tfakkir) تَفَكِّرُ

ex: I don't recall where I met them.

(mā: nitdakkirsh wi:n  
qa: bilthum)

مَا يَتَذَكَّرُ كُنْزِي بَيْنَ قَارِبَتِنَا

**RECEIPT (4)**

- n.m. (tawSi:l) تَوَصِيْلٌ
- pl. (twa:Sil) تَوَاصِلٌ
- or n.m. (bu:ru:) بُوْتُو
- pl. (bu:nuwā:t) بُوْتُوَاتٌ

ex: You must sign this receipt.

(yilzmik tSaMNaM ittawSi:l  
hā:dā:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَصْحِيْحُ تَوَصِيْلٍ هَذَا

**RECEIVE (to)(3)**

- 1 v. (istaqbil) اِسْتَقْبَلُ
- (staqbil) سَتَقْبَلُ
- (to welcome)

ex: They received them very warmly.

(staqblu:hum lMafā:wā)  
سَتَقْبَلُوهُمْ بِحَفَاوَةٍ

- 2 v. (jā: + p.e.) جَاءَ
- or v. (wSil + p.e.) وَصَلَ

ex: I received his letter.

(wSilni: jwā:bu:)  
وَصَلِبِي جِسْوَابُو

**RECIPE**

f.w.u.: recette

**RECORD**

**RECITE (to)(4)**

- v. (u3rudh) اَعْرَضُ
- (3rudh) عَرَضُ
- (repeat from memory)

**RECOGNIZE (to)(3)**

- 1 v. (a3qil) اَعْقِلُ
- (3qal) عَقِلُ
- or v. (a3rif) اَعْرِفُ
- (3raf) عَرَفُ

ex: I did not recognize him because of his new glasses.

(mā: 3qaltu:sh 3lā: xa:Tir  
3māl mra:yā:t jdud)

مَا عَقَلْتُوْشَ عَلَيَّ حَا طِرْ عَمَلْ  
مِرَا يَاتِ جَدُّدْ

- 2 v. (i3traf b -) اِعْتَرَفَ
- (3traf b -) عَتَرَفَ
- (accept as true)

ex: He recognised his fault.

(3traf bghalTu:)

عَتَرَفَ بِغَلْطُو

**RECOMMEND (to)(3)**

- 1 v. (waSSi: 3lā:) وَصَّيْتُ عَلَى
- (waSSa: 3lā:) وَصَّيْتُ عَلَى

ex: I'll recommend you to the director.

(tāwā: n-waSSi: 3lik  
il-mudir)

تَوَّصَّيْتُكَ إِلَى الْمُدِيرِ

- 2 v. (anSah) اَنْصَحُ
- (nSah) نَصَحُ (to advise)

ex: What do you recommend me to do?

(ā:sh t-anSaMni: bih n-a3mil)

أَشْتَصِّحُنِي بِشَيْءٍ مَعْمُولٍ ؟

**RECORD (to)(3)**

- v. (sājjil) سَجَّلَ (in general)



**RECORD (3)**

1 n.m. (tāsji:l) تَسْجِيلٌ  
(written account of facts)

2 f.w.u.: (di:sku:) ديسكو  
pl. (di:skuwā:t)

ديسكوات  
(of music)

**RECOVER (to)(3)**

v. (abra:) أَبْرَأَ  
(bra:) بَرَأَ  
(from sickness)

ex: She quickly recovered from her illness.

(bra:t fi:sa3 min mardhithā:)

بَرَأَتْ فَبَسَّعَ مِنْ سَرَفِثَتِهَا

**RED**

adj.m. (aMmar) أَحْمَرُ  
f. (Mamra) حَمْرَةٌ  
pl. (Mmur) حُمُرٌ

**REDDEN (to)(4)**

v. (iMma:r) إِحْمَارُ  
(Mma:r) حَمَارٌ

**REDUCE (to)(3)**

v. (naqqiS) نَقَّصَ  
or v. (TayyaH) طَيَّبَ

ex: They reduced the prices 50%.

(naqqSu: xamsi:n filmyā:

millāsawā:m)

نَقَّصُوا خَمْسِينَ فِي الْمِيَاةِ مَلَّسَوَامَ

**REFER (to)(4)**

1 v. (uḍkur) أذْكَرُ  
(dkar) ذَكَرُ  
(to mention)

ex: He referred to them in his book.

(dkarhum fi: ktā:bu:)

ذَكَرْتُهُمْ فِي كِتَابِي  
2'v. (arja3 1-) أَرْجَعُ لـ

(turn to for information)

(rja3 1-) رَجَعُ لـ

ex: You must refer to the dictionary for this word.

(yilzmik tarja3 lilmunjid

bish talqa: hākilma)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَرْجَعُ لِلْمُنْجِدِ بِش  
تَلْقَا هَاكِلِمَاةَ

**REFRIGERATOR (4)**

n.m.sg. (frijidā:r) فَرِيْدَارٌ  
pl. (frijidā:rā:t) فَرِيْدَارَاتٌ

**REFUSE (to)(3)**

v. (urfudh) أَرْفَضَ  
(rfadh) رَفَضَ

ex: They refused to stay.

(rafdu: bish y-uq3du:)

رَفَضُوا بِش يُقْبَدُوا

**REGARD (to) s.o. as (3)**

v. (i3tbar) اِعْتَبَرُ  
(3tbar) عَتَبَرُ

or v. (ihsib) اِحْسَبُ  
(Huib) حَسِبُ

(to consider)

ex: They regard him as their best friend.

(yi3tabru:h aHsin Sadi:q

3andhum)

يَعْتَبِرُوهُ أَحْسِنَ صَدِيقٍ عِنْدَهُمْ

To give regards to (3)

(sāllim 3lā:) سَلِّمْ عَلَيَّ

ex: Give my regards to your family.

(sāllīnī: 3lā: 3a:yiltik)

سَلَّمَ لِي فَلَ مَا يَلْتَمِسُكَ

This doesn't regard you!

(hā:da: nā: yhimīksh)

هَذَا مَا يَهْتَمُّ بِكَ

REGION (3)

n.f.sg. (manṭqa) مَنطَقَة

pl. (manāṭiq) مَنَاطِق

or n.f.sg. (jī:hā) جِيَهَة

pl. (jī:hāst) جِيَهَات

REGISTER (to)(3)

1 v. (qayyid) قَيَّدَ (name)

2 v. (itqayyid) اِتَّقَيَّدَ

(tqayyid) تَقَيَّدَ

(to register oneself)

3 v. (su:gir) صَوَّفِرَ

(to register a letter)

4 v. (mārkī:) مَرَكِّي

(mārkā:) مَرَكَا

(show on a scale)

REGRET (to)(3)

v. (ndim) اَنْدَمَ

(ndim) نَدِمَ

ex: I regretted not having come earlier.

(ndimt illī: mā: jīstīsh qbāl)

تَدِمْتُ اِلَيْهِ مَا حِيْثُ قَبْلُ

REGULAR (4)

1 adj.m. (3a:di-) عَادِي

f. (3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة

pl. (3a:diyyī:n) عَادِيَّيْنِ

(usual)

2 adj.m. (mnadhdm) مَنظَّم

f. (mnadhdmā) مَنظَّمَة

pl. (mnadhdmī:n)(scheduled)

مَنظَّمِيْن

ex: He eats at regular hours.

(yā'kil fī: āwqat mnadhdmā)

يَأْكُلُ فِي أَوْقَاتٍ مَنظَّمَة

REGULATION (4)

n.m.sg. (qa:nun) قَانُون

pl. (qawā:nī:n) قَوَانِيْن

REIN (5)

n.m.sg. (lā:m) لِمَام

pl. (lā:mā:t) لِمَامَات

REJECT (to)(3)

v. (urfudh) اَرْفَضَ

(rfadh) رَفَضَ

RELATION (4)

1 n.f. (3alā:qa) مَلَاقَة

pl. (3alā:qast) مَلَاقَات

(connection)

ex: What's the relation between them?

(shniyyā il-3alā:qa mā:

bi:nā:thum)

شَيْءِي اِلْمَلَاقَة مَا بَيْنَا تَعْمُر

RELATIVES (4)

n.pl. (āqa:rib) اَقْرَاب

ex: He visited his relations.

(za:r āqa:rbu:) زَارَ اَقْرَابُو

RELATIONSHIP (4)

n.f. (3alā:qa) مَلَاقَة

pl. (3alā:qast) مَلَاقَات

RELEASE (to)(4)

adj.coll. (thī:qa) ثَبِيْثَة

ex: She's a reliable person.

(hiyyā thī:qa) هِيَ ثَبِيْثَة

RELIEF (2)

n.f. (ra:ḥa) رَاحَة

(a rest, comfort)



ex: They worked all day long with no relief.

(xidmu: innha:r lkul min ghi:r ras:Ma)

خَدِمُوا النَّهَارَ الْكُلَّ مِنْ غَيْرِ رَاحَةٍ

RELIEVE (to)(3)

l (xaffif) خَفَّفَ

ex: This medicine relieves headaches.

(iddwā: hārdā: y-xaffif min wji:3it irras:)

الدَّوَاءُ هَذَا يَخَفِّفُ

مِنْ رُجُومِ السَّرَاسِ

To be relieved (2)

v. (irtā:M) ارتاح  
(rtā:M) رتاح

ex: I'm relieved from the problem.

(rtā:Mt ml-mushkul)

رَتَّحْتُ مِنْ مَشْكِئِي

RELIGION (3)

n.m.sg. (dī:n) دِين

pl. (adyā:n) آدِيَان

RELY (to)(3)

v. (3ammil 3lā:) عَمِلَ عَلَى

ex: You can rely on me.

(tnājjim t3ammil 3liyyā:)

نَجِّمُ تَعْمَلُ عَلَيَّ

REMAIN (to)

v. (ābqā:) أَبَقَ (bqa:) بَقِيَ

or v. (uq3ud) أُقِئِدُ

(q3ad) قَعَدُ

ex: After the earthquake nothing remained of the town

(ba3d iszālzā:l shāy mā:

bqa: ml-blā:d)

بَعْدَ الزَّلْزَلَةِ شَيْءٌ مَبْلَاَدٌ

REMAIN (4)

n.m. (fa:dhil) فَاضِلٌ  
(left over)

ex: I gave the remains of the food to the dog.

(3Tī:t fa:dhil il-mā:klā

lilkālb)

عَطَيْتُ فَاضِلَ الْمَأْكَلَةِ لِلْكَأْبِ

REMARK (3)

n.f.sg. (mula:Mdha) ملاحظة

pl. (mula:Mdha:t) ملاحظات

REMEDY (4)

n.m. (dwā:) دَوَاءٌ

pl. (dwā:yā:t) دَوَائِيَات

REMEMBER (to)(2)

v. (itfakkir) اِتَّفَكَّرَ

(tfakkir) تَفَكَّرَ

or (itdakkir) اِتَذَكَّرَ

(tdakkir) تَذَكَّرَ

ex: You have to remember the appointment.

(yālmik titfakkir il-maw3id)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَتَفَكَّرُ الْمَوْعِدَ

REMIND (to)(3)

v. (fakkir) فَكَّرَ

or (dakkir) ذَكَّرَ

ex: They reminded me to buy her a gift.

(fakkru:ni: bish nishri:lhā: hdiyyā)

فَكَّرُونِي بِشَيْءٍ يَلِيهَا هَدِيَّةً

REMOVE (to)(3)

l v. (naMMi: نَعَى

(naMMā:) نَعَا

(take off, get rig off)

ex: She removed her coat.

(naḥka:t kabbu:Tha:)

نَحَاتُ كَبُّو طَبَا

2 v. (naqqil)

نَقَّلَ

or v. (ḥawwil)

حَوَّلَ

(to change)

ex: They removed the table to the other room.

(ḥawwlu: itTa:wla lilbi:t

luxra:)

حَوَّلُوا السَّلَاوَةَ لِلْبَيْتِ لُخْرًا

RENEW (to)(5)

v. (jāddid)

جَدَّدَ

RENT (2)

n.m.coll. (krā:)

كُرَا

RENT (to)(2)

v. (ikri:)

كُرَا (krā:) اِكْرِي

REPAIR (4)

n.m. (taṣliḥ)

تَصْلِيحٌ

REPAIR (to)(3)

v. (Sallaḥ)

صَلَّحَ

ex: Did you repair your car?

(Sallaḥtshi karhabtik)

صَلَّحْتِشِ كَرَهَبْتِيكْ ؟

REPEAT (to)(2)

v. (3a:wid)

عَاوَدَ

REPLACE (to)(4)

1 v. (3awwidh)

عَوَّضَ

(of things)

2 v. (nu:b)

نَوَّبَ

(nā:b)

نَوَّبَ (of persons)

REPLY (3)

n.m. (jāwā:b)

جَاوَابٌ

pl. (ājwābā)

أَجْوَابَةٌ

REPLY (to)(2)

v. (jā:wib)

جَاوَبَ

ex: I replied to their inquiries.

(jā:wibt-hum 3lā: aṣālit-hum)

جَاوَبْتُهُمْ عَلَى أَسْأَلَتِهِمْ

REPORT

n.m.sg. (taqri:r)

تَقْرِيرٌ

pl. (taqar:ri:r)

تَقَارِيرٌ

REPORT (to)(3)

v. (aḥki:)

أَحْكِي

(ḥkā:)

حَكَأَ

(to tell about)

ex: They reported on their party they went to.

(ḥkā:w 3al-ḥaflā illi:

mshā:wilhā:)

حَكَأَ وَعَلَّفَلَةَ إِلَيَّ مَشَاوِلَهَا

To make/give a report (4)

v. (a3mil taqri:r)

أَعْمَلُ تَقْرِيرٌ

(3māl ---)

عَمَلٌ

ex: You have to make a report on the program.

(yilzmik ta3mil taqri:r

3al-barnā:mij)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَعْمَلُ تَقْرِيرٌ عَلَبَرْنَامِجْ

REPRESENT (to)(5)

v. (māththil)

مَثَّلَ

REPRESENTATIVE (5)

n.m.sg. (nā:yīb)

نَايِبٌ

f. (nā:ybā)

نَايِبَةٌ

pl. (nuwā:b)

نَوَّابٌ

REPROACH (4)

n.m.coll. (lu:m)

لُومٌ

ex: He does not accept any reproach.

(mā: yiqbilsh Mattā: lu:m)

مَا يَقْبَلْشِ حَسَّ لُومٌ

REPROACH (to)(3)

v. (lu:m)

لُومَ (lā:m)

لَا مَ



ex: She reproached him with his bad behavior.

(lā:mittu: 3lā: si:rtu:

il-xa:ybā)

لَا مِتُّوَعَلَى سِيَرَتُو الْخَائِيَّة

ex: I reproached her for coming late.

(lumt-hā: 2fā: xa:Tir jā:t

mmaxkir)

لَمْتَمَّا عَلَى خَائِرُ جَاتُ لَمْتَمَّا  
REPUBLIC (5)

n.f.sg. (jumhu:riyyā)

جُمْهُورِيَّة

pl. (jumhu:riyyā:t)

جُمْهُورِيَّات

REQUEST (5)

n.m. (Talab)

طَلَب

pl. (Talabā:t)

طَلَبَات

REQUEST (to)(2)

v. (uTlub)

أَطْلَب

(Tlab)

طَلَبْتُ

ex: She requested the permission from her father.

(Talbit irruXsa min bu:hā:)

طَلَبْتُ الْإِذْنَ مِنْ بُوْحَا

REQUIRE (to)(3)

1 v. (iMtā:j 1-)

أَحْتَاجُ لـ

(Mtā:j 1-)

حْتَاجُ لـ

or (yilzim + p.e.)

يَنْزِرُ لـ

ex: Children require a lot of care.

(lāwla:d iSgha:r yilzimhum

barā ā lāhwā)

لَوْلَا دُ الصِّغَارُ يَنْزِرُهُمْ كَثِيرًا لِكثْرَةِ

ex: This work requires more time.

(il-xidmā hā:di: tiMtā:j iakthir waqt)

الْخِدْمَةُ هَاذِي تَحْتَاجُ لَأَكْثَرَ وَقْتٍ

2 v. (uTlub)

أَطْلَبُ

(Tlab)

طَلَبْتُ

ex: He required a deposit.

(Tlab rhan)

طَلَبْتُ رَهْنًا

RESCUE (to)(3)

v. (mānā3)

مَنَّعُ

ex: The firemen rescued them from the fire.

(3askir laMri:qa mān3u:hum

minna:r)

عَسَّكَرُ الْحَرِيْقَةِ مَنَّعُوهُمْ مِنْكَارٍ

RESEARCH

n.m.sg. (baMth)

بَحْثٌ

pl. (ābMa:th)

أَبْحَاثٌ

RESEMBLE (to)(4)

v. (shābbāh 1-)

شَبَّهَ لـ

ex: You resemble your father.

(inti tshābbāh 1-bu:k)

أَنْتِ تَشَبَّهْتِ أَبَاكَ

ex: They resemble each other.

(y-shābbhu: lib3adhhum)

يَتَشَبَّهُو لِجَمْعِهِمْ

RESEMBLANCE (5)

n.f. (shbi:hā)

شَبِيْهَةٌ

RESENT (to)(3)

v. (itMas (min))

إِتَّعَسَّ مِنْ

(tMas (min))

تَعَسَّ مِنْ

or v. (itghashshish (min))

إِتَّغَشَّشَ مِنْ

(tghashshish (min))

تَغَشَّشَ مِنْ



or fam. (itnbis (min))

اَتْتَبِيزُ (مِنْ)  
(tinbiz (min))

تَتَبِيزُ (مِنْ)

ex: They resented my refusal to stay.

(tnibzu: 3la: xa:Tir rfadht  
bish nuq3ud)

تَتَبِيزُو عَلَيَّ خَا طَرُو رَفَضْتُ بِشْ نَقْدُو

ex: He resented my remarks about his behavior.

(tMas min mula:hdha:ti:  
3la: i:rtu:)

تَحَسُّ مِنْ مَلَا حَطَايِي عَلَيَّ سِبْرُو

RESIGN (to)(5)

v. (qaddim istiq:la)

قَدِّمِ اسْتِيقَالَةَ

ex: We'll resign from our job.

(bish nqaddmu: istiq:litnā:  
milxidmā)

بِشْ نَقْدَمُو اسْتِيقَالَتِنَا مَلْخِدْمَةَ

RESIGNATION (5)

n.f.sg. (istiq:la) اسْتِيقَالَةَ

pl. (istiq:la:t)

اسْتِيقَالَات

RESPECT (4)

n.m. (iHtram)

(esteem)

اِحْتِرَام

RESPECT (to)(3)

v. (iHtram)

(Htram)

اِحْتَرِمُ  
عِ حْتَرِمُ

ex: You must respect your elders.

(yilzmik tiHtram illi: akbir  
minnik)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَحْتَرِمُ إِلَيَّ أَكْبِرُ مِنْكَ

In every respect (3)

مِنْ كُلِّ نَاحِيَةٍ (min kul nā:Hyā)

RESPECTABLE/RESPECTED (4)

adj.m. (muHtram)

مُحْتَرِمٌ

f. (muHtarmā)

مُحْتَرِمَةٌ

pl. (muHtarmi:n) (decent)

مُحْتَرِمِينَ

RESPONSIBILITY (3)

n.f.sg. (mās-u:liyyā) مَسْأُولِيَّةٌ

pl. (mās-u:liyyā:t)

مَسْأُولِيَّات

RESPONSIBLE (3)

adj.m. (mās-u:l)

مَسْأُولٌ

f. (mās-u:lā)

مَسْأُولَةٌ

pl. (mās-u:li:n)

مَسْأُولِينَ

ex: I'm responsible for the budget.

(ā:nā: mās-u:l 3al-mizā:niyyā)

أَنَا مَسْأُولٌ عَلِيمِزَانِيَّة

REST (2)

1 n.f. (ra:Ha)

رَاحَةٌ

ex: You should take a week's rest.

(yilzmik tā:xid jim3a ra:Ha)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَأْخِذُ جُمُعَةَ رَاحَةٍ

2 n.f. (bqiyyā)

بَقِيَّةٌ

(the remainder)

ex: I threw away the rest of the food.

(lāwwaHt bqiwwit-il-mā:klā)

لَوَّحْتُ بِقِيَّةِ الْوَلَاةِ كُلِّهَا

REST (to)(2)

1 v. (irtā:H)

اِرْتَاعٌ

(rtā:H)

رَتَاعٌ (oneself)

ex: They rested for an hour.

(rtā:Hu: sā:3a) رَتَاوُ سَاعَةً

2 v. (rāttāH)

رَتَّعُ (s.th. someone)

ex: I want to rest my feet.

(nMib nrāttāM sa:qayyā:)

نَحِبُّ نَرْتَعُ سَا قَيَّا

3 v. (MaT) حَطَّ (MaT) حَطَّ

(to put)

ex: He rested his injured foot on the chair.

(MaT sā:qu: lmājru:Ma

3al-kursi:)

حَطَّ سَا قُو الْمَجْرُوحَةَ عَلَ كُرْسِي

RESTAURANT (2)

n.m.sg. (maT3im)

مَطْعِمٌ

pl. (maTa:3im)

مَطَاعِمٌ

or f.w.u.: restaurant

Rest-room (2)

n.m.sg. (miMa:dh)

مِحَاضٌ

pl. (miMa:dha:t)

مِحَاضَاتٌ

or n.f. (bi:tirra:Ma)

بَيْتُ الرَّاحَةِ

RESULT (3)

n.f.sg. (nti:ja)

نَتِيْجَةٌ

pl. (ntā:yij)

نَتَائِجٌ

RETAIN (to)(2)

v. (shid) شَدَّ (shād) شَدَّ

ex: I didn't retain anything from the lesson.

(mā: shāddi:t Mattā: shāy

middārs)

مَا شَدَّيْتُ حَتَّى شَيْءٍ مِنْ دَرَسٍ

RETIRE (to)(4)

v. (itqa:3id)

اِتَّقَا عِدَّ

(tqa:3id)

تَّقَا عِدَّ

or v. (xallis lāntri:t)

خَالِسٌ لَنْتَرِيْتُ

ex: She retired from work at 50.

(tqa:3dit mil-xidmā waqtillī:

3murhā: xamsi:n snā:)

تَقَا عِدَّتْ مِنْ خِدْمَةِ وَقْتِيْلِي

عَمْرَهَا خَمْسِينَ سَنًا

RETIRED (4)

adj.m. (mitqa:3id)

مِتَّقَا عِدَّ

f. (mitqa:3dā)

مِتَّقَا عِدَّة

pl. (mitqa:3di:n)

مِتَّقَاعِدِيْنَ

RETURN (to)(1)

1 v. (arja3)

أَرْجَعُ

(rja3)

رَجَعُ

(to come back, to go back)

ex: I'll return to see you next week.

(tāwā: narja3 nshu:fik

ijjim3a-jjā:yya)

تَوَا نَرَجَعُ نَشُوفِكُ الْجُمُعَةَ الْبَايَةَ

2 v. (rajja3)

رَجَعُ

(to bring, give, send back)

ex: Return the books after you read them.

(rajja3 liktub ba3d mā:

taqra:hum)

رَجَعُ الْكُتُبَ بَعْدَ مَا تَقْرَأُ قُرْمَ

Return ticket

n.f. (tiskra māshy w-jāy)

تِسْكَرَةُ مَاشِي وَجَبي

pl. (tsā:kir māshy w-jāy)

تِسَا كِرْمَاشِي وَجَبي

REVEAL (to)(3)

v. (ikshif)

اِكْشِفُ

(kshif)

كْشِفُ

(a secret, the truth)

ex: He never revealed the secret.

(Jumrus mā: kohif issir)

عَمَّرُوا مَا كَتَبْتُمْ

REVERSE (3)

adv. (3aks) عَكْسًا  
(the contrary of)

ex: He always does the reverse of what he says.

(di:mā: y-a3mil 3aks illi: y-qu:lu:)

دِيمَا يَفْعَلُ عَكْسًا لِي يَقُولُوا

Reverse side (4)

n.m. (qfā:) قَفَا (of clothes)

In reverse order (4)

adv. (bilmaqlu:b) يَلْمَقْلُوبًا

The reverse of

n.m. (dhhar) ظَهْرًا  
(printed forms or paintings)

REVERSE (to)(3)

v. (iqlib) اِقْلِبْ  
(qlib) قَلِبْ

(to turn inside out or upside down)

REVIEW (4)

n.f. (mura:j3a) مُرَاجَعَةٌ  
pl. (mura:j3a:t) مُرَاجَعَاتٌ  
(of lessons)

REVIEW (to)(3)

v. (ra:ja3) رَاجَعَ (lessons)

REVOLUTION (4)

n.f. (thawra) ثَوْرَةٌ  
pl. (thawra:t) ثَوْرَاتٌ

REWARD (4)

n.f. (jā:yzā) جَايزَةٌ  
pl. (jāwā:yz) جَوَائِزٌ

REWARD (to)(4)

v. (jā:zi:) جَاوَزَ (jā:zā:)

ex: She was rewarded for her faithfulness.

(jā:zā:whā: 3lā: ixla:Shā:)

جَاوَزَتْهَا عَلَى إِخْلَاصِهَا

RIB (5)

n.f.sg. (dhal3a) ضَلَعَةٌ  
pl. (dhlus3) ضُلُوعٌ

RIBBON (4)

n.f.sg. (gurbi:Ta) قُرْبِيظَةٌ  
pl. (gra:biT) قُرَابِيظٌ  
n.f.sg. (Ma:shyā) مَاشِيَةٌ  
pl. (Ma:shyā:t) مَاشِيَاتٌ

RICE (3)

n.m.coll. (ru:z) رُوزٌ

RICH (2)

adj.m. (ghniy) غَنِيٌّ  
f. (ghniyyā) غَنِيَّةٌ  
pl. (ghniyyi:n) غَنِيَّةِينَ  
or pl. (ghunyā) غُنَيْبَةٌ

RID

v. (ratta#) رَتَّعَ

ex: I rid him of all the work.

(ratta#-tus mil-xidma lkul)

رَتَّعْتُهُ وَمِنْ خِدْمَةِ الْكُلِّ

To get rid of (3)

1 v. (irtā:# min) اِرْتَأَخَ مِنْ  
(rtā:# min) رَتَّأَخَ مِنْ  
(of something)

ex: She got rid of the responsibility she had.

(rtā:#it mil-mās-u:l'iyyā illi:

kā:nit 3andhā:)

رَتَّأَخَتْ مِنْ مَسْئَلَتِهَا الَّتِي

كَانَتْ عَلَيْهِ

2 v. (itxallis min) اِتَّخَلَّصَ مِنْ

(txallis min) تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ

**RIDDLE**

ex: How am I going to get rid of them?

(kifā:sh bish nitxallis minhum)

كَيْفَا شَيْشٍ يَنْخَالِسُ مِنْهُمْ ؟

**RIDDLE (5)**

n.f.sg. (tshānshī:nā) تَشْنَشِيَّة

pl. (tshānshī:nā:t) تَشْنَشِيَّات

or n.m.sg. (lughz) لُغْزٌ

pl. (āgha:z) أَلْغَازُ

**RIDE (2)**

1 n.f. (du:ra(bilkarhbā...))

دَوْرَةٌ (بِلِكْرِ قَبِيَّة = ...)

(in a car etc...)

ex: Every sunday we go for a ride.

(kul nha:r aMad na3mlu: du:ra

bilkarhbā)

كُلُّ نَهَارٍ أَحَدٌ نَعْمَلُو دَوْرَةَ بِلِكْرِ قَبِيَّة

2 n.f. (rikbā(3al-MSa:n...))

رِكْبَةٌ عَلْصَانٌ

(on a horse, camel...)

ex: We went on a camel ride in the South.

(3ma'ina: rikbā 3ajjmāl

fil-jānu:b)

عَمَلْنَا رِكْبَةَ عَجَلٍ فِي الْجَنُوبِ

**RIDE (to)(2)**

1 v. (su:q) سَوَّقَ (sā q)

(bikes and motorcycles)

ex: I don't know how to ride a motorcycle.

(mā: na3rifsh nsu:q l-muTu:r)

مَا نَعْرِفُشْ نَسَوِّقُ الْمَطَّوْرَ

2 v. (imshi: 3albisklā t)

أَمْسَيْتُ عَلَيْهِ سَكَلَات

(mshā: ---)

**RIGHT**

(to ride a bike to go somewhere)

ex: She rides her bicycle to school.

(timshi: lil-māktib 3albisklā:t)

تَمَشِي لِلْمَكْتَبِ عَلَيْهِ سَكَلَات

3 v. (irkib)

أَرْكَبُ

(rkib)

رَكِبُ

(to mount on a bicycle or animals)

ex: Do you know how to ride a horse?

(ta3rifshi tirkib 3alMSa:n)

تَعْرِفُشْ تَرْكَبُ عَلْصَانٌ

**To be riding (3)**

m. (rā:kib)

رَاكِبٌ

f. (rā:kibā)

رَاكِبَةٌ

pl. (rā:kibi:n)

رَاكِبِينَ

ex: I saw her riding a bicycle.

(shufthā: rā:kibā 3lā: bisklā:t)

سِفْتَهَا رَاكِبَةً عَلَى بَيْسَكَلَات

**To give a ride to (2)**

v. (waSSil)

وَصَّلَ

ex: Would you give me a ride to the station.

(tnājjimshi twaSSilni:

lil-mMaTTa)

تَنْجِمِشْ تَوْصِّلِنِي لِلْمَحَطَّة

**RIFLE (4)**

n.f.sg. (mukMlā)

مُكْمَلَةٌ

pl. (mkā:Mil)

مَكَا حِلٌ

**RIGHT (3)**

n.m. (Maq)

حَقٌّ

pl. (Mqu:q)

حَقُوقٌ

ex: All the citizens have the same rights.

(il-muwa:ṭni:n il-kul 3andhum  
fard hqu:q)

أَلَمْ يَأْتُوا طَنِينَ الْكُلِّ عِنْدَهُمْ فَزَادَ حَقُّوهُ

To be right (2)

(3and + p.e. il-Ḥaq)

عِنْدَ - الْحَقِّ

ex: You are right in what you said.

(3andik l-Ḥaq filli: qult)

عِنْدِكَ الْحَقُّ فِلي قُلْتُ

To have the right (2)

(3and + p.e. il-Ḥaq)

عِنْدَ الْحَقِّ

ex: You have no right to talk like that.

(mā: 3andiksh il-Ḥaq

titkallim ḥakka:)

مَا عِنْدِكَ كَشِ الْحَقِّ تَتَكَلَّمُ هَكَذَا

RIGHT (2)

1 adj.m. (SMi:M)

صَحِيحٌ

f. (SMi:Ma)

صَحِيحَةٌ

p'. (SḤa:M)

صَحَاحٌ

(correct)

ex: What's the right time?

(shnuwā il-waqt iSSMi:M)

مَتَى الْوَقْتُ الصَّحِيحُ ؟

2 adj.m. (munā:sib)

مُنَاسِبٌ

f. (munā:sbā)

مُنَاسِبَةٌ

(at a good time)

ex: You came at the right time.

(j1 t fil-waqt il-munā:sib)

جِئْتَ فِي الْوَقْتِ الْمُنَاسِبِ

3 adj. coll. (li mi:n)

لِيَمِينٍ

ex: Raise your right hand.

(hiz yiddik li:mi:n)

هَـزِرَ يَدَكَ لِيَمِينٍ

RIGHT (2)

1 adv. (3alli:mi:n)

عَلِيْمِيْنٌ

(hand-side)

ex: Do you see that house on the right?

(shuftshi ha:k idda:r

3alli:mi:n)

شَفْتَشِ هَاكَ الدَّارَ عَلِيْمِيْنِ

ex: I live on the right side of the street.

(nuskun fidda:r illi: 3lā:

ymi:n il-kāyyā:s)

نَسْكُنُ فِي الدَّارِ الَّتِي عَلَى

يَمِيْنِ الْكَيَّاسِ

ex: Turn to the right.

تَوْرَ عَلِيْمِيْنِ (du:r 3alli:mi:n)

2 adv. (bilgdā:)

بِلْغَدَا

(correctly)

ex: I didn't cook the meat right.

(mā: Tayyibtish il-lḤam

bilgdā:)

مَا طَيَّبْتِشِ اللَّحْمَ بِلْغَدَا

3 adv. (bidhḥabT)

بِيْضَبْطٍ

(exactly)

ex: The table is right in the middle of the room.

(iTṬa:wā fi: wusT-il-bi:t

bidhḥabT)

الطَّاوَلَةُ فِي وَسْطِ الْبَيْتِ بِيْضَبْطٍ

4 adv. (Tu:l) (directly)

طَوْلٌ

ex: I go right home from work.

(nṛaww:Ḥ mil-xidma Tu:l

lidda:r)

نَرْوُجُ مِلْخِيْدْمَةَ طَوْلٌ لِيْدَارِ

All right (1)

1 (bā:hi:)

or (dāku:rdu:)

ex: All right, I 'll invite them.

(dāku:rdu: tāwā:

nistā:dinhum)

دَ كُوْرُ دُوْتُوَا نِيْسْتَا دِنْهُم

2 (lā:bā:s 3li: + p.e.)

لَا بَا سَ عَلِيًّا

(in the affirmative form)

ex: We are all right.

(lā:bā:s 3li:nā:)

لَا بَا سَ عَلِيْنَا

3 (lā:bā:s)

لَا بَا سَ

(in the negative and  
interrogative forms)Right away (3)

adv. (fil-#i:n)

فِي الْحِيْنِ

Right now

(tāwā: (tāwā:)) (تَوَا (تَوَا))

Right side (4)

n.m. (wijh)

وَجْهٌ

(of clothes and material)

RIM (5)

1 n.m. (Tu:q)

طَوَقٌ

(of glasses)

RING (3)

1 n.m.sg. (xā:tim)

خَاتِمٌ

pl. (xwā:tim)

خَاتِمَاتٌ

n.f.sg. (ḥilqa)

حِلْقَةٌ

pl. (ḥilqa:t)

حِلْقَاتٌ

(circle)

RING (to)(3)

1 v. (qu:qiz)

نَوَقِيزُ

or v. (adhrib innā:qu:z)

أَضْرِبُ النَّاقُوزَ

(dhrab ---)

ضَرَبَ

(to cause a bell to ring)

ex: I rang the bell but they didn't  
hear me.

(dhrabt innā:qu:z lā:kin ma:

mā: sām3u:ni:sh)

ضَرَبْتُ النَّاقُوزَ لَا كِيْنَ مَا

سَمِعُوْا نِيْسَ

2 v. (adhrib)

أَضْرِبُ

(dhrab)

ضَرَبَ

(produce a sound)

ex: The bell is ringing.

(innā:qu:z y-adhrib)

النَّاقُوزُ يَضْرِبُ

ex: The phone rang.

(ittālifun dhrab)

التَّلْفُونُ ضَرَبَ

RINSE (4)

n.f.sg. (tāshli:lā)

تَشْلِيْلَةٌ

pl. (tāshli:lā:t)

تَشْلِيْلَاتٌ

n.m.coll. (tāshli:l)

تَشْلِيْلٌ

(the act of rinsing)

ex: These clothes need a lot of  
rinsing.

(laḥwā:yij hā:du:mā: yil3imhum

barsha tāshli:l)

الْحَوَايِجُ هَا ذُوْمَا يَلْزِمُهُمْ بَشْرَشُ

تَشْلِيْلٌ

ex: Give your hair one more rinse.

(a3mil tāshli:lā uxra l-sha3rik)

أَعْمِلْ تَشْلِيْلَةً أُخْرَةَ لَشَعْرِكِ

RINSE (to)(3)

1 v. (shāllil) شَلَّل (clothes)



2 v. (madhmīdh) مَضْمِضُ  
(one's mouth)

RIOT (5)

n.f.sg. (mudha:hra) مُظَاهِرَةٌ  
pl. (mudha:h.a:t)

مُظَاهِرَاتٌ

RIP (4)

1 n.f.sg. (taqTi:3a) تَقْطِيعَةٌ  
pl. (taqTi:3a:t)

تَقْطِيعَاتٌ

or n.f. (tāshri:gā) تَشْرِيقَةٌ

pl. (tāshri:gā:t)

تَشْرِيقَاتٌ

2 n.f.sg. (tāfti:qa) تَفْتِيقَةٌ

n.m.coll. (tāfti:q) تَفْتِيقٌ

(unstitch)

RIP (to)(4)

1 v. (qaTTa3) قَطَّعَ  
or v. (sharrig) شَرَّرَ  
(to tear up)

2 v. (fattiq) فَتَّقَ  
(to tear a seam)

RIPE (3)

adj.n. (Ta:yib) طَائِبٌ

f. (Ta:ybā) طَائِبَةٌ

pl. (Ta:ybi:n) طَائِبِينَ

(fruits...)

RISE (3)

1 n.m. (Tlu:3) طَلُوعٌ (of sun)

2 n.f. (zyā:dā) زِيَادَةٌ

pl. (zyā:dā:t) زِيَادَاتٌ

(in prices, in salary)

3 n.f. (Tal3a) طَلْعَةٌ

pl. (Tal3a:t) طَلْعَاتٌ

(hill)

RISE (to)(2)

1 v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعَ

(Tla3) طَلَعَ

(the sun, prices)

ex: The sun rises in the East.

(ishshams taTla3 mishsharq)

2 v. (qu:m) قَامَ قَوْمٌ (qā:m) قَامَ

(stand up, get up)

ex: He rose at 5 in the morning.

(qā:m fil-xamsā ntā:3 iSSbā:ḥ)

3 v. (nāffij) قَامَ فِي الخَمْسَةِ مَتَاعَ الصَّبَاحِ تَفِيجٌ

(dough, cake)

RISK (3)

n.m. (xTar) خَطَرٌ

pl. (axTa:r) أَخْطَارٌ

RISK (to)(3)

v. (xa:Tir (b)-) خَا طَرَ (ب.)

ex: He risked all his money in the game.

(xa:Tir biflu:su: l-kul filla3b)

خَا طَرَ يَفْلُو سَوَا الْكُلِّ فِي اللَّعْبِ

ex: He doesn't want to risk his life.

(mā: yḥibbish yxa:Tir biḥyā:tu:)

مَا يَحِبِّشْ يَخَا طَرَ بِحَيَاتِهِ

RIVER (4)

n.m.sg. (wā:d) وَاذٌ

pl. (widyā:n) وَادٍ يَانٌ

ROAD (2)

n.m.sg. (Tri:q) طَرِيقٌ

pl. (Turuqa:t) طَرِيقَاتٌ

or n.f.sg. (thniyyā) ثَنِيَّةٌ

pl. (thnā:yā:) ثَنَايَا

ROAST (3)

- 1 adj.m. (muSli:) مَصْلِي
- f. (muSliyyā) مَصْلِيَّة
- pl. (muSliyyi:n) مَصْلِيَّيْن
- 2 n.m. (muSli:) مَصْلِي

ROAST (to)(3)

- v. (Tayyib fil-ku:shā) طَيَّبْتِ فِي الْكُوْشَةِ
- (cook in the oven)

ex: She roasted the chicken.

(Tayybit iddjā:jā fil-ku:shā)

- طَيَّبْتِ الدَّجَا جَةَ فِي الْكُوْشَةِ
- 2 v. (ishwi:) رَاشَوِي
- (shwā:) نَسْرَا (to grill)

ROB (to)(2)

- v. (isriq) اسْرَقَ
- (sraq) سُرِقَ

ex: They robbed the store.

(saraq: il-Ma:nu:t)

سَرَقُوا الْعَمَلُوتَ

To be robbed (3)

- v. (it raq) اتَسْرَقَ
- (tisraq) تَسْرَقَ

ex: Our house was robbed last week.

(da:nā: tsarqit ijjim3a il-fā:ytā)

دَارُنَا تَسْرَقُوا الْجَمْعَةَ الْفَائِيَّةَ

ROBBERY (4)

- n.f. (sirq) سِرْقَةٌ

ROCK (4)

- 1 n.m.coll. (saxar) مَخَسْر
- n.f.sg. (saxra) مَخْرَة
- pl. (saxra:t) مَخْرَات
- (a large mass of stone)

- 2 n.m.coll. (Mjar) مَجْر
- n.f.sg. (Majra) مَجْرَة
- pl. (Majra:t) مَجْرَات
- (of broken piece of stone)

ROLE (4)

- n.m.sg. (dawr) دَوْر
- pl. (adwa:r) أَدْوَار

ROLL (4)

- 1 n.f.sg. (li:stā) لِيْسْتَة
- pl. (li:stā:t) لِيْسْتَات
- (list)
- 2 f.w.u.: rouleau
- 3 n.f.sg. (qurSa) قُرْصَة
- pl. (qruS) قُرُص
- (loaf of bread)

ROLL (tc)(3)

- 1 v. (karkib) كَرَكِبَ
- (to move s.th. like a ball)
- 2 v. (ifri:) إِجْرِي
- (jra:) جَرَا
- (for a car, train)
- 3 v. (kabbib) كَبَبَ
- (to wind string or wool into a rounded, shape)
- 4 v. (iftil) إِفْتِيلَ
- (ftli) فَيْلَ
- (a cigarette)

ROOF (4)

- n.m.sg. (sTaM) سَطْح
- pl. (ustMa) اسْطَحَّة

ROOM (1)

- 1 n.f.sg. (bi:t) بَيْت
- pl. (byu:t) بَيْتَات

ex: There are 3 rooms in the house.

(thamma thlā:thā byu:t fidda:r)  
 نَسَمَ نَمَلًا تَوَ بَسِيوت فِي الدَّارِ  
 2 n.f. (olā:Sa) . بِلَا صَة  
 (space)

ex: Is there room left for my things?

(mā:zā:lshī bla:Sa ldābshī:)  
 مَا زَالَ لَشِ بِلَا صَة لَدَيْ شِي ؟

ROOSTER (4)

n.m. (sārdu:k) سَرْدُوكِ  
 pl. (srā:dik) سَرَادِكِ

ROOT

1 n.m.sg. (jīdr) جِيدْرُ  
 pl. (jdu:r) جِيدُورُ  
 or n.m.sg. (3irq) عِرْقِي  
 pl. (3ru:q) عِرْقِي  
 (of plants)

2 n.m. (aSl) أَصْل (origin)

ROPE (3)

n.m.sg. (Ḥbāl) حَبَلُ  
 pl. (Ḥbā:l) حَبَالُ

ROSE (4)

r.f.sg. (wārdā) وَرْدَاةُ  
 pl. (wārdā:t) وَرْدَاتُ  
 n.m.coll. (wārd) وَرْدُ

ROT (to) (3)

v. (ixmā:jj) إِخْمَجُ  
 (xma:jj) خَمَجُ  
 or v. (ixmi:jj) إِخْمِجُ  
 (xmi:jj) خَمِجُ

ex. The fruits rot in the sun.

(ll-ghallē :ixmē.j fishshams)

الْفَلَاةُ بِخَمَجٍ فِي الشَّمْسِ

ROTLEN (3)

1 adj.m. (xamij) خَامِجُ

adj.f. (xa:mjā) خَامِجَة  
 pl. (xa:mji:n) خَامِجِيْن  
 2 adj.f. (Ḥa:rma) خَامِرْمَة  
 pl. (Ḥa:rmi:n) خَامِرْمِيْن  
 adj.coll. (Ḥa:rim) خَامِرْمُ  
 (of eggs)

ex: I found many rotten eggs.

(lqi:t barshā 3dham Ḥa:rim)

لَقِيْت بَرَشَ عَظْمَ خَامِرْمُ

ROUGH (3)

1 adj.m. (aḤrish) أَحْرِشُ  
 f. (Ḥarsha) حَرَشَة  
 pl. (Ḥrush) حَرَشُ  
 (not smooth to the touch)

2 adj.m. (hā:yij) هَائِجُ  
 (of the sea)

3 adj.m. (xshī:n) خَشِيْنُ  
 f. (xshī:nā) خَشِيْنَة  
 pl. (xshā:n) خَشَانُ  
 (of voice and game)

ex: This is a rough game

(hā:dā: 113b xshī:n)

هَذَا لَعِبٌ خَشِيْنُ

4 adj.m. (ghli:dh) غَلِيْضُ  
 f. (ghli:dha) غَلِيْضَة  
 p' (ghli:dh) غَلَاظُ  
 ( . persons)

5 adj.m. (w. 3ir) وَاعِيْرُ  
 f. (wā:3ra) وَاعِيْرَة  
 pl. (wā:3ri:n) وَاعِيْرِيْن  
 (of a task...)

ROUND (4)

adj.m. (mdawwir) مَدَوْوِرُ  
 f. (mdawwra) مَدَوْوِرَة  
 pl. (mdawwri:n) مَدَوْوِرِيْن

Gather round s.o./s.th (3)

v. (du:r b-) — دَارَبَ

(da:r b-) دَارَبَ

ex: They gathered round the tree.

(da:ru: bissujra)

دَارَبُوا شَجَرَةً

Turn round (to)(2)

v. (du:r) دَارَبَ (da:r) دَارَبَ

All year round

(il-3a:m lkul) اَلْمَامُ الْكُلُّ

Round trip

(mashy w-jay) مَشَى وَجَيْ

ex: I bought a round trip ticket.

(qaSSi:t tiskra mashy w-jay)

كْتَبْتُ تِذْكَرَةَ مَشَى وَجَيْ

ROW (3)

n.m.sg. (Saf) صَفَّ (lign)

pl. (Sfuff) صَفَّفَ

RUB (to)(3)

1 v. (ruk) رُكَّ (Mak) رُكَّ

(to rub hands etc...)

v. (adhrab) أَصْرَبَ

(dhrab) صَرَفَ

(if shoes)

ex: My shoes rub at the heel.

(Sabba tl. y-adhrab fiyya:

(fi:qd:em)

صَلَّاتِي طَبِيءٌ وَبِكُنَّا (رَبِي السُّقَامِ)

Rub out (to)(3)

... (fassax) فَسَّخَ

ex: Rub out my name from the list.

(fassax iami milli:sta)

فَسَّخْتُ اسْمِي مِنَ الْقَائِمَةِ

RUBBER (3)

n. & adj. (kawitshu:) كَوَيْتَشُو

RUG (3)

n.f.sg. (zarbiyya) زَرْبِيَّةٌ

pl. (zra:bi:) زَرَائِبِي

RUINS (5)

n.pl. (a:tha:r) آثَارٌ

ex: I visited the ruins of Carthage.

(shuft a:tha:r karTa:j)

شَفَّتُ آثَارَ كَرْطَاجٍ

RUIN (to)(4)

1 (ihlik) أَهْلِكَ

(hlik) هَلِكَ

(to damage)

ex: The snow ruined the crops.

(iththilj hlik issa:ba)

التَّلْجُ هَلِكَ السَّمَايَةَ

2 v. (fallis) فَالَسَ

(to destroy financially)

3 v. (flis) اِفْلَسَ

(flis) فَلَيسَ

(to become bankrupt)

ex: He got ruined by gambling.

(flis filqma:r) فَلَيسَ فِي الْقَمَارِ

RULE (3)

1 n.m.sg. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونٌ

pl. (qawa:n:n) قَوَانِينٌ

(order)

2 n.m. (Mukm) حُكْمٌ

ex: Tunisia was under French rule.

(tu:nis ka:nit taht Mukm

fra:nsa)

تُونِسُ كَانَتْ تَحْتَ حُكْمِ قَوَانِينِ

3 n.f.sg. (qa:da) قَاعِدَةٌ

pl. (qawā:3id) قَوَاعِدُ  
(in grammar)

RULE (to)(4)

v. (uHkum) أَحْكُمُ  
(Hkum) حَكَمَ

RULES (5)

1 n.m. (Ma:kin) مَاكِمٌ  
(Mukkā:m) مَكَّامٌ  
(persons)

2 n.f.sg. (masTra) مَسْطَرَّةٌ  
pl. (mas:Tir) مَسَاطِرٌ  
(instrument)

RUMOR (3)

n.f. (ishā:3a) إِشَاعَةٌ  
pl. (ishā:3a:t) إِشَاعَاتٌ

RUN (to)(1)

1 v. (iJri:) اجْرِيَ  
(Jrā:) جَرَى

ex: He ran to catch the bus.  
(Jrā: bih yaxlit 3al-ka:r)

جَرَى بِشَيْءٍ يَخْلُطُ عَسْكَارُ  
2 v. (ixdim) اِخْتَدِمَ  
(xdim) خَدِمَ  
(to function, for an engine)

ex: The machine does not run well.  
(il-māki:nā mā: tixdimsh  
bilgda°)

أَلَمْ يَكُنْ مَا تَحْدِثُ مِنْ أَلْفِ  
3 v. (xaddim) خَدَّمَ  
(to make s.th. function)

ex: I don't know how to run  
this engine.

(mā na3rifsh kifā:sh  
uxaddim hāl-mufu:r)

مَا تَحْدِثُ مِنْ كَيْفَ تَحْدِثُ هَذَا مَوْجِبًا

4 v. (sāyyir) سَارَى  
(an enterprise, a hotel...)

Run across (to)(3)

v. (u3rudh) اُقْرَضْ  
(3rudh) عَمْرَضْ

or v. (itlā:qā: m3ā: + p.e.)

إِتْلَا قَامَا

تَلَا قَا (tlā:qā: ---)

ex: I ran across him after 2 years.

(tlā:qit m3ā:h ba3d 3a:mi:n)

تَلَا قَيْتَ مَعَاةَ بَعْدَ عَامَيْنِ

Run away (to)(2)

v. (uhrub) اَهْرَبْ  
(hrab) هَرَبْ

Run into (to)(3)

v. (udxul fi:) اَدْخُلْ فِي  
(dxal fi:) دَخَلَ فِي

ex: The bus ran into a wall.

(il-ka:r daxlit fi: Mi:T)

الْكَاَرْ دَخَلَتْ فِي حَيْطٍ

Run out (to)(2)

1 v. (ufā:) اَوْفَا  
(s.th. finishes)

ex: Our provisions ran out.

(mu:nitnā: wfā:t)

مُسَوْنَتْنَا وَفَاتْ

2 (nā: 3a:diḥ 3and + p.e.)

مَا عَاْرِدْ شَعْنُ

ex: We ran out of gas.

(mā: 3a:diḥ 3andnā: isa:ns)

مَا عَاْرِدْ شَعْنُنَا إِيَّا نِسْ

Run over (to)

1 v. (fi:dh) فَيَسِي  
(fa:dh) فَاسَى

ex: The water ran over.

(il-mā: fa:dh)

الْمَاءُ فَاضَ

2 v. (ghaffis) غَفِصَ

ex: He was run over by a car.

(ghaffSittu: karhbā)

غَفِصَتْهُ كَرْهَبَةٌ

RUN (5)

n.f.sg. (sāllā)

سَالَّةٌ

pl. (sāllā:t)

سَالَاتٌ

(in stocking)

RUSE (4)

n.f.sg. (Mi:lā)

حَيْلَةٌ

n.f.pl. (Myāl)

حَيْلٌ

or pl. (Mi:lāst)

حَيْلَاتٌ

RUST (4)

n.m. (Sdi:d)

صَدِيدٌ

RUST (to)(4)

v. (Saddid)

صَدِّدُ

ex: The iron rusts in the rain.

(laḥdi:d y-Saddid fishshā:)

الْحَدِيدُ يَصَدِّدُ فِي الشُّرَا

RUSTY (4)

adj.m. (mSaddid)

مَصَدِّدٌ

f. (mSaddā)

مَصَدَّةٌ

pl. (mSaddi:n)

مَصَدِّيْنَ

SACK (4)

n.f. (shka:ra)

شَكَارَة

pl. (shka:yir)

شَكَارِيْر

SACRED (5)

adj.m. (muqaddis)

مُقَدِّس

f. (muqaddsa)

مُقَدِّسَة

pl. (muqaddsi:n)

مُقَدِّسِيْن

SACRIFICE (5)

n.f. (tadhMyā)

تَضَعِيَة

pl. (tadhMyā:t)

تَضَعِيَات

SACRIFICE (to)(4)

v. (dhaMMi: b-)

ضَحَّى

(dhaMMa: b-)

ضَحَّاب

ex: He sacrificed his life for his son.

(dhaMMa: baMyā:tu: 3lā:

xa:Tir wildu:)

ضَحَّابًا بَحْيًا تُوعَلَى خَا طِرْوَلْدُر

SAD (3)

adj.m. (Mzi:n)

حَزِيْن

f. (Mzi:nā)

حَزِيْنَة

pl. (Mzā:nā:)

حَزَانَا

or pl. (Mzā:n)

حَزَان

ex: Why are you sad today?

(shbīk Mzi:n lyu:m)

شَبِيْكَ حَزِيْنِ الْيَوْمِ ؟

SADNESS (5)

n.m.coll. (Muzn)

حُزْن

SADDLE (5)

n.m. (srūj)

سُرُوْج

pl. (srūj)

سُرُوْج

SALT (5)

n.m. (qlā:3)

قَلَا ع

pl. (qlā:3)

قَلَا عَات

SAILBOAT (5)

n.f. (flu:kā bil-qlā:3)

فُلُوْكَة بِالْقَلَا ع

\* pl. (flā:yik ---)

فُلَا يِك

SALAD (1)

n.f. (sla:Ta)

سَلَا طَة

\* pl. (sla:yit)

سَلَا يِط

SALARY (3)

n.f. (shahriyyā)

شَهْرِيَة

pl. (shha:ri:)

شَهَارِي

(employees)

or n.f. (ujra)

أَجْرَة (workers)

pl. (ujra:t)

أَجْرَات

SAFE (3)

adj.m. (sā:lim)

سَالِم

f. (sā:lma)

سَالِمَة

pl. (sā:lmi:n)

سَالِمِيْن

ex: They were safe from the accident.

(xarju: sā:lmi:n mil-Ḥa:dith)

خَرَجُو سَالِمِيْن مِمَّا لَحَا دِث

SALE (4)

n.m.coll. (bi:3)

بَيْع

For sale (3)

(lilbi:3)

لِلْبَيْع

ex: This carpet is not for sale.

(izzarbiyyā hā:3i: mu:sh

lil-bi:3)

الزَّرْبِيَّة هَا لَيْ مَوْش لِلْبَيْع

On sale

f.w.u. réclame or solde

SALESMAN (2)

n.m. (bāyyā:3)

بَيْتَا ع

pl.&f. (bāyyā:3a)

بَيْتَا عَة

SALT (1)

n.m.coll. (mlīḥ)

مِلْح



SALT

SALT (to)(3)

v. (māllāh) مَلَحَ
ex: Don't salt the meat too much.
(mā: tmāllāh illīham barshā)

مَا تَمَلَّحْتُمُ اللَّحْمَ بِرُشٍ
SALTY (3)

adj.m. (mā:lāh) مَالِحٌ
f. (mā:lā) مَالِحَةٌ
pl. (mā:lā:īn) مَالِحِينَ

Salt-shaker (3)
n.f. (māllā:hā) مَلَّاخَةٌ
pl. (māllā:hāt) مَلَّاخَاتٌ

SALUTE (to)(5)

v. (bāyyā3) بَيَّعَ
ex: The soldier saluted the flag.
(il-3askri: bāyyā3 lil3alām)

الرَّعْكَرِيُّ بَيَّعَ لِلْعَلَمِ

SAME (1)

1 adv. (nāfs) نَفْسٌ
(same kind)

ex: We have the same car.
(3ardnā: rīfs il-karhbā)

عِنْدَنَا نَفْسُ الْكَرْبَةِ
2 adj. (ki:f ki:f) كَيْفٌ

ex: These books are the same.
(il-ktub hā:du:mā: ki:f ki:f)

الْكِتَابُ هَذَا وَكَأَنَّ كَيْفٌ كَيْفٌ
3 (fard) فَسْرٌ

(exactly same one)

ex: These two rooms are the same size.

(lizzu: z byust hā:du:mā: fard kubr)

الغُرُورُ وَالغُرُورُ هَذَا هَذَا

ex: We took the same train.

(xdi:nā: fard tri:nu:)

حَدِينَا فَسْرٌ تَرِينُو

\*It's all the same to me

(3andi: qad qad) عِنْدِي قَدْ قَدْ

or (3andi: ki:f ki:f)

عِنْدِي كَيْفٌ كَيْفٌ

SAMPLE (5)

n.f. (mashTra) مَسْطَرَّةٌ
pl. (msha:Tir) مَسَاطِرٌ

ex: I need a sample of that material.

(hā:shti: b-mashTra milqmā:sh hā:dā:kā)

حَاجَتِي بِمَسْطَرَّةٍ مَلْمَأَسْ هَذَا

SAND (3)

n.m.coll. (rma) رَمَلٌ

SANDAL (3)

n.m. (sandā:l) سَنْدَالٌ
pl. (snā:dil) سَنَائِلٌ

SANDBAPER (4)

n.m. (kā:ghif ahrīh) كَاغِطٌ أَحْرَشٌ

SANDWICH (2)

n.m. (kaskrust) كَسْكَرُوتٌ
pl. (kaskrustā:c) كَسْكَرُوتَاتٌ

SANITARY (5)

adj.m. (SaMī:) صَعِيٌّ
f.&pl. (SaMīyyā) صَعِيَّةٌ

SARDINE (3)

n.f.coll. (sārdī:nā) سَرْدِينَةٌ

n.f.sg. (kabhā sardī:nā)

كَبْهَاتٌ سَرْدِينِيَّةٌ

pl. (kabhāt) كَبْهَاتٌ

SATISFY (to)(3)

1 v. (radhdhi:) رَضِيَ  
(radhdha:) رَضَا  
(fulfill the desire)

ex: They must satisfy everybody.

(yilzimum yradhdhi:w  
innā:s lkul)

يَلْزِمُهُمْ بِرَضِيُوا النَّاسَ الْكُلَّ

2 v. (aqna3) أَقْنَعُ  
(qna3) قَنَعَ (convince)

ex: This pretext doesn't satisfy me.

(il-fātwā hā:di:s  
mā taqna3ni:sh)

الْفَتْوَا عَادِي مَا تَقْنَعُ بِيْش

SATURDAY

(nha:r :ssibc) نَهَارُ السَّبْتِ

SAUCE (3)

n.f. (marqa) مَرْقَاة  
pl. (mruq) مَرْقَات  
or pl (marqa t) مَرْقَات

SAUCEPAN (2)

n.f. (kasaru:nā) كَسْرُوْنَاة  
pl. (kasaru:nā t) كَسْرُوْنَاَات

SAUSAGE (2)

n.m.coll. (mirqā z) مِرْقَاَز

SAUVAGE (1)

adj.m. (wahsh) وَحْشِي  
f.pl. (wahshiyva) وَحْشِيَّة

SAVE (to)(3)

1 v. (anna3) أَنْقَعُ  
ex: They saved the house from the fire.

(anna3u tdda r minnā :r  
mushu al-mā'āz mā'āz)

2 v. (xabbi:) خَبَّبِي  
(x:bbā:) خَبَّبَا

(set a part for future use)

ex: You must save a lot of money to buy a house.

(yilzmik txabbi: barshā flu:s  
bish tishri: da:r)

يَلْزِمُكَ تُخَبَّبِي بَعْرَشْ فَلُوسْ

3 v. (yalli:) يَلِّئُ  
(xallā:) خَلَّا

(avoid wasting)

ex: She saved some of the food for tomorrow.

(xallā:t shwayyā mil-mā:klā  
l-ghudwā)

خَلَّلَتْ شَوَّيَّةَ مَلَاكَلَةَ الْغُدُوْر

SAW (4)

n.m. (munsha:r) مُنْشَار  
pl. (mnā:shir) مَنَاشِر

SAY (to)(1)

v. (qu:l) قَالَ (qa:l) قَوْل

ex: I didn't understand what he said.

(mā fhimtish shnuwā qa:l)

مَا فَعْمَيْتِشْ شَنْوَرُ قَال

SCALE

1 n.m. (mizā:n) مِيزَان  
pl. (mmā zin) مَازِن

(measuring instrument)

2 n.m.coll. (q hu r) قَشْرُور

n.f. (q hrā) قَشْرُورَة

pl. (qishrā:t) قَشْرَات

(of fish)

SCALE (to)(3)

1 v. (atla3) أَكْلَعُ

(Tla3) طَلَعَ (climb)

ex: They scaled the mountain easily.

(Tal3u: jjbāl bshu:lā)

طَلَعُوا الْجَبَلَ بِسَهْوَلَةٍ

2 v. (qarqish) قَرَّقِشَ (fish)

ex: He doesn't know how to scale the fish.

(mā: ya3rifsh ki:fā:sh

yqarqish il-ku:t)

مَا يَعْرِفُشْ كَيْفَا شْ يَقَرَّقِشْ الْخُوتْ

## SCANDAL (4)

n.f. (fdhi:Ma) نَضِيكَةٌ

pl. (fdha:yaH) نَضَائِحُ

## SCAR (4)

n.f. (ma:rkā) مَارَكَةٌ

pl. (ma:rkā:t) مَارَكَاتُ

## SCARCE (3)

n.f. (fāj3a) فَجَعَةٌ

pl. (fāj3a:t) فَجَعَاتُ

## SCARE (to) (3)

v. (āfja3) أَفْجَعُ

(fja3) فَجَعُ

ex: You scared me yesterday night.

(fja3tni: lbā:raH filli:l)

فَجَعْتَنِي الْيَارَحُ فِي اللَّيْلِ

## SCARF

1 n.f. (taqri:Ta) تَقْرِيطَةٌ

pl. (tqa:riT) تَقَارِطُ

(for the head)

2 n.f. (sha:rbā: شَارِبَةٌ

pl. (sha:rbā:t) شَارِبَاتُ

(around the neck, over the shoulders)

## SCATTER (to) (4)

v. (farrāq) فَسَّرَقُ

or v. (shāttit) شَتَّتَ

ex: The police scattered the crowd.

(il-bu:li:siyyā farrqu:

l-Madhba)

الْبُولِيْسِيَّةُ فَرَّقُو الْحَضْبَةَ

## SCHEDULE (4)

1 n.m. (jādwil lawqa:t) جَدْوَلُ لَوْقَاتُ

ex: The director is in charge of the schedule.

(il-mudi:r lā:hi: bjādwil

lawqa:t)

الْمُدِيرُ لَا هِيَ بِجَدْوَلُ لَوْقَاتُ

2 adv. (filwaqt) فِي الْوَقْتِ

(on time)

ex: The bus arrived on schedule.

(il-ka:r jā:t fil-waqt)

الْكَارِجَاتُ فِي الْوَقْتِ

## SCHOOL (1)

n.m.sg. (māktib) مَكْتَبٌ

pl. (mkā:tib) مَكَاتِبُ

or n.f.sg. (mādrsa) مَدْرَسَةٌ

pl. (mdā:ris) مَدَارِسُ

ex: What school do you teach at?

(fā:mā: mādrsa tqarri:)

فَا مَا مَدْرَسَةٌ تَقْرِي

## SCIENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (3ilm) عِلْمٌ

pl. (3ulu:m) عُلُومٌ

## SCIENTIFIC

adj.m.sg. (3ilmi:) عِلْمِي

f.&amp;pl. (3ilmiyyā) عِلْمِيَّةٌ

ex: We studied the problem in a scientific way.

(drisnā -lmushkul bsi:fā

3ilmiyyā)

تَرَسْنَا الْمَشْكَلَ بِصِيْفَةِ عِلْمِيَّةٍ

**SCIENTIST (5)**

n.m. (3a:lim) عَالِمٌ  
pl. (3ulāmā:) عُلَمَاءُ

**SCISSORS (3)**

n.m. (mqas) مَقَصْرٌ  
pl. (mqasSa:t) مَقَصَّاتٌ

**SCOLD (to)(3)**

v. (kīsh 3lā:) كَشَرَ عَلَى  
(kāsh ---) كَشَرَ

ex: His teacher scolded him because he didn't do his homework.

(ustā:du: kāsh 3lī:h 3lā: xa:Tir mā: 3māsh drusu:)

أَمْتَنَا دُو كَشَرَ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى خَا طَرِ  
مَا عَمَلْنَا دُرُو سُو

**SCORE (3)**

1 n.f. (nti:jā) نَتِيجَةٌ  
pl. (nātā:yij) نَتَائِجٌ  
(in sports)

or f.w.u.: score

ex: Do you know the score of the match?

(ta3rifsh innti:jā mtā:3 il-ma:riḥ)

تَعْرِفُ نَتِيجَةَ مَتَاعِ الْمَا رِشِ؟

2 n.m.sg. (3dād) عَدَدٌ  
pl. (a3dā:d) أَقْدَادٌ  
(a rating in a test)

ex: He got a good score on the English test.

(xdā: 3dād bā:hi: fi:mtiḥa:n lāngli:ziyyā)

خُذَا عَدَدٌ بَا عِي فِي

امْتِحَانِ الْأَنْفَلِيَّةِ

**SCORE (to)(3)**

1 v. (marki:) مَرَكَبِي  
(markā:) مَرَكَا  
(in sports)

ex: That player scored two times.

(il-mīā:3bi: hā:dā:kā: markā: marri:n)

الْمَلَا عِي هَا ذَا كَا مَرَكَا مَرَّتَيْنِ

2 v. (jī:b) جَيَّبَ (jā:b) جَابَ  
(score in a card game...)

ex: We scored two points in the last deal.

(jībnā: su:s bu:ntu: fi:jjāryā lixrā:)

جِينَا زُو زِي بُونْتُونِي الْجَزْبَةُ لِحْرَا

**SCRATCH (4)**

(taxbi:shā) تَخْبِيئَةٌ

**SCRATCH (to)(4)**

1 v. (xabbīsh) خَبَّشَ

ex: The cat scratched him in the face.

(il-qaTTusa xabbshittu: fi: wijhu:)

إِ قَطَّوَسَةُ خَبَّشْتُونِي وَجْهِي

2 v. (ḥuk) حَكَ (ḥak) حَكَ

ex: She is always scratching her head.

(di:mā: tḥuk fi: ra:shā:)

دِيمَا حَكَ فِي رَا شَا

**SCRATCH (off)(to)(3)**

v. (fassix) فَسَّخَ

ex: He scratched his name off the list.

(fassix ismu: milli:stā)

فَسَّخَ اسْمُو مِلِّيئْتَا

SCREAM (4)

n.f. (Si:Ma) صِيحَة

pl. (Si:Ma:c) صِيحَات

SCREAMING (4)

n.m.coll. (Syā:ʔ) صِيَاح

SCREAM (to)(2)

v. (Si:M) صَاح (Sa:ʔ) صَاح

ex: He heard someone screaming last night.

(sma3 wā:ʔid ySi:M lbā:raʔ filli:l)

سَمِعَ وَاحِدٌ يَصِيحُ لِبَارِحٍ فِي اللَّيْلِ

SCREW (3)

n.m.sg. (vi:s) بِيْس

pl. (vi:sā:t) بِيْسَات

Screw on (to)(3)v. (ikbis) اِكْبِسْ  
(kbis) كَبِسْ (tighten)

ex: You must screw the cap very well.

(yilzmik tikbis lighTa:

bilgdā:)

يَلْزَمُكَ تَكْبِيسُ الْغَطِّاءِ بِلْفَدَا

Screw off (to)(3)

v. (irxif) اِرْخِفْ (rxif) رَخِفْ

(loosan)

Screw-driver

f.w.u.: tournevis

SCRIBBLE (to)(5)

v. (xarbish) خَسْرِبِسْ

ex: He scribbled some words on a piece of paper.

(xarbish ba3dh kilmā:t fu:q warqa)

خَسْرِبِسَ بَعْضَ كَلِمَاتٍ فَوْقَ وَرْقَةٍ

SCRUB (to)(3)

v. (Muk) مَكَّ (Mak) مَكَّ

ex: Don't forget to scrub the floor.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tMuk il-qa:3a)

مَا تَنْسَأَنَّ يَسْرُ مَكَّ الْقَاءَةَ

SEA (1)

n.m. (bMar) بَعْر

pl. (bMu:r) بَحُور

ex: Do you live far from the sea?

(tuskun b3i:d 3aibMar)

تَسْكُنُ بَعِيدًا عَنِ الْبَحْرِ

SEAL (4)

n.m. (Ta:ba3) طَابَع

pl. (Twa:ba3) طَبُوعَات

(design)

ex: This letter has to be stamped with the official seal.

(ijjwā:b hā:da: yilzim yku:n

3li:h iTTa:ba3 irrāsmi:)

الْجَوَابُ هَذَا يَلْزَمُ يَكُونُ

عَلَيْهِ الطَّابَعُ الرَّسْمِيُّ

SEAM (4)

n.f. (xya:Ta) خِيَا طَة

pl. (xya:Ta:t) خِيَا طَات

SEARCH (4)

n.m.coll. (tfārkis) تَفْرَكِيسْ

(the act of searching)

SEARCH (to)

v. (fārkis) فَرَكِيسْ

ex: We searched the whole town but we didn't find her.

(fārkisnā: liblā:d lkul

lā:kin mā:lqī:nā:hā:sh)

فَرَكِسْنَا الْبَلَدَ الْكُلَّ لَمْ نَجِدْ

مَآ لِفِينَا هَا ش

SEASON (4)

1 n.m. (faSl)

فَصْلٌ

pl. (fSu:l)

فَصُولٌ

ex: Summer is the hottest season of the year.

(iSSi:f asxin faSl fil3a:m)

الصَّيْفُ أَشْهَرُ فَصْلٍ فِي الْعَامِ

2 n.m.sg. (waqt)

وَقْتٌ

pl. (wqa:t)

وَقَاتٌ

or n.f. (faTra)

فَطْرَةٌ

pl. (faTra:t)

فَطْرَاتٌ

(a particular time during the year)

ex: They came during the hunting season.

(jā:w fi: waqt-il-maSyid)

جَاءُوا فِي وَقْتِ الْمَصِيدِ

SEASON (to)(4)

v. (fawwaḥ)

فَوَّحَ

ex: She forget to season the meat.

(naā:t biḥ tfāwwaḥ illḥam)

نَسَاتِ بِشِّ تَفْوَّحِ اللَّحْمِ

SEAT (1)

1 n.m. (kursi:s)

كُرْسِيٌّ

pl. (krā:si:s)

كُرَايِسِيٌّ

(chair)

ex: There are five seats in the room.

(thānma xamsā krā:si:s)

filbi:t)

نَحْنُ خَمْسَةُ كُرَايِسِيٍّ فِي الْبَيْتِ

2 n.f. (bla:Sa)

بَلَا صَّةٌ

pl. (bla:yis)

بَلَا يِسُّ

or n.f. (buq3a)

بُقْعَةٌ

pl. (bqa:ya3)

بُقَا يِعٌ

ex: There is a free seat in the back.

(thāma bla:Sa fā:rgha ltā:li:s)

نَحْنُ بِلَا صَّةٌ فَارِغَةٌ لِنَائِلِي

To have (take) a seat (1)

v. (uq3ud)

أَقْعَدُ

(q3ad)

قَعَدُ

ex: Please take a seat.

(tfadhil uq3ud)

تَفَضَّلْ أَقْعِدْ

SECOND (3)

1 n.f.sg. (thā:nyā)

ثَانِيَةٌ

pl. (thāwā:ni:s)

ثَوَانِيٌّ

(time)

2 adj.m. (thā:ni:s)

ثَانِيٌّ

f. (thā:nyā)

ثَانِيَةٌ

pl. (thā:ni:n)

ثَانِيْنٌ

ex: This is the second book I bought.

(hā:dā: liktā:b-iththā:ni:s)

illi: shritu:s)

هَذَا الْكِتَابُ الثَّانِيُّ الَّذِي شَرَيْتُهُ

Second-class

n.f. (rutbā thā:nyā) رُتْبَةٌ ثَانِيَّةٌ

or n.f. (sigu:ndā) سِيغُونْدَةٌ

SECONDHAND (4)

adj.coll. (nuḥ lbā:s) نَحْنُ لِبَاسٌ

or f.w.u.: occasion

ex: He bought a secondhand car.

(shra: karhbā occasion)

شَرَا كَرْهَبَةً أَكْثَرُ يَسُونَ

SECRET (3)

1 n.m. (sir)

سِرٌّ

pl. (asra:r)

أَسْرَارٌ

ex: She never keeps a secret.

(3murhā: mā: txabbi sir)

عَمْرَهَا مَا خَبِي سِرِّي

2 adj.m. (sirri:) سِرِّي  
pi. (sirriyā) سِرِّيَّة

ex: They are hidden in a secret place.

(mxubbi:n fi: bla:Sa sirriyyā)

مُخَبِّينَ فِي بَلَدٍ سِرِّيَّة

\*I keep no secrets from you

(mā: nxabbi: 3li:k ḥattā: shāy)

مَا خَبِي عَلَيْكَ حَتَّى شَيْءٍ

SECRETARY (4)

n.m. (ka:tib) كَاتِب  
f. (kā:tba) كَاتِبَةٌ  
pl. (kuttā:b) كُتَّاب

SECTION (3)

1 n.m. (far3) فَرْع  
pl. (fru:3) فُرُوع  
(division)

ex: He works in the first section of the factory.

(yixdim fil far3 luwii mtā:3 lma3mi)

يَخْدِمُ فِي الْفَرْعِ لِوَالِ مَتَاعِ الْعَمَلِ

2 n.m. (Tatf) كَطِف (part)  
pl. (Tru:f) كَطِيفُونَ

ex: She cut the cake into four sections.

(qaSSit il-gaTtu: 3lā:

arb3a Tru:f)

قَطَّعَتِ الْكَعْكَ عَلَى أَرْبَعَةِ طُرُوفٍ

SECURE (to)(3)

1 v. (udhmun) أُضْمِنُ  
(dhman) عَمِنْتُ (obtain)

ex: He wants to secure his position.

(yMib yudhmun manSbu:)

يَجِيبُ يُضْمِنُ مَنْسُبُو

2 v. (aMmi:) أَحْمِي  
(Mmā:) حَمَا

(make safe, guard)

ex: Vaccination secures the children from bad disease.

(ictālqi:M yaMmi: lāwlā:d

iSSgha:r milmardh)

التَّلْقِيحُ يَحْمِي لَوْلَادَ الضَّغَارِ  
مَلْمَرًا

SECURITY (4)

n.m.coll. (dhamā:n) ضَمَان  
(protection)

\*Social security

(dhamā:n ijtimā:3i:)

ضَمَانٌ إِجْتِمَاعِي

SEE (to)(1)

1 v. (shu:f) شُوفَ  
(shā:f) شَافَ

ex: He saw them last week.

(sha:fhum ijjim3a illi: fā:tit)

شَافْتُمْ الْجَمْعَةَ إِلَيَّ فَانْتِ

2 v. (ifhim) افْهِمَ  
(fhim) فهِمَ (understood)

ex: I don't see how you did this work.

(mā: fhimtsh ki:fā:sh 3mālt  
hālxidmā)

مَا فِهِمْتُمْ كَيْفَا شَعَمْتُمْ هَذَا مَعَا

SEED (3)

1 n.f. (zurri:3a) زُرِّيَّة  
pl. (zurri:3a:t) زُرِّيَّات

ex: You must buy some seeds for the garden.



(yilzmik tishri: shwayyā  
zurri:3a li:jni:nā)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَيْشْرِي شَوَيَّ  
زُرِّيَعَةَ لِيْجْنِيْنَ

2 n.m. (qalb) قَلْبٌ  
pl. (qlu:b) قُلُوبٌ

(of fruits)

ex: This orange doesn't have any seeds.

(ilburdgā:nā hā:di: mā:  
fi:hā:sh qlu:b)

الْبُرْدُجَانَةُ مَا فِيهَا شُ قُلُوبٌ

SEEM (to)(3)

v. (udhhur) أَظْهَرَ  
(dhhur) عَظُرَ

ex: She seems tired today.

(tudhhur tā:3bā lyu:m)

تَظْهَرُ تَائِبَةً الْيَوْمَ

or (yudhhur 3li:hā: tā:3bā lyu:m)

يَظْهَرُ قَلْبَهَا تَائِبَةً لِيَوْمِ

SEIZE (to)(3)

1 v. (axTif) أَخْطَفَ  
(xTaf) خَطَفَ (grasp)

ex: He seized the ball and ran away.

(xTaf il-ku:ra wahrab)

خَطَفَ الْكُرَةَ وَهَرَبَ

2 v. (ightnām) اغْتَنَمَ  
(ghtnām) غَنِمَ

(opportunity)

ex: You must seize this opportunity.

(yilzmik tightnām il-furSa  
hā:di:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَغْتَنِمُ الْفُرْصَةَ هَذَا ي

3 v. (shid) شَدَّ (shād) شَدَّ  
(hold)

ex: He seized me by the arm.

(shaddni: min yiddi:)

شَدَّنِي مِنْ يَدِي

SELDOM (2)

(qli:l wi:n) قَلِيلٌ رَوِيْنٌ

ex: I seldom meet him.

(qli:l wi:n nifqa:blu:s)

قَلِيلٌ رَوِيْنٌ نِيْفَقَاتِلُو

SELECT (to)(3)

v. (axTa:r) أَخْطَرُ  
(xTa:r) خَطَرُ (choose)

ex: They selected the students 2 months ago.

(Jandhum shahri:n milli:

xTa:ru: ittiā:mā)

عِنْدَ هُمِ نَخْتَرُوْنُ بِلِي خَطَرُو  
الْثَلَاثَةَ

SELFISH (4)

adj.m. (ānā:ni:) أَنَايِي  
f. (ānā:niyyā) أَنَايِيَّة  
pl. (ānā:niyyi:n) أَنَايِيِيْن

ex: Don't be selfish!

(mā: tku:nish ānā:ni:)

مَا تَكُوْنِيْشْ أَنَايِي!

SELL (to)(1)

1 v. (bi:3) بَاعَ (bā:3) بَاعَ

ex: They sold their house this year.

(ba:3u: da:rhum isanā:)

بَاعُو دَارَهُمْ إِسْنًا

2 v. (itbā:3) اِتْبَاعَ  
(tba:3) تَبَاعَ

ex: This car sold for a high price.

(il-karhbā hā:di: tbā:3it

bsu:m gha:li:)

الكَرْهَبَةُ هَذَا نِي تَبَاعَتْ

بِسُوْمٍ غَارِي

SEMOLINA (2)

n.m.coll. (smi:d)

سَمِيْدٌ

SEND (to)(1)

v. (āb3ith)

أَبْعَيْتُ

(b3ath)

بَعَيْتُ

ex: I sent him a letter yesterday.

(b3athtlu: jwā:b lbā:raM)

عَقَضْتُ لَهُ خَوَاتِ السَّارِحِ

SENSE (3)

1 n.f. (Ma:ssā)

حَايَسَةٌ

pl. (Mawā:s)

حَايَسَاتُ

ex: A sense of heading is important for the blind.

(Ma:ssit issām3 hā:mma

binnisbā illa)ma:)

حَايَسَةُ السَّمْعِ هَا مَسْمُوتَةٌ لِلْعَمَى

2 n.m. (ma3nā:)

مَعْنَى

pl. (ma3a:ni:)

مَعَارِنِي

(meaning)

ex: All that he said doesn't make sense.

(illi: qa:lur: lkul mā:

3andur: Mattā: ma3nā:)

إِلَيَّ قَالُو الْكُلُّ مَا عُنْدُو حَتَّى مَعْنَى

\*That's true in a sense\*

(SMi:K nāwan mā:)

صَحِيحٌ نَوْعًا مَسَا

\*It doesn't make sense!

(mu:sh ma3qu:l) مُوسُ شُ مَعْقُولٌ

SENSE (to)(4)

v. (Mis)

حَسَّ (Mas)

حَسَّ

ex: I sensed that he told us the truth.

(Massi:t illi: qa:linnā:

laMqi:qa)

حَسَيْتُ إِلَيَّ قَالِنَا الْحَقِيْقَةَ

SENSIBLE (3)

adj.m. (ma3qu:l)

مَعْقُولٌ

f.&pl. (ma3qu:lā)

مَعْقُولَةٌ

(reasonable)

SENSITIVE (4)

adj.m. (Massā:s)

حَسَّاسٌ

f. (Massā:sā)

حَسَّاسَةٌ

pl. (Massā:si:n)

حَسَّاسِيْنَ

SENTENCE (3)

1 n.f. (jumlā)

جُمْلَةٌ

pl. (jumāl)

جُمَلٌ

ex: Can you translate these 2 sentences?

(tnājjimsh ittārjim

hāi-jumlti:n)

تَنْجِمِشْ إِتْرْ جِمْمْ هَلْ جُمَلْتِمِيْنَ ؟

2 n.m. (Mukm)

عُقْمٌ

(punishment for a crime)

SENTENCE (to)(4)

v. (uMkum 3lā:)

أَحْكَمَ عَلَيَّ

(Mkum 3lā:)

عُكِّمَ عَلَيَّ

ex: He was sentenced to two years of prison.

(Mukmu: 3li:h b3a:mi:n Mabs)

عُنْدُو عَلَيَّ بَعَاوِيْنَ حَبْسِ

SEPARATE (to)(4)

1 v. (farriq)

فَرَّقَ

(force or keep a part)

ex: The police separated the crowd.

(il-bu:liss farriq il-Madhba)

إِلْبُولِيْسُ فَرَّقَ الرِّجَالَ



2 v. (aqsim) **أَقْسِمَ**  
 (qsām) **قَسَمَ**  
 (set apart, divide)

ex: This wall separates the house into 2 parts.

(il-Miṭ hā:ḡā: yaqsim idda:r 3lā: thni:n)

إِلْحَيْطَ عَا ذَا يَقْسِمُ الدَّارَ عَلَى ثَنَيْنِ

SEPTEMBER

(sibtāmbir) **سَبْتَمْبِير**

SERIOUS (4)

1 adj.m. (jiddi:) **جِدِّي**  
 f. (jiddiyyā) **جِدِّيَّة**  
 pl. (jiddiyyi:n) **جِدِّيِّينَ**  
 (earnest)

ex: He is very serious in his work.

(jiddi: yā:sir fi: xidmtu:)

جِدِّي بَا يَسِرُ فِي خِدْمَتُو  
 2 adj.m. (xṭi:r) **خَطِير**

f.&pl. (xṭi:ra) **خَطِيرَة**  
 (dangerous)

ex: This is a very serious disease.

(hā:ḡā: mardh xṭi:r yā:sir)

هَذَا مَرَضٌ خَطِيرٌ بَا يَسِرُ

SERIOUSLY (2)

1 adv. (barshā) **بَشْرَش**  
 or adv. (yā:sir) **بَا يَسِرُ**

ex: He is seriously sick.

(huwā mri:dh barshā)

هُوَ مَرِيضٌ بَشْرَش

2 adv. (bjidd + p.e.)

ex: Are you speaking seriously?

(titkallim bjiddik)

تَتَكَلِّمُ بَجِدِّ كُن ؟

SERVANT (3)

n.m. (xdim) **خُدَيْم**  
 f. (xdimā) **خُدَيْمَة**  
 pl. (xuddā:m) **خُدَّام**

ex: They have three servants in their house.

(3andhum tlā:thā xuddā:m fi: da:rhum)

عِنْدَهُمْ ثَلَاثَةُ خُدَّامٍ فِي دَارِهِمْ

SERVE (to)(3)

1 v. (sārbī:) **سَرَبِي**  
 (sārbā) **سَرَبَا**

ex: When are you going to serve dinner?

(waqtā:sh bish tsārbī: la3shā:)

وَقْتًا شَيْخُ تَسْرَبِي لَسْنَا ؟

2 v. (3a:win) **عَاوِن**  
 (assist, help)

ex: Tell me how can I serve you.

(qulli: ki:fā:sh nnājjim n3a:wnik)

قُلِّي كَيْفَا ش تَجْم نَعَاوِينِك

3 v. (ixdim) **إِخْدِم**  
 (xdim) **خُدِم** (work)

ex: He served in the army for five years.

(xdim il-3askir xamsā sni:n)

خُدِمَ الْعَسْكَرَ خَمْسَةَ سَنِينِ

SERVICE (3)

n.m.coll. (ma3ru:f) **مَعْرُوف**  
 (helpful act)

ex: He did me a big service.

(3māl 3liyyā: ma3ru:f kbi:r)

فَعَلَّ عَلَيَا مَعْرُوفٌ كَبِيرٌ

2 n.f. (xidmā) خِدْمَةٌ

pl. (xidmāt) خِدْمَاتٌ

(work done for money)

ex: He is in their service.

(huwā fi: xidmithum)

هُوَ فِي خِدْمَتِهِمْ

3 n.f. (maSlā) مَسْلَاةٌ

pl. (maSa:laḥ) مَسَالِحٌ

ex: The transportation service is not organized.

(maSlāḥt innaql mu:sh

mnadhdhma)

مَسْلَاةُ النُّقْلِ مَوْشٌ مَنظُمَةٌ

4 n.f. (wadhi:fā) وَظِيْفَةٌ

pl. (wadha:yif) وَظَائِفٌ

(work done for the government)

ex: He works in the public service.

(yixdir fil-wadhi:fā

l3umu:miyyā)

يَخْدِمُ فِي الْوِظِيْفَةِ الْعُمُومِيَّةِ

5 n.m.coll. (jāysh) جَيْشٌ

(army)

ex: He spent 2 years in the service.

(3addā: 3a:mi:n fil-jāysh)

عَدَا عَامَيْنِ فِي الْجَيْشِ

\*These cars have been in service for 5 years.

(il-krā:hib hā:du:mā: xidmu:

xamā sni:n)

الْكِرَاهِبِ هَذَا وَوَمَا خَدِمُوا خَمْسَةَ سِنِينَ

Service station

n.m. (kyu:sk mta:3 lisa:na)

كَيُوسِكُ (مَسَاغِلِسَانِ)

n.m.pl. (kyu:skā:t ---)

كَيُوسِكَاتُ ( )

SESAME (5)

n.m.coll. (jiljlā:n) جِلْجَلَانٌ

SET (3)

1 n.f. (mājmu:3a) مَجْمُوعَةٌ

pl. (mājmu:3a:t) مَجْمُوعَاتٌ

(a collection)

ex: She has a set of records.

(3andhā: mājmu:3a mta:3

di:skuwā:t)

عِنْدَهَا مَجْمُوعَةٌ

مَسَاغِلِسَانٍ

2 n.m. (sārbis) سَرْبِيْسٌ

pl. (srā:bis) سَرَابِيْسٌ

(of dishes)

ex: He bought a set of glasses.

(shrā: sārbis:ki:sā:n)

شَرَا سَرْبِيْسَ كِبَسَانٍ

SET (to)(3)

1 v. (MuT) حَطَّ (MaT) حَطَّ

(put in a place)

ex: He set his glass on the table.

(MaT kā:su: fu:q itTa:wla)

حَطَّ كَأَسْفُوقِ السُّطَّاوَلَةِ

2 v. (3addil) عَدَّلَ (time)

ex: I set my watch to the correct time.

(3addilt mungā:iti: 3alwaqt

issMi:M)

عَدَّلْتُ مَنَقَالَتِي عَسْفُوقَ الصُّبْحِ

3 v. (3ayyin) عَيَّنَ

(assign a time)

ex: We must set a time for our meeting.

(yilsimnā: n3ayynu: waqt  
lijtima:3nā:)

يَلِيزِمْنَا نَعْتَبِرُ وَقْت  
لِجْتِمَاعِنَا

4 v. (a3T1:)  
(3Ta:)  
أَعْطَى (give)

ex: She set a good example.

(3Ta:t mi:thā:l bā:hi:)

عَطَا تَمِثَال بَا هِي  
أَقْرَب

5 v. (ughrub)  
(ghrub)  
غَرَب (sun)

ex: The sun sets late in summer.

(ishshams tughrub mmaxxir  
fiSSi:f)

الشمس تَغْرِبُ مَخْرَبِي الصَّيْفِ  
رَكِيب

6 v. (rakkib)  
ex: I want to set this stone  
in a ring.

(nʔib nrakkib hāl-Wajra  
fi: xa:tim)

نَحِبُ نَزَكِيبُ هَلْجَبْرَةَ فِي خَاتَمِ  
عَمْرٍ (clock)

8 v. (3ammir)  
ex: He set the clock for five.

(3ammir il-mungā:lā  
3al-xamsā)

عَمْرٍ الْمُنْقَالَةَ عِلْخَمْسَةَ

Set aside (to)(3)

1 v. (xabbi:)  
(xabba:)  
or (xalli:)  
(xallā:)  
أَخْبَى  
أَخْبَا  
أَخْلَى  
أَخْلَا  
(put away)

ex: Why didn't you set some  
money aside.

(3lā:sh mā: xabbi:tish shwāyyā  
fluss)

فَلَاش مَا خَبَبْتَشْ شَوِي فُلُوس  
أَرْفَضْ

2 v. (urfudh)  
(rfadh)  
رَفَضَ (to reject)

ex: He set aside your project.

(rfadh māshru:3ik)

رَفَضَ مَشْرُوعِيكَ

Set in (to)(1)

v. (ābdā:)  
(bdā:)  
أَبَدَا (to begin)

or v. (udxul)

(dxal)

بَدَا  
أَدْخَلَ  
دَخَلَ

ex: I usually swim before summer  
sets in.

(fil3a:dā n3u:m qbal mā:  
yudxul iSSi:f)

فِي الْعَادَةِ نَسْوِمُ  
قَبْلَ مَا يَدْخُلُ الصَّيْفِ

Set on (to)(4)

v. (sāyyib)  
سَيَّبَ

ex: He set the dog on him.

(sāyyib 3li:h-il-kālb)

سَيَّبَ قَلْبِيهِ الْكَلْبَ

To be set on by (4)

v. (ihjim)  
(hjim)  
أَفْجِمَ (to attack)

ex: He was set on by thieves.

(hijmu: 3li:h-issurrā:q)

هَجَمُوا قَلْبِيهِ السُّرَّاقِ

Set the table (1)

(MuT iTTa:wla)  
(MaT ---)  
خَطَّ الطَّاوَلَةَ  
خَطَّ

ex: Did she set the table?

(Ḥattīṣh iTTa:wIā)

حَطَّطْتُ السَّطَّا وَوَلَّسْتُ ؟

Set up (to)(3)

1 v. (rakkib) رَكَّبَ  
(to mount)

ex: He set up all the machines.  
(rakkib il-mā:ki:nā:t il-kul)

رَكَّبَ التَّكْرِبَاتِ الْكُلَّ

2 v. (a3mil) أَغْمَلَ  
(3māl) عَمَلَ (of business)

ex: They set up a good business.  
(3amlu: afa:r hā:yil)

عَمَلُوا فَارَ هَايِلَ

SETTLE (to)(3)

1 v. (qarrir) قَرَّرَ  
(to decide)

ex: Can you help me settle on which house to buy?

(tnājjimsh t3a:winni: bish nqarrir ā:mā: da:r nishri:)

تَنْجِمَش تَعَارَرِّي بِبِش

نَقَرَّرَ أَمَا دَارَ رِشْرِي ؟  
2 v. (nadhdim) نَدَّيْمَ

or fam. v. (ri:gil) رِيغَلَ  
(pit in order)

ex: He settled everything before traveling.

(ri:gil kul shāy qbāl mā: ysā:fir)

رِيغَلَ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ قَبْلَ مَا يَسَافِرُ

3 v. (ursum) أَوْسَمَ  
(raum) رَسَمَ

(settle down)

ex: He didn't settle in his new house yet.

(mā:sā:l mā: raumsh fi: da:rus jidi:dā)

مَا زَالَ مَا رَسَمْتُ فِي دَارِو التَّجْدِيدِ ؟  
4 v. (hāddi:) هَدَّى

(hāddā:) هَدَّى  
(to calm)

ex: He couldn't settle the quarrel.  
(mā:nājjimsh yhāddi: l3arka)

مَا تَنْجَمَشُ بِمَعِي فِي الْعَرَكَةِ  
5 v. (xallis) خَلَّصَ (to pay)

ex: He didn't settle his debts yet.  
(mā:sā:l mā: xallissh dyu:nu:)

مَا زَالَ مَا خَلَّصْتُ دَيُونِي

6 v. (Saffi:) صَفَّى  
(Saffā:) صَفَّى (account)

ex: We settled our accounts last month.

(Saffi:nā mā:bā:tnā: shahhar illi: fā:t)

صَفَّيْنَا حَسَابَا تَنَا الشَّهْرَ الَّتِي نَاك

\*Settle it among yourselves

(tfā:hmu: mā: bi:n b3adhkum)

تَفَاهَمُوا مَا بَيْنَ بَعْضِكُمْ

SEVEN

(sāb3a) سَبْعَةَ

SEVENTEEN

(sba3Ta:sh) سَبْعَاطَش

SEVENTH

1 adj.m. (issā:ba3) السَّابِعَ

f. (issā:b3a) السَّابِعَةَ

2 n.m. (issbu3) السَّبْعَ

(fraction)

SEVENTY

(sāb3i:n) سَبْعِينَ

SEVERAL (2)

adv. (ba3dh) **بَعَث**

ex: I saw several new cars.

(shuft ba3dh kra:hib jdud)

شَفْتُ بَعَثَ كَرَاهِبَ جَدُودًا

SEVERE (3)

adj.m. (S3i:b) **صَرِيب**

f. (S3i:bā) **صَرِيْبَة**

pl. (S3a:b) **صَعَاب**

ex: He is very severe with his children.

(huwwā S3i:b yā:sir

m3a: wlā:du:)

هُوَ صَرِيبٌ بِأَسْرٍ مَعًا وَلَا دَو

SEW (to)(3)

v. (xayyit) **خَاطَط**

ex: She doesn't like to sew.

(mā: tʃibbiʃ txayyit)

مَا تُحِبُّنَّ تَخَاطَطُ

SEWING (3)

n.f.coll. (xys:Ta) **خَبَاطَة**

SEX (4)

n.m. (jins) **جِنْس**

pl. (jnā:s) **جِنَا س**

ex: In this school you can find pupils of both sexes.

(fil-maktib hā:dā: talqa:

tlā:mā millājnā:s lithni:n)

فِي الْمَكْتَبِ هَذَا تَلَقَّا تَلَامَذَةً

مِلَّجِنَا س لِثْنَيْتَيْ

SHABBY (5)

adj.m. (mjartil) **مَجْرَتِيل**

f. (mjartlā) **مَجْرَتَلَة**

pl. (mjartli:n) **مَجْرَتَلِيْن**

(clothes)

ex: She is wearing a shabby dress.

(lā:bsā banwa:r mfartil)

لَا بَسَاةَ بِنَوَارٍ مَجْرَتِيلَ

or adj.m. (mhādrish) **مَقْدَرِيْش**

f. (mhādrshā) **مَقْدَرَشَة**

pl. (mhādrshī:n)

مَقْدَرَشِيْن

SHADE (4)

n.m.coll. (dhul) **ظِل**

ex: Stay in the shade.

(uq3ud fidhdhul)

اقْعُدْ فِي الظِّلِّ

SHADOW (4)

1 n.m.coll. (dhul) **ظِل**

(shade)

2 n.m. (xyā:l) **خَيَْال**

pl. (xyā:lā:t) **خَيَْالَات**

ex: I saw your shadow on the wall.

(shuft xyā:lik filhī:T)

شَفْتُ خَيَْالَكَ فِي الْحَيْطِ

SHAKE (to)(4)

1 v. (xadhxidh) **خَضَخِيْش**

or v. (xudh) **خُش**

ex: You must shake this medicine before you use it.

(yilsmik txudh-iddwā: qbāl mā: tista3mlu:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَخْضِخِ الشِّدْوَا قَبْلَ

مَا تَتَّسِتُ مَلُو

2 v. (ur3ush) **أُرْعَش**

(r3ash) **رَعَش** (tremble)

ex: He is shaking from fear.

(huwwā yur3ush milxu:f)

هُوَ يُرْعَشُ مِلْخُوْفَ

3 v. (za3za3) **زَعَزَع**



## SHAKY

ex: The earth quake shook the houses.

(izzilzā:l za3za3 idya:r)

السَّيْرُ لَزَالَ زَعَزَعُ الْبَيْتَ يَا

To shake hands (3)

v. (Sa:faʔ) صَا فَاحَ

## SHAKY (4)

adj.m. (mdha3dha3) مَضْفَعٌ

f. (mdha3dh3a) مَضْفَعَةٌ

pl. (mhdha3dh3i:n)

مَضْفُوعِينَ

ex: His health is still shaky.

(Saʔtu: mā: za:lit

mdha3dh3a)

صَحَّتُو مَا زَالَتْ مَضْفَعَةٌ

## SHAME (3)

n.f.col. (ʔishma) حِشْمَةٌ

ex: He blushed with shame.

(wijhu: ʔma:r bli-ʔishma)

وَجَّهُو حَمَارٌ بِلِحِشْمَتِهِ

What a shame!

(mallā ʔishma) مَلَّ حِشْمَةً

## SHAPE (3)

n.f. (fSa:lā) فَصَالَةٌ

pl. (fSa:lā:t) فَصَالَاتٌ

or pl. (fSa:yil) فَصَائِلٌ

(of a dress, garment...)

or n.f. (fu:rma) فُورْمَةٌ

pl. (fu:rma:t) فُورْمَاتٌ

(in general)

ex: The two carpets have the same shape.

(izzu:z zra:bi: fard fSa:lā)

السُّوْرُ زَرَابِي فَرْدٌ فَصَالَةٌ

To be in good shape (1)

(fi: fu:rma) فِي فُورْمَةٍ

ex: I feel in good shape today.

(nʔis fi: ru:ʔi: fi: fu:rma

lyu:m)

نَحِشُ فِي رُوحِي فِي فُورْمَةِ الْيَوْمِ

## SHARE (3)

n.m. (shām) شَافٍ

pl. (shā:m) شَافٍ

or n.m. (ba:y) بَايٌ

pl. (ba:yā:t) بَايَاتٌ

ex: Each one received his share.

(kul wā:ʔid xā: sāʔmu:)

كُلُّ رَا حِدٌ خَذَا سَافٍ

## SHARE (to) (3)

v. (aqsim) أَقْسَمَ

(qsām) قَسَمَ

ex: We shared all the profits.

(qsāmna: lma:ra:bi:ʔ kul)

قَسَمْنَا الْمَرْابِيْعَ الْكُلَّ

## SHARK (5)

n.m. (kālb bʔar) كَلْبٌ بَحْرٌ

pl. (klā:b bʔar) كَلَابٌ بَحْرٌ

## SHARP (3)

1 adj.m. (ma:dhi:) مَا ضِيٌّ

f. (mr:dhyā) مَا ضِيَّةٌ

pl. (ma:dhi:n) مَا ضِيْنٌ

ex: He cut himself with a sharp knife.

(jraʔ ru:hu: bsikki:nā ma:dhyā)

جَرَعَ رُوحُو بِيكِيَّةً مَا ضِيَّةً

2 adj.m. (mʔabbib) مَدْبِيبٌ

f. (mʔabba) مَدْبِيَّةٌ

pl. (mʔabbi:n) مَدْبِيْنٌ

(pointed)

SHARPEN (to)(4)

1 v. (madhdhi:) مَضِي  
(madhdha:) مَضَا

ex: Did you sharpen the scissors?

(madhdhi:tish limqas)  
مَضَيْتِش الْمَقَصَّ؟

2 v. (bārrī:) بَرِّي  
(bārrā:) بَرَّا  
(of pencil)

ex: I forgot to sharpen the pencil.

(nsi:t bish nbārrī: liqlam)  
نَسَيْتُ بِشْ نَبْرِي الْقَلَمَ

SHAVE (3)

n.f. (Hjā:mā) حَجَامَة  
pl. (Hjā:mā:t) حَجَامَات

SHAVE (to)(2)

v. (Hajjim) حَجَّيْم

ex: He shaves his beard everyday.

(yHajjim laHytu: kul yu:m)

يَحَجِّمُ لِحْيَتُو كُلَّ يَوْمٍ

SHE (1)

(hiyyā) هِيَّ

SHEAR (to)(5)

v. (ziz) زَز (zāz) زَز  
(sheep)

ex: In Spring the farmers shear the sheep.

(firrbi:3 il-fāllā:Ma yzizzu:

SSu:f mtā:3 la3lā:lish)

فِي الرَّبِيعِ الْفَلَّاحَةُ يُزِرُّو

السُّوفَ مَتَاعَ الْعَلَالِشْ

SHEEP (3)

n.m. (kābsh) كَبِشْ  
pl.m. (kbā:sh) كَبَاشْ

n.f. (na3jā) نَعَجَة  
pl.f. (na3jā:t) نَعَجَات  
or (n3ā:j) نَعَاج

SHEET (2)

1 n.f. (mālHfā) مَلْعَفَة  
pl. (mlā:Hif) مَلَاعِيف

ex: I changed the sheets twice a week.

(nbāddil limlā:Hif marri:n

fijjim3a)

نَبَدَّلُ الْمَلَاعِيفَ مَرَّتَيْنِ فِي الْجُمُعَةِ

2 n.f. (warqa) وَرَقَة  
pl. (warqa:t) وَرَقَات

or (wra:q) وَرَاقٍ (paper)

ex: I need a sheet of paper to write a letter.

(Ma:shti: bwarqa bish niktib

jwā:b)

حَا شَيْئِي بِوَرَقَةٍ بِشْ نَكْتِيبُ جَوَاب

SHELF (3)

n.m. (marfa3) مَرْفَع  
pl. (mra:fa3) مَرَفَات  
or n.f. (Ta:qa) طَائِقَة  
pl. (Ta:qa:t) طَائِقَات

ex: You will find the book on the shelf.

(tāwā: tālqa: liktā:b fu:q

il-marfa3)

تَتَوَلَّأُ لِكْتَابَ فَوْقِ الْمَرْفَعِ

SHELL (3)

n.f. (qishra) قِشْرَة  
pl. (qshu:r) قِشُور

SHELL (to)(4)

1 v. (qashshir) قَشَّرَ  
(in general)

ex: We have to shell the nuts.

(yilzimmā: nqashshru:

lbu:fri:wā)

يَلْزِمُنَا نَقْشِرُو الْجَوَافِرَ يَوْمًا

2 v. (faSSiS)

فَسِيْش

(peas, beans)

ex: Shell the peas and he will peel the potatoes.

(faSSiS ijilbā:nā u huwā:

bish yqashshir il-baTa:Ta)

فَقِصِّصِ الْجَلْبَانَ وَهُوَ يَش

يَقِشُّرُ الْبَطَا طَةَ

SHELTER (to)(4)

1 v. (xabbi:)

خَبِّي

(xabba:)

خَبَا

or v. (tāggi:)

تَاقِي

(tāggā:)

تَاقَا

ex: They sheltered the animals from the rain.

(xabbā:w il-Mayāwā:nā:t

mishshtā:)

خَبَا وَالْحَيَوَانَاتِ مِنَ الْمَطَرِ

ex: They sheltered from the hail.

(ttāggā:w mittābru:ri:)

تَاقَا وَبِشْرُورٍ

2 v. (sākkīn)

سَكَّرُوا

ex: They sheltered us for a year.

(sākknu:nā: 3andhum muddit

3a:m)

سَكَّرُونَا عِنْدَهُمْ لِسَنَةِ عَامٍ

SHEPHERD (5)

n.m. (sā:raḥ)

سَارِح

pl. (surra:ḥ)

سَرَاح

SHIELD (to)(3)

v. (ghaTTi:)

عَطِي

v. (ghaTTa:)

عَطَا

(to protect)

ex: They shielded their head from the sun.

(ghaTTa:w ru:shum missān)

عَطَا رُؤُوسَهُمْ مِنْ شَمْسِ

SHIFT (4)

n.m. (tābdi:l)

تَبْدِيل

pl. (tābdi:lā:t)

تَبْدِيْلَات

or n.m. (tāghyi:r)

تَغْيِيْر

pl. (tāghyi:ra:t)

تَغْيِيْرَات

(a change)

ex: He made a shift in his plan.

(3māl taghyi:r fi: barnā:mju:)

عَمَلُ تَغْيِيْرٍ فِي بَرْنَامِجٍ

SHIFT (to)(3)

v. (bāddil)

بَدَّل

or v. (ghayyir)

غَيَّر

or v. (ḥawwil)

حَوَّل

ex: Can you shift the appointment to next week?

(tnājjimsh tbāddil il-māw3id

il-3j3im3a 3jā:ya)

تَتَجَمَّعُ تَبْدِيْلُ الْمَوْعِدِ

لِجَمْعَةِ الْجَايَةِ ؟

SHINE (3)

v. (ālma3)

أَلْمَع

(lma3)

لَمَع

ex: The moon is shining tonight.

(il-gamra tālma3 illi:lā)

الْقَمَرُ تَلْمَعُ اللَّيْلَةَ

SHINY (3)

v. (ālma3)

أَلْمَع

ex: His eyes are shiny.

(3i:nih yalm3u:)

عَيْنِيَّةٌ بَلْمَعُو

SHIP (3)

n.m.sg. (ba:bu:r)      بَا بُور  
pl. (bba:bir)      بَبَا بِر

SHIP (to)(3)

v. (ab3ith filba:bu:r)  
أَبَعَثْتُ فِي الْبَا بُور  
(b3ath ---)      بَعَثْتُ

ex: He shipped all the books.

(b3ath liktub lkul

filba:bu:r)

بَعَثْتُ الْكُتُبَ الْكُلَّ فِي الْبَا بُور

SHIRT (2)

n.f. (su:riyyā)      شُورِيَّة  
pl. (swā:ri:)      سُورِي

ex: He bought a new shirt.

(shra: su:riyyā jdi:dā)

شَرَا شُورِيَّةً جَدِيدَةً

SHIVER (to)(4)

v. (ur3ush)      أُرْعَشُ  
(r3ash)      رَعَشُ

ex: He was shivering with cold.

(kā:n yur3ush bilbard)

كَانَ يُرْعَشُ بِلَبَرْدٍ

SHOCK (3)

n.f. (Sadmā)      صَدْمَةٌ  
pl. (Sadmā:t)      صَدْمَاتٌ

ex: When he failed in the exam  
he had a great shock.

(waqtilli: squT fillimtiMa:n

jā:tu: Sadmā kbira)

وَقْتَلِي سَقَطَ فِي الْإِمْتِحَانِ

جَاءَتْهُ صَدْمَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

SHOES (1)

n.m. (Sabba:T)      صَبَا ط

n.m.pl. (Sba:biT)      صَبَايِطُ  
(a pair of shoes)

ex: Did you see his new shoes?

(shuftish Sabba:tu: jdi:d)

شَفَيْتُ صَبَا طَ الْجَدِيدِ ؟

SHOE (2)

n.f. (fardit Sabba:T)

فَرْدِيَّةٌ صَبَا ط

(a single one)

SHOELACE (4)

n.m. (xi:T Sabba:T)      خَيْطُ صَبَا ط

pl. (xyu:T ---)      خَيْطَاتٌ

SHOEMAKER (4)

n.m. (Sba:bTi:)      صَبَا بَطِي

pl. (Sba:bTiyyā)      صَبَا بَطِيَّة

Shoe polish (4)

n.m.coll. (si:ra:j)      سِرَاجٌ

SHOOT (to)(4)

v. (adhrab)      أَضْرَبُ  
(dhrab)      ضَرَبُ (with a gun)

ex: The hunter shot the rabbit.

(iSSayyā:d dhrab larnib)

الْمَقْتِيلُ ضَرَبَ الْأَرْنِيبَ

SHOP (2)

n.m. (Ma:nu:t)      حَانُوتٌ

pl. (Mwā:nit)      حَوَانِيتٌ

ex: I didn't find the shop you  
told me about.

(mā: lqi:tish il-Ma:nu:t

illi: qutli: 3li:h)

مَا لَقَيْتُشِ الْحَانُوتَ الَّتِي

قُتِلِي عَلَيْهَا

SHOP (to)(2)

v. (aqdhi:)      أَقْضِي  
(qdha:)      قَضَا

ex: Did you go shopping today?

(qdhi:tshi lyu:m)

قَصَّيْتُمُ الْيَوْمَ ؟

SHOPPING (3)

n.f. (qadhya)

قَصِيَّة

pl. (qadhya:t)

قَصِيَّات

SHORT (3)

adj.m.sg. (qsi:r)

قَصِيْر

f. (qsi:ra)

قَصِيْرَة

pl. (qsa:r)

قَصَار

ex: You can't use this rope, it's too short.

(ma:tnajjimsh tista:ml

halmbal qsi:r ya:sir)

مَنْ تَوَسَّطَ يَسْتَعْمَلُ هَلْجَبَل

قَصِيْرًا يَسِيْر

2 (na:qis + p.e.) .. نَا قِصْرًا

(not having enough of)

ex. We are 3 dinars short.

(na:q:Snā: xamsā dir:rart)

نَا قِصْرًا خَمْسَةَ دِيْنَارَات

SHORTCUT

n.f. (qassa)

قَصَّة

pl. (qassat)

قَصَّات

ex: I know a short cut to down town.

(na:rif qassa lwist libla:d)

أَعْرِفُ قَصَّةً لِيُوَسِّطُ الْبَلَدَ

SHORTAGE

n.m.coll. (naqs)

نَقْص

ex: There is a shortage of workers.

(thamma naqs mtā:3 xaddā:mā)

ثُمَّ نَقْصٌ مَتَاعٌ خَدَّامَةٌ

SHORTEN (to)(4)

v. (qassir)

قَصَّرَ

ex: You must shorten these pants a little bit.

(yilzmik tqaSSir issirwā:l

hā:dā: shwayyā)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَقْصِيْرُ السَّرْوَالِ

هَبَاذَا شَيِّ

Short wave (5)

n.f. (mu:ja qsi:ra) مَوْجَة قَصِيْرَة

pl. (mwā:j qsa:r) مَوَاجٍ قَصَار

SHOT (4)

1 n.f. (dharbā)

ضَرْبَة

pl. (dharbāt)

ضَرْبَات

(the sound of a shot)

ex: We heard a gun shot.

(smā3nā: dharbā mtā:3 mukhlā)

سَمِعْنَا ضَرْبَةَ مَتَاعٍ مُكْهَلَة

2 n.f. (zurri:qa)

زُرِّيْقَة

pl. (zra:riq)

زُرَارِق

(injection)

SHOULDER (3)

n.m. (ktif)

كَتِف

pl. (ktā:f)

كَتَاف

SHOUT (to)(2)

v. (3ayyit)

عَيَّيْتُ

or v. (Si:M)

صَيَّح

(Sa:M)

صَاع

ex: Don't shout, your brother is sleeping.

(mā:tSi:Wish xusk rā:qid)

مَا تُصَيِّحُ شَخْرًا نَا قِصْرًا

SHOUTING (3)

n.m.coll. (3ya:T)

عَيَّاط

or n.m.coll. (Syā:M)

صَيَّاح

SHOVEL (4)

n.f. (ba:lā)

بَالَة

pl. (ba:lā:t)

بَالَات

SHOW (3)

n.f. (furjā) فُرْجَاة

pl. (furjā:t) فُرْجَات

ex: I didn't like the show.

(mā: 3ijbitni:sh il-furjā)

مَا عَجِبْتَنِي بِشِ الْفُرْجَاةِ

SHOW (to)(2)

1 v. (warrī:) وَرَّى

(warra:) وَرَّى

ex: Show me the house please.

(warrī:nī:-dda:r min fadhlik)

وَرِّينِي الدَّارَ مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

2 v. (bāyyin) بَيَّنَّ (prove)

or v. (dhahhir) ظَهَّرَ

ex: Your work shows that you are serious.

(xidmtik tbāyyin illi:

inti jiddi:)

خِدْمَتُكَ تُبَيِّنُ إِلَيَّ إِنَّتِ جَدِيدٌ

3 v. (āl3ib) أَلَبَّ

(l3ab) لَمَبَّ

ex: What film are they showing today?

(shnuwā lfi:lim illi:

yāl3ib lyu:m)

تَشْرُو الْفِيلِمَ إِلَيَّ يَلْبِبُ الْيَوْمَ

Show off (to)(4)

v. (warrī: ru:ḥ + p.e.)

وَرَّى رُوْحًا

(warra: ---) وَرَّى

ex: He wanted to show off.

(Ḥab ywarrī: ru:Ḥu:)

حَسْبُ يَوْرِي رُوْحُو

Show up (to)(3)

v. (i:jā:) جَاءَ

(arrive, come)

or v. (udhhur)

أُظْهَرَ

(dhhur)

ظَهَرَ

ex: He wanted to show up for the meeting.

(mā: jā:sh lillijtimā:3)

مَا جَاءَ لِلْجَمِيعَةِ

SHOWER (3)

n.m. (du:sh)

دُوش

pl. (dwa:sh)

دُوشَات

ex: There is a shower in the bathroom.

(thammā du:sh fi: bi:t

il-banus:)

تَمَّ دُوشٌ فِي بَيْتِ الْبَنَاتِ

Take a shower (to)(3)

(a3mil du:sh)

أَقْبَلَ دُوشًا

(3mal du:sh)

قَمَلَ دُوشًا

ex: He just took a shower.

(mā:zā:l ki3mal du:sh)

مَا زَالَ يَقْمَلُ دُوشًا

SHRIMP

f.w.u.: crevette

SHRINK (to)(4)

v. (ushrub)

أَشْرَبَ

(shrab)

شَرَبَ

ex: This material doesn't shrink.

(il-qmā:sh hā:dā: mā:yushrubsh)

الْقَمَاشُ هَذَا مَا يَشْرَبُ

SHUT (to)(2)

v. (sakkir)

سَكَّرَ

or (aghlaq)

أَغْلَقَ

(ghlaq)

غَلَقَ

ex: Don't forget to shut the door when you go out.

(mā: tinsā:sh bīsh taghlaq  
il-bā:b waqtillī: tuxruj)

مَا تَسَا شِي بِسْنِ تَمَلُوقِ  
الْمَبَابِ وَتَقِيلِي تَخْرُجِ

Shut off (to)(3)

v. (quS) قَس (qas) قَس  
(gas, ...)

Shut up!

fam. (sakkir fummik)

سَكِّر فَمِك

SHUTTER (4)

n.m. (birsya:n) بِرْسِيَان

pl. (birsya:nā:t) بِرْسِيَانَات

SHY (to)(5)

v. (jffil) اجْفِيل  
(jfil) جْفِيل

SHY (2)

adj.m. (Washshā:m) كَشَام  
f. (Washshā:mā) كَشَامَة  
pl. (Washshā:mi:n) كَشَامِين

CHYNESS (3)

n.f. (Wishmā) حَشْمَة

SICK (2)

adj.m. (mri:dh) مَرِيض  
f. (mri:dha) مَرِيضَة  
pl. (murdha) مَرِيضَة

To get sick (2)

v. (umrudh) اْمْرَض  
(mrudh) مْرَض

SICKNESS (3)

n.m. (mardh) مَرَض  
pl. (amra:dl:) اْمْرَاض

SIDE (3)

1 n.f. (ji:hā) جِهَة  
pl. (ji:hā:t) جِهَات

ex: You can't park your car on  
this side of the street.

(mā: tnājjimsh twaqqif  
karh-btik fi-jji:hā hā:di:  
mtā:3 il-kāyyā:s)

مَا تَنْجِمَش تَوَقَّف كَرَه بْتِك  
فِي الْجِهَة مَا فِي مَتَاع الْكَيَّاش

ex: I live on the other side  
of the river.

(nuskun fi-jji:hā luxra:  
mtā:3 lwā:d)

نُسْكُن فِي الْجِهَة الْخَرَى مَتَاع الْوَاد

2 n.m. (jnāb) جَنْب

pl. (jnā:b) جَنْبَات

(of the body)

ax: My left side is aching.

(jānbi: li:sa:r yu:ja3 fiyyā:)

جَنْبِي لِسَار يُو جَع فِيَّ

To take sides (4)

v. (i:ja: m3a:) اِبْجَا مَعَا  
(jā: m3a:) جَا مَعَا

ex: If your brother had not taken  
your sides you'd have lost.

(lawkā:n xu:k mā:ja:sh m3a:k  
ra:k xSert)

لَو كَان بَحُوك مَا جَاش  
مَعَاكَ رَا ك خَصْرَت

Side walk (3)

n.m. (mā:dda) مَادَة  
pl. (mā:dda:t) مَادَات

SIEVE (5)

n.m. (ghurbā:l) فَرْبَال  
pl. (ghra:bil) فَرَايِل

SIFT (to)(5)

v. (gharbil) فَرِيْل



ex: You should sift the flour before you use it.

(yilsmik.tgharbil lfāri:nā  
qbāl mā: tista3milhā:)

يُنزِمُكَ تَغْرِبِلِ الْفَرِينَةِ  
قَبْلَ مَا تَسْتَعْمِلُهَا

SIGH (to)(4)

(itnāhhid)

اتَنَهَيْتُ

(tnāhhid)

تَنَهَيْتُ

SIGH (4)

n.m.coll. (tānhi:d) تَنْهِيْدٌ

n.f.sg. (tānhi:dā) تَنْهِيْدَةٌ

pl. (tānhi:dā:t) تَنْهِيْدَاتٌ

SIGHT (4)

1 n.m.coll. (ndhar) نَهْظٌ

ex: Pilots must have good sight.

(itTayya:rjiyyā yilzim

yku:n 3andhum ndhar bā:hi:)

الطَّيَّارُ زَجِيَّةٌ يَلْزِمُ يَكُونُ عِنْدَهُمْ

نَهْظٌ بَاهِي

2 n.m. (mandhar) مَنَهْظٌ

pl. (mana:dhir) مَنَاظِرٌ

ex: After the accident, the sight of the car was bad.

(ba3d il-Ḥa:dith, mandhir

il-karhbā wallā: xa:yib)

بَعْدَ الْحَادِثِ مَنَهْظٌ

الْكَرْهَبَةِ وَلَا خَائِبٌ

SIGHT (to)(2)

v. (shu:f)

شُفِيَ

(shā:i)

شَافَ

At first sight

(minnadhra luwla)

مِنْظَرَةٌ لَوَّلَةٌ

By sight

(bilwijh) يَلْوِجُهُ

ex: I know her by sight.

. (na3rafhā: bilwijh)

تَعْرِفُهَا يَلْوِجُهُ

SIGN (4)

1 n.f. (3alā:mā) عَلَامَةٌ

pl. (3alā:mā:t) عَلَامَاتٌ

or (isha:ra) إِشَارَةٌ

pl. (isha:ra:t) إِشَارَاتٌ

(sheet sign...)

ex: The sign says that you should drive slow here.

(il-3alā:mā tqu:l illi:

yilsmik tau:q bishshwayya

hu:ni:)

الْعَلَامَةُ تَقُولُ إِلَيَّ

يَلْزِمُكَ تَسُوْقُ بِسَوْتِي هُوَ يَسِي

2 n.f. (ama:ra) أَمَارَةٌ

pl. (ama:yir) أَمَائِرٌ

ex: I'll put a sign on the door so you will recognise the house.

(tāwā nḤuT ama:ra 3albā:b

bish ta3qil idda:r)

تَتَوَعَّظُ أَمَارَةً عَلَيَّ

بِشْ تَقِفِلِ الدَّارِ

SIGN (to)(3)

v. (SaMMAK)

صَمَّحَ

ex: Don't forget to sign the contract.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tSaMMAK

lkontra:tu:)

مَا تَنْسَأُ بِشْ تَصَّحَ الْكُنْتَرَاتُو

SIGNAL (4)

n.f. (isha:ra)

إِشَارَةٌ

pl. (isha:ra:t) إِشَارَاتٌ

SIGNAL (to) (4)

v. (shir) شِير  
 (shar) شَار

SIGNATURE (3)

n.f. (tiShā:Ma) تَشَوِّعَاتُ  
 pl. (tiShā:Ma:ri) تَشَوِّعَاتُ

SIGNIFICANCE (3)

1 n.m. (ma'na) مَعْنَى  
 pl. (ma'na:ni) مَعْنَى  
 (meaning)  
 2 n.f. (āhammiyyā) أَهْمِيَّةٌ  
 (importance)

SILENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (skā:t) سَكَاتٌ

SILENCE (to) (3)

v. (sākit) سَكَتَ  
To be silent (3)  
 adj.m. (sā:kit) سَاكِتٌ  
 f. (sā:ktā) سَاكِتَةٌ  
 pl. (sā:kti:n) سَاكِتُونَ

SILK (4)

n.m.coll. (Miri:) حَبِيرِيٌّ

SILVER

n.f. (fudhdha) فُضْفُذَةٌ  
 ex: This bracelet is made of silver.  
 (il-rardā hā:di: fudhdha).  
 الرَّذَاءُ هَكَذَا رَدِي فُضْفُذَةٌ

SIMILAR (1)

(ki:f) كَيْفٌ  
 or it's contraction (ki:) كِبِ  
 ex: My car is similar to yours.  
 (karhliti: ki: karhibtk)  
 كَرِهْتِي كَيْسِي كَرِهْتِيكَ

SIMPLE (2)

1 adj.m. (sā:hil) سَاهِلٌ  
 f. (sā:hilā) سَاهِلَةٌ  
 pl. (sā:hili:n) سَاهِلِينَ  
 (easy)

or adj.m. (ba:ṭ) بَاطِلٌ  
 1. (ba:ṭa) بَاطِلَةٌ  
 pl. (ba:ṭ) بَاطِلَاتٌ

ex: This problem is simple.  
 (al-mushkil hā:dā: sā:hil)  
 الْمَشْكِيلُ هَذَا سَاهِلٌ  
 2 adj.m. (mitwa:dha) مِتْوَادِحٌ  
 f. (mitwa:dha) مِتْوَادِحَةٌ  
 pl. (mitwa:dhi:n) (modest)  
 مِتْوَادِحِينَ

SIMPLIFY (to) (4)

v. (sāhhi) سَاهَّلَ

SIMPLIFICATION (4)

n.m.coll. (cāshil) تَسَاهِيلٌ

SINCE (1)

1 (min) مِنْ  
 or its contraction (mi) مِ

ex: I have not seen him since saturday.  
 (mā: shuftu:sh min-nha:r  
 issibt)  
 مَا شَفْتُوْشْ مِنْ يَوْمِ السَّبْتِ

2 (milli:) مِلِّيٌّ

ex: I have not seen him since he went to Rome.  
 (mā: shuftu:sh milli: mshā:  
 l-ru:mā:)

3 adv. (mā:dā:m) مَا دَامَ

ex: Let's finish the work since we have time.



(xankāmlu: lxiḏnā mā:dā:m

ʒandnā: lwaqt)

فَبَيْنَمَا نَحْنُ فِي الْوَيْلِ وَالْخِزْيَةِ مَا دَامَ عِنْدَنَا  
الْوَيْلُ

Ever since (2)

(min waqthā:) مِنْ وَقْتِهَا

ex: We didn't meet her ever since.

(mā: qa: bilnā: hā: sh min

waqthā:)

مَا قَابَلْنَا هَا ش مِنْ وَقْتِهَا

SINCERE (3)

adj.m. (Sa:diq)

صَادِقٌ

f. (Sa:dqa)

صَادِقَةٌ

pl. (Sa:dqi:n)

صَادِقِينَ

ex: He was sincere in what he said.

(kā:n Sa:diq filli: qa:lu:)

كَانَ صَادِقٌ فِي لِي قَالُو

SING (to)(2)

v. (ghanni:)

غَنَّنِي

(ghannā:)

غَنَّنَا

SINGER (4)

n.m. (mughinni:)

مُغَنِّنِي

f. (mughinnyā)

مُغَنِّنِيَّةٌ

pl. (mughinni:n)

مُغَنِّنِينَ

SINGLE (1)

1 adj.m. (wā:ḥid)

وَاحِدٌ

f. (wāḥidā)

وَاحِدَةٌ

ex: I only need a single book.

(Ḥa:jtī: b-ktā:b wā:ḥid)

حَا جَتِي كِتَابٌ وَاحِدٌ

2 adj.m. (ʒa:zib)

عَازِبٌ

f. (Sbiyyā)

صَبِيَّةٌ

m.pl. (ʒuzzā:b)

عُزْرَابٌ

f.pl. (Sbā:yā:)

صَبَايَا

(unmarried)

SINK (to)(3)

1 v. (ughruq)

أَغْرَقَ

(ghruq)

غَرَقَ

ex: Many boats sank during the war.

(barshā bba:bix ghurqu: waqt

il-Marb)

بَرَشَ بِبَارِئِ غُرُقُو وَوَقْتِ الْعَرَبِ

2 (to sink s.th.)

(gharriq)

غَرَّقَ

ex: They sank many enemy ships.

(gharrqu: barshā bāwā:xir

mtā:3 la3duw)

غَرَّقُو بَرَشَ بِبَوَائِجِرِ مَتَاعٍ لَعَدُو

SINK (3)

n.m. (lavabu:)

لَوْبُو

pl. (lavabuwā:t)

لَوْبُوَاتٌ

SIP (4)

n.f. (jughmā)

جُغْمَةٌ

pl. (jughmā:t)

جُغْمَاتٌ

or n.f. (rashfā)

رَشْفَةٌ

pl. (rashfā:t)

رَشْفَاتٌ

SIP (to)(4)

v. (itrashshif)

إِتْرَشَّشِفَ

(trashshif)

تَرَشَّشِفَ

SISTER (1)

n.f. (uxt)

أُخْتُ

pl. (xwā:t bnā:t)

خَوَاتِ بَنَاتٍ

ex: She has 3 sisters.

(ʒandhā: thlā:thā xwā:t bnā:t)

عِنْدَهَا ثَلَاثَةٌ خَوَاتِ بَنَاتٍ

Sister in law (2)

1 n.f. (lu:zā)

لُوزَةٌ

pl. (lu:zā:t)

لُوزَاتٌ

(husband's sister)

2 n.f. (uxt mart + p.e.)

أَخْتٌ مَرَّتٌ

(wife's sister)

SIT (to)(1)

v. (uq3ud) قَعَدَ (q3ad) أَقْعَدُ

ex: Sit down, please!

(tfadhdhii uq3ud)

تَفَضَّلْ ، أَقْعِدْ .

SITTING (5)

n.f. (jālsā)

جَلْسَةٌ

pl. (jālsā:t)

جَلْسَاتٌ

(of a court)

Sitting-room

n.f. (bi:t Sa:lā)

بَيْتٌ صَالَةٌ

pl. (byu:t ---)

بَيْتَاتٌ

SITUATION (3)

1 n.m. (wadh3)

وَضْعٌ

pl. (awdhā:3)

أَوْضَاعٌ

or n.f. (Ḥa:lā)

حَالَةٌ

pl. (Ḥa:lā:t)

حَالَاتٌ

ex: The economic situation of the country is improving.

(il-wadh3 liqtiSa:di: mtā:3

liblā:d qa:3id yitḤassin)

الْوَضْعُ الْاِقْتِصَادِي مَتَاعُ

الْبِلَادِ قَاعِدٌ يَتَحَسَّنُ

2 n.m. (mawqif)

مَوْقِفٌ

pl. (māwā:qif)

مَوَاقِفٌ

ex: He will be in a difficult situation in front of the judge.

(bish yku:n fi: mawqif S3i:b

quddā:m lḤa:kim)

يَكُونُ فِي مَوْقِفٍ

صَعِيبٍ قَدَامَ الْحَاكِمِ

SIX

(sittā)

سِتَّةٌ

SIXTH

1 (issā:di)

الِسَّادِسُ

(issā:dsā)

السَّادِسَةُ

2 (issdu)

(fraction) السُّدُسُ

SIXTEEN

(suTTa:sh)

سِتِّعَاشٌ

SIXTY

(sitti:n)

سِتِّينٌ

SIZE (2)

1 n.m. (kubr)

كُبْرٌ

ex: These 2 cars are not the same size.

(il-krā:hib izzu:z ḥādu:mā:

mā:humsh fard kubr)

الْكِرَاهِبُ الْيَوْمَ هَذَا وَمَا

مَا هُنَّ شَقْرَةٌ كُبْرٌ

2 n.m. (qyā:s)

قِيَاسٌ

pl. (qyā:sā:t)

قِيَاسَاتٌ

ex: What is your shirt size?

(qaddā:sh qyā:s su:ri:tik)

قَدَّاسٌ قِيَاسِ شُرُوبِيَتِكَ

SKILL (5)

n.f. (maha:ra)

مَهَارَةٌ

ex: She plays the guitar with skill.

(hiyyā tal3ab il-gita:ra

b-maha:ra)

هِيَ تَلْعَبُ الْاِقْتَارَةَ بِمَهَارَةٍ

SKILLFUL (4)

adj.m. (mā:hir)

مَاهِرٌ

f. (mā:hra)

مَاهِرَةٌ

pl. (ma:hri:n)

مَاهِرِينَ

**SKIN (4)**

- 1 m.sg. (jild) جِلْدٌ  
(of animals)
- 2 n.f.sg. (jildā) جِلْدَةٌ  
(of persons)
- pl. (jlu:d) جِلْدُونَ
- 3 n.f. (qishra) قِشْرَةٌ  
pl. (qshu:r) قِشْرُونَ  
(of fruits)

**SKINNY (2)**

- adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضَمِيْفٌ
- f. (dh3i:fā) ضَمِيْفَةٌ
- pl. (dh3a:f) ضَمَائِفٌ

**SKIP (to)(3)**

- v. (nāggiz) نَقَّزَ
- ex: He skipped 2 pages of the book.  
(nāggiz warqtī:n mīlktā:b)  
نَقَّزَ وَرَقَتَيْنِ مِنْ كِتَابٍ

**SKIRT**

f.w.u.: jupe

**SKY (3)**

- n.f. (smā:) سَمَاءٌ
- pl. (smā:wā:t) سَمَائَاتٌ
- ex: The sky is very blue today.  
(issmā: zarqa barshā lyu:m)  
السَّمَاءُ زُرْقَةٌ بَرَّشٌ أَلْوَيْمٌ

**SLAM (4)**

- 1 v. (uTbuq) أَطْبَقَ  
(Tbaq) طَبَقَ (door)
- ex: He slammed the door angrily and went away.  
(Tbaq lbā:b bghush wixrāj)  
طَبَقَ الْبَابَ بَغْشًا وَخَرَجَ
- 2 v. (alTax) أَلْطَخَ

(lTax) لَطَخَ (throw violently)

**SLATE (4)**

- n.f. (lawkā) لَوْحَةٌ
- pl. (lawkā:t) لَوْحَاتٌ
- or n.f. (ardwā:sa) أَرْدَوَاذَةٌ
- pl. (ardwā:sā:t) أَرْدَوَاذَاتٌ  
(to write on)

**SLAUGHTER (to)(3)**

- v. (adbaʕ) أَذْبَحَ
- (dbaʕ) ذَبَحَ
- ex: During the "Aid kbir" people slaughter sheep.  
(fīl3i:d likbi:r innā:s yadbʕu: kbā:sh)  
فِي الْعِيدِ الْكَبِيرِ النَّاسُ يَذْبَحُونَ كِبَاءً

**SLAVE (5)**

- n.m. (ʕabd) عَبْدٌ
- pl. (ʕabi:d) عَبِيدٌ

**SLAVERY (5)**

- n.f. (ʕubu:diyyā) عُبُودِيَّةٌ

**SLEEP (1)**

- v. (urqud) أَرَقَدَ
- (rqad) رَقَدَ
- ex: She sleeps 10 hours a day.  
(hiyyā turqud ʕashra swā:ya3 fīnha:r)  
هِيَ تَرْقُدُ عَشْرَةَ سَوَاعِدٍ فِي النَّهَارِ

**SLEEPY (3)**

- adj.m. (nā:3is) نَائِسٌ
- f. (nā:3sā) نَائِسَةٌ
- pl. (nā:3si:n) نَائِسِينَ

**SLEEVE (3)**

- n.f. (yid) يَدٌ
- pl. (yddi:n) يَدَايِنُ

SLICE (4)

n.f. (jarra) جَارَّة  
pl. (jra:yir) جَرَايِر

SLIDE (to)(3)

(izliq) اَزْلِقُ  
(zliq) زَلِقُ

ex: She slide on the wet floor.

(zilqit 3alqa:3a il-māblu:lā)

زَلِقَتْ فَلَقَاةَ الْمَبْلُوءَةِ

SLIGHT (2)

1 adj.m. (Sghī:r) ضَوِيْر  
f. (Sghī:ra) ضَوِيْرَة  
pl. (Sgha:r) ضَغَار  
(small)

ex: I made slight mistakes on the exam.

(3mālt ghalTa:t Sgha:r

fillimtiMa:n)

عَمَلْتُ فَلَطَاتٍ ضَغَارَ فِي الْإِمْتِحَانِ

2 adj.m. (xfī:f) خَفِيْف  
f. (xfī:fā) خَفِيْفَة  
pl. (xfā:f) خَفَاف (light)

ex: Thank god! the earthquake was slight.

(il-Mamdillā ya: rabbi:

izzilzā:l jā: xfi:f)

الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ يَا رَبِّي الرَّزَّالِ جَا خَفِيْف

3 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضَوِيْف  
f. (dh3i:fā) ضَوِيْفَة  
pl. (dh3a:f) ضَغَاف

(slim)

ex: She is slight but beautiful.

(hiyyā dh3i:fā lā:kin

mizyā:nā)

هِيَ ضَوِيْفَة لَا كُنْ مِرْيَانَة

SLIGHT (to)(3)

v. (aḥqir) أَحْقِرُ  
(Ḥqar) حَقَّر

ex: You shouldn't slight your friends because you are rich.

(mā: yilmiksh taḥqir SḤa:bik

3lā: xa:Triq għniy)

مَا يَلْزِمُكَسْ تَحَقَّرْ صَحَابِيْكَ

عَلَى خَا طَرِيْقْ فِينِي

SLIP (to)(3)

1 v. (izliq) اَزْلِقُ  
(zliq) زَلِقُ

ex: He broke his arm when he slipped on the floor.

(yiddu: tkasrit waqtillī:

zliq 3alqa:3a)

يَدُّهُ وَتَكَسَّرَتْ وَقْتِيْلِي زَلِقُ عُلُقَاة

2 v. (iflit) اَفْلَيْتُ (flit) فَلَيْتُ

ex: The bird slipped out of her hand.

(il-3aṢfu:r flit min yiddhā:)

الْعَمَقُورُ نَلَيْتُ مِنْ يَدِّهَا

SLIP (3)

1 n.f. (zalqa) زَلَقَة  
pl. (zalqa:t) زَلَقَاتُ  
(sliding)

2 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْف  
pl. (Tru:f) طَرْوْف  
(of paper)

ex: Give me a slip of paper, please.

(billā:hi a3Ti:ni: Tarf

kā:ghit)

يَلَا وَا عَطِيْنِي طَرْوْفْ كَا فِطْ

3 n.f. (guni:llā) قُنِيْلَة

pl. (gurīllā:t) قُنِيْلَاتُ  
(underwear)

SLIPPERY (3)

1 v. (zalliq) زَلِقَ  
(floor, ice,...)

2 v. (itzalliq) اِتَزَلِقَ  
(tzalliq) تَزَلِقَ  
(ball, bowl,...)

or v. (itzalbit) اِتَزَلَبَطَ  
(tzalbit) تَزَلَبَطَ

ex: I couldn't grasp the ball  
because it was slippery.

(mā: nāj̄jimtish nshid lku:ra

3lar xa:Ti: kās:nit titzallaq)

مَا نَجَمَنْشْ نَشِدْ الْكُورَةَ غَلِي  
خَاطِرْ كَانِتْ تَتَزَلِقْ

SLOPE (to)(4)

v. (mi:l) مَال (mā:l) مِيلَ

ex: After the earthquake the  
ground sloped little bit.

(ba3d izzilzā:l il-ardh

mā:lit shwāyyā)

بَعْدَ الزَّلْزَالِ الْأَرْضُ مَا لَتْ شَوِي

SLOPE (3)

n.f. (Tal3a) طَلَعَة  
pl. (Tal3a:t) طَلَعَاتْ  
(from the bottom to the top)

or n.f. (habTa) هَبَطَة  
pl. (habTa:t) هَبَطَاتْ  
(from the top to the  
bottom)

SLOPPY (4)

adj.m. (mbalfiT) مَبْلَفِطْ  
f. (mbalfTa) مَبْلَفِطَة  
pl. (mbalfTi:n) مَبْلَفِطِينْ  
(work)

SLOW (5)

1 adj.m. (bTi:) بَطِي  
f. (bTiyyā) بَطِيَّة  
(in general)

ex: This train is very slow.

(ittri:nus hā:dā: bTi: yā:sir)

الْتَرِينُ هَا دَا بَطِي يَا سِرْ

2 adj.f. (mwaxxa) مَوْخَخَة  
pl. (mwaxxi:n) مَوْخَخِينْ  
(watch)

ex: My watch is always slow.

(mungā:lti: di:mā mwaxxa)

مَنْفَا لْتِي دِيهَا مَوْخَخَة

Slow down (to)(3)

v. (naqqiS missur3a)

نَقَقْشْ مِشْرَعَة

ex: You must slow down in town.

(yilzmik tnaqqiS missur3a

fīlblā:d)

يَلْزَمْكَ تَنْقَقْشْ مِشْرَعَة فِي الْبَلَادْ

SLOWLY (1)

adv. (bishshwāyyā) بِشْشَوِيَّة

ex: Eat slowly!

(ku:l bishshwāyyā)

كُلْ بَشْشَوِي

SLY (3)

adj.m. (mzawwir) مَزْوِرْ  
f. (mzawra) مَزْوِرَة  
pl. (mzawri:n) مَزْوِرِينْ

SLYNESS (4)

n.m.coll. (zu:r) زُورْ

SMALL (1)

1 adj.m. (Sghi:r) صُغِيرْ  
f. (Sghi:ra) صُغِيرَة  
pl. (Sgha:r) صُغَارْ



ex: These pair of shoes is too small for my feet.

(hāṣṣabba:ṭ Ṣghī:r yā:sir  
3lā: sā:qayyā:)

فَصَبَّاطٌ صَغِيرٌ يَا سِرَّ عَلَى سَأ قَيْتَا

ex: You will face small problems in your trip.

(bīsh twā:jāh māshā:kil  
Ṣghā:r fi: safrtik)

يَشْتَوِي جَه مَنَا كِلْ صَفَارُ  
فِي سَفَرْتِكْ

ex: The difference is small.

(il-farq Ṣghī:r)

الْفَرْقُ صَغِيرٌ

#### SMALLNESS (4)

n.m. (Sughr) صَغْرٌ

#### SMALLPOX (5)

n.m. (jidri:) جَدْرِي

#### SMART (3)

adj.m. (dkiy) ذَكِي

f. (dkiyā) ذَكِيَّة

pl. (dkiyi:n) ذَكِيَّيْنِ

ex: He is smart but lazy.

(huwā dkiy lā:kin bxī:l)

هُوَ ذَكِي لَأ كِنْ بَخِيلٌ

#### SMARTNESS (3)

n.m.coll. (dkā:) ذَكَا

#### SMASH (to)(3)

1 v. (kassir) كَسَّرَ

(to broken)

ex: He smashed the window with a ball.

(kassir ishshibbā:k bil-kusra)

كَسَّرَ الشِّبَّانَ بِالْكُورَةِ

2 v. (udxul fi: b3adh + p.s.)

أَدْخَلَ فِي بَعْضِ

(dxaḷ ---) دَخَلَ (collision)

ex: The two cars smashed into each other.

(izzu:z kra:hib daxlu: fi:  
b3adhhum)

الْتَوَزَّكَرَا هَبَّ دَخَلُو فِي بَعْضِ

#### SMELL (to)(2)

v. (shim) شَمَّ (shām) شَمَّ

ex: I smell some thing bad in the room.

(nahim fi: ri:Ma xa:yyā  
fil-bi:t)

نَشِئْتُمْ فِي رِيحَةِ خَمَائِيَّةٍ فِي الْبَيْتِ

#### SMELL (3)

n.f. (ri:Ma) رِيحَةٌ

pl. (rwā:yaḥ) رِوَا يَسِيعُ

ex: The jasmin has a good smell.

(il-yāsmi:n ri:Ma ba:hyā)

الْيَاسْمِينُ رِيحَتُهُ بَاطِيَّةٌ

#### SMILE (4)

n.f. (tābsi:ma) تَبَسِيمَةٌ

pl. (tābsi:mā:t) تَبَسِيمَاتٌ

#### SMILE (to)(3)

v. (itbāssim) اِتَّبَسَّمَ

(tbāssim) تَبَسَّمَ

#### SMOKE (to)(2)

v. (itkayyif) اِتَّكَتَفَ

(tkāyyif) تَكَّتَفَ

(cigarettes)

or (daxxin) دَخِّنْ (general)

ex: I would like to smoke a cigarette.

(mā:-dā:biyyā: nitkāyyif

si:ga:ru:)

مَا ذَا يَطْبَا نَتَكْتَفِي سِيْفَا رُو

ex: The chimney is smoking.

(ishshiminiyyā qa:3dā

ddaxxin)

السُّمُونِيَّةُ قَاعِدَةٌ تَخْسُنُ

SMOOTH (3)

1 adj.m. (arTib) أَرْطَبُ

f. (ruTbā) رَطْبَةٌ

pl. (rTub) رَطْبٌ

(to the touch)

ex: She has a very smooth hair.

(sh3arhā: arTib yā:sir)

شَعْرَهَا أَرْطَبُ يَا سِرْ

2 adj.m. (hā: li:) هَادِي

f (hā:dya) هَادِيَةٌ

pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِيُونَ

(quiet, calm)

ex: The sea is smooth today.

(il-bMar hā:di: lyu:m)

الْبَحْرُ هَادِي الْيَوْمَ

SMOOTH (to)(3)

v. (raTTib) رَطَّبَ

ex: She likes to smooth her hair.

(tHib traTTib sh3arhā:)

تُحِبُّ تَرْطَّبُ شَعْرَهَا

To be smothered (4)

v. (itxnaq) اِتْخَنَّقَ

(tixnaq) تَخَنَّقَ

ex: He had been smothered by smoke.

(tixnaq bidduxxa:n)

تَخَنَّقَ بِسُودِ خَانَ

SNAIL (4)

n.m.coll. (babbu:sh) بَبْبُوْسٌ

n.f. (babbu:shā) بَبْبُوْسَةٌ

pl. (babbu:shā:t) بَبْبُوْسَاتٌ

SNAKE (4)

n.m. (Knāsh) خَنْشٌ

pl. (Knu:shā) خَنْشُونَ

SNATCH (to)(3)

v. (axTaf) أَخْطَفَ

(xTaf) خَطَفَ

ex: The thief tried to snatch her bag.

(issa:riq Ma:wil yaxTfilhā:

sa:khā:)

السَّارِقُ حَاوَلَ يَخْطِفُهَا مَا كَمَا

Sneak in (to)(4)

v. (izrif idā:xil) اَزْرِفُ الدَّاخِلَ

(zrif ---) زَرِفُ

ex: How did you sneak in?

(ki:fā:sh srif idā:xil)

كَيْفَاشْ زَرِفْتِ الدَّاخِلَ ؟

Sneak out (to)(4)

v. fem. (iflit) اِنْفَلَتْ

(flit) فَلَطَتْ

ex: He sneaked out from the police station.

(flit min mārki3 ishshurTa)

فَلَطَتْ مِنْ مَرْكِزِ الشُّرْطَةِ

SNEEZE (to)(4)

v. (a3Tis) اَقْطَسَ

(3Tas) قَطَسَ

ex: I sneeze because I have a cold.

(na3Tis 3lā: xa:Tir mistābrid)

نَقَطَسْتُ لِخَاطِرِ مِسْتَبْرِدٍ

**SNEEZE**

**SNEEZE (5)**

n.f. (3aTsa) عَطَسَتْ  
pl. (3aTsa:t) عَطَسَات

**SNIFF (to)(5)**

v. (istānshaq) اِسْتَنْشَقُ  
(stānshaq) نَسْتَنْشِقُ

ex: He opened the window and sniffed the cold air.

(Ma1 ishshibbā:k w-istānshaq lahwā: lbā:rid)

حَلَّ السَّبَّابُ وَنَسْتَنْشِقُ الْهَوَا الْبَارِدَ

**SNORE (to)(4)**

v. (ishxir) اِسْخِرْ  
(shxir) تَسْخِرْ

**SNORE (4)**

n.m. (shxi:r) نَسِيرٌ

**SNOW (3)**

n.m. (thilj) ثَلْجٌ  
pl. (thlu:j) ثَلْجٌ

ex: They went to Ain Draham to see the snow.

(mshā:w l3i:n dra:him bish yshu:fu: iththilj)

مَشَا وَوَلَّوْهُنْ دَرَاهِمَ يَشُو شَوْ قَرَّ السَّيْلِجِ

**SO (1)**

1 (hākā) هَكَأ

ex: So he said!  
(hākā qa:l) هَكَأ قَالَ

2 (yā:sir) يَاسِرٌ (very)  
ex: She is so happy.

(hiyya yā:sir firMa:nā) هِيَ يَاسِرٌ فَرِحَانَةٌ

3 (taqri:b) تَقْرِيْبٌ (almost)

ex: He will come back in an hour or so.

(bish yarja3 ba3d sā:3a taqri:b)

يَسْ يَرْجِعُ بَعْدَ سَاعَةٍ تَقْرِيْبٌ زَادَ

ex: I'm tired, so I sha.  
(ānā: tā:3ib w hiyya sā:dā)

أَنَا تَائِبٌ وَهِيَ زَادَ

**So that (1)**

(bish (hākā)) يَسْ (هَكَأ)

ex: Go to sleep now so that you can get up early tomorrow.

(imshi: urqud tāwā: bish (hākā) tnājjim tqum bikri: ghudwā)

إِمْشِي أَرْقُدْ تَوَا يَسْ (هَكَأ)

تَنْجِمُ تَقُمْ يَكْرِبُ غُدُو

**So and so**

(hākā:k) هَكَأ كَ  
or (hākā w hākā) هَكَأ وَهَكَأ

ex: -How are you?

(shniyya- hwa:līk) شَيْئٌ عَوَالِكُ  
- so so

(hākā:k) هَكَأ كَ

**So far...**

(lMad issā:3a) لَعَدَ السَّاعَةَ  
or (lMad tāwā:) لَعَدَ تَوَا  
or (Matta: ltāwā:) حَتَّى لَتَوَا

ex: So far you have done a great job.

(lMad issā:3a 3malt :xidmā hā:ylā)

لَعَدَ السَّاعَةَ عَمِلْتَ خِدْمَةَ عَائِلَتِكَ

**So far as...**

(3lā: mā:) عَلَى مَا  
or (Masb mā:) حَسْبَ مَا



ex: So far as I know he didn't come yet.

(3lā: mā: naʔrif mā: zā:lmā: jā:sh)

عَلَى مَا نَعْرِفُ مَا زَالَ مَا جَاشَ

So much...

(bza:yid)

or (barshā)

بِزَا يَدُ  
بِرْشَ

ex: Don't put so much sugar in the coffee,

(mā: tmuʔtish bza:yid sukkur fil-qahwā)

مَا تَحْتَطِّشْ بِزَا يَدُ سُكَّرِ  
فِي الْقَهْوَةِ

SOAK (to)(2)

v. (naffax)

نَفَخَ

ex: Soak the clothes first and then wash them.

(naffax laḥawā:yij issā:3a w ba3d aghsilhum)

نَفَخَ الْحَوَائِجَ السَّاعَةَ وَبَعْدَ  
أَغْسَلَهُمْ

SOAKED (3)

adj.m. (mnaffax)

مَنْفَخٌ

f. (mnaffxa)

مَنْفُخَةٌ

pl. (mnaffxi:n)

مَنْفُخِينَ

ex: I'm completely soaked from the rain.

(bkulli: mnaffax bil-mTar)

بِكُلِّي مَنْفَخٌ بِلِ الْمَطَرِ

To get soaked (3)

v. (itnaffax)

إِتْنَفَخَ

(tnaffax)

تَنْفَخَ

ex: She got soaked in th rain.

(tnaffaxt fil-mTar)

تَنْفَخَتْ فِي الْمَطَرِ

SOAP (1)

n.m.coll. (Sa:bu:n) صَابُونٌ

SOAP (to)(3)

v. (raghhi: biSSa:bu:n)

رَغَّيْتُ بِصَابُونٍ

(raghgha: --)

رَغَّيْتُ

SOCCER (2)

n.f. (ku:rit il-qadām)

كُرْوَةُ الْقَدَمِ

or n.f. (ku:ra)

كُرْوَةٌ

or f.w.u.: foot-ball

ex: Many people play soccer in Tunisia.

(barshā nā:s ya3bu: ku:rit il-qadām fi: tunis)

بِرْشَ نَاسٌ يَلْعَبُوا كُرْوَةَ  
الْقَدَمِ فِي تُونِسَ

SOCIAL (4)

adj.m. (ijtimā:3i:) اِجْتِمَاعِي

pl.&f. (ijtimā:3iyyā)

اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ

Ministry of Social Affairs

(wzā:rit ishshu-u:n ijtimā:3iyyā)

وَزَارَةُ الشَّأْنِ الْاجْتِمَاعِيَّةِ

SOCIALISM (5)

n.f.coll. (ishtira:kiyyā)

اِسْتِرَاكِيَّةٌ

SOCIETY (4)

1 n.m. (mujtāma3) مُجْتَمَعٌ

pl. (mujtāma3a:t) مُجْتَمَعَاتٌ

(community)

2 n.f. (jām3iyyā)

جَمْعِيَّةٌ

pl. (jām3iyyā:t)

جَمْعِيَّاتٌ

(club)

## SOCK

SOCK (2)

n.f. (kalsi:Ta) كَلْسِيْطَة  
pl. (kla:siT) كَلَا سِيْطَة

ex: I should buy another pair of socks.

(yilzimni: nishri: kla:siT  
jdud)

يَلْزِمْنِيْ زَيْرِيْ كَلَا سِيْطَة جَدِيْدًا

SODA (2)

n.m. (gāzu:z) فَزُوْر

baking soda (5)

n.m. (karbu:nastu:) كَرْبُوْنَا سُو

SOFA

f.w.u.: divan

SOFT (3)

1 adj.m. (arTib) أَرْطِيْب  
f. (ruTbā) رَطْبِيْة  
pl. (rTub) رَطَاب  
(smooth)

ex: This material is very soft.

(il-qmā:sh hā:dā: arTib yā:sir)

رَقْمَاش هَاذَا أَرْطِيْب يَا سِر

2 adj.m. (Triy) طَرِيْ (not hard)

f. (Triyyā) طَرِيْة  
pl. (Triyyin) طَرِيِيْن

ex: This pillow is very soft.

(hāl-mxaddā Triyyā barshā)

هَا لَمْخَدَّة طَرِيْة بَرَش

3 adj.m. (Mni:n) حَمِيْن

f. (Mni:nā) حَمِيْنَة  
pl. (Mna:n) حَمَان

(voice)

ex: She speaks with a gentle voice

(tickāllim bSust Mni:n)

تَتَكَلَّمُ بِصَوْتٍ حَمِيْنٍ

Soft-boiled (3)

adj. coll. (mrawwib) مَرْوِيْب

adj. f. (mrawwbā) مَرْوِيْبَة

pl. (mrawwbi:n) مَرْوِيِيْن  
(eggs)

SOFTEN (to)(3)

1 v. (raTtib) رَطَّب  
(to make soft)

2 v. (irTa:b) رَا طَاب  
(to become soft)

SOIL (4)

n.m. (ardh) أَرْض

pl. (ara:dhi:) أَرْضِيْ

ex: The soil is fertile here.

(il-ardh xasbā hu:ni:)

رَأْسُ خَصْبَة هُو زِيْ

SOIL (to)(2)

v. (wāssix) وَاسِيْخ  
or v. (massix) مَسِيْخ

ex: Don't soil your clothes.

(mā: twāssixsh dābahik)

مَا تُوَسِيْخْ لَدَسِيْخْ

SOLDIER (4)

n.m. (3askri:) عَسَكْرِيْ

pl. (3sā:kir) عَسَاكِر

or n.m. (jundi:) جُنْدِيْ

pl. (junu:d) جُنُوْد

ex: Many soldiers died during the war.

(barshā junu:d mā:tu: waqt

il Warb)

بَرَشَ جُنُوْدٌ مَا تُوَقَّتْ رَأْسُ

SOLE (3)

1 adj.m. (wāM: d) وَحِيْد

1 adj.f. (wāMī:dā) وَحِيدَةٌ

ex: He is the sole buyer of this land.

(huwwā ishshā:ri: -lwāMī:d

mtā:3 lārdh hā:di:)

هُوَ الشَّارِبُ الْوَحِيدُ مَتَاعَ

الْأَرْضِ هَذَا

2 n.m. (qa:3 sā:sq) تَأْخِذُ سَاقِ

(of the foot)

SOLID (3)

1 adj.m. (SMī:M) صَبِيحٌ

f. (SMī:Ma) صَبِيحَةٌ

pl. (SMa:M) صَبَاحٌ

(strong)

ex: It seems to me that this car is not very solid.

(yudhhurli: l-karhbā hā:di:

mu:al SMī:Ma yā:sir)

يُظْهِرُ لِي الْكَرْبَابَةَ هَذَا بِمَوْشٍ

صَبِيحَةٍ يَا سِرُّ

2 adj.m. (yā:bis) يَا بَيْسٌ

f. (yā:bsā) يَا بَيْسَةٌ

pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَا بَيْسِينَ

(for a substance)

ex: This soil is very solid.

(lārdh hā:di: yā:bsā yā:sir)

الْأَرْضُ هَذَا يَا بَيْسَةٌ يَا سِرُّ

SOLIDIFY (to)(4)

v. (i:bis) إِبْيَسُ

(ybis) يَبْيَسُ

or v. (wālli: yā:bis) وَآلِي يَا بَيْسٌ

(wāllā: yā:bis) وَلَا يَا بَيْسٌ

SOLUTION (3)

n.m. (Mal) حَلٌّ

pl. (Mulu:l) حُلُولٌ

ex: We must find solutions to all these problems.

(yilsimā: nalqa:w Mulu:l

lil-māsnā:kil hā:di: lkul)

يَلْبِزِمُنَا نَلْقَا وَنَحْلُولُ

لِلْمَسْأَلِ هَذِهِ الْكُلِّ

SOLVE (to)(3)

v. (Mīl) حَلَّ (Mal) حَلَّ

ex: He couldn't solve the problem.

(mā: nājjiṣh yMīl luughkul)

مَا يَحْفَظُ بِحُلِّ الْمَسْأَلِ

SOME (1)

1 (shwāyyā) نِسْوَيٌّ (amount)

ex: Did you buy some vegetables for dinner?

(shri:tish shwāyyā xudhra

lilshā:)

شَرَيْتُ نِسْوَيٌّ خَضِرَةً لِلْعَمَلِ ؟

2 (ba3dh) بَعْضٌ

ex: I met some of your friends.

(qa:bilt ba3dh min SMa:bik)

قَابَلْتُ بَعْضًا مِنْ صَحَابِكَ

SOMEBODY (1)

n.m. (wā:Mīd) وَآجِدٌ

f. (wāMā) وَوَعِدَةٌ

ex: Somebody asked for you.

(thamma wā:Mīd s-al Jli:k)

تَمَّ وَآجِدٌ سَأَلَ قَبْلِيكَ

SOMETHING (1)

n.f. (Ma:jā) حَاجِبَةٌ

ex: There is something I don't understand.

(thamma Ma:jā mu:sh fā:himhā:)

تَمَّ حَاجِبَةٌ مُوشٌ قَابَلْتُهُ

SOMETIMES (1)

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَةٌ سَاعَةٌ

or (sā:3a:t) سَاءَات  
ex: Sometimes I go to the movies.

(sā:3a sā:3a nīmshī:  
lissī:nimā:)

سَاءَة سَاءَة نَمِشِي لِسِينِمَا

SOMEWHERE (2)

(fī: ba3dh 1-buq3a)

فِي بَدْرِ الْبُقْعَةِ

ex: Did you meet him somewhere?

(qa:biltu:sh fī: ba3dh  
1-buq3a)

قَا يَلْتَمِسُ فِي بَدْرِ الْبُقْعَةِ ؟

Somewhere else (2)

(fī: buq3a uxra:)

فِي بُقْعَةٍ أُخْرَى

ex: They are having their meeting somewhere else.

(bish ya3mlu: lījtima:3 fī:  
buq3a uxra:)

يَشْتَرِيعْتَلُو الْإِجْتِمَاعَ فِي  
بُقْعَةٍ أُخْرَى

SOMEWHAT (1)

adv. (shwāyyā) شَوِي

ex: I'm somewhat hungry.

(ā:nā: jī:3a:n shwāyyā)

أَنَا جَائِعَانٌ شَوِي

SON (1)

n.m. (wild) وُلْدٌ

pl. (wlā:d) وُلْدٌ

ex: He is very proud of his son.

(huwā mu3tās yā:sir bwildu:)

هُوَ مُتَعَبِّرٌ يَا سِرُّ وُلْدُو

Son-in-law (4)

n.m. (ra:jil bint) رَا جِل بِنْت

or n.m. (nsī:b) نَسِيب

pl. (nsā:b) نَسَاب

SONG (2)

n.f. (ghnā:yā) غَنَاءَةٌ

pl. (ghnā:yā:t) غَنَائِمَاتٌ

ex: This is a beautiful song.

(hā:4i: ghnā:yā Mluwā)

هَآ زِي غَنَاءَةٌ حَسْبَةٌ

SOON (1)

1 (3id + p.e.) سَدٌ

ex: He will arrive soon.

(3iddu: jā:) سَدُّو جَا

2 (fī:sa3 mā:) فَيَسَعُ سَا

(quickly)

ex: He was soon tired of the job.

(fī:sa3 mā: qiaq mīl-xidmā)

فَيَسَعُ مَا قَلِي وَيَسَدُّ سَا

As soon as (1)

(du:hā mā:) دُو حَا مَسَا

or (Mabr mā:) حَسْبَرُ مَسَا

ex: He started working as soon as he arrived.

(bdā: yixdim Mabr mā: jā:)

بَدَا يَخْدِمُ حَسْبَرُ مَا جَا

SOOTHE (to)(3)

v. (farhid (3lā:)) فَرِهْدُ (عَلَى)

ex: This medicine soothed him a little bit.

(iddwā: hā:4ū: farhid 3lī:h

shwāyyā)

الدَّوَا هَا زَا فَرِهْدُ عَلِيَّةً شَوِي

SORE (2)

v. (u:ja3) أَوْجَعُ

(wja3) وَجَعُ (painful)

ex: I can't walk because my leg is sore.



(mā: nnājjimsh nimshi: 3lā:  
xa:Tir sā:qi: tu:ja3)

مَا تَجْمَشُ نَمِشِي عَلَى خَا طَرِ سَارِي تُوَجِّعُ

2 adj.m. (mri:dh) مَرِيضٌ

f. (mri:dha) مَرِيضَةٌ

(sick)

ex: The doctor looked for the sore spot.

(iTtbi:b lāwīj 3albuq3a

limri:dha)

الطبيب لَوَجَّعَ عَظْمَةَ التَّارِيضَةِ

SORROW (4)

n.m. (ʔuzn) حَزَنٌ

pl. (aʔzā:n) أَحْزَانٌ

or n.m. (ā:lām) أَلَمٌ

SORROWFUL (4)

adj.m. (ʔzi:n) حَازِنٌ

f. (ʔzi:nā) حَازِنَةٌ

pl. (ʔzā:n) حَازِنَانٌ

SORRY (3)

adj.m. (mit-āssif) مَتَأَسِّفٌ

f. (mit-āssfa) مَتَأَسِّفَةٌ

pl. (mit-āssfi:n) مَتَأَسِّفِينَ

ex: I'm sorry I came late.

(mit-āssif illi: jī:t

mmaxxir)

مَتَأَسِّفٌ لِأَنِّي جِئْتُ مُتَأَخِّرًا

SORT (3)

n.m. (nāw3) نَوْعٌ

pl. (ānwā:3) أَنْوَاعٌ

ex: What sort of music do you like?

(shnuwā nāw3 l-mu:si:qa

illi: tʔibbhā:)

شَنُو نَوْعَ الْمَوْسِيقَةِ الَّتِي تُحِبُّهَا؟

SOUL (3)

n.m. (ru:ʔ)

pl. (arwā:ʔ)

رُوحٌ  
أَرْوَاحٌ

SOUND (3)

1 n.m. (Su:t)

pl. (aSwa:t)

صَوْتٌ  
أَصْوَاتٌ

ex: The speed of sound is very high.

(sur3it iSSu:t qwiyyā yā:sir)

سُرْعَةُ الصَّوْتِ قَوِيَّةٌ يَا سِرُّ

2 n.m.coll. (ʔis)

جِيسٌ

(a noise)

ex: Did you hear a sound?

(sma3tish ʔis) سَمَعْتِشْ جِيسٌ

SOUND (1)

adj.coll. (lā:bā:s)

(healthy)

ex: The doctor said that his liver is sound.

(iTtbi:b qa:l illi: kibdtu:

lā:bā:s)

الطبيب قَالَ لِأَنَّ كَبِدِي تَوَالِي بَاسٌ

SOUP (3)

n.f. (shurba) شُرْبَةٌ

ex: He eats soup every night.

(yā:kil shurba kul li:lā)

يَأْكُلُ شُرْبَةً كُلَّ لَيْلَةٍ

SOUR (3)

adj.m. (qa:ris) قَارِسٌ

f. (qa:rsa) قَارِسَةٌ

pl. (qa:rsi:n) قَارِسِينَ

ex: This orange is very sour.

(il-burdgā:nā hā:di qa:rsa

yā:sir)

الْبُرْدْغَانَةُ هَذِهِ قَارِسَةٌ يَا سِرُّ

**SOURCE**

**To turn sour (3)**

v. (iqra:s) اِقْرَأَسْ  
(qra:s) قَبْرَأَسْ

ex: The food has turned sour.

(il-mā:klā qra:sit)

إِلْمَاكْلَا قَبْرَأَسِتْ

**SOURCE (4)**

1 n.f. (3i:n) عَيْن (of water)

pl. (3yu:n) عَيْنُون

2 n.m. (aSl) أَصْل (origin)

ex: This is the source of the problem.

(hā:ḡā: aSl il-mushklā)

هَذَا أَصْلُ الْمَشْكَلَةِ

3 n.m. (maSdir) مَصْدِر

pl. (maSa:dir) مَصَادِر

(of information)

ex: I heard this from a good source.

(sma3t hā:ḡā: min maSdir

SMi:M)

سَمِعْتُ هَذَا مِنْ مَصْدِرٍ صَاحِحٍ

**SOUTH (3)**

1 n.m. (jānu:b) جَنْوِب

ex: It is very hot in the south of Tunisia.

(iddinyā: sxu:nā yā:sir fi:

jānu:b tu:nis)

الْبَدِيَا شَدْوَنَةٌ يَسَارًا

فِي جَنْوِبِ تُونِسْ

**SOUTHERN (4)**

adj.m. (jānu:bi:) جَنْوِبِي

pl.&f. (jānu:biyyā)

جَنْوِبِيَّة

**SOUVENIR (4)**

n.m. (tiḡka:r) سَمْدُ كَار

(tāḡā:kir) تَبْدَا كِير

**SOW (5)**

n.f. (Mallu:fā) حَلْوَنَة

(animal)

**SOW (to)(4)**

v. (asra3) اَزَرَ

(zra3) زَرَ

ex: You only reap what you sow.

(mā: taMSid illā: illi:

tāzra3)

مَا تَحْصِدُ إِلَّا رَأْسِي تَزْرَعُ

**SPACE (3)**

1 n.m. (wsa3) وَتَبَع

or (wis3) رَوْتَبَع (room)

ex: We need more space to put this table.

(yilzimnā: akthir wsa3 bish

nMuTTu: iTTa:wla)

يَلْزِمُنَا أَكْثَرُ وَتَبَعٍ

بَيْنَ نَحْطِ السُّطَّا وَبَيْنَ

2 n.m. (fdha:)

ex: Leave some space between the words.

(xalli: shwāyyā fdhā: bi:n

ilkilmā:t)

خَلِّي سَوِيًّا فَمَا بَيْنَ الْكَلِمَاتِ

**SPACIOUS (3)**

adj.m. (wā:sa3) وَاسِع

f. (wā:s3a) وَاسِعَة

pl. (wā:s3i:n) وَاسِعِينَ

**SPADE (3)**

n.f. (ba:lā) بَالَة

pl. (ba:lā:t) بَالَات

**SPAIN**

(isba:nyā:) إِسْبَانِيَا

SPARINGLY (2)

adv. (bisayā:sā) بِسْيَاَسَةً

ex: Use this machine sparingly.

(ista3mil il-māki:nā hā:di:

bisayā:sā)

استعمل الآلة هذه بسْيَاَسَةً

SPARK (5)

n.m.coll. (shra:r) شَرَارٌ

a.f. (shra:ra) شَرَاةٌ

pl. (shra:ra:t) شَرَارَاتٌ

(off fire)

SPARKLE (to)(3)

v. (alma3) أَلْمَعُ

(lma3) لَمِعَ

Spark plug (5)

f.w.u.: bougie

n.f. (bu:ji:) بُوْجِيَّةٌ

pl. (bu:jiyyā:t) بُوْجِيَّاتٌ

ex: I should buy new spark plugs for my car.

(yilzimni: nishri: bu:jiyyā:t

jdud-ikarhabti:)

يلزمني نيشري بُوْجِيَّاتٍ

جَدَدٌ لِكَرْهَبْتِي

SPEAK (to)(1)

1 v. (tkāllim) أَتَكَلَّمُ

(tkāllim) تَكَلَّمْتُ

ex: Do you speak Arabic?

(titkāllimshi bil3arbi:)

تتكلمشني بالعربي؟

2 v. (kāllim) كَلَّمْتُ

(speak to s.o.)

ex: I would like to speak to the director.

(mā: dā:biyyā: nkāllim-ilmudir)

مَاذَا بِيَا تَكَلِّمُ الْمُدِيرَ

Speak up (to)(3)

(3ayyit) عَيَّيْتُ

SPEAKING (3)

n.m.coll. (klā:m) كَلَامٌ

SPECIAL (4)

adj.m. (xa:S) خَاصٌ

f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّةٌ

pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينَ

ex: They made special food for the "Aid"

(Madhdhru: mā:klā xa:SSa

lil3i:d)

حَضَرُوا مَأْكَلَةً خَاصَّةً لِلْمُعِيَدِ

SPECIALIST (4)

n.m. (ixtiSa:Si:) إِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ

f. (ixtiSa:Siyyā) إِخْتِصَاصِيَّةٌ

pl. (ixtiSa:Siyyi:n) إِخْتِصَاصِيَّيْنِ

إِخْتِصَاصِيَّيْنِ

SPECIALIZE (to)(4)

v. (ixtaS) إِخْتَصَّصَ

(xtaS) خَتَّصَ

ex: He specialized in heart illnesses.

(xtaS fi: amra:dh-ijqalb)

خَتَّصَ فِي امْرَأَضِ الْقَلْبِ

SPECIALTY (4)

n.m. (ixtiSa:S) إِخْتِصَاصٌ

pl. (ixtiSa:Sast) إِخْتِصَاصَاتٌ

SPECTATOR (4)

n.m. (mitfarrij) مُتَفَرِّجٌ

f. (mitfarrjā) مُتَفَرِّجَةٌ

pl. (mitfarrji:n) مُتَفَرِّجِيْنَ

SPEECH (4)

1 n.m. (xiTā:b) خِطَابٌ  
 pl. (xiTā:bā:t) خِطَابَاتٌ  
 (in general)

2 n.m. (xuTbā) خُطْبَةٌ  
 pl. (xuTāb) خُطَبٌ  
 (in a mosque)

3 n.m.coll. (klā:m) كَلَامٌ  
 (the power of speaking)  
 ex: Weigh your speech!  
 (u:zin klā:mik)

أوزنْ كَلَامِكِ !

SPEED (3)

n.f. (sur3a) سُرْعَةٌ  
 ex: You should lower the speed.  
 (yilzmik tnaqqiS fi-ssur3a)

يُنزِمْكَ تَنْقِصُ فِي السُّرْعَةِ

SPEED (to)(1)

v. (ijri:) اجْرِي  
 (jra:) جَرَا

ex: If you always speed like that, you will certainly have an accident.

(lawkā:n di:mā: tijri: hākā  
 lā:zim bih ta3mil Ma:dith)

لَوْ كَانَ دِيمَا تَجْرِي هَكَ  
 لَا زَمَّ يَشْ تَعْمَلْ حَايَات

SPELL (to)(1)

v. (iktib) اِكْتَبْ  
 (ktib) كَتَبْ

ex: How do you spell this word?

(ki:fā:sh tiktib il-kilmā  
 hā dī:)

كَيْفَا شْ يَكْتَبُ الْكَلِمَةَ هَا دِي ؟

SPELL (to)(3)

v. (3awwidh) قَسَّوْشْ  
 ex: Let me spell you since you're tired.

(xalli:ni: n3awwidhik mārda:mik  
 tā:3ib)

خَلِّينِي نَعْرِضْكَ مَا دَاوَكِ تَامِبْ

SPEND (to)(2)

1 v. (uSraf) اَصْرَفْ  
 (Sraf) صَرَفْ (money)

ex: How much do you spend a month?

(qaddā:sh tuSraf fi:shshar)

قَدَّا شْ تُصْرَفِي الشَّهْرَ ؟

2 v. (3addi:) حَسَبِي عَسَا (time)

ex: I will spend a month in Jerba.

(bih n3addi: shhar fi: jirbā)

بِشْ تَعَسِي شَهْرِي جِزْبَةَ

SPICE (4)

n.m. (ffa:ʃ) فَمَاحٌ  
 pl. (ffa:ʃa:t) فَمَاحَاتٌ

SPICE (to)(3)

v. (fawwaʃ) فَسَّوْخْ

ex: She spiced the macaroni with some garlic.

(fawwaʃit il-maqrus:nā

bishshwayyā thum)

فَوَّخْتِ الْمَقْرُونَةَ بِشَوَيْ ثُوم

SPICY (4)

adj.m. (mfawwaʃ) مَفَّوْخٌ

f. (mfawwaʃa) مَفَّوْخَةٌ

pl. (mfawwaʃi:n) مَفَّوْخِيْنَ

SPIDER (5)

n.f. (rutti:lā) زَبِيلَةٌ

pl. (rutti:lā:t) زَبِيلَاتٌ

SPILL (to)(3)

1 v. (kīb) كَبَّ (kāb) كَبَّ  
or v. (bazza3) بَزَّعَ

ex: Who spilled the coffee on the floor?

(shku:n kāb lqahwā 3alqa:3a)  
شَكُونُ كَبَّ الْقَهْوَةَ عُلْفًا عَةً ؟

2 v. (itkāb) اِتَّكَبَ  
(tkāb) تَكَبَّ

or (itbazza3) اِتَّبَزَّعَ  
(tbazza3) تَبَزَّعَ

ex: The coffee spilled on the floor.

(il-qahwā tbazz3it 3al-qa:3a)  
الْقَهْوَةُ تَبَزَّعَتْ عُلْفًا عَةً

SPIN (to)(4)

v. (aghzil) أَغْزَلَ  
(ghzil) غَزَلَ (wool)

ex: My mother is spinning wool.

(ummi: qa:3dā taghzil  
f1-SSu:f)

أُمِّي قَاعِدَةٌ تَغْزِلُ فِي الصُّوفِ

Spin around (to)(4)

v. (dawwir) دَوَّرَ

SPINACH (4)

n.m.coll. (sibnā:x) سِبْنَاخ

SPINE (4)

n.m. (sālsu:l (dhhar)) سَلْسُولُ (ظَعْرُ)

SPIT (to)(4)

v. (itbziq) اِتَّبَزَّقَ  
(bzaq) بَزَّقَ (saliva)

SPIT (4)

1 n.m.coll. (bazqa:n) بَزَقَانُ  
(the act of spilling)

2 n.m.coll. (bzā:q) بَزَاقِي  
n.f. (bazqa) بَزَقَةٌ  
pl. (bazqa:t) بَزَقَاتُ  
(the matter)

SPLIT (to)(3)

1 v. (shuq) شَقَّ (shaq) شَقَّ  
(wood)

ex: Don't forget to split this piece of wood.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tshuq  
illu:ka hā:di:)

مَا تَنْسَاهُ بِشِ تَشُقُّ  
الْشُوحَةَ هَازِي

2 v. (itshaq) اِتَّشَقَّ  
(tshaq) تَشَقَّ (burst)

ex: The water-melon split in the sun.

(iddillā:3a tshaqqit  
fishshāms)

الَّذِي لَأَعَةُ تَشَقَّتْ فِي الشَّمْسِ

3 v. (aqsim) أَقْسَمَ  
(qsām) قَسَمَ (divide)

ex: My mother split the cake into 4 parts.

(ummi: qasmit lgaTTu: 3larb3a)

أُمِّي قَسَمَتِ الْكَعْكَ إِلَى أَرْبَعَةِ

4 v. (itqsām) اِتَّقَسَمَ  
(tiqsām) تَقَسَمَ  
(divide into group)

or (itfarriq) اِتَّفَرَّقَ  
(tfarriq) تَفَرَّقَ  
(to split up)

ex: We shouldn't split up because of this incident.

(mā: yilsinnā:sh nitfarrqu:

3lā: xa:Tir il-Mā:dthā hā:(ī:)

مَا يَلْزِمُنَا شَيْئًا نَتَفَرَّقُو عَلَى

خَاطِرِ الْعَادَةِ هَذَا

SPLIT (4)

1 n.f. (tāfti:qa) تَفْتِيْقَة

pl. (tāfti:qa:t) تَفْتِيْقَات

(tear...)

2 n.m. (shaq) شَق

pl. (shqu:q) شَقُوْق

(in wall, wood...)

SPOIL (to)(3)

1 v. (ihlik) اَهْلِك

(hlik) هَلِك (damage)

or v. (fāssid) فَسِد

ex: She spoiled the cake because she didn't put enough flour.

(hilkit lgāTTu: 3lā: xa:Tir

mā: MaTTitsh fāri:nā

bzā:yid)

هَلِكَتِ الْكَعْكَ عَلَى خَاطِرِ مَا حَوَّطْتِ

فَرَرِيْنَة بَزَا يَد

2 v. (ithlik) اِتَهْلِك

(tihlik) تَهْلِك

(to become rotten)

or v. (ifsid) اِنْفَسِد

(fsid) فَسِد

ex: Fish spoils in the sun.

(il-Mu:t yifsid fishshāms)

الْحُوتُ يَفْسِدُ فِي الشَّمْسِ

3 v. (dāllil) دَلَّل

(children)

ex: You shouldn't spoil your son like that.

(mā: yilsmikh ddāllil wildik hākkā)

مَا يَلْزِمُكَش تَدَلِّلْ وَلَدُكَ هَكَ

SPOILAGE (4)

n.m. (dlā:l)

دَلَال

SPONGE (4)

n.f. (shifu:nā) شِفُوْنَة

pl. (shifu:nā:t) شِفُوْنَات

(for cleaning)

SPONGE (to)(3)

v. (nāshshif)

نَشِف

SPONTANEOUS (5)

adj.m. (tilqa:-i:)

تَلْقَا رَاي

f. (tilqa:-iyyā)

تَلْقَا رَايَة

SPOON (1)

n.f. (mgharfā) مَغْرَفَة

pl. (mgha:rif) مَغَارِف

ex: Give me a spoon please.

(a3Ti:ni: mgharfā min fadhlik)

أَعْطِنِي مَغْرَفَة مِنْ فَذْلِكَ

SPORT (3)

n.f. (riya:dha) رِيَاَضَة

pl. (riya:dha:t) رِيَاَضَات

ex: What kind of sport do you like?

(shnuwā nāw3 irriya:dha illi:

t kibhā:)

سَنُو نَوْعِ الرِّيَاَضَة الَّتِي تُحِبُّهَا

SPORTS(MAN) (3)

n.m. (riya:dhi:)

رِيَاَضِي

f. (riya:dhiyyā)

رِيَاَضِيَة

(sportswoman)

n.pl. (riya:dhiyyi:n)

رِيَاَضِيِيْن

SPOT (2)

n.f. (buq3a) بَقْعَة

pl. (bqa:ya3)

بَقَا يَبْع

ex: You have a spot on your shirt.

(3andik buq3a fi: surristik)

عندك بقعة في شورتيك

ex: They live in a beautiful spot.

(husmā: yusknu: fi: buq3a bā:hyā)

هو ما يشكونوني بقعة باهية

**SPOT (to)(3)**

v. (baqa3) بَقَعَ (to stain)

**SPRAY (to)(3)**

v. (rush) رَش (rash)

or (bux) بَخ (bax)

**SPRAY (4)**

n.f. (trumbā) تَرْتِمْبَة

pl. (trumbā:t) تَرْتِمْبَات

(atomizer)

**SPREAD (to)(3)**

1 v. (ifrish) يَفْرِش (cloth)

ex: Did you spread the plastic-cloth on the table?

(frishtish limshamma3 3aTTa:wla)

فرفشوش المشمع على الطاولة؟

2 v. (shī:3) شَاع (news)

ex: The news spread all over the country.

(il-xbar shā:3 filhlā:d lkul)

الخبير شاع في البلاد الكل

**SPRING (to)(2)**

v. (nāggis) نَقَز (jump)

ex: He sprang out of bed when he heard the alarm-clock.

(nāggis mīlfarsh waqtillī: sma3

il-fayya:qa)

نقز منفرش وقتيلي تمنع النفاثة

**SPRING (3)**

1 n.m. (rbī:3) رِبْع (season)

ex: The weather is beautiful in spring.

(ittaq3 jmi:l firrbī:3)

الطقس جميل في الربيع

2 n.f. (3i:n) مِين (of water)

pl. (3yu:n) مِينُون

3 n.m. f.w.u.: ressort (wire)

**SPRINKLE (to)(4)**

v. (dir) دَر (dār) (food)

ex: She sprinkled some salt on her food.

(dārrit shwayyā milk 3lā: mā:klithā:)

دريت شورتي ملح على ما كنتها

**SPY (4)**

n.m. (jāsu:s) جَسُوش

f. (jāsu:sā) جَسُوشَة

pl. (jusāsā:) جَسَا

**SPY (to)(4)**

v. (itju:sis) اِتْجُوش

(tju:sis) تَجُوش

**SQUARE (4)**

n.m. (murabbā3) مَرَبَّع

pl. (murabbā:t) مَرَبَّعَات

adj.n. (mrabbā3) مَرَبَّع

f. (mrabbā3a) مَرَبَّعَة

pl. (mrabbā3i:n) مَرَبَّعِين

ex: He would like to buy a square table.



(yḵib yishri: Ta:wlā nrabb3a)

يَحْبِبُ وَيَشْرِي طَاوِلَةَ مَرْبَعَةٍ

**SQUEEZE (to)(3)**

v. (a3Sir) **أَقْصَرَ**  
(3Sar) **فَصَّرَ** (for juice)

ex: He squeezed 5 oranges.

(3Sar xamaā burdgā:nāst)

فَصَّرَ خَمْسَةَ بَرُودٍ فَمَا نَأَتْ

**STABLE (5)**

n.m. (ku:ri:) **كُورِي**  
pl. (ku:riyā:t) **كُورِيَات**  
(for horses or cattle)

**STAGGER (to)(4)**

v. (iTṬa:yaḵ) **إِطْلَا بِعَج**  
(ṬṬa:yaḵ) **طَلَا بِعَج**

ex: I saw a drunk staggering along the road.

(shuft sukra:n yITṬa:yaḵ  
fiḥthniyyā)

شَفْتُ سُكْرَانَ يَطْلَا بِعَج فِي الشَّيْبَةِ

**STAIN (3)**

n.f. (buq3a) **بُقْعَةٌ**  
pl. (bqa:ya3) **بُقَعَات**

ex: Didn't you see the stains on your pants?

(mā: shuftshī libqa:ya3

illī: 3lā: sirwā:lik)

مَا شَفْتُ فِي السِّبْقَا بِعَجَ إِلَيَّ  
فَلْيَ مَسْرُ وَالرَّيْكَ؟

**STAIN (to)(3)**

v. (baqqa3) **بَقَّقَعَ**

ex: Don't stain your clothes!

(mā: tbaqqa3sh dābshik)

مَا تَبَقَّقَعْشْ دَبَشِيكَ

**STAIR (2)**

n.f.sg. (dārjā)

دَارْجَانَةٌ

n.pl. (dru:j)

دَارُوج

**STAMP (3)**

1 n.m. (timbrī:)

تَيْمْبْرِي

pl. (tnā:bir)

تَيْمَابِر

(on a letter)

2 n.m. (Ta:ba3)

طَا بَعَج

pl. (Twā:ba3)

طَوَابَعَج

(a device which prints on)

**STAMP (to)(4)**

v. (aṬba3)

أَطْبَعَج

(Ṭba3)

طَبَعَج

ex: The secretary stamped the documents.

(il-kā:tbā Ṭab3it lawra:sq)

الْكَاتِبَةُ طَبَعَتِ السُّورَاتِ

**STAND (to)(3)**

1 v. (ā:qif)

أَقِفْ

(wqif)

وَقِفْ

(on one's feet)

2 v. (iḵmil)

إِحْمِلْ

(ḵmil)

حَمِلْ (bear)

ex: I can't stand them.

(mā: niḵmilhumsh)

مَا نَحْمِلُهُمْشْ

3 v. (itḵammil)

إِتْحَمَّيْلْ

(tḵammil)

تَحْمَيْلْ

(to endure)

ex: She doesn't stand the heat.

(mā: titḵammilsh iska:nā)

مَا تِتْحَمَّيْلُشْ الشَّيْءَانَةَ

4 v. (uq3ud)

أَقْعُدْ

(q3ad)

قَعْدْ

(be in a place)

ex: Stand still!

(uq3ud ra:yi<sup>dh</sup>)

أَقْعَدْ رَا يَنْسِرْ

ex: Stand where you are.

(uq3ud fi: bla:Stik)

أَقْعَدْ فِي بِلَا صْرَاكْ

Stand for (to)(4)

v. (āyyid)

أَيِّدْ

(to defend a cause)

ex: I stand for women's rights.

(n-āyyid Muqusiq il-mar-ā)

نَا أَيِّدْ حُقُوقَ الْمَرْأَا

Stand up (to)(2)

v. (ā:qif)

أَقِفْ

(wqif)

وَقِفْ

or v. (qu:m)

قُومْ

(qa:m)

قَامْ

Stand up for (to)(3)

v. (dā:fa3 3lā:)

دَا فَا عَ عَلَى

ex: They stood up for their friends.

(dā:f3u: 3lā: SḤa:bhum)

دَا فَا عَ عَلَى صَحَابَهُمْ

STAR (5)

n.f.sg. (nijmā)

نَجْمَا

pl. (nju:m)

نَجْمُومْ

STARCH (5)

n.m. (nshā:)

نَشَا

START (1)

1 v. (ābdā:)

أَبْدَا

(bdā:)

بَدَا

(to begin)

ex: School starts in October.

(il-qra:ya tābdā: fi: uktu:bir)

الْقَرَايَا تَبْدَا فِي أَكْتُوبِرْ

2 v. (xaddim)

خَدِّمْ

(start an engine, car...)

ex: I couldn't start the engine.

(mā: nājjimatish nxaddim

lmwTu:r)

مَا نَجَّيْمَتِشْ نَخَدِّمُ الْمَطْوَرْ

STARTLE (to)(3)

v. (āfja3)

أَفْجَعْ

(fja3)

فَجَعْ

To be startled (3)

v. (itfja3)

إِتْفَجَعْ

(tifja3)

تِفَجَعْ

ex: We were startled when we saw the accident.

(tifja3nā: waqtilli: shufnā:

lḤa:dith.

تِفَجَعْنَا وَتَقِيلِي شُفْنَا الْحَارَاتْ

STARVE (to)(4)

v. (must bijju:3)

مُوتْ بِجُوعْ

(ma:t ---)

مَاتْ

STARVED (4)

m. (miyyit bijju:3)

مَيِّتْ بِجُوعْ

f. (miyytā ---)

مَيِّتَا

pl. (mu:tā ---)

مُوتْ

STATE (3)

1 n.f. (Ḥa:lā)

حَالَا

pl. (Ḥa:lā:t)

حَالَاتْ

(condition of a person or thing)

ex: I left them in a serious state.

(xalli:thum fi: Ḥa:lā xḤira)

خَلَّيْتُهُمْ فِي حَالَا خَطِيرَا

2 n.f.sg. (dāwlā)

دَوْلَا

pl. (dwil)

دَوْلْ

(nation)

3 n.f.sg. (wilā:ya) وَلَا يَئِة  
 pl. (wilā:ya:t) وَلَا يَآت  
 (division of a nation)

STATE (to)(4)

v. (Sarraḥ b-) صَرَّحَ بـ  
 (to declare)

ex: He stated his opinion on  
 the subject.

(Sarraḥ b-ra:yu:

fil-mawdhū:3)

صَرَّحَ بِرَأْيِي الْمَوْضُوعِ

STATION (2)

1 n.f.sg. (mḥaTTa) مَحَطَّة  
 pl. (mḥaTTa:t) مَحَطَّات  
 (train or bus station)

2 n.f. (idā:3a) إِذَاعَة  
 pl. (idā:3a:t) إِذَاعَات  
 (radio station)

3 n.m. (busT) بَسْط  
 (police station)

or n.m. (mārkiz) مَرَكِيز  
 pl. (mārā:kiz) مَرَاكِيز

STATUE (4)

n.m.sg. (timthā:l) تَمَثَالِي  
 pl. (tmā:thil) تَمَثَالِيل  
 or n.f.sg. (Sanbā) صَنْبَة  
 pl. (Snab) صَنْبَات

STAY (to)(1)

v. (uq3ud) أَقْعَد  
 (q3ad) قَعَدَ

ex: I usually stay at home on  
 Sunday.

(fil-3a:da nuq3ud fidda:r

uha:r laḥad)

فِي الْعَادَةِ نُقْعَدُ فِي الدَّارِ  
 نَهَارَ الْأَحَدِ

STEAL (to)(2)

v. (isriq) اسْرَقَ  
 (sraq) سَرَقَ

ex: Someone stole my pen.

(sāru:li: stī:lu:ya:)

سَرَقُوا قَوْلِي سَتِيلُو يَئِة

STEAM (4)

n.m. (bbā:x) بَبَاخ

STEAM (to)(4)

1 v. (fawir) فَوَّرَ  
 (cook on steam)

2 v. (xarrij libbā:x) خَرَّرَجَ لِبْبَاخ  
 (to produce steam)

STEEL (5)

n.m. (fuslā:4) فُسْلَانَة

STEM (5)

n.m.sg. (3urf) فُرْفُوف  
 pl. (3ra:f) فُرُوفَات

STEP (3)

1 n.f.sg. (xatwa) خَطْوَة  
 pl. (xatwā:t) خَطْوَات  
 (foot step)

2 n.f.sg. (dārjā) دَارَجَة  
 pl. (dru:j) دَارُوج  
 (stairs)

Step aside (to)(3)

v. (ib3id) اِبْعَيْدَ  
 (b3id) بَعَيْدَ  
 or (iddānnā:) اِدَّانَّا  
 (ddānnā:) دَّانَّا

ex: He stepped aside to let the  
 car pass.

(ddānnā: bish yxalli: il-karhbā  
 tit3addā:)

دَّانَّا يَشْخَلِّي الْكَرْحَبَةَ تَتَمَّدَّا

Step in (to)(1)

v. (udxul)

(ixal)

أَدْخُل  
دَخَلَ

Step back (to)(2)

v. (waxxir)

وَجَّز

Step up (to)(3)

v. (si:d) زيّد (zā:d)

(increase)

زَاد

STEPFATHER (5)

n.m. (ra:ʃil um)

رَا جِلْ أُم

STEPMOTHER (5)

n.f. (mart bu:)

مَرَّة بُو

STICK (3)

1 n.f.sg. (3Sa:)

(long slender, piece of wood)

مَصَا

2 n.m.sg. (3u:d)

pl. (3wā:d)

(from a branch)

عَوَد

عَوَاد

3 n.m.sg. (3ukā:z)

pl. (3kā:kiz)

(walking stick)

عُكَّاز

عُكَّاكِر

STICK (to)(3)

1 v. (lāssiq)

(to stick s.th.)

ex: She stuck the picture on the wall.

(lassiqit ittaSwi:ra fi:

l-Mi:T)

لَكَمَّوَتِ التَّصْوِيرَةَ فِي الْحِيطِ

2 v. (il-siq)

(laq)

(s.th. sticks)

ex: This stamp sticks well.

(ittinbri: hā:dā yilsiq bilgdā:)

الِثَّمْبَرِي هَذَا يَلِيسِقُ بِلْفَدَا

لَسَّقِ

بِالسَّقِ

لَسَّقِ

3 v.(daxxil) دَخَّل (to push into)

ex: He stuck his hands in his pockets.

(daxxil ydi:h fi: mka:tbu:)

دَخَّلَ يَدَيْهِ فِي مَكَاتِبُو

Stick out (to)(3)

1 v (xarrij)

(one's tongue)

خَرَّجَ

2 adj.m. (xa:rij)

f. (xa:rjā)

pl. (xa:rji:n)

خَارِج

خَارِجَة

خَارِجِينَ

ex: The nail is sticking out.

(il-muSma:r xa:rij)

الْمُصْمَارُ خَارِجٌ

Stick to (to)(3)

v. (shid fi:)

(shād fi:)

شَدَّ فِي

شَدَّ فِي

ex: I'll stick to this job until I find another one.

(bish nshid fil-xidmā hā:di:

hattā: nalqa: waḥdā uxra)

بِشْ نَشِدْ فِي الْخِدْمَةِ

هَذِهِ حَتَّى نَلْقَا وَحَدَةَ أُخْرَى

Stick together (to)(4)

(ittaḥdu:)

(ttaḥdu:)

إِتَّحَدُوا

تَّحَدُوا

ex: To succeed we must stick together.

(bish nānjMu: yilzimmā:

nittaḥdu:)

بِشْ نَنْجَمُوا يَلْزِمْنَا نَتَّحَدُوا

To get stuck (3)

v. (u:ʃil)

(wʃil)

أَوْجِلَّ

وَجِلَّ

ex: The truck got stuck in the mud.

(il-kāmyu:nā wiḥlit fiṭṭab3a)

الْكَمْيُونَةُ وَحَلَّتْ فِيهَا الطَّبَعَةُ

**STICKY (4)**

v. (itlassāq)      اِتَّلَسَّقْتُ  
(tlassāq)          تَلَسَّقْتُ

ex: The table is sticky with sugar.

(iṭṭa:wlā titlassāq  
biṣṣukkur)

الطَّاوِلَةُ تَلَسَّقَتْ بِالسُّكَّرِ

**STIFF (3)**

1 adj.m. (yā:biṣ)      يَا بَيْسٌ  
f. (yā:bsā)          يَا بَيْسَةٌ  
pl. (yā:bsi:n)      يَا بَيْسِينَ

(hard, not easily,  
moved or bent)

ex: My neck is stiff.

(kru:mti: yā:bsā)

كُرُومَتِي يَا بَيْسَةٌ

2 adj.m. (S3i:b)      صَعِيبٌ  
f. (S3i:bā)          صَعِيبَةٌ  
pl. (S3a:b)          صَعَابٌ

or adj.m. (wā:3ir)      وَارٍ  
f. (wā:3ra)          وَارَةٌ  
pl. (wā:3ri:n)      وَارِيْنَ

(difficult)

ex: They gave him a stiff task.

(3ṭa:wih muḥimā S3i:bā)

طَّارِوَةٌ مُعَيَّبَةٌ صَعِيبَةٌ

3 adj.m. (qwiy)      قَوِيٌّ (strong)  
f. (qwiyā)          قَوِيَّةٌ  
pl. (qwiyi:n)      قَوِيِّينَ

ex: The wind is really stiff today.

(irri:ḥ qwiy yā:sir lyu:m)

الرِّيحُ قَوِيٌّ يَا سِرُّ السُّبْحِ

**STILL (1)**

1 adv. (mā:sā:l + p.e.)  
مَا زَالُوا

ex: They are still in the country.  
(mā:sā:lu: fiḥl-biā:d)

مَا زَالُوا فِي الْبِلَادِ

2 adv. (ragħm hā:ḏā:)  
رَغْمَ هَذَا

ex: He's many defects, still, we like him.

(3andus bārgha 3yu:b ragħm  
hā:ḏā: aḥibbush)

عِنْدُو بَرَّشْ عَسُوْب رَغْمَ هَذَا نَحْبُوهُ

**STILL (3)**

adj.m. (rasyiḥ)      رَاسِيحٌ  
f. (rasyiḥa)          رَاسِيحَةٌ  
pl. (rasyiḥi:n)      رَاسِيحِينَ  
(quiet)

or adj.m. (hā:di:)      هَادِيٌ  
f. (hā:diya)          هَادِيَةٌ  
pl. (hā:di:n)          هَادِيِّينَ

**STING (4)**

1 n.f.sg. (qarṣa)      قَرْصَةٌ  
pl. (qarṣa:t)      قَرْصَاتٌ  
(of a bee...)

2 n.f.sg. (daggā)      دَاقَةٌ  
pl. (daggā:t)      دَاقَاتٌ  
(caused by s.th. sharp)

**STING (to)(3)**

v. (uqrus)      أُقْرَسُ  
(qras)      قَرَسْتُ (of insect)

ex: A bee stung him in his arm.  
(qarṣittu: naḥlā fi: yiddu:)

قَرَصَتْهُ نَحْلَةٌ فِي يَدِهِ

2 v. (dug) دَغَى (dāg) دَغَى  
(with something sharp)

STINGY (3)

adj.m. (miġMa:ġ) مَبْجَعَاغ  
f. (miġMa:Ma) مَبْجَعَاخَة  
pl. (miġMa:Mi:n) مَبْجَعَاغِين

STIR (to)(3)

1 v. (ħarrik) حَرَّرَك  
ex: Stir the soup while it's hot.  
(ħarrik ishshurbā mā:dā:mhā:  
sxu:nā)

2 v. (itħarrik) اِنْحَرَّرَك  
(tħarrik) تَحَرَّرَك  
(to move)

ex: Since he slept he did not stir at all.

(milli: rqaḍ mā: tħarriksh  
bil-kul)

مِلِّي رَقَدَ مَا تَحَرَّرَ كُشْرِي كُلِّ

STITCH (4)

n.f.sg. (ghurzā) غُرْزَة  
pl. (ghruz) فُرْز

STOCK (to)(4)

v. (axsin) آخَسِرَن  
(xsin) خَسِرَن  
(store away)

ex: They stock the oil in the store room.

(yaxsnu:-zsi:t fi: bi:t  
il-mu:nā)

يَخْسِرُونُ الزَيْتُ فِي بَيْتِ الْمَوْتَةِ

STOCKING (2)

n.f.sg. (kalsi:Ta) كَلْسِيْطَة  
pl. (kla:siT) كَلْسِيْطَات

STOMACK (2)

1 n.f.sg. (kirsh) كِرْش (belly)  
pl. (kru:sh) كُرْش  
2 n.f. (mi3dā) مِقْدَة (organ)

STOMACK (to)(3)

v. (hadhdhim) هَدَّيْتُمْ

ex: I can't stomach them.

(mā: nhadhdhimush)

مَا نَهْدَيْتُمْ هَهُمْش

ex: I can't stomach this food.

(mā: nnajjimsh nhadhdhim

il-mā:klā hā:di:

مَا نَهْدَيْتُمْ نَهْجِيْمُ الْمَا كَلَّةَ هَا دِي

STONE (3)

n.f.sg. (ħajra) حَجْرَة  
pl. (ħjar) حَجَر

STOOL

f.w.u.:t. bouret

STOP (2)

1 n.f.sg. (mħatta) مَحَطَّة  
pl. (mħatta:t) مَحَطَّات  
(station)

ex: We will get off at the last stop.

(bish nahbtu: fi: ixir mħatta)

بِيْش نَهْبَطُوْ فِي اِخِر مَحَطَّة

2 n.f.sg. (waqfā) وَقْفَة  
pl. (waqfāt) وَقْفَات

ex: We will have an hour stop in the next town.

(bish na3miu: waqfā bsā:3a

fil-mdi:nā ijfā:yyā)

بِيْش نَعْمَلُوْ وَقْفَة بَسَا فَة

فِي الْمَدِيْنَة الْجَايَة

STOP (to)(2)

1 v. (waqqif) وَقَّف

ex: I stopped the car in front of the house.

(wāqqift il-karhbā quddā:m  
idda:r)

وَقَفْتُ الْكَرْهَبَةَ قُدَّامَ الدَّارِ

2 v. (sid) سَبَدَ (sād) سَبَدَ  
(to stop a hole, an opening,  
a tooth)

3 v. (quS) قَفَسَ (qaS) قَفَسَ  
(gas, water, allowance...)

4 v. (izzi: min) اِزْبِ مِنْ

ex: Stop talking!

(yizzi: milklā:m)

يَزْبِ مِنْ كَلَامِ

ex: If they don't stop that noise I'll call the police.

(lāwkā:n mā: yizzi:wish

milMāsh bish n3ayyit

lilbu:li:siyyā)

لَوْ كَانِ مَا يَزْبِ يَوْشِ مَلِجَانِ

يَسْ نَعَطِطُ لِلْبُولِيسِيَّةِ

5 v. (ā:qif) أَقِفْ

(wqif) وَقِفْ (in general)

ex: Why did you stop?

(3lā:sh wqift) عَلَّاشْ وَقَفْتِ؟

ex: On my way to the States,  
I'll stop off in Paris for  
one day.

(fi: thniyyti: lamāri:kya

bish nā:qif nhar fi:

bā:ri:z)

فِي ثِنْيَيْتِي لَمَرِيكِيَا رِبْسَشْ

نَسَارِقِفْ تَكَارَ فِي بَارِيژْ

6 v. (uskut) اُسْكُتْ

(skit) سَكَيْتْ (watch)

ex: My watch stopped at 5.

(mungā:lti: siktit fil-xamsā)

سَبَدْتِي فِي الْخَمْسَةِ

Stop s.o. from doing s.th.

v. (āma3) اَمَّعْ

(ma3) مَنَّعْ

ex: They couldn't stop him from leaving.

(mā: nājjmu:sh yāmn3u:h

milmāshy)

مَا نَجْمُوشْ يَمْنَعُوهُ مَلْمَشِي

STORE (1)

n.f.sg. (Mā:nust) حَاوُتْ

pl. (Mwā:nit) حَوَاتِ

STORE (to)(4)

v. (axsin) أَخْرَجْ

(xsin) خَمِرْ (goods)

ex: Where do you store the oil?

(wi:n taxnu: -ssi:t)

وِين تَخْرُتُو السَّرِيَّةِ؟

STORM (4)

1 n.f.sg. (zu:b3a) زَوْبَعَة

pl. (zwā:bā3) زَوَابِعْ

STORY (2)

n.f.sg. (Mkā:yā) حَكَايَة

pl. (Mkā:yā:t) حَكَايَاتْ

(in general)

n.f.sg. (xra:fā) خَرَاة

pl. (xra:fā:t) خَرَاتَاتْ

(tale)

STORY (2)

n.f.sg. (Ta:q) طَقَاتِي

pl. (Ti:qā:n) طَقَاتْ

STOUT (2)

1 adj.m. (smi:n) سَمِينْ

f. (smi:nā) سَمِينَة



- 1 adj.m.pl. (smā:n) شَمَان  
(fat)
- 2 adj.m. (SMi:ʔ) ضَوْبِح  
f. (SMi:ʔa) ضَوْبِيَّة  
pl. (SMa:ʔ) ضَوْبَاغ  
(strong)

ex: He bought a pair of stout shoes.

(shra: Sabba:T SMi:ʔ)

شَمْرًا ضَبَاغًا ضَوْبِيَّةً

### STOVE (1)

- n.m.sg. (ga:z) قَاَز

### STRAIGHT (1)

- 1 adj.m. (mistwi:) مَسْتَوِي  
f. (mistwiyyā) مَسْتَوِيَّة  
pl. (mistwiyyi:n) (line...)

- 2 adj.m. (mnaḥdhim) مَسْتَوِيْم  
f. (mnaḥdhma) مَسْتَوِيْمَة  
pl. (mnaḥdhmi:n) مَسْتَوِيْمِيْن

(in good order)

- 3 adj.m. (Sri:ʔ) قَسْرِيْح  
f. (Sri:ʔa) قَسْرِيْكَة  
pl. (Sra:ʔ) قَسْرَاغ  
(frank, honest)

### STRAIGHT (1)

- adv. (Tu:l) طَوْل

ex: Go straight home.

(imshi: Tu:l lidda:r)

إْمْشِي طَوْلًا لِيْدَا

### To get s.th./s.o. straight (1)

- v. (ifrim) إْفْرِم  
(fhim) فِهْم

ex: I didn't get you straight.

(mā: fhimtikah) مَانْفِتِكْش

### STRAIGHTEN (to)(3)

- 1 v. (istwi:) اِسْتَوِي  
(stwī:) سَوَا  
(make straight)
- 2 v. (nadhdim) نَضَم  
(put in order)

### STRAIN (to)(2)

- v. (ta33ib) تَعْيَب (to tire)

ex: I strained my eyes reading this book.

(ta33ibt 3i:nāyyā: bqra:yit

hāl-ktā:b)

تَعْيَبْتُ عَيْنِي بِقِرَاةِ هَذِهِ الْكِتَابِ

- 2 v. (ibāil mājhu:d + p.e.)

إِبْذُلْ مَجْهُودًا

(bāil ---) بَذُلْ

- or v. (a3mil jihd + p.e.)

أَقْبِلْ جَهْدًا

(3māl ---) عَمَلْ

ex: They strained to succeed in the exam.

(biḍlu: mājhu:dhum biḥ

yēnjhu: fillimtiḥa:n)

بِذَلُّوا مَجْهُودًا فِي عَمَلِ

يَنْجَحُوا فِي الْأَمْتِحَانِ

- 3 v. (Saffi:) صَفِي

(Saffā:) صَفَا

(a liquid)

ex: I always strain the milk before drinking it.

(di:mā: n-Saffi: laḤli:b qbāl

mā: nuḥrbu:)

دِيمَا نَصْفِي الْحَلِيبَ قَبْلَ

مَا نَشْرَبُو

STRAINER (4)

n.f.sg. (Saffā:ya) صَفَائِيَّة  
pl. (Saffā:ya:t) صَفَائِيَّات

STRANGE (4)

adj.m. (ghri:b) غَرِيب  
f.&pl. (ghri:bā) غَرِيبَةٌ

ex: Something strange happened to me.

(wiq3itli: Ma:ja ghri:bā)

وَقَعْتُ فِي شَيْءٍ غَرِيبٍ حَاجَةً غَرِيبَةً

STRANGER (3)

n.m.sg. (barra:ni:) بَرَّانِي  
f.&pl. (barra:niyyā) بَرَّانِيَّة

STRAW (5)

n.m.coll. (tbin) تَبِين

STRAWBERRY (4)

n.m.coll. (fra:wlu:) فَرَاوَلُو

or f.w.u.: fraise

STREAM (3)

n.m.sg. (wā:d) وَادٍ  
pl. (widyā:n) وَادِيَّان

STREET (2)

n.m.sg. (shā:ra3) شَارِع  
pl. (shwā:ra3) شَوَارِع

ex: Don't let the kids play in the street.

(mā: txalli:sh lāwlā:d

iSSgha:r ya13bu: fishshā:ra3)

مَا تَخَلِّيش لَوْلَا د الشَّعَارِ  
يَلْعَبُون فِي الشَّارِعِ

ex: On what street do you live?

(fi: ā:mā: shā:ra3 tuskun)

فِي أَي شَارِع تَسْكُنُ ؟

STRENGTH (3)

n.f. (quwwā) قُوَّة

STRENGTHEN (to)(3)

v. (qawwā:) قَوَّيْتُ  
(qawwā:) قَوَّيْتُ

STRESS (5)

1 n.m. (dhaght) ضَغْط  
(tension)

2 n.f. (shaddā) شِدَّة  
pl. (shaddā:t) شِدَّات

(in grammar)

STRESS (to)(4)

v. (insil 3lā:) اِنزَلْ عَلَيَّ  
(nsil ---) نَزَلْ  
(in grammar)

ex: Stress the last letter.

(insil 3al-Marf lixxir)

اِنزَلْ فَلَاحَافَ لِيخِير

STRETCH (to)(3)

1 v. (mid) مَدَّ (mād) مَدَّ  
(one's arms, legs)

ex: She stretched her legs.

(māddit sāqihā:)

مَدَّت سَاقِيهَا

2 v. (itMal) اِتَّخَلَّعَ  
(tMal) تَخَلَّعَ

or v. (wā:3) وَسَّعَ  
(clothes, shoes...)

ex: My shoes stretched a lot.

(Sabba:Tī: tMal barahā)

صَبَّاطِي تَخَلَّعَ بَرَّش

Stretch out (to)(3)

v. (itmād) اِتَّمَدَّ (tmād) تَمَدَّ

ex: If you are tired, you can stretch out on the bed.

(lāwkā:n 3iyyā:n itmād 3alfarsh)

لَوَكَانَ مَيَّان اِتَّمَدَّ عَلَافَرَش

Stretch oneself (to)(4)

v. (itkāsīl) اِتَّكَسَّيْلَ  
(tkāsīl) تَتَّكَسَّيْلَ

STRIKE (4)

n.m.sg. (idhra:b) اِرْضْرَابٌ  
pl. (idhra:bā:t) اِرْضْرَابَاتٌ  
(cessation of work)

STRIKE (to)(2)

1 v. (adhrib) اَضْرَبَ  
(dhrab) ضَرَبَ

ex: The car struck a cow.  
(il-karhbā dharbit bagra)  
اَلْكَرْهَبَةُ ضَرَبَتْ بَعْرَةَ

ex: The clock struck 12.  
(il-mungā:lā dharbit luwil)  
اَلْمُنْقَالَةُ ضَرَبَتْ لُسُولَ

2 v. (a3mil idhra:b) اَقْمَلْ اِرْضْرَابَ  
(3māl ---) قَمَلَ

ex: The workers are going to strike.  
(il-xaddā:mā bish ya3mlu:  
idhra:b)

اَلْمَطْرَامَةُ بِشْ يَعْطَلُوْا اِرْضْرَابَ  
3 v. (sha33il) كَسَمَلَ  
or v. (agdaḥ) اَغْدَحَ  
(gdaḥ) قَدَحَ  
(to strike a match)

Strike off (to)(3)

v. (shattib 3lā:) شَطَّبَ قَلَى  
or v. (fassax) فَكَّخَ  
or v. (naḥḥi:) نَحَّى  
(naḥḥa:) نَحَّى

ex: He struck our name off the list.

(shattib 3lā: āsā:mi:nā:  
mi:li:stā)

شَطَّبَ عَلَى اَسَامِيْنَا يَلْبَسْتَا

STRING (4)

1 n.m.coll. (sbā:wlu:) سَبَاوِلُوْ (twine)

2 n.m. (xi:T) خَيْطٌ  
pl. (xyu:T) خَيْطَاتٌ  
(on a musical instrument)

STRING (to)(4)

v. (Jayyin) قَسَمَ (beads)  
String beans (4)  
n.f.coll. (lusbyā xadhra)

لُسُوبِيَّةٌ خَضْرَاءُ

STRIPE (5)

n.m.sg. (shalt) شَلْطٌ  
pl. (shlu:T) شَلْطَاتٌ

STROLL (3)

n.f.sg. (taḥwi:sā) تَحْوِيْسَةٌ  
n.m.coll. (taḥwi:s) تَحْوِيْسٌ  
(act of strolling)

STROLL (to)(2)

v. (ḥawwis) حَوَّوْسَ  
or v. (itmāshshā:) اِتَّمَشَّشَا  
(tmāshshā:) تَمَشَّشَا

ex: I like to stroll when the weather is nice.  
(nḥib nḥawwīs waqtillī:  
ittaqe bāshī:)

نَحِيْبٌ نَحْوِيْسٌ وَقْتِيْلِي الطَّقْسُ يَأْ هِي

STRONG (2)

adj.m. (qwiy) قَوِيٌّ  
f. (qwiyyā) قَوِيَّةٌ  
pl. (qwiyyi:n) قَوِيِّيْنَ

or adj.m. (SMi:M) ضَبِيحٌ  
 f. (SMi:Ma) ضَبِيحَةٌ  
 pl. (SMa:M) ضَبَاحٌ  
 (not easily torn or broken)

**STUBBORN (3)**

رَا شَدَّ - ضَبِيحٌ (ra:s + p.e. SMi:M)  
 ex: He's very stubborn.  
 (ra:su: SMi:M yā:sir)  
 رَا شَدَّ ضَبِيحٌ يَا سِرُّ

**STUDENT (4)**

n.m.sg. (Ta:lib) طَالِبٌ  
 f.(Ta:lba) طَالِبَةٌ  
 pl. (Tullā:b) طَالِبَاتٌ

**STUDY (2)**

1 n.f.coll. (qra:yā) قَرَأْتُهُ  
 ex: I finished my studies a year ago.  
 (wf:t qra:yt: tāwā: 3a:m)  
 وَفِيَتْ قَرَأْتُهُ نَوَا عَامٌ  
 2 n.f.sg. (dira:ssā) رَأَيْتُهَا  
 pl. (dira:ssāt) رَأَيْتُنَّ  
 or n.m.sg. (ba:th) بَحْثٌ  
 pl. (āb:th) أَبْحَاثٌ  
 (research)

**STUDY (to)(1)**

1 v. (aqra:) أَقْرَأَ  
 (qra:) قَرَأَ  
 ex: He studied at the University of Tunis.  
 (qra:t fi: jā:m3it tunis)  
 قَرَأَ فِي جَامِعِيَّةِ تُونِسْ  
 2 v. (idris) إِذْرَسَ  
 (dris) ذَرَسَ  
 (to examine carefully)  
 ex: We have to study the question before deciding.

(yilsimā: nidrsu: il-mawdu:3  
 qbāl mā: nqarru:)  
 يَلْزِمْنَا نَذْرَسُوا التَّوَضُّعَ قَبْلَ  
 مَا نَقْرُو

**STUFF (to)(3)**

1 v. (ašhi:) أَحْمِي  
 (šhā:) حَمَيْتُ (to fill)  
 ex: She stuffed the peppers with meat.

(šhā:t il-filfil billham)  
 حَمَيْتُ الْفِيلْفِيلَ بِالْحَمِّ

**STUFFED (3)**

adj.m. (mišhi:) مَشْمُوشٌ  
 f. (mišhiyyā) مَشْمُوشَةٌ  
 pl. (mišhiyyi:n) مَشْمُوشِينَ  
 (chicken, pepper)

**Stuffed-up (3)**

adj.n. (mādu:d) مَسْدُودٌ  
 f.&pl. (mādu:dā) مَسْدُودَةٌ  
 (nose)  
 or pl. (mādu:di:n) مَسْدُودُونَ

**STUFFING (4)**

n.m. (šshw) حَشْوٌ

**STUMBLE (to)(4)**

v. (a3thir) أَثْمِرْتُ  
 (3thar) فَتَثَرْتُ  
 ex: I stumbled over a stone.  
 (3thart fi: Najra)  
 فَتَثَرْتُ فِي حَجْرَةٍ

**STUPID (2)**

1 adj.m. (bhi:m) بَهِيمٌ  
 f. (bhi:mā) بَهِيمَةٌ  
 pl. (bhā:yim) بَهَائِمٌ  
 or adj.m. (māttik) مَسْتَكٌ  
 f. (māttka) مَسْتَكَةٌ

adj.pl. (maṣṭtki:n) **مَسْتَكِين**  
(not bright mentally)

2 n.m. (bli:d) **بليد**

f. (bli:dā) **بليدة**

pl. (blā:d) **بلاذ**

(a game)

ex: This is a stupid game.

(hā:di: l13bā bli:dā)

هذي لعبة بليدة

STYLE (3)

1 n.m.sg. (uslu:b) **أَسْلُوب**

pl. (āsā:l1:b) **أَسَالِيب**

(in writing painting, speaking)

ex: I like this author's style.

(uslu:b il-kā:tib hā:dā:

y13fibni:)

أَسْلُوبُ الْكَاتِبِ هَذَا يَمُحِبُّنِي

2 n.f. (mu:dha) **مَوْضُوعَة** (fashion)

ex: She's wearing the latest style.

(lā:bsā ā:xir mu:dha)

لَا بُسَّةَ أَحْرَمَوْضُوعَة

SUBJECT (3)

1 n.m. (mawdhu:3) **مَوْضُوع**

pl. (mawa:dhi:3) **مَوَاضِع**

(mater)

ex: That's not the subject of our discussion.

(mu:sh hā:dā: mawdhu:3

Wdi:thnā:)

مَوْضُوعُ هَذَا مَوْضُوعٌ عَدِيثُنَا

2 n.m.sg. (fā:311) **فَاعِل**

(in grammar)

SUBJECT (to)(4)

v. (3arridh) **قَرَّرَ**

ex: They subjected themselves to big dangers.

(3arrdhu: nfāshum laxTa:r

kb1:ra)

قَرَّرُوا نَفْسَهُمْ لِأَخْطَارٍ كَبِيرَةٍ

SUBMIT (to)(3)

v. (qaddim) **قَدَّمَ**

ex: They submitted their projects to the director.

(qaddmu: māshā:ri:3hum lilmudī:r)

قَدَّمُوا مَشَارِيعَهُمْ لِلْمُدِيرِ

SUBMIT to (to)(4)

1 v. (ardhax) **أَرَضَعَ**

(rdhax) **رَضَعَ**

ex: You must submit to the law.

(yilzmik tardhax l113adā:lā)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَرْضَعُ لِلْعَدَالَةِ

2 v. (sāllim) **سَلَّمَ (to give)**

SUBSTANCE (4)

n.f.sg. (mā:dda) **مَادَة**

pl. (māwā:d) **مَوَاد**

ex: Chemical substances are harmful.

(il-māwā:d il-ki:myā:wiyyā

mudhirra)

الْمَوَادُ الْكِيمِيَاءِيَّةُ مُضِرَّةٌ

SUBSTITUTE (to)(3)

v. (Jawwidh) **قَبَّضَ**

ex: I substituted olive oil for butter.

(Jawwidht -issibdā bissi:t)

قَبَّضْتُ الزَّيْتَةَ بِسُرِّبَت

SUBURB (3)

n.pl. (a)kwā:s) **أَحْوَاظ**

ex: I prefer to live in the suburbs.

(nxayyir nuskun filla)kwā:s)

نَحْبِزُ نَسْكُنُ فِي الْأَحْوَاظِ

**SUCCEED (to)(2)**

1 v. (ānjam)  
(njam)

أَنْجَحَ  
نَجَحَ

ex: To succeed in the exam, you must work hard.

(bish tānjam fillimtiḥa:n  
yilsnik tixdim barshā)

بِشْ تَنْجَحْ فِي الْإِمْتِحَانِ

بِإِزْمَانِكْ تَخْدِمْ بِشْ  
2 v. (ixlif) أَخْلَفَ  
(xlif) خَلَفَ

ex: When the King dies his son will succeed him.

(waqtilli: ymu:t il-mālāk  
yixlfu: wildu:)

وَقْتِلي يَمْوُتِ الْمَلِكُ يَخْلُفُوهُ وَلَدُو

**SUCCESS (4)**

n.m. (njā:ḥ)

نَجَاحٌ

**SUCCESSFUL (4)**

adj.m. (nā:jam)

نَاجِحٌ

f. (nā:jḥa)

نَاجِحَةٌ

pl. (nā:jḥi:n)

نَاجِحِينَ

ex: His attempt was not successful.

(muḥa:wiltu: mā: kā:nitsh  
nā:jḥa)

مَحَاوَلَتُو مَا كَانَتْشْ نَاجِحَةً

**SUCH (1)**

(ki:mā:)

كَيْمًا

or (ki:f + p.e.)

كَيْفَ

or (mithl + p.e.)

مِثْلًا

ex: Such a man deserves a reward.

(rā:jil ki:mā: hā:de:

yistḥaq jāyza)

رَا جِل كَيْمًا هَذَا يَسْتَحَقُّ جَائِزَةً

ex: I don't want you to talk to people such as them.

(mā: nhibbiksh tkallim nā:s  
ki:fhum)

مَا نَحِبُّكَشْ تَكَلِّمْ نَاسْ كَيْفَهُمْ

**SUCK (to)(3)**

1 v. (muS) مَسَّ (mas)

ex: You can suck these pills.

(tnājjim muS laḥra:bish  
hā:ḡu:mā)

تَنْجِّمُ تَمْسُ الْحَرَايشَ مَا ذَوَمَا

2 v. (ardha3)

أَرْضَعُ

(rdha3)

رَضَعُ (baby)

**SUDDENLY (2)**

adv. (3lā: ḡaflā) قَلِي فَنَلَةً

(all of a sudden)

ex: They came suddenly.

(jā:w 3lā: ḡaflā)

جَا وَقَلِي فَنَلَةً

**SUFFER (to)(3)**

1 v. (it3ad4ib)

إِتَعَلَّبَ

(t3ad4ib)

تَعَلَّبَ

or v. (qa:si:)

قَا سِي

(qa:sā:)

قَا سَا

ex: He suffered a lot from his wounds.

(t3ad4ib barshā min jru:ḥu:)

تَعَلَّبَ بِبَرْشِ مِنْ جُرْحِ وَحُو

2 v. (3a:4ib)

عَسَّبَ

(to make one suffer)

ex: He made her suffer.

(3ad4ibhā:)

عَسَّبَهَا

3 v. (itḥasmil)

إِتَحَمَّلَ

(tḥasmil)

تَحَمَّلَ

(to endure)

or v. (iḥmil) **أَحْمِلُ**  
 (ḥmil) **حَمِلْتُ**  
 ex: I cannot suffer them any longer.  
 (mā: 3a: dish nitḥammilhum akthir)

مَا قَادِرِينَ أَنْ يَحْتَمِلَهُمْ أَكْثَرَ

SUFFICIENT (2)

adj.m. (kā:fi:) **كَافِي**  
 f. (kā:fiyā) **كَافِيَةٌ**  
 pl. (kā:fi:n) **كَافِيُونَ**

SUGAR (1)

n.m.coll. (sukkur) **سُكَّرٌ**

Sugar-bowl (5)

n.f.sg. (sukkriyyā) **سُكَّرِيَّةٌ**  
 pl. (sukkriyyāt) **سُكَّرِيَّاتٌ**

SUGGEST (to)(3)

v. (iqtraḥ) **أَقْتَرَحُ**  
 (qtraḥ) **قَتَرَحْتُ**

ex: What do you suggest we should do?

(ā:sh tiqtraḥ na3mlu:)

أَشْتَقْتَرِحُ نَعْمَلُو؟

SUGGESTION (4)

n.m.sg. (iqтира:ḥ) **اِقْتِرَاحٌ**  
 pl. (iqтира:ḥast) **اِقْتِرَاحَاتٌ**

SUICIDE (4)

n.m. (intiḥa:r) **اِنْتِحَارٌ**  
 pl. (intiḥa:rast) **اِنْتِحَارَاتٌ**

SUIT (3)

1 n.f.sg. (kiswā) **كِسْوَةٌ**  
 pl. (ksā:wī:) **كِسَاوِيٌّ**  
 (a set of clothes)

2 n.f. (qadhīyyā) **قَضِيَّةٌ**  
 pl. (qadha:yā:) **قَضَايَا**  
 (law suit)

SUIT (to)(3)

1 v. (uxruj 3lā:) **أَخْرَجْتُ عَلَيَّ**  
 (xraj 3lā:) **خَرَجْتُ عَلَيَّ**  
 (dress...)

ex: This colour does not suit me.

(illu:n hā:ḡā: mā: yuxrujsh 3liyyā:)

اللون هَذَا مَا يَخْرُجُ عَلَيَّ

2 v. (wā:lim) **وَالِمٌ**

or v. (nā:sib) **نَا سَيْبٌ**

(to satisfy)

ex: This apartment does not suit us because it's too small.

(il-burtmā:n hā:ḡā: mā:

ynā:sibnā:sh 3lā: xa:Tir

Sghir yā:sir)

السُّبْرَطْمَانُ هَذَا مَا يَنْبَغُ لَنَا

عَلَى خُصْمِ صَغِيرٍ يَا سِرٌّ

SUITABLE (3)

adj.m. (munā:sib) **مُنَا سَيْبٌ**

f. (munā:sibā) **مُنَا سَيْبَةٌ**

pl. (munā:sib:n) **مُنَا سَيْبِينَ**

SUITCASE (2)

n.f.sg. (fāli:jā) **فَالِيَجَةٌ**

pl. (fāli:jā:t) **فَالِيَجَاتٌ**

SUM (4)

1 n.m. (māblāḡ) **مَبْلَغٌ** (amount)

ex: I owe him a large sum of money.

(nsā:lu: māblāḡ kbī:r mil-flu:s)

نَسَا لُو مَبْلَغٌ كَبِيرٌ مَلْفَلُوسٌ

2 n.m. (jām3) **جَمْعٌ** (total)

ex: What's the sum of 10 and 5.

(shnuwā jām3 3ashra w xamsā)

نَسُوْا جَمْعَ عَشْرَةٍ وَخَمْسَةٍ



Sum up (to)(4)

v. (laxxiS)

لَوِّصْ

ex: Would you sum up the problem in a few words?

(tnājjimsh tlaxxiS il-mushkla fi: kilati:n)

تَتَجَمَّسُ تَلَوِّصُ الشُّكْلَةِ  
فِي كَلِمَاتٍ قَلِيلَةٍ؟

SUMMARY (5)

n.m.sg. (talxi:S)

تَلْوِيصٌ

or n.m. (mulaxxiS)

مُلَوِّصٌ

SUMMER (2)

n.m. (Si:f)

صَيْفٌ

ex: I am on vacation during the summer.

(nābdā: mSalla3 fiSSi:f)

نَسَبَدَا مَصَلَّحٌ فِي الصَّيْفِ

SUMMON (to)(3)

v. (istād3a:)

اِسْتَدْعَا

(stād3a:)

مَدْعَا

ex: The director summoned him into his office.

(il-mudi:r stād3a:h

l-bi:rush)

الْمُدِيرِ سَدْعَا لِبِيرُوهِ

SUN (1)

n.f. (shāms)

شَمْسٌ

SUNBATHE (to)(4)

v. (itshāmmis)

اِتَشَمَّمِسْ

(tshāmmis)

تَشَمَّمِسْ

(stay in the sun)

ex: When the weather is nice I sunbathe in the garden.

(waqtilli: iTTaqs bā:hi:

nuq3ud nitshāmmis fijjni:nā)

وَقْتِي الطَّقْسِ بَاهِي نَقَعْدُ نَتَشَمَّمِسْ  
فِي الْجَنِينَةِ

SUNDAY

(nha:r laMad)

نَعَارَ لَعَدٌ

SUNDOWN (4)

n.m. (il-ghru:b)

الْمَغْرُوبُ

or n.m. (mughrub)

مَغْرُوبٌ

(sunset)

ex: In Ramadan, people eat at sundown.

(fi: rumdha:n innā:s

yit3ashshā:w fil-mughrub)

فِي رَمَدَانَ النَّاسُ يَتَمَنَّأُو  
فِي الْمَغْرُوبِ

SUNRISE (4)

n.m. (shruuq ishshams)

شُرُوقِ الشَّمْسِ

SUPERVISE (to)(4)

v. (rā:qib)

رَاقِبٌ

ex: He supervises the workers.

(yrā:qib il-kaddā:mā)

يَسْرَاقِبُ الْعَمَلَةَ

SUPERVISION (5)

n.f. (murā:qbā)

مُرَاقِبَةٌ

pl. (murā:qbā:t)

مُرَاقِبَاتٌ

SUPPER (1)

n.m.sg. (3shā:)

شَمَاءٌ

pl. (3shā:wā:t)

عَبَائَاتٌ

SUPPLEMENT (4)

n.f.sg. (syā:dā)

زِيَادَةٌ

pl. (syā:dā:t)

زِيَادَاتٌ

ex: He asked for a supplement.

(Tlab syā:dā) طَلَبَ زِيَادَةَ

SUPPLEMENTARY (2)

adj.m. (sā:yd)

زَائِدٌ

f. (sā:yda)

زَائِدَةٌ

pl. (sā:yd/i:n)

زَائِدِينَ

SUPPLY (4)

- 1 n.f. (mu:nā) مَوْنَةٌ
- pl. (mu:nā:t) مَوْنَاتُ
- (food)
- 2 n.f. (ḡxi:ra) ذَخِيرَةٌ
- pl. (ḡxa:yir) ذَخَائِرُ
- or n.f.coll. (xsi:nā) خَزَائِنَةٌ
- (provision)

SUPPLY (to)(4)

- v. (māwwin) مَوَّنَ
- or v. (sāwid) زَوَّدَ

ex: This factory cannot supply all the stores.  
(il-ma3mil hā:ḡā: mā: ynājjimsh ymāwwin laḡwā:nit

il-kul)   
الْمَعْمُولُ هَذَا مَا يَنْجِمُش  
يَمَوِّنُ الْخَوَائِنَاتِ الْكُلَّ

SUPPORT (4)

- n.f. (musā:3dā) مَسَاعِدَةٌ
- pl. (musā:3dā:t) مَسَاعِدَاتُ
- or n.f. (i3a:nā) إِقَانَةٌ
- pl. (i3a:nā:t) إِقَانَاتُ

SUPPORT (to)(3)

- 1 v. (iḡmil) أَحْمَلَ
- (ḡmil) حَمَلَ (endure)

ex: I don't support the heat.

(mā: niḡmilsh issxa:nā)   
مَا نَعْمَلُش السَّخَانَةَ

- 2 v. (ixdim 3lā:) إِخْدِمَ قَلِي
- (xdim ---) خَدِمَ
- (one's family,...)

ex: He supports his family since his father died.

(yixdim 3lā: 3a:yiltu: milli: bush mā:t)

يَخْدِمُ قَلِي مَا يَلْتَوِيْلِي بُوَه مَاتَ  
3 v. (āyyid) أَطَيَّدَ

(idea, theory,...)

ex: We supported his ideas.

(āyyidnā: -fka:ru:)

أَطَيَّدْنَا فِكَا رُو

SUPPOSE (to)(3)

- 1 v. (ufrudh) أَفْرَضَ
- (fradh) فَرَضَ (assume)

ex: Suppose he doesn't come. What will you do?

(ufrudh mā: y-jī:sh ā:sh biḡ ta3mil)

أَفْرَضُ مَا يَجِيْش لَأَش يَشْرُ تَعْمَلُ ؟

- 2 v. (dhun) ظَنَّ (dhan) ظَنَّنَ
- (think)

ex: I suppose he's sick.

(ndhun illi: huwā wri:dh)

نَظَّنُّ الْإِي هُوَ مَرِيْبِي

SURE (2)

- adj.m. (mitḡaqqiq) مَتَبَيَّنُّ

- f. (mitḡaqqā) مَتَبَيَّنَّةٌ

- pl. (mitḡaqqi:n) مَتَبَيَّنِّينَ

- or adj.m. (mityaqqin) مِتْيَاقِقِيْنِ

- f. (mityaqqnā) مِتْيَاقِقَانَةٌ

- pl. (mityaqqni:n) مِتْيَاقِقِيْنِيْنِ

(certain)

ex: We are sure that he's here.

(aḡnā: mityaqqni:n illi:

huwā hu:ni:)

أَحْنَا مِتْيَاقِقِيْنِيْنِ الْإِي  
هُوَ هُوَ نِيْبِي

SURELY

To make sure (3)

v. (itMaqqaq)

اتَحَقَّقْ

(tMaqqaq)

تَحَقَّقْ

or v. (ityaqqin)

اتَيَقِّنْ

(tyaqqin)

تَيَقِّنْ

ex: I want to make sure that they received my letter.

(n-Mib n-itMaqqiq illi:

wSilhum jwā:bi:)

نَحْبُ نَتَحَقَّقُ إِلَيْهِ وَصَلَقْمُ جَوَابِي

Sure enough (4)

adv. (bilfi3l)

بِلْفِئَلْ

ex: I thought he was sick and sure enough he was.

(dhanni:tu: mri:dh w bilfi3l

kā:n mri:dh)

ظَنَيْتُوهُ مَرِيضٌ وَبِلْفِئَلْ كَانَ مَرِيضٌ

SURELY (1)

(myā: fil-myā:) مَيَاةً فِي الْمَيَاةِ

ex: He will surely come.

(myā: fil-myā: bish yji:)

مَيَاةً فِي الْمَيَاةِ بِشْ يَجِي

SURFACE (4)

1 n.m. (wih)

وَجْهَةٌ

ex: The surface of the table is smooth.

(wih ittā:wla artib)

وَجْهَةُ السُّكَّالَةِ أَرْطَبٌ

2 n.f. (misā:Ma) مَسَاحَةٌ

ex: What's the surface of this land?

(qaddā:sh misā:Mit hallardh)

قَدَّاشْ مَسَاحَةُ هَذَا هَلْ رُفْرُ؟

SURGEON (5)

n.m.sg. (Tbi:b jira:Mi:)

طَبِيبٌ جِزْرًا جِزِي

n.m.pl. (Tubba jira:Miyyin)

طَبِيبَةٌ جِزْرًا جِزِيينَ

SURGERY (5)

n.f. (bi:t il-3amāliyyā:t)

بَيْتُ الْعَمَلِيَّاتِ

(room)

SURPRISE (3)

n.f.sg. (mufā:j-ā) مُفَا جَاءَةٌ

pl. (mufā:j-ā:t) مُفَا جَاءَاتُ

ex: His success was a good surprise to his family.

(njā:Mu: kā:n mufā:j-ā sa:rra

l3a:yiltu:)

نَجَحًا لِحُوكَانِ مُفَا جَسَاةٌ

سَارَّةٌ لِعَسَا يَلْسُو

SURPRISE (to)(4)

v. (fā:jā-ā)

فَسَا جَمَعًا

ex: His coming surprised them.

(qdu:mu: fā:jā-āhān)

قَدُّوْهُمُو فَا جَمَاعًا هَمَّ

SURRENDER (to)(4)

v. (sāllim ru:K + p.e.) سَلِّمُ رُوْحًا

(surrender oneself)

ex: The thief surrendered to the police.

(issā:raq sāllim ru:Mu:

lshshurTa)

السَّارِقُ سَلِّمُ رُوْحُو لِسْشُرْطَةِ

SURROUND (to)(3)

v. (du:r b-)

دَوَّرَ

(da:r b-)

دَاوَّرَ

ex: The police surrounded the house.

(il-buli:siyyā da:ru: bidda:r)

الْبُلِيَّيَّةُ دَاوَّرُو بَيْدَارَ

SUSPECT (to)(3)

v. (shuk fi:) شَكَّ فِي  
(shāk --) شَكَ

ex: The police suspects them.

(ishəhurTa t-shuk fi:həm)

الشُّرْطَةُ تَشَكُّ فِيهِمْ

SUSPICION (3)

n.m.coll. (shāk) شَكَ

SWALLOW (4)

n.f. (xuTTi:fā) خَطِيفَةٌ

pl. (xuTTi:fā:t) خَطِيفَاتٌ

SWALLOW (to)(3)

v. (ābla3) أَبْلَعُ

(bla3) بَلَغُ

ex: I swallow with difficulty because I have a sore throat.

(nābla3 bS3u:bā 3lā: xa:Tir)

grā:jmi: murdha:)

تَبْلَعُ بِعُسْرٍ لِي

خَا طَرْتُ رَأْسِي مُسْرَضًا

SWARM (4)

n.m. (3iṣh) عِشْر (of bees)

SWEAR (to)(3)

1 v. (iḥlif) أَحْلِفُ

(ḥlif) حَلِفْتُ

ex: He swore that he told us the truth.

(ḥlif illi: qa:linnā: ilḥaq)

حَلِفْتُ إِلَيْهِ قَائِلًا بِالْحَقِّ

2 v. (sib) سَبَّ (sāb) سَبَّ

(to curse)

ex: The drunkard swore at the policeman.

(issukra:n sāb il-bu:li:s)

السُّكْرَانُ سَبَّ الْبُولِيْسَ

Swear in (to)(4)

v. (ḥallif) حَلَّفْتُ

ex: We will be sworn in at the end of the program.

(bish y-ḥallifu:nā: fi: ā:xir)

il-barnā:mij)

بِشْ يَحَلِّفُونَا فِي آخِرِ الْبَرْنَامِجِ

SWEAT (3)

n.m.coll. (3raq) عَرَقٌ

SWEAT (to)(3)

v. (i3riq) اِعْرَقْتُ

(3raq) عَرَقْتُ

ex: In summer I sweat a lot.

(fissī:f ni3riq barshā)

فِي الصَّيْفِ يَعْْرِقُ بَرَشًا

SWEEP (4)

n.m. (kānsā:n) كَنْسَانٌ

(with a broom)

SWEEP (to)(3)

v. (uknus) أَكْنَسْتُ

(knās) كَنَسْتُ

ex: The maid sweeps the floor.

(il-xdi:mā tuknus il-qa:3a)

الْخَدِيْمَةُ تُكْنَسُ الْقَائِمَةَ

SWEET (1)

adj.m. (ḥluw) حَلْوٌ

f. (ḥluwā) حَلْوَةٌ

pl. (ḥluwī:n) حَلْوِيْنَ

ex: I don't like sweet tea.

(mā: nḥibbīḥ ittā:y laḥluw)

مَا نَحِبُّ الشَّايَ الْحَلْوُ

SWEET (3)

n.f.coll. (ḥalwā) حَلْوَةٌ

(candy)

ex: I bought them a lot of sweets.

(shri:tilhum barshā Malwā)  
شَرِينِكُمْ بِسُرْشِ حَلْوَة

SWELL (to)(3)

1 v. (itnfax) اِتْتَفَخَ  
(tinfax) تَتَفَخَ

ex: The wound did not swell because he cleaned it.

(ijjur# mā: tinfaxsh 3lā:

xa:Tir nadhdhfu:)

الْبُحْرَجَ مَا تَتَفَخَشْ عَلَى خَاطِرِ نَظْفُو

2 To be swollen

adj.m. (manfu:x) مَنفُوخٌ

f. (manfu:xa) مَنفُوخَةٌ

pl. (manfu:xi:h) مَنفُوخِينَ

ex: My hand is swollen.

(yiddi: manfu:xa)

يَدِي مَنفُوخَةٌ

SWELLING 5)

n.m.coll. (nfā:x) نَفَاخٌ

SWIFT (3)

adj.m. (ari:3) سَرِيْعٌ

f. (ari:3a) سَرِيْعَةٌ

pl. (ari:3i:n) سَرِيْعِينَ

SWIM (3)

n.m.coll. (3u:mā:n) عَمَوانَ

(the act of swimming)

n.f.sg. (3u:mā) عَمَوة

pl. (3u:mā:t) عَمَواتُ

ex: He is fond of swimming.

(maghru:m bil3u:mā:n)

مَغْرُومٌ يَلْعَمُوانَ

ex: Every morning we take a swim in the swimming-pool.

(kul. Sbā:#.na3alu: 3u:mā

fil-pi:si:n)

كُلُّ صَبَاحٍ نَعْمَلُو عَمَوة  
فِي سَبِيْعِينَ

SWIM (to)(2)

v. (3u:m) قَامَ (3a:m) قَامَ

ex: I don't swim well.

(mā: n3u:mish bilgdā:)

مَا نَعْمَلُو سَبِيْعًا

SWIMMER (3)

n.m. (3awwā:m) قَسَواتُ

f.&pl. (3awwā:mā) قَسَواتُ

SWING (4)

n.f.sg. (durji:Ma) دُرْجِيْتَة

pl. (drā:ja#) دُرْجِيْت

ex: The children are playing on the swing.

(lighakā:shir qa:3di:n

yal3bu: 3addurji:Ma)

الْبَنَاتُ هُنَّ قَاعِيْنَ يَلْعَبُو عَدْرُ جِيْتَة

SWING (to)(4)

v. (iddarja#) اِدْرَجَ

(ddarja#) دَرَجَ

SWITCH (3)

n.m. (qarS) قَرَسٌ

pl. (qru:S) قَرَسَاتُ

ex: I couldn't find the switch in the dark.

(mā: lqi:tish il-qarS

fidhdhlā:m)

مَا لَقِيْتُش الْقَرَسَ فِي الظَّلَامِ

SWITCH (to)(4)

v. (baddil b-) بَدَّلَ

ex: Do you want to switch places with me?

(tMibbahi tbaddil bilbla:Sa  
m3a:ya:)

تَحْبِيْثٌ تَبْدِيْلٌ بِبَلْبَلٍ صَبِيْعًا يَأِي

Switch off (2)

v. (ITfi:)

اِطْفِئِي

(Tfā:)

طَفِئًا (light)

Switch on (to)(2)

v. (sha33il)

نَوِّئِلْ

(light)

ex: It's getting dark, would you  
switch on the light.

(iddinyā dhlā:mit sha33il

idhdhaw min fadhlik)

الدِّيْنِيَّةُ ظِلًا مِتْ، سَوِّئِلْ  
السَّوْمِيْنَ قَسْلِيْكَ

SWORD (4)

n.m.sg. (si:f)

سَيْفٌ

pl. (syu:fā)

سَيْوْفَةٌ

SYMBOL (5)

n.m.sg. (ramz)

رَمَزٌ

pl. (rumu:z)

رَمُوزٌ

SYMBOLIC (4)

adj.m. (ramzi:)

رَمَزِيٌّ

pl.&f.(ramziyyā)

رَمَزِيَّةٌ

SYMBOLIZE (to)(5)

v. (urmuz 1-)

أَرْمَزْ لـ

(rmuz 1-)

رَمَزْ لـ

ex: What does this color  
symbolize?

(lā:sh yurmus hāllu:n)

لَا شَيْءٌ يَرْمِزُ لِهَذَا لَوْنٌ؟

ex: It symbolizes danger.

(yurmus lilxTar)

يَرْمِزُ لِلْخَطَرِ

SYRIA

(su:ryā:)

سُوْرِيَا

SYSTEM

1 n.f.sg. (Tari:qa) طَرِيْقَةٌ

pl. (Turuq) طُرُقٌ

(method)

ex: He uses a good system in  
his work.

(yista3mil Tari:qa ba:hyā

fi: xidmtu:)

يَسْتَعْمِلُ طَرِيْقَةً بَيَا حَسَنَةً

فِي خِدْمَتُو

2 n.m. (nidha:m)

نِظَامٌ

pl. (andhmā)

اَنْظَمَةٌ

(of politics, economics...)

ex: He doesn't agree with the  
economic system.

(mu:sh mwā:fiq innidha:m

liqtisa:di:)

مُؤْتَمَرٌ مُوَافِقٌ النِّظَامِ

الاْتِصَالِي

TABLE (1)

n.f. (Ta:wlā) طَاوَلَة  
 pl. (Twa:swil) طَاوَلَات  
 or (Ta:wlā:t) طَاوَلَات

ex: We should buy a bigger table.

(yilzimmā: niḥri:w Ta:wlā akbir)

يَلْزِمْنَا نِيْهِرِيْو طَاوَلَة اَكْبِر

TAIL (4)

n.m. (di:l) ذِيْل  
 pl. (dyu:l) ذِيْلَات  
 or n.m. (ba3bu:S) بَعْبُوْس  
 pl. (b3a:biS) بَعَايِس

TAILOR (4)

n.m. (xayya:T) خَيَّاط  
 f.&pl. (xayya:Ta) خَيَّاطَة  
 (in general)  
 or n.m. (ta:rzi:) تَارِزِي  
 pl. (twā:rziyyā) تَوَارِزِيَّة  
 (for men)

ex: I'll go to the tailor to try on my new suit.

(bish nimshi: littā:rzi: bisu nqi:s kiswti: jdi:dā)

بِيْش نِيْمِشِي تَارِزِي بِيْش نَقِيْس كِيْشُوْتِي  
 الْجَمِيْدِيَّة

TAKE (to)(1)

1 v. (xā:d) خَاذ  
 (xā:) خَا  
 (used as root for present)  
 or (ā:xid) آخِيْد

ex: I gave him an apple but he didn't take it.

(3Ti:tu: tiffā:ḥa lāskin mā: xā:hā:sh)

عَاطِيْتُو تِيْفَا حَاة لَّا كِيْن مَا خَاذَا هَا ش

2 v. (sh'd) شِيْد  
 (shid) شِيْد (hold)

ex: Take this book a minute.

(shid hāktā:b dḡayqa) شِيْد هَاكْتَا ب دَغَيْقَا

3 v. (his) هِيْز (hās) هِيْز  
 (bring, carry)

ex: It's time for you to take the children to school.

(wḡayyit bih this liḡhshā:shir lilmāktib)

وَقْتِيْشِيْش تِيْهِيْز اَلْمَسَا خِيْر  
 لَلْمَكْتِيْب

4 v. (a3mil du:ra) اَقْمِيْل دُوْرَة  
 (3māl du:ra) قَمِيْل دُوْرَة  
 or v. (ḥawwis) حَسِيْوِيْس  
 (to take a walk)

ex: Do you want to take a walk with me?

(tḥibbēhī a3mil du:ra mḡaryā:) تِيْجِيْبِيْش تَعْمِيْل دُوْرَة مَعَا يَا

Take after (to)(3)

v. (shābbāh l-) شَبَبَا ل  
 ex: She takes after her mother.  
 (tshābbāh lumhā:)

تَشَبَبَا لُمَهَا

Take down (to)(2)

1 v. (habbit) هَبِيْت  
 ex: Don't forget to take down the laundry.  
 (mā: tānsā:sh bish thabbit iddbāsh)

مَا تَنْسَا ش بِيْش تَعْبِيْط اَلْمَلْبَس

2 v. (iktib) كَتِب (ktib) كَتِب  
 (write)

or v. (qayyid) قَيْد



Take in (to)(3)

v. (iqbil) **أَقْبَلَ**  
(qbil) **قَبِلَ** (admit)

ex: Does your country take in foreigners?

(blā:dkum tiqbilsh lājā:nib)

بَلَا زَكْمٌ تَقْبِلُش كَجَانِب؟

2 v. (Saghghir) **صَغَّرَ**  
(make smaller)

Take off (to)(2)

v. (ānza3) **أَنْزَعَ**  
(nza3) **نَزَعَ** (remove)

or (naMki:) **نَحَّى**  
(naMhā:) **نَحَا**

ex: She took off her sweater because it is hot.

(naMhā:t triskushā: 3lā:

xa:Tir iddinyā: sxu:nā)

نَحَات تَرْيَكُوهَا عَلَى خَاطِرِ

الْيَدَيْنَا سَخْرَ نَسَ

Take on (to)(3)

v. (xaddim) **خَدَّمَ** (employ)

ex: We cannot take on more workers.

(mā: nnājnu:sh nxaddmu:

akthir xaddā:mā)

مَا تَجْمُوشْ خَدِّمُو أَكْثَرَ خَدَّامَةَ

Take one's time (to)

(fi: 3aqi + p.e.) **فِي عَقْدٍ**

ex: Take your time; the train doesn't leave for 3 hours.

(fi: 3aqlik mā:zā:l thlā:thā

swā:ya3 littrisnu: bish

yimshi:)

فِي عَقْلِكَ مَا زَالَ ثَلَاثَةَ سَوَاعِيحٍ لِتَسْرِبُو

بِشْ يَمِشِي

Take for (to)

v. (isxa:yib) **اسْتَحْيَبَ**  
(sxa:yib) **سَخَّيَبَ**

or v. (iMsib) **إِعْيَبَ**  
(Msib) **عَيْبَ**

ex: I took him for my father.

(Msibtu: ba:ba:)

عَيْبْتُو بَا بَا

TALK (to)(1)

1 v. (itkällim m3a) **إَتَكَلَّمْتُ مَعَ**  
(tkällim m3a) **تَكَلَّمْتُ مَعَ**  
(discuss)

ex: I talked with the director about the problem.

(tkällimt m3a-lmudi:r 3al  
mushkil)

تَكَلَّمْتُ مَعَ الْمُدِيرِ عَنْ الْمَشْكِيلِ

2 v. (källim) **كَلَّمْتُ** (speak)

ex: I must talk to her tomorrow.

(yilzāmi: nkällimhā: ghudwā)

يَلْزَمْنِي تَكَلِّمَهَا غَدَو

TALK (4)

n.m.coll. (Mdi:th) **حَدِيث**

TALKATIVE (5)

adj.m. (tharthā:r) **تَرْتَار**

f. (tharthā:ra) **تَرْتَارَة**

TALL (2)

adj.m. (Twi:l) **طَوِيل**

f. (Twi:lā) **طَوِيلَة**

pl. (Twā:i) **طَوَال** (person)

ex: She is a very tall woman.

(hiyyā mra Twi:lā yā:sir)

هِيَ امْرَأَة طَوِيلَة يَا سِر

2 adj.m. (3a:lī:)

f. (3a:lyā) **عَالِي**  
**عَالِيَة**

TAME

adj.pl. (3a:li:n) عَالِيْنَ  
(buiding)

ex: This building is very tall.

(il-bānyā hā:di: 3a:lyā

yā:sir)

الْبَنِيَّةُ هَاذِي عَالِيَّةٌ بَا سِرَّ

TAME (3)

adj.m. (mrubbi:) مُرَبِّي

f. (mrubbyā) مُرَبِّيَّة

pl. (mrubbi:n) مُرَبِّيْنَ

ex: They have a tame dog.

(3andhum kālb mrubbi:)

عِنْدَهُمْ كَلْبٌ مُرَبِّي

TANGERINE (3)

n.f.coll. (mādā:li:nā) مَدَائِيْنَة

TANGLE (to)(4)

1 v. (xabbil) خَبَّلَ

ex: He tangled the thread.

(xabbil lxi:T) خَبَّلَ الخَيْطَ

2 (itxabbil) اِتَّخَبَّلَ

(txabbil) تَخَبَّلَ

(to become tangled)

ex: The thread became tangled.

(il-xi:T txabbil)

الخَيْطُ اتَّخَبَّلَ

TANK (4)

1 n.f. (xaznā) خَزْنَة

pl. (xaznā:t) خَزَنَاتُ

(for water, gaz...)

2 n.m. (Tang) طَنْقُ

pl. (Tanguwā:t) طَنْقَوَاتُ

TAP (to)(4)

v. (TabTab) طَبَّطَبَ

ex: She tapped me on the shoulder.

(TabTbi:li: 3lā: ktā:fi:)

طَبَّطَبْتَنِي عَلَى كَتَافِي

TAP (5)

n.f. (TabTisbā) طَبْطَابِيَّة

pl. (TabTisbā:t) طَبْطَابِيَّاتُ

coll. (TabTi:b) طَبْطَابِيبُ

ex: Did you hear a tap on the door?

(sma3tahi TabTisbā-3alibāsb)

سَمِعْتَنِي طَبْطَابِيَّةً عَلَى بَابِ؟

TAP (2)

n.f. (sābbā:lā) سَبَّابَة

pl. (sbā:bil) سَبَّابِيْلُ

(divice)

ex: This tap doesn't work.

(issābbā:lā hā:di: mā:

timshi:sh)

السَّبَّابَة هَاذِي مَا تَمْسُرْشِيش

TAPE (to)(3)

v. (sājjil) سَجَّجِلَ

ex: He taped some really good songs.

(sājjil ghmā:yā:t hā:ylī:n

yā:sir)

سَجَّجِلَ فِئْسَانَا يَاتُ هَاتِيْلِيْنَ بَا سِرَّ

TAPE-recorder (3)

n.f. (musājjlā) مُسَجَّجِلَة

pl. (musājjlā:t) مُسَجَّجِلَاتُ

TAR (5)

n.m.coll. (zift) زِفْت

TARIFF (4)

n.f. (Tari:fā) طَرِيْفَة

TASK (4)

n.f. (muhimā) مُهِمَة

pl. (muhimā:t) مُهِمَاتُ

ex: The director gave me a hard task to perform.

(il-mudī:r 3Ta:ni: muhimmā  
S3i:bā biṣn nqu:m bi:hā:)

المدیر عطا زنی مهمنة صعيية  
يش نقتم بيها

TASTE (to)(2)

v. (du:q) ذوق (dā:q) ذواق  
(food)

ex: Did you taste the couscous?

(duqtshī lkuskai:)

ذقتش الكسكسي؟

TASTE (3)

1 n.m. (dāwq) ذوق (appreciation)  
pl. (ādwa:q) آذواق

ex: She dresses with taste.

تلبس بذوق (tilbis bādwa:q)

2 n.m. (maT3im) مطعم (flavor)

ex: This couscous has a very  
delicious taste.

(il-kuskai: hā:dā: 3andus  
maT3im bnin yā:sir)

الكسكسي ما ذا عندو ومطعم  
بنين يا سير

TAX (4)

n.f. (dharī:bā) ضريبة  
pl. (dhara:yib) ضرائب

ex: The doctors will pay more  
taxes this year.

(iTTabba biḥ yxallSus akthar  
dhara:yib l3a:m hā:dā:)

الطبة يش يخصلو أكثر  
ضرائب العام ها ذا

TAX (to)

v. (ufrudh dharī:bā)  
أنرض ضريبة  
(fradh dharī:bā)  
نرض ضريبة

ex: The government will tax our  
income.

(il-Ḥku:mā biḥ tufrudh  
dharī:bā 3lā: mādxu:lnā:)

الحكومة يش تفرض ضريبة  
فلس ممد خولنا

TAXI (1)

n.f. (taski:) تاكسي  
pl. (taskiyyāt) تاكسيات

ex: It is hard to get a taxi here.

(S3i:b biḥ il-wā:Ḥid yalqa:  
taski: husni:)

صعب يش الواحد  
بلا تاكسي قويني

TEA (1)

n.m. (tā:y) تاي

ex: In Tunisia people drink a  
lot of tea.

(fi: tunis innā:s tushrub  
barshā tā:y)

في تونس الناس تشرب برش تاي

TEACH (to)(3)

1 v. (3allim) قيلم  
(to train)

ex: He taught me how to swim.

(huwā 3allimī: n3u:m)

هو قلمني نضموم

2 v. (qarri:) قري  
(qarra:) قرا  
(give lessons)

ex: What do you teach in school?

(ā:sh tqarri: filmāktib)

اش تقري في المكتيب

TEACHER (3)

1 n.m. (mu3allim) معلم  
(primary school)

n.f. (mu3allmā) مَعَلِّمَةٌ  
 pl. (mu3allmī:n) مَعَلِّمِينَ  
 2 n.m. (ustā:ʔ) أَسْتَاذٌ  
 f. (ustā:ḍā) أَسْتَاذَةٌ  
 pl. (āsā:tḍā) أَسَاتِذَةٌ  
 (secondary school and university)

TEACHING (4)

n.m. (ta3li:m) تَعْلِيمٌ

TEAM (4)

n.m. (fāri:q) فَرِيقٌ  
 pl. (firaq) فِرَقٌ

ex: We have a very good soccer-team.

(3andnā: fāri:q kurit qadām hā:yil yā:sir)

عِنْدَنَا فَرِيقٌ كَرِيهُ قَدَمٌ هَائِلٌ يَا سِرُّ

TEAPOT (3)

n.m. (bārrā:d) بَرَارٌ  
 pl. (brā:rid) بَرَارَةٌ

TEAR (to)(3)

1 v. (qaTTa3) قَطَعَ

ex: How did you tear your shirt?

(ki:fā:sh qaTTa3t su:ri:ti:k)

كَيْفَاش قَطَعْتَ شُرُوبِيَتِكَ ؟

2 v. (itqaTTa3) اِنْقَطَعَ

(tqaTTa3) تَقَطَّعَ

(to be torn up)

Tear (off/away)(to)(4)

v. (qalla3) قَلَعَ

ex: I couldn't tear off the nail from the wall.

(mā: nāj̄jimtish nqalla3

lmusma:r milMl:T)

مَا نَجْمَيْش نَقْلَعُ الشَّمَارَ وَمَلْحِيَط

TEAR (4)

n.f. (taqTi:3a) تَقَطُّيْمَةٌ  
 pl. (taqTi:3a:t) تَقَطُّيْمَاتٌ

TEAR (3)

n.f. (dām3a) دَمْعَةٌ  
 pl. (dmu:3) دَمْعٌ

(in the eyes)

ex: Her eyes filled with tears when she heard the news.

(3i:ni:hā t3abbāw bi3dmu:3

waqtili: wā3it laubar)

عَيْنِيكَ تَمْتَلَأُ بِدَمْعٍ

وَقَتِيلِي تَمْتَلَأُ الْكَبِيرُ

TEASE (to)(2)

v. (fādlik 3lā:) فَدَّ لِيكَ قَلِي

ex: He always teases his friends.

(di:mā: yfādlik 3lā: 3ḥa:bu:)

دِي مَا يَفْدِّ لِيكَ قَلِي حَمَا بُو

TEASPOON (3)

n.f. (aḡharfit qahwā) مَقْسُورَةٌ قَهْوَةٌ  
 pl. (aḡha:rif ---) مَقَارِفٌ

TECHNICAL (5)

adj.m. (fānni:) فَنِّي  
 f.&pl. (fānniyyā) فَنِّيَّةٌ

ex: He is a teacher in a technical school.

(huwwā ustā:ʔ fi: ma3hid fānni:)

هُوَ أَسْتَاذٌ فِي مَعْهَدٍ فَنِّي

TECHNIC AN

f.w.u.: technicien

TECHNOLOGY (5)

n.f.coll. (tiknu:lu:jyā:) تِكْنُو لُو جِيَا

**TEETH**

**TEETH (3)**

n.pl. (sinnis:n) سِنِين

**TELEGRAM (2)**

n.m. (tiligra:m) تِلِغْرَام

pl. (tiligra:mā:t) تِلِغْرَامَات

ex: I must send him a telegram.

(yilzimni: nab3lthlu:

tiligra:m)

يَلِزِمْنِي نَبَعْنَلُو تِلِغْرَام

**TELEPHONE (2)**

n.m. (tālifū:n) تَلِيفُون

pl. (tālifū:nā:t) تَلِيفُونَات

ex: Can I use your telephone?

(nnājjimsh nista3mil

tālifū:nkum)

تَعْمَشْ نِسْتَعْمِل تَلِيفُونَكُم ؟

**TELEPHONE (to)(2)**

v. (a3mil tālifū:n)

أَعْمَل تَلِيفُون

(3māl ---)

عَمَل

or (tālfīn)

تَلْفُون

ex: Did you telephone him yesterday?

(3matlu:sh tālifū:n lbā:raḥ)

عَمَلْتَلُو ش تَلِيفُون الْبَارِح ؟

**TELEVISION (1)**

n.f. (tālvzā) تَلِيفِزَة

pl. (tālvzā:t) تَلِيفِزَات

ex: Did you see the play on television yesterday?

(shuftshi rrwā:yā fi-ttālvzā

lbā:raḥ)

شَفْتَشِ الرِّوَايَة فِي التَّلِيفِزَة الْبَارِح ؟

**TELL (to)(1)**

1 v. (qu:l) قَالَ (qa:l) قَوْل

**TEMPORARY**

ex: Can you tell me what his phone number is?

(tnājjimsh tqulli: shnuwā nu:mrū: ittālifū:n mtā:3u:)

تَنَجِّمَش تَقُلِّي سُنُوَة نُسُوْرُو  
التَّلِيفُون مَتَا عُو

2 v. (a'rif)

أَعْرِف

(3raf) عَرَف (to understand)

ex: I can tell by his voice that he's sick.

(nnājjim na3rif min Su:tu:

illi: huwā wri:dh)

نَجِّم نَعْرِف مِن صَوْتِ رَا لِي هُو مَرِيض

3 v. (aḥki:)

أَحْكِي

(Ḥkā:) حَكَ (to tell a story)

**TEMPERATURE (3)**

1 n.f.coll. (Ḥra:ra) حَرَارَة

(in general)

or n.f.coll. (sxa:nā) سَخَانَة

ex: In the summer the temperature is very high in Tunis.

(fi-SSi:f isxa:nā qwiyyā

yā:sir fi: tunis)

فِي السَّيْفِ السَّخَانَة قَوِيَّة

يَا يَسْرُ فِي تُونِس

2 n.f. (sxa:nā) سَخَانَة (fever)

ex: He has a high temperature.

(3andu: barshē sxa:nā)

عِنْدُو بَشْرَش سَخَانَة

**TEMPEST (4)**

n.f. (zu:b3a)

زُوبَعَة

pl. (zu:b3a:t)

زُوبَعَات

**TEMPORARY (4)**

adj.m. (waqtī:)

وَقْتَوِي

pl.&f.(waqtiyyā)

وَقْتِيَّة

ex: I have a temporary job in the city.

(3andī: xidmā waqtiyyā  
fil-blād)

أَسْنَدِي خِدْمَة وَقْتِيَّة فِي الْبَلَاد

TEN

(3ashrā) عَشْرَة

TENTH

adj.m. (3a:shir) عَاشِر

f. (3a:shra) عَاشِرَة

One tenth

-(3shur) عَشْرَة

TENDER (3)

adj.m. (T:iv) طَرِي (soft)

f. (Triyyā) طَرِيَّة

pl. (Triyyi:n) طَرِيَّيْن

ex: This meat is very tender.

(il-Mam hā:da: Triy yā:sir)

اللَحْمُ هَذَا طَرِي يَا سِير

TENT (4)

n.f. (xi:ma) خَيْمَة

pl. (xyim) خِيَم

or n.m. (gitu:n) خَيْمَات

pl. (gwā:tin) خَيْمَات

ex: In the summer there are many tents on the beach.

(fi-SSi:f thammā barshā x m  
fi-shshat)

فِي الصَّيْفِ تَمَّ بَرَشَ خَيْمٍ فِي الشَّطِّ

TERRIFY (to)(4)

v. (ir3ib) رَازَعِب

(r3ib) رَعِبَ

ex: The lion terrified the children.

(ISSi:d r3ib ISSgha:r)

الضَّيْدُ رَعِبَ الصِّبَارَ

TERRITORY (5)

1 n.m. (tra:b) تَرَاب  
(of a nation)

ex: The army defends our national territory.

(il-jaysh yakmi: tra:bnā:  
lqawni:)

الجَيْشُ يَحْمِي تَرَابَنَا الْقَوْمِي

2 n.f. (musta3ura) مُسْتَعْمَرَة

pl. (musta3ura:t) مُسْتَعْمَرَات

(colony)

ex: Tunisia was a French territory.

(tunis karnit musta3ura

fransawiyyā)

تُونِسْ كَانَتْ مُسْتَعْمَرَة فَرَانْسِيَّة

TERROR (5)

n.m.coll. (ru3b) رُغْب

TERRORIZE (to)(4)

v. (ir3ib) رَازَعِب (r3ib) رَعِبَ

TEST (3)

n.m. (intiḥa:n) اِتِّحَان

pl. (intiḥa:nā:t) اِتِّحَانَات

ex: The English test was very hard.

(intiḥa:n langli:ziyyā kā:n

S3i:b yā:sir)

اِتِّحَانُ الْأَنْغْلِيْزِيَّةِ كَانَ صَوْبَ  
يَا سِير

TESTIMONY (4)

n.f. (shhā:dā) شَهَادَة

pl. (shhā:dā:t) شَهَادَات

(statement of a witness)

TEXT (4)

n.m. (naS) نَسْ

pl. (nSu:S) نَسُوص

ex: You should read carefully this text

(yilzimik taqra: innaS hā:ḏā:  
bilgdā:)

يَلْزِمُكَ تَقْرَأُ النَّجْمَ هَذَا يَلْزِمُكَ

TEXTILE (5)

adj./n.m.coll. (nā:ī:j) نَسِيج

ex: In Ksar Hlal there is a big textile factory.

(fi: qSar hla:l ṭhammā  
ma3mil nā:ī:j)

فِي قَصْرٍ هَلَالٍ نَسِيجٌ مَعْمَلٌ  
نَسِيجٌ كَثِيرٌ

THAN (1)

(min) مِنْ (see lexicon)

ex: She is taller than her brother.

(hiyyā aṭwil min xu:hā:)

هِيَ أَطْوَلُ مِنْ خَوْهَا

Other than (2)

(bixlā:f) بِخِلَافٍ

ex: No one came, other than your father.

(Mad mā: jā: bixlā:f bus:k)

حَدَّ مَا جَاءَ بِخِلَافٍ بِوَكِّ

THANK (to)(2)

v. (u)shkur أَشْكُرُ

(shkar) شَكَرُ

ex: You should thank him for the favor he did you.

(yilzmik tushkru: Jalmziyyā

illi: 3mālā:lik)

يَلْزِمُكَ تُشْكِرُو عَمَلِيَّةً

إِلَيَّ عَمَلًا لِيكَ

THANKS! (1)

(barakalla:hu fi:k)

بَرَكَ اللَّهُ فِيكَ

or (a)ṣānt أَحْسَنْتَ

or (shukran)

شُكْرًا

THAT (1)

adj.m. (hāḏā:kā) هَذَا

f. (hāḏi:kā) هَذِيكَ

pl. (hāḏu:kum) هَذُوكُمْ

ex: That woman is my teacher.

(il-mra hāḏi:kā ustā:dti:)

أَلْتَرَهُ هَذِيكَ أُمْتًا كُتْرِي

ex: That's what he said.

(hāḏā:kā-illi: qa:l)

هَذَاكَ إِلَيَّ قَالُ

2 (illi:)

إِلَيَّ

ex: The car that you saw is mine.

(il-karhbā illi: shufthā:

mtā:3i:)

الْكَرْهَبَةَ إِلَيَّ شَفْتَهَا تَأَيِّي

THAW (to)(3)

v. (du:b)

ذَابَ (ḏā:b) ذُوبٌ

(melt)

THEATER (3)

1 n.m. (tya:tru:)

تِيَا تُرُو

pl. (tya:truwā:t)

تِيَا تُرُوَات

(for palya)

or n.m. (masraḥ)

مَسْرَحٌ

pl. (māsā:raḥ)

مَسَارِحٌ

ex: We go to the theater once a month.

(nimshi:w lilmasraḥ marra

fishshhar)

نَمِشِيو لِلْمَسْرَحِ مَرَّةً فِي الشَّهْرِ

2 n.m. (si:ni:ma:)

سِينِيَمَا

pl. (si:ni:ma:wā:t)

سِينِيَمَا وَآت

(movies)



THEIR

see lexicon

THEM (1)

(hum)

هُم

ex: I'll talk to them tomorrow.

(bish nkāllimhum ghudwā)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ أَتَكَلِّمُهُمْ غَدًا

THEMSELVES (1)

(bnāfshum)

بِنَفْسِهِمْ

or (bi:dhum)

بِيَدِهِمْ

ex: They painted the house themselves.

(dihnu: idda:r bi:dhum)

رَدُّوا الدَّارَ بِأَيْدِيهِمْ

THEN (1)

1 (waqthā:)

وَقْتَهَا

(at that time)

ex: I was only a little boy then.

(kunt Tful Sghī:r waqthā:)

كُنْتُ طِفْلًا صَغِيرًا وَقْتَهَا

2 (ba3d)

بَعْدَ (after)

ex: We ate lunch and then went to the movies.

(ftarnā: w ba3d mshī:nā:

lissinima:)

فَطَرْنَا وَبَعْدَ مَشِينَا لِسِينَمَا

THEORY (5)

n.f. (nadhariyyā)

نَظَرِيَّة

pl. (nadhariyyā:t)

نَظَرِيَّات

THERE (1)

1 adv. (gha:di:)

هَنا

ex: Did you see my friend there?

(shuftush Sa:Wbi: gha:di:)

شَفْتُش صَاحِبِي هَنا ؟

2 adv. (lgha:di:)

لِهَنا

(toward that place)

ex: I will go there next month.

(bish nīmshī: lgha:di:

shahhar ijja:y)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ أَتَكَلِّمُهُمْ غَدًا

3 (thāma:)

هَنا

(used instead of a subject)

ex: There is a pencil on the desk.

(thāma qām 3albāra:)

هَنا قَامَ عَلَيَّ

THEREAFTER (2)

(minwaqthā)

مِنْ وَقْتِهَا

THERMOMETER (4)

n.m. (misā:ra saka:nā)

مِسْرَانٌ تِسْكَانَةٌ

THESE (1)

pron. (hā:du:mā:)

هَنا

ex: Are these books yours?

(līktub hā:du:mā: mtā:3ik)

الْكِتَابُ هَنا وَتَا مَتَايْكَ ؟

THEY (1)

pron. (hu:mā:)

هُم

THICK (3)

1 adj.m. (ghli:dh)

غَلِيظٌ

f. (ghli:dha)

غَلِيظَةٌ

pl. (ghla:dh)

غَلَاظٌ

(in general)

or adj.m. (xshī:n)

خَشِينٌ

f. (xshī:nā)

خَشِينَةٌ

pl. (xshā:n)

خَشَانٌ

ex: I need thick material to make a coat.

(Ma:shti: biqmā:sh ghli:dh

bish na3mil kabbu:T)

خَا نِيْتِي بِقَمَاشٍ غَلِيظٍ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ أَتَكَلِّمُهُمْ غَدًا

2 adj.m. (xa:thir) حَاثِر  
 f. (xa:thra) حَاثِرَة  
 (liquids)

3 n.m. (ghuldh) فُلْفُر  
 (measure)

or n.m. (xus:...) غُشْن  
 ex: This board is 3 centimeters thick.

(hāllu:Ma thlā:thā sa:nti:  
 ghuldh)

هَلُّوْحَة ثَلَاثَة سَانْتِي فُلْفُر

THIEF (3)

n.m. (sā:riq) سَارِق  
 f. (sā:rqa) سَارِقَة  
 pl. (surrā:q) سَرَّاق

ex: The police caught the thief.  
 (ishshurTa shāddit issā:riq)

السُّرَّاطَة شَدِّتِ السَّرَّاقِ

THIGH (4)

n.m. (fxadh) فَعْدَن  
 pl. (fxa:d) فَعْدَان

THIN (3)

adj.m. (jwāyyid) جَوَيْد  
 f. (jwāyydā) جَوَيْدَة  
 pl. (jwāyyidi:n) جَوَيْدِين  
 (opposite of thick)

or adj.m. (jiyyid) جِيِيْد  
 f. (jiyydā) جِيِيْدَة  
 pl. (jiyyidi:n) جِيِيْدِين

ex: This thread will not last a long time because it is very thin.

(il-xi:T hā:dā: mā:

yshiddish barshā 3lā:

xa:Tru: jiyyid yā:sir)

الْخِيْطُ هَا دَا كَمَا يِيِيْدُ شُ بَرَشْ  
 عَلَى خَا طَرُو جِيِيْدُ يَا سِرْ

2 adj.m. (dh3i:f) دُهِيْف  
 f. (dh3i:fā) دُهِيْفَة  
 pl. (dh3a:f) دُهِيْفَان  
 (lean, skinny)

3 adj.m. (jā:ri:) جَارِي  
 pl.&f. (jā:ryā) جَارِيَة  
 (watery)

ex: While you're sick you should only eat thin soup.

(mā: dā:mik mri:dh mā: yilzmik  
 tā:kil kā:n shurbā jā:ryā)

مَا دَا يِيْكُ تَمْرِيْمُ مَا يَلْزَمِيْكُ

تَاكِيْلُ كَانُ شُرْبَة جَارِيَة  
 4 adj.m. (rhi:f) رُهِيْف  
 f. (rhi:fā) رُهِيْفَة  
 pl. (rhā:f) رُهِيْفَان  
 (of material...)

ex: This material is very thin.

(hāiqmā:sh rhi:f yā:sir)

هَالِقْمَا شُ رُهِيْفَا يَا سِرْ

THING (1)

n.f. (Ma:jā) حَاَجَة  
 pl. (Ma:jā:t) حَاَجَات

ex: What are the things I need for the trip?

(shnu:mā: iMa:jā:t illi:

...smi:nni: lissafra)

شَنُوْمَا الْحَاَجَاتِ إِلِّي  
 لَأَزِيِيْبِي لِيَسْفَرَة ؟

ex: This is the first thing you should do.

(hā:di: āwwil Ma:jā yilzmik  
 ta3malhā:)

هَا دِي أَوَّلُ حَاَجَة يَلْزَمِيْكُ  
 تَعْمَلَهَا

**THINK (to)(2)**

1 v. (xammim)  
or (fakkir).

تَفَكَّرَ  
فَكَّرَ

ex: What are you thinking of?

(fā:sh qa:3id txammim)

مَا شَأْنُكَ عِنْدَ تَفَكُّرِكَ؟

ex: He is thinking about the problem.

(qa:3id yfakkir fil-mushkul)

تَفَكَّرَ عِنْدَ تَفَكُّرِكَ فِي الْمَشْكِيلِ

2 v. (dhun) ظَنَّ (dhan) ظَنَّ

ex: I think that it will rain this afternoon.

(ndhun illi: bish tSub

limTar fil-3shiyā)

ظَنَنْتُ أَنَّ الْغَيْمَةَ تَصُبُّ الْمَطْرَ فِي الْمَشْرِيقِ

**Think over (to)(3)**

v. (zi:d fakkir mli:ʔ)

زَيْدٌ فَكَّرَ مَلِيحٌ

(zā:d fakkir mli:ʔ)

زَادَ فَكَّرَ مَلِيحٌ

ex: Think over the problem.

(zi:d fakkir mli:ʔ

filmushkil)

زَيْدٌ فَكَّرَ مَلِيحٌ فِي الْمَشْكِيلِ

**THIRD**

1 adj.m. (thā:lith)

ثَالِثٌ

f. (thā:lthā)

ثَالِثَةٌ

2 (thluth) ثلث (fraction)

**THIRST (3)**

n.m.coll. (ʔTash)

عَطَشٌ

ex: Many animals died of thirst during the drought.

(barshā hayāwā:nā:t mā:tu:

bilʔTash waqt-il-jāfā:f)

بَرَّشَ حَيَوَانَاتٌ مَا تَوَلَّى عَطَشٌ وَقْتُ الْجَفَافِ

**THIRSTY (2)**

adj.m. (ʔTshā:n)

عَطَشَانٌ

f. (ʔTshā:nā)

عَطَشَانَةٌ

pl. (ʔTashā)

عَطَشَانَةٌ

ex: I'm very thirsty and I would like a coke.

(ā:nā: ʔTshā:n yā:air w

mā:dā:biyyā: 3lā: kustā)

أَنَا عَطَشَانٌ بِمَازٍ وَسَدَا بِيَا

مَلَى كُرْكُوتَ

**To get thirsty (2)**

v. (aʔTish)

أَفْطَشَ

(ʔTash)

فَطَشَ

ex: We really got thirsty in the Sahara.

(ʔTashnā: barshā fi-SSahra)

عَطَشْنَا بِرُؤْسِ فِي السَّحْرَةِ

**THIRTEEN**

n/adj. (thlāʔTā:sh)

ثَلَاثَ عَشَرَ

**THIRTY**

n/adj. (thlā:thi:n)

ثَلَاثِينَ

**THIS (1)**

adj.m. (hā:dā:)

هَذَا

f. (hā:di:)

هَذِهِ

(placed after the subject)

ex: This book is mine.

(liktā:b hā:dā: mtā:3i:)

الْكِتَابُ هَذَا مَتَاوِي

ex: I like this book better than that one.

(nʔib liktā:b hā:dā: akʔhir min hā:dā:kā)

نُحِبُّ الْكِتَابَ هَذَا أَكْثَرَ مِنْ هَذَا

**THORN (4)**

n.m.coll. (shu:k)

شُوكٌ

n.f. (shu:kā)

شُوكَةٌ

pl. (shu:kā:t)

شُوكَاتٌ

THOSE (1)

(hās:du:kum) هَاذُو كُمْ  
or (hās:du:kā) هَاذُو كَ

THOUGHT (4)

n.m.coll. (tuxma:m) تَخْمَامٌ  
or n.m.coll. (tafkī:r) تَفْكِيرٌ

(the act of thinking)

ex: I need more thought about this problem.

(yilzīmni: akthir tafkī:r fil-mushklā hā:di:)

يَلْزِمْنِي أَكْثَرَ تَفْكِيرٍ فِي الْمَشْكَلَةِ هَازِي

THOUSAND

n. (ālf) أَلْفٌ  
pl. (ālu:f) أَلْفٌ  
or (ālā:f) أَلْفٌ

THRASH (to)(3)

v. (a3Ti: tri:ʔa) أَعْطِي تَرْيَحَةَ  
(3Ta: ---) عَطَا

ex: If you don't prepare your lessons, your father will thrash you.

(idā: mā: tʔadhharsh dru:sik bu:k ya3Ti:k tri:ʔa)

إِذَا مَا تَعَضَّرْشْ دُرُوسِيكَ بِسُوكَ يَعْطِيكَ تَرْيَحَةَ

THREAD (2)

n.m. (xi:T) خَيْطٌ (string)  
pl. (xyu:T) خَيْوُطٌ

ex: Do you have some black thread?

(ʔandiksh shwayyā xi:T akʔil) عِنْدِي كَشْ سُورِي خَيْطٌ أَسْوَدٌ

THREAT (4)

n.m.coll. (tāhdi:d) تَهْدِيدٌ  
n.f. (tāhdi:dā) تَهْدِيدَةٌ  
pl. (tāhdi:dā:t) تَهْدِيدَاتٌ

ex: His threats will not make me change my mind.

(tāhdi:dā:tu: mush bish ybāddlu:li: fikrti:)

تَهْدِيدَاتُهُ لَا تُؤَيِّسُ بِي بِتَحْيِيلِ افْتِكْرِي

THREATEN (to)(3)

v. (hāddid) هَدَّيْدُ

ex: They threatened to kill him if he doesn't execute their orders.

(hāddush bilqati lawkā:n māyTi:3ish awā:milhum)

هَدَّوْهُ بِأَمْرِهِمْ لَوْ كَانُوا يَطِيعُونَ

THREE

(thlā:thā) ثَلَاثَةٌ

THROAT (3)

n.f. (gārju:mā) فَسْرَجُومَةٌ  
pl. (grā:jīm) فَسْرَجَاتٌ  
or n.m. (ʔalq) حَلَقَةٌ

ex: I have a sore throat.

(grā:jmi: yu:j3u: fiyʔā:)

فَرَا جِيبِي يُوْجَعُ فَرْجِي

THRONE (5)

n.m. (ʔarsh) عَرْشٌ  
pl. (ʔru:sh) عَرْشَاتٌ

THROUGH (1)

l prep. (min) مِنْ

or its contraction (mi) مِ

ex: He came in through the back door.

THROUGHOUT

(dxal milbā:b ittilā:ni:)

دَخَلَ مِنْهَا بِالتَّلَازِي  
2 (3lā: Tri:q) عَلَى طَرِيقِ

(by means of)

ex: I get money through the bank.

(naqbidh flu:si: 3lā: Tri:q

il-ba:nka)

تَقْرِئُ فُلُوسِي عَلَى طَرِيقِ الْبَانِكَةِ

3 (milluwil lillixir)

مِلُّوْءٌ لِلْخِيَرِ

(from begining to end)

ex: He read the book through in a day.

(qra: liktā:b milluwil

lillixir fi: nha:r)

قَرَأَ الْكِتَابَ مِلُّوْءٌ لِلْخِيَرِ  
فِي نَهَارٍ

To be through (1)

v. (u:fā:) أَوْفَا (wfā:)

or v. (kāmmil) كَوَّمَل

ex: I will be through with work at 6.

(bish nkāmmil il-xidmā

fi-ssittā)

بِشْ نَكَمَلُ الْخِدْمَةَ فِي السِّتَّةِ

THROUGHOUT (1)

(il-kul) أَكَل

ex: He has been throughout the world.

(za:r il-3a:lim lkul)

زَارَ الْعَالِمَ أَكَل

THROW (to)(2)

v. (armi:) أَرَمِيَ (rma:)

or (shāyya3) شَيَّعَ

ex: Don't throw the ball like that.

(mā: tarmi:sh lku:ra hākā)

مَا تَرْمِيَنَّ الْكُورَةَ هَكَذَا

THROW (4)

n.f. (ramyā) رَمِيَّة

pl. (ramyāt) رَمِيَّات

Throw away (out)(to)(2)

v. (lāwwāh) لَوَّعَ

ex: Don't throw away these boxes; we might need them.

(mā: tlāwwāh ish nā:diq

hā:du:mā munkin nihtā:ju:lhūm)

مَا تَلَوَّعْشِ الصَّنَائِقَ هَذَا وَمَا

تَمَكِّنْ نَحْتَنَا جُوعًا لَقَمِّمْ

Throw off (to)(4)

v. (sāyyib) سَيَّبَ (send out)

Throw up (to)(4)

v. (rud) رَدَّ (rad) رَزَّ

(food)

or v. (igdif) أَغْدِفَ

(gdif) غَدِفَ

or v. (itqayyā:) اِتَّقَيَّا

(tqayyā:) تَقَيَّا

ex: He threw up all the food he ate.

(rad il-mā:klā illi: klā:hā:

lkul)

رَدَّ الْمَأْكَلَةَ الَّتِي كَلَّهَا أَكَل

THRUST (to)(4)

v. (diz bilqwi:) دَزَّ بِقُوِي

(dāz ---) دَزَّ

(push with force)

THUMB TACK

f.w.u.: punaise

THUNDER (4)

n.m.coll. (r3ad) رَعْدٌ

ex: Did you hear the thunder last night?

(sma3tish rr3ad lli:lā illi:  
fā:tit)  
تَمَعَيْشِ الرَّعْدِ اللَّيْلِيَّةِ مَا يَت؟

THURSDAY

n.m. (nha:sr lixmi:s)

نَعَارَ الْخَيْبِيس

THYME

n.m.coll. (za3tir)

زَعْتِير

TICK (to)(5)

v. (tāktik)

تَكْتِكُ

TICK (5)

n.m.coll. (tākti:k)

تَكْتِك

TICKET (2)

1 n.f. (tiskrā)

تِسْكَرَة

pl. (tsā:kir)

تِسَاكِر

(in general)

ex: A plane ticket from here to the U.S.A. is very expensive.

(tiskirt iTTayya:ra min  
hu:ni: lāmāri:kyā: gha:lyā  
barshā)

تِسْكَرَة السَّطِّيَا رَة مِنْ هُوْنِي

لَمَرِيكِيَا غَا لِيَا بِيْرَش

2 n.f. (xTiyyā)

خَطِيَّة

pl. (xTiyyā:t)

خَطِيَّات

or pl. (xTayyā:)

خَطَايَا

(infraction)

TICKLE (to)(4)

v. (daghdagh)

دَغْدَغ

TIE (to)(2)

v. (urbuT)

أَرْبَط

(rbaT)

رَبَط

ex: We will tie the box on top of the car.

(bish nurbTu: issandu:q fu:q  
il-karhbā)

بِشْ تُرْبَطُو السَّنْدُوقُ فَوْقَ الْكَرْحَبَة

TIE (4)

1 n.f. (kra:va:t)

كِرَاوَات

pl. (kravātā:t)

كِرَاوَاتَات

(neck tie)

or n.m. (tā3a:dil)

تَعَارِد

(in a game)

ex: The game ended in a tie.

(il-ma:tsh wfa: bittā3a:dil)

الْمَاتَشُ وَفَا بِيْتَعَارِد

TIGER (3)

n.m. (nimr)

نِمْر

pl. (nmu:ra)

نَمْرَة

TIGHT (3)

1 adj.m. (maʔzu:q)

مَعْرُوق

f. (maʔzu:qa)

مَعْرُوقَة

pl. (maʔzu:qi:n)

مَعْرُوقِيْنَ

ex: This knot is very tight.

(il-3uqdā hā:di: maʔzu:qa yā:sir)

الْعُقْدَة هَا دِي مَعْرُوقَة يَا سِر

ex: These pants are too tight on me.

(issirwā:l hā:da: maʔzu:q

yā:sir 3liyyā:)

السِّرْوَال هَا ذَا مَعْرُوق يَا سِر عَلِيَّا

TIGHTEN (to)(3)

v. (ʔʔzaq)

أَعْرَق

(ʔzaq)

عَرَق

TIGHTFISTED (4)

adj.m. (mijMa:ʔ)

مِجْمَاع

pronounced also

(mishMa:ʔ)

مِشْمَاع

f. (mijMa:Ma)

مِجْمَاعَة

pl. (mijMa:ʔi:n)

مِجْمَاعِيْنَ

TILL

(Mattā:)

حَتَّى

ex: Wait till tomorrow.

(stānā: Mattā: lghudwā)

سَتَيْتَا حَتَّى الْغُدْوِ

TIME (1)

1 n.m. (waqt)

وَقْتُتْ

pl. (āwqa:t)

أَوْقَاتْ

ex: What time is it?

(qaddā:sh lwaqt)

قَدَّاشْ الْوَقْتُتْ

ex: What time can we meet again?

(waqtā:sh nnājmu: nitqa:blu:

marra uxra:)

وَقْتَاشْ تَحْمُوسِيْتَقَا لِمُو مَرَّةٍ أُخْرَا

2 (waqthā:)

وَقْتَهَا

(at that time)

ex: I was sick at that time.

(kunt mri:dh waqthā:)

كُنْتُ مَرِيضٌ وَقْتَهَا

3 n.f. (marra)

مَرَّةٍ

pl. (marra:t)

مَرَاتْ

(frequency)

ex: I saw him several times.

(shuftu: barshā marra:t)

شَفْتُو بَرَشْ مَرَاتْ

TIME (to) (5)

v. (qi:s lwaqt)

قِيَسْ الْوَقْتُتْ

(qa:s ---)

قَاَسْ

At one time

(fard waqt)

فَرْدْ وَقْتُتْ

ex: We all arrived at one time.

(xlaTnā: tkul fard waqt)

خَلَاْتْنَا الْكُلْ فَرْدْ وَقْتُتْ

From time to time (1)

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَة سَاعَة

or (sā:3a:t) سَاعَاتْ

ex: We go to the movies from time to time.

(nimshī:w sā:3a sā:3a lissi:nim)

نَمِشِيُو سَاعَة سَاعَة لَيْسِيْنِمَا

On time (1)

(filwaqt)

فِي الْوَقْتُتْ

ex: He came on time.

(jā: filwaqt) جَا فِي الْوَقْتُتْ

Time-out (2)

n.f. (ra:Ma)

رَا حَة

ex: They took a time-out to eat a sandwich.

(xā:w ra:Ma bish yā:klu:

kaskru:t)

خَذَا وَّرَا حَة بِشْ يَأْكَلُو كَسْكَرُو تْ

TIMID (3)

adj.m. (Washshā:m)

حَشِيْمٌ

f. (Washshā:mā)

حَشِيْمَة

pl. (Washshā:mi:n)

حَشِيْمِيْن

TINY (3)

adj.m. (Sghayyir)

صَغِيْرٌ

f. (Sghayyra)

صَغِيْرَة

pl. (Sghayyri:n)

صَغِيْرِيْن

TIP (4)

n.f. (qahwā + p.e.) قَهْوَة

or f.w.u.: pourboire

ex: Don't forget to give him a tip?

(mā: tānsā:sh bish ta3Ti:h

qahwtu:)

مَا تَنْسَا شْ يَعْطِيْتَه قَهْوِيُو

TIRE (to) (3)

1 v. (ta3Ti:b)

تَيْبَتْ

(to tire s.o.)



ex: The long trip tired her.  
 (issafra -TTwi:lā ta33bithā:)  
 السَّفْرَةُ الطَّوِيلَةُ تَعَبَتْهَا  
 2 v. (it31b) أَتَوَيْبَ  
 (t31b) تَعَيْبَ  
 (to get tired)

ex: He got tired of swimming  
 all day.  
 (t31b mil-3u:m nnha:r lkul)  
 تَوَيْبَ يَلْتَمُ التَّهَارُ الْكُلَّ

TIRED (2)

adj.m. (tā:31b) تَائِبٌ  
 f. (tā:3bā) تَائِبَةٌ  
 pl. (tā:3bi:n) تَائِبِينَ  
 ex: I'm very tired.  
 (ā:nā: tā:31b yā:sir)  
 أَنَا تَائِبٌ يَا سِرَّ

TITLE (2)

n.m. (ism) لِاسْمٍ  
 pl. (āsā:mi:) آسَامِي  
 ex: He didn't choose a good title  
 for his book.  
 (mā: xta:rish ism bā:hi:  
 liktā:bu:)

مَا خَتَرَ رَشْرَاسِمَ بَاعِي لِكْتَا بُو

TO (1)

1 prep. (1i) لَ (1) لَ  
 ex: They went to the house.  
 (mshā:w lidda:r)  
 مَشَاو لِدَاو  
 ex: I work from eight to one.  
 (nixdim miththmānyā lma:dhi:  
 sā:3a)

نَحْدِمُ مِثْمَنْبِيَةَ لَمَ اِضِي سَاعَةَ

ex: He wants this book to himself.

(yMib lktā:b hā:dā: lī:h)

يَعِيبُ الْكِتَابَ هَذَا لِي

2 (bish) يَشْ (in order to)  
 ex: He came to see me.

(jā: bish yshu:fnī:)

جَا يَشْ يَشُوفْنِي

3 (3al) قَا (directions)  
 ex: Turn to the right.

(du:r 3allī:mi:n)

دُورَ قَالِيِينِ

4 (ghī:r) فِيسْرَ (time)  
 ex: It's 5 minutes to 6.

(tāwā: -ssittā ghī:r drāj)

تَوَا السِّتَّةَ فِيسْرَ دَرَجَ

TOBACCO (3)

n.m. (duxxa:n) دُخَانٌ

TODAY (1)

(lyu:m) الْيَوْمِ

ex: I didn't meet him today.

(mā: qas:biltu:sh lyu:m)

مَا قَا بِلْتُوْشِ الْيَوْمِ

TOGETHER (1)

adv. (m3a b3adh + pl.p.e.)

مَعَ بَعْدُ

ex: We'll go together to Tunis.

(bish nimshi:w m3a b3adhnā:  
 ltu:nis)

يَشْرُ مَعِي نِيْمُوْ مَعَ بَعْدُ نَا لْتُونِسَ

TOILET (2)

n.m. (mi:Ma:dh) مِيكَاسْ (w.c)

pl. (mi:Ma:dha:t) مِيكَاسَاتْ

or n.f. (bi:t irra:Ma)

بَيْتِ الرَّاحَةِ

TOMATO (1)

n.f.coll. (Tma:Tim) طَمَا طَمَ

## TOMB

ex: Did you buy tomatoes?

(shri:tish Tma:Tim)

شريتش طماطم ؟

## TOMB (5)

n.m. (qbar)

قَبْر

pl. (qbu:ra)

قُبُورَة

or pl. (qbu:r)

قَبُور

## TOMORROW (1)

adv./n.f. (ghudwā) غَدْوَة

ex: We'll do this work tomorrow.

(bish na3mlu: lxidmā hā:di:

ghudwā)

بش نعملو الخدمة هاردي غدوة

## TON (4)

n.f. (Turna:Ta)

طَرَاظَة

pl. (Tra:n'T)

طَرَايِظ

## TONGUE (3)

1 n.m. (lsā:n)

لِسَان (organ)

pl. (ālsnā)

أَلْسِنَة

2 n.f. (lughā)

لُغَة

pl. (lughā:t)

لُغَات

(language)

## TONIGHT (1)

n.f. (illi:lā)

اللَّيْلَة

or (l u:m filli:l)

الليوم وسي الليل

ex: We'll meet tonight.

(bish nitqa:blu:-illi:lā)

بش نلتقي قابلو الليلة

## TCO (1)

1 adv. (zā:dā) زَاد (also)

ex: I, too, would like to have a coke.

(ā:nā: zā:dā nʔib ku:kā)

آنا زاد نحبب كوكة

2 (yā:sir)

يَا سِير

ex: The house is too far.

(idda:r b3i:dā yā:s'r)

الدار بعيدة يا سير

## TOOL (3)

n.m.coll. (mā:3u:n) مَاعُون

## TOOTH (3)

n.f. (sinnā) سِنَة (fron)

pl. (sinni:n) سِنِين

n.f. (zarSa) زَرْصَة (molar)

pl. (zru:S) زُرُوش

ex: My tooth is aching a lot.

(sinnti: tu:ja3 fiyyā: barshā)

سنتي توجع فها بترش

## Tooth past

f.w.u.: dentifrice

## TOP (4)

1 n.f. (qimā)

قِمَة

or n.m. (ra:s)

رَاس

(of a mountain, a hill...)

2 n.m. (ghTa:)

غَطَا

pl. (ughTyā)

أَفْطِيَة (lid)

3 adj.m. (lix:rā:ni:)

لِخْرَانِي

(top floor)

4 adj.m. (il-fu:qa:ni:)

أَلْفُوقَانِي

(the upper part)

## On top of (1)

prep. (fu:q)

فُوق

ex: I put the fruits on top of the refrigerator.

(MaTTi:t il-ghalla fu:q

il-fri:jidā:r)

حطيت الفلة فوق الفريجيدار

## On top (1)

(lfu:q)

لُفُوق

TOPIC (4)

n.m. (mawdhū:3) مَوْضُوعٌ  
 pl. (mawā:dhī:3) مَوَاضِعٌ  
 ex: What's the topic of this book?

(shnuwwā mawdhū:3 liktā:b  
 hā:ḍā:)

شُؤْ مَوْضُوعِ الْكِتَابِ هَذَا؟

TORTURE (to)(3)

v. (ḥaddib) عَذِّبَ

TOTAL (4)

(jumlā) جُمْلَةٌ

ex: What's the total amount of money I should pay?

(qaddā:sh jumlit liflu:s  
 illi: yīzīmni: nadfa3ha:)

قَدَّاشْ جُمْلَةَ الْفُلُوسِ

الَّتِي يَلِزِمْنِي نَدْفُهَا

Total up (to)(2)

v. (ājma3) أَجْمَعَ  
 (jma3) جَمَعَ

TOUCH (to)(2)

v. (mis) مَسَّ (mās) مَسَّ

ex: Don't touch this machine.

(mā: tmissish lmā:ki:nā  
 hā:ḍi:)

مَا تَمِيسْ الْمَكِينَةَ هَذَا

TOUCH (4)

n.m.coll. (māssā:n) مَسَّاتٌ  
 (act of touching)

n.f. (māssā) مَسَّةٌ

pl. (māssā:t) مَسَّاتٌ

To be in touch with s.b.

(ku:n bittīSa:l m3a)  
 كُونْ بِتِيصَالِ مَعَ —

(kā:n bittīSa:l m3a)

كَانَ بِتِيصَالِ مَعَ

ex: We are always in touch with each other.

(aḥnā: di:mā: bittīSa:l m3a  
 b3adhna:)

أَحْنَا دِي مَا بِتِيصَالِ مَعَ بَعْمُنَا

ex: I was in touch with her last month.

(kunt bittīSa:l m3a:hā  
 ishshhar illi: fā:t)

كُنْتُ بِتِيصَالِ مَعَهَا الشَّهْرَ  
 الْإِسْبِقَاتِ

TOUGH (2)

1 adj.m. (SMi:M) صَبِيحٌ  
 f. (SMi:Ma) صَبِيحَةٌ  
 pl. (SMa:M) صَبَاحٌ (thing)

ex: These shoes are tough.

(iSSabba:T hā:ḍā: SMi:M)

السَّبَّاطُ هَذَا صَبِيحٌ

2 adj.m. (yā:bi) يَابِسٌ  
 f. (yā:bsā) يَابِسَةٌ  
 pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَابِسَاتٌ  
 (meat...)

ex: This meat is tough.

(līḥan hā:ḍā: yā:bi)

اللَّحْمُ هَذَا يَابِسٌ

TOURIST (4)

n.m. (sā:yaḥ) سَائِحٌ  
 pl. (suwā:ḥ) سَوَاحٌ

TOW (to)(4)

v. (karkar) كَرَكَرَ

TOWEL (2)

n.f. (māshfā) مَشْفَاةٌ  
 pl. (mnā:shif) مَشَافِيَةٌ

ex: Would you give me the towel,  
please?

(ta3Ti:ni: lmānshfā min  
fadhlik)

تَعْمَلِينِي الْمَنْشَفَةَ مِنْ قَهْلِي؟

## TOWN (2)

1 n.f. (mdī:nā) مَدِينَةٌ  
pl. (mudun) مَدَنٌ

ex: Sfax is a big town.

(Sfa:qis mdī:nā kbi:ra)

سُفَا قِيس مَدِينَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

2 n.f. (blā:d) بَلَادٌ  
(home town)

ex: What's your home town?

(shniyyā blā:dik)

شَيْئِي بَلَادِكُ؟

## TOY (4)

n.f. (lu3bā) لُعْبَةٌ  
pl. (lu3ab) لَعَبٌ

## TRACE (4)

n.m. (athar) أَثَرٌ  
pl. (a:tha:r) أَثَارٌ

ex: The thief didn't leave any  
trace.

(issā:riq mā: xallā: Mattā:  
athar)

السَّارِقُ مَا خَلَّأَ حَتَّى أَثَرٍ

## TRACE (to)(3)

1 v. (saTTir) سَطَّرَ  
(to make a line)

2 v. (kalki:) كَلَّكِي  
(kalkā:) كَلَّكَا

(on transparent paper)

3 v. (ābba3 jurra)

تَبَّعَ جُرَّةً

ex: The police traced the thief.

(ishshurTa tabb3it jurrit  
issā:riq)

الشُّرَطَةُ تَبَّعَتْ جُرَّةَ السَّارِقِ

## TRACK (3)

1 n.f. (jurra) جُرَّةٌ (trace)

2 n.m. (mārib) مَسْرِبٌ  
pl. (msā:rib) مَسَارِبٌ

(path)

3 n.f. (sikkā) سِكَّةٌ

(railroad)

ex: Don't walk on the track.

(mā: timshi:sh 3assikkā)

مَا تَمَشِي شَيْئًا عَلَى السِّكَّةِ

## TRACK (to)(4)

v. (tābba3 jurra ---) تَبَّعَ جُرَّةً

ex: The hunter tracked the rabbit.

(iSSayyā:d tābba3 jurrit  
larnib)

السَّيَّادُ تَبَّعَ جُرَّةَ الْأَرْنَبِ

## To lose track of (4)

v. (dhayya3 jurra) ضَاعَ جُرَّةً

ex: I lost track of him.

(dhayya3t jurrtu:)

ضَاعَتْ جُرَّتِي

## TRACTOR (4)

n.m. (traktu:r) تَرَكْتُورٌ

pl. (traktu:ra:t) تَرَكْتُورَاتٌ

## TRADE (4)

n.f. (tija:ra) تِجَارَةٌ

## TRADE (to)(4)

1 v. (tā:jir) تَاجَرَ (sell)

ex: Tunisia trades a lot with  
France.

(tu:nis ttā:jir barshā m3a  
fra:nse:)

تُونِس تاجِر بَرشَا مَعَ فَرَانْسَا  
2 v. (itbā:dil) اِتْبَا دِل  
(tbā:dil) تَبَا دِل

(to exchange goods)

TRADER (3)

n.m. (tā:jir) تَا جِر  
pl. (tujja:r) تَجَّار

TRADITION (2)

n.f. (3a:dā) عَادَة  
pl. (3a:dā:t) عَادَات  
or pl. (3wā:yid) عَوَائِد

TRAIL (to)(4)

1 v. (tkarkar) اِتْكَرَكَر  
(tkarkar) تَكْرَكَر

ex: Your cape is trailing on the floor.

(barnu:sik qa:3id yitkarkar

3alqa:3a)

بِسْر تَوَسِيكَ قَاعِدْ تَتَكْرَكَر عِلْقَاعَة  
2 v. (tābba3 jurra) تَبَعَ جُرَّة

(to trace, to track)

TRAIL (5)

1 n.m. (mā:rib) مَسْرِب (path)  
pl. (msā:rib) مَسَارِب

2 n.m. (athar) أَثَر (marks)  
pl. (asthar) أَثَار

or n.f. (buq3a) بَقْعَة  
pl. (bqa:ya3) بَقَا يَع

ex: The police identified the criminal by a trail of blood left on his shirt.

(ishshurTa Jarfit lqa:til

bbuq3it dām qa3dit 3lā: su:ri:tu:)

السُّرَّة مَعْرِفَتِ الْقَاتِيَلِ  
ثَبْعِيَّة دَمِ قَعِدَاتِ عَلَى سَوْرِيْتُو

TRAIN (1)

n.m. (tri:nu:) تَرِيْنُو  
pl. (tri:nuwā:t) تَرِيْنُوَات

ex: When does the train leave for Jendouba?

(waqtā:sh ittri:nu: yimahi:  
ljāndu:bā)

وَقْتَاشِ التَّرِيْنُو يَمِيْهِ لَجَنْدُوْبَة ؟

TRAIN (to)(2)

1 v. (3allim) عَلَّمَ

ex: She trained her children to respect their elders.

(3allmit wā:dhā: bish yahtarmu:  
illi: akbir minhum)

عَلَّمْتِ وَلَا ذَهَابِشِ يَحْتَرِمُو  
إِلَيَّ أَكْبِرْ مِنْهُمْ

2 v. (rā:ni:) رَانِي  
(rā:nā:) رَانَا

or v. (dārrib) دَرَّب

ex: He trains the team twice a week.

(yrā:ni: lfāri:q marrti:n  
fijjim3a)

يَرَانِي الْفَرِيْقُ مَرَّتَيْنِ فِي الْجَمْعَة  
3 v. (iddārrib) اِتْدَرَّب

(ddārrib) تَدَرَّب

or v. (itra:nā:) اِتْرَانَا

(trā:nā:) تَرَانَا

ex: They trained a lot before the game.

(ddārrbu: barshā qbāl-il-mastsh)

تَدَرَّبُو بَرشَا قَبْلِ الْمَاتَشِ

**TRAINING**

**TRAINING (4)**

n.m. (tādri:b) تَدْرِيب

**TRAITOR (4)**

n.m. (xa:yin) خَائِن

f. (xa:ynā) خَائِنَة

pl. (xa:yni:n) خَائِنِينَ

**TRANSLATE (to)(3)**

v. (tārjim) تَرْجِم

ex: Can you translate this letter for me?

(tnājjimsh ttārjimli:  
hā-jjwā:h)

تَنْجِمَش تَرْجِمَلِي هَا الْجَوَاب ؟

**TRANSLATION (4)**

n.f. (tārjmā) تَرْجِمَة

pl. (tārjmā:t) تَرْجِمَات

**TRANSLATOR (4)**

n.m. (mutārjim) مُتَرْجِم

pl. (mutārjmi:n) مُتَرْجِمِينَ

**TRANSPARENT (4)**

1 v. (warri:) وَرِّي

ex: This material is transparent.

(il-qmā:sh hā:dā: ywarri:)

الْقَمَاش هَا دَا يَوَرِّي

**TRANSPORT (4)**

n.m.coll. (naql) نَقْل

(transportation)

**TRANSPORT (to)(2)**

v. (hiz) هَز (hāz) هَز

ex: How did they transport the goods?

(ki:fā:sh hāz: issil3a)

كَيْفَاش هَزُو السِّبَا مَة

**TRAP (4)**

n.f. (maSydā) مَسِيدَة

pl. (maSydā:t) مَسِيدَات

**TREATMENT**

or n.m. (mindā:f) مَنَدَاف

pl. (mnā:dif) مَكَارِف

**TRAVEL (to)(2)**

v. (sā:fir) سَافِر

ex: I'm going to travel next week.

(bish nsā:fir ijjim3a-jjā:ya)

بِش نَسَافِر الْجِمْعَة الْجَايَة

**TRAVEL (3)**

n.m. (sfar) سَفَر

(act of travelling)

**TRAY (4)**

n.m. (Tbaq) طَبَق

pl. (uTbqa) أَطْبَقَة

**TREASON (5)**

n.f. (xiyā:nā) خِيَانَة

**TREASURE (4)**

n.m. (kinz) كَنْز

pl. (knu:z) كُنُوز

**TREAT (to)(3)**

1 v. (3a:mil) عَامِل

ex: He shouldn't treat them like that.

(mā: ka:ru:sh y3a:milhum hākā)

مَا كَارُوش يَمَامِلْتُم هَا كَا

2 v. (3a:lij) عَالِج (a patient)

ex: She was treated in hospital.

(3alju:hā: fiSSbi:Ta:r)

عَالِجُو هَا فِي السَّبِيطَار

3 v. (xallis 3lā:) خَالِيس عَلِي

ex: He treated us to lunch.

(xallis 3li:nā fTu:r)

خَالِيس عَلِينَا فِطُور

**TREATMENT (4)**

n.f. (mu3a:mlā) مَعَامَلَة

pl. (mu3a:mlā:t) مَعَامَلَات

(the act of treating s.o.)

2 n.f. (mu3a:lja) مَعَالِجَةٌ  
 pl. (mu3a:lja:t) مَعَالِجَاتُ  
 (of a patient)

TREATY (5)

n.f. (mu3a:hdā) مَعَاهِدَةٌ  
 pl. (mu3a:hdā:t) مَعَاهِدَاتُ

TREE (1)

n.m.coll. (shjar) شَجَرٌ  
 n.f. (shujra) شَجْرَةٌ  
 pl. (shujra:t) شَجَرَاتُ  
 or n.f. (sujra) سَجْرَةٌ  
 pl. (sujra:t) سَجْرَاتُ  
 n.m.coll. (sjar) سَجَرٌ

TREMBLE (to)(3)

v. (urush) أَرْعَشَ  
 (r3ush) رَعَشَ  
 ex: I saw her trembling from cold,  
 (shufthā: tur3ush bilbārd)  
 شَفَفْتَنِي بِرَعَشِ رَأْسِي

TREMENDOUS (3)

1 adj.m. (xa:riq lil'a:dā) خَائِفٌ لِّلْعَادَةِ  
 f. (xa:rqa lil3a:dā) خَائِفَةٌ لِّلْعَادَةِ  
 pl. (xa:rqi:n lil3a:dā) خَائِفِينَ لِّلْعَادَةِ  
 or adj.m. (hā:yl) هَائِلٌ  
 f. (hā:ylā) هَائِلَةٌ  
 pl. (hā:yl:n) هَائِلِينَ  
 2 adj.m. (3dhi:m) عَظِيمٌ  
 f.&pl. (3dhi:mā) عَظِيمَةٌ  
 (immense)

TRIAL (3)

1 n.f. (muḥa:kma) مَعَاكِمَةٌ (law)  
 pl. (muḥa:kma:t) مَعَاكِمَاتُ

2 n.f. (muḥa:wla) مَعَاوَلَةٌ  
 pl. (muḥa:wla:t) مَعَاوَلَاتُ  
 (the act of testing)

Give a trial (to)(3)

v. (jarrib) جَرَّبَ (try out)  
 ex: He gave the car a trial before  
 he bought it.

(jarrib il-karhbī qbāl mā:  
 shrā:hā:)

جَرَّبَ الْكَرْمِيَّةَ قَبْلَ مَا شَرَاهَا

TRIANGLE (5)

n.m. (muthāllith) مِثْلِيثٌ  
 pl. (muthāllithā:t) مِثْلِيثَاتُ  
 or f.w.u.: triangle

TRIBE (4)

n.f. (qab:lā) قَبِيلَةٌ  
 pl. (qbā:yil) قَبَائِلُ

TRICK (3)

1 n.f. (Mi:lā) حِيلَةٌ  
 pl. (Mi:lā:t) حِيَلَاتُ  
 or pl. (Miyāl) حِيَالُ (a ruse)  
 ex: He obtained the money by a trick.

(dabbir il-flūs biMi:lā)

دَبَّرَ الْفُلُوسَ بِحِيلَةٍ

2 n.f. (la3bā) لَعِبَةٌ (a joke)  
 pl. (la3bā:t) لَعِبَاتُ

ex: He played a good trick on us.

(l3abbinnā: la3bā hā:ylā)

لَعَبْنَا لَعِبَةً هَائِلَةً

TRICK (to)(3)

v. (ā13ib b- + p.e.) أَلْعَبَ بـ  
 (l3ab ---) لَعَبَ بـ

or v. (a3milhā: b- + p.e.)

أَعْيَلَا بـ

(3malhā: ---) عَمَلَا بـ



or v. (3addi:hā: 3lā:)

عَدَّيْهَا عَلَيَّ

(3addā:hā: 3lā:)

عَدَّاهَا عَلَيَّ

ex: They tricked him into giving them his money.

(la3bu: bi:h wixdā:wiu:

flu:su:)

لَقَبُّوْهُم بِبَيْتِهِ وَخَدَّاهُ وَلَوْ فُلُوْهُ

ex: He tricked them again.

(3malhā: bi:hum marra uxra)

عَمَلْهَا بِبَيْتِهِمْ مَرَّةً أُخْرَى

ex: Don't try to trick me!

(mā: tḥawilsh bi:h t3addihā:

3liyyā:)

مَا تَحَاوَلْشْ بِشْ تَعْدِيْهَا عَلَيَّ

TRIM (to)(4)

1 v. (uzbur)

أَزْبَرُ

(zbar)

زَبْرُ (trees)

ex: The gardener trimmed the trees.

(ijjānā:n zbar ishshjar)

الْجَنَّانُ زَبْرُ الشَّجَرِ

2 v. (zāyyin) زَيَّنَ (decorate)

ex: She trimmed the dress with flowers.

(zāyynit irru:bā binnewa:r)

زَيَّنَتْ السُّرُوْبَةَ بِتَوَارِ

3 v. (ḥaffif) حَفَّفَ

(hair)

TRIP (3)

n.f. (safra)

سَفْرَة

pl. (safra:t)

سَفَرَات

ex: Have a nice trip!

سَفْرَة مُمْتَعَة! (safra mumt3a)

TRIP (to)(4)

1 v. (a3thir)

أَقْتَرَّ

(3thar)

قَتَّرَ

(to stumble)

ex: He tripped on a rock and fell.

(3thar fi: ḥajra wa:ḥ)

قَتَّرَنِي حَجْرَة وَطَسَّعَ

2 v. (3akkil) كَسَّلَ (to trip s.o)

ex: Why did you trip him?

(3lā:sh 3akkiltu:)

قَسَّلْتَنِي؟

3 v. (ughlut)

أَفْطَلُ

(ghlut)

فَطَلُ

(make a mistake)

ex: He tripped on my name.

(ghlut fi: ismi:)

فَطَلْتُ فِي اسْمِي

TRIUMPH (5)

n.m.coll. (naSr)

نَسْرَ

TRIUMPH (to)(5)

v. (intSar)

إِنْتَسَرَ

(ntSar)

تَسَرَ

ex: They triumphed over their enemies.

(ntaSru: 3lā: 3dā:hum)

تَسَرُوا عَلَيَّ قَدَا هُمْ

TROUBLE (2)

1 n.f. (mushklā)

مَشْكَلَة

pl. (māshā:kil)

مَشَاكِل

(difficulty)

ex: This is a big trouble for him.

(hā:di: mushklā kbī:ra

binnisbā li:h)

هَذَا فِي مَشْكَلَة كَبِيْرَة يَنْسَبَة لِي

2 n.m.coll. (qlaq) قَلَقَ

(bother, inconvenience)

ex: Come whenever you want. It is no trouble to me.

(i:jā: waqtilli: tħib mā:  
thāmma Mattā: qlaq liyyā:)أَجِبْ أَوْ قَبِّلِي نَجِيب  
مَا نَمَّ عَنِّي قَلَقَ لِيَاTROUBLE (to)(3)

1 v. (qalliq) قَلَّقَ

(to annoy)

or v. (ħayyir) حَيَّرَ

ex: Don't trouble yourself about him.

(mā: tqalliqsh ru:ħik 3lā:  
xa:Tru:)

مَا تَقَلَّقْش رُوْحَكَ عَمِّي خَا طَرُو

2 v. (itħayyir) أَحَيَّرَ

(tħayyir) تَعَيَّرَ

(to get trouble)

or v. (itqalliq) أَنْقَلَّقَ

(tqalliq) تَقَلَّقَ

ex: I got troubled because she didn't write to me.

(tħayyirt 3lā: xa:Tir mā:  
kitbitli:sh)

تَعَيَّرْتُ عَلَيَّ خَا يَلِرْ مَا كَتَبْتِ لِيْش

TROUSERS (1)

n.m. (sirwā:l) سِرْوَال (pants)

pl. (srā:wil) سَرَوَال

TRUCK (4)

n.m. (kāmyu:n) كَمْيُون

pl. (kmā:yin) كَمَايِين

or n.f. (kāmyu:nā) كَمْيُونَة

pl. (kāmyu:nā:t) كَمْيُونَات

TRUE (3)

adj.m. (ħaqi:qi:) حَقِيقِي

f.&amp;pl.(ħaqi:qiyyā) (real)

حَقِيقِيَّة

ex: He is the true owner of the house.

(huwā lmāllā:k.il-ħaqi:qi:  
mā:3 idda:r)

هُوَ الْمَلِكُ الْحَقِيقِي مَتَاعِ الدَّارِ

2 adj.m. (SMi:M) صِيح

f. (SMi:Ma) صِيحَة

pl. (SMa:M) صَحَاح

(not false)

ex: All that he said is true.

(illi: qa:lu: lkul SMi:M)

إِلَيَّ قَا لُو الْكُلُّ صَوِيح

It is true!

(bilħaq) بَلِّغْ

or (bilminjād) بَلِّغْجِدْ

TRUST (3)

n.f. (thi:qa) ثِيْقَة

ex: They have complete trust in him.

(3andhum iththi:qa-ttā:mā fi:h)

عِنْدَهُمْ الثِّيْقَة التَّامَة فِيْهِ

TRUST (to)(3)

(3and + p.e. iththi:qa fi: ---)

عِنْدَ — الثِّيْقَة فِي

ex: I don't trust you.

(mā: 3andi:sh iththi:qa fi:k)

مَا عِنْدِيْش الثِّيْقَة فِيْكَ

TRUTH (3)

n.f. (ħqi:qa) حَقِيقَة

ex: You didn't tell me the truth.

(mā: qutli:sh il-ħqi:qa)

مَا قَتَلِيْش الْحَقِيقَة

TRY (to)(2)

1 v. (Ma:wil) حَاوَلَ (attempt)

ex: I must try to speak Arabic.

(yilzimni: nMa:wil nitka'lim  
bil3arbi:)

يَلْزِمْنِي نَحَاوَلُ نَتَكَلِّمُ بِلْعَرَبِي

2 v. (jarrib) جَبَّرَب (test)

ex: Try the tape-recorder  
before you buy it.

(jarrib il-musajjlā qbāl mā:  
tishri:hā:)

جَبَّرَبِ الْمَسْجَلَةَ قَبْلَ مَا تَشْرِيهَا

Try on (to)(2)

v. (qi:s) قَاسَ (qa:s) قَيْسَ

ex: Try this suit on.

(qi:s hāl-kiswā)

قَيْسَ هَذِهِ السُّوَّةَ

TRY (4)

n.f. (muMa:wla) مَحَاوَلَةٌ

pl. (muMa:wla:t) مَحَاوَلَاتٌ

ex: He gave it a good try.

(3māl muMa:wla bā:hya)

عَمَلٌ مَحَاوَلَةٌ بَأْهَيْةَ

TUB (3)

n.m. (ba:nu:) بَاتُو

pl. (ba:nuwā:t) بَاتُوَاتٌ

TUBE (3)

n.f. (ja3bā) جَبَابَةٌ

pl. (j3ab) جَبَابٌ

(of tooth-paste,...)

TUCK (4)

v. (ithni:) اِثْنَى

or v. (shammir) شَمِّرَ

ex: He tucked up his shirt.

(thnā: suri:tu:)

ثَنَّا سُوْرِيْتُو

TUESDAY

(nha:r ittlā:thā) نَحَارَ الثَّلَاثَةَ

or (nha:r iththlā:thā)

نَحَارَ الثَّلَاثَةَ

TUNIS

(tu:nis (il-3a:Smā))

تُونِسَ (الرَّعَاصِمَةَ)

TUNISIA

(tu:nis)

تُونِسَ

TUNISIAN

m. (tu:nisi:)

تُونِسِي

f. (tu:nisiyyā)

تُونِسِيَّةَ

pl. (twā:nsā)

تُونِسِيَّةَ

TUNNEL (5)

n.m. (dā:mu:s)

دَامُوْسٌ

pl. (dwā:mis)

دَوَامِسٌ

(passage under the ground)

TURKEY (5)

n.m.coll. (djā:j il-hind)

TURN (3)

دَوْرَجَ الْهِنْدَ

1 n.f. (du:ra)

دَوْرَةٌ

pl. (du:ra:t)

دَوْرَاتٌ

(change of direction)

2 n.m. (Turʔ)

طَرُوعٌ

ex: It's your turn now.

(tāwā: Turʔik) تَوَا طَرُوحَكَ

TURN (to)(2)

1 v. (du:r) دَوَّرَ (da:r) دَارَ

(change the direction)

ex: He just turned to the left.

(mā:zā:l ki:da:r 3allimi:n)

مَا زَالَ كَيْفَارَ عَلِيْمِيْنَ

2 v. (dawwir) دَوَّرَ  
(make s.th. turn)

ex: He turned the key in the lock.

(dawwir il-miftā:ḥ filku:bā)

دَوَّرَ الْإِيفْتَاَحَ فِي الْكُوْبَةِ

3 v. (wālli:) وَوَلَّى  
(wāllā:) وَوَلَّى (become)

ex: The apples turned yellow.

(ittiffā:ḥ wāllā: aSfir)

الْتِيفَاَحَ وَوَلَّى أَصْفِرَ

Turn back (3)

v. (rajja3) رَجَعَ

ex: He turned the book back to me.

(rajja3li: liktā:b)

رَجَعْتِلِي الْكُتَابَ

Turn down (to)(3)

1 v. (urfudh) أَرْفَضَ  
(rfadh) رَفَضَ (refuse)

ex: They turned down all the suggestions.

(rafidhu: liqtira:ḥa:t lkul)

رَفَضُوا الْإِقْتِرَاَحَاتَ الْكُلَّ

2 v. (naqqiS) نَقَّضَ

ex: Turn down the radio please!

(naqqiS firra:dyu: min

fadhlik)

نَقَّضْ فِي الرَّادِيُو مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

Turn off (to)(2)

v. (sakkir) سَكَّرَ  
(light, radio...)

or v. (aTfi:) أَطْفِئَ  
(Tfi:) طَفَأَ

ex: Why did you turn off the radio?

(3lā:ḥ sakkirt irra:dyu:)

فَلَاشْ سَكَّرْتِ الرَّادِيُو؟

Turn on (to)(2)

1 v. (Mil) حَلَّ (Mal) حَلَّ  
(water, gaz, radio...)

2 v. (sha331l) شَوَّلَ (light)

ex: Turn on the light please!

(sha331l idhdhaw min fadhlik)

شَوَّلِ الْفَوْرَ مِنْ فَضْلِكَ

3 v. (xaddim) خَدِّمَ (machine)

ex: Don't let him turn on the machine.

(mā: txalli:ḥish yxaddim

il-māki:nā)

مَا تَخَلِّبْهِشْ يَخَدِّمُ بِالْمَكِينَةِ

Turn out (to)(2)

1 v. (aTfi:) أَطْفِئَ  
(Tfā:) طَفَأَ (light...)

2 v. (xarrij) خَرَّجَ  
(force out)

ex: They turned him out of the house.

(xarrju:ḥ midda:r)

خَرَّجُوهُ مِنْ دَارِ

3 v. (untuj) أُنتِجَ  
(ntuj) نَتِجَ

or v. (aSna3) أَصْنَعَ  
(Sna3) صَنَعَ

(produce, manufacture)

ex: This factory turns out many cars.

(il-ma3mil hā:dā: yuntuj barshā

kra:ḥi')

الْمَعْمَلِ هَاذَا يُنتِجُ بَرَشَرًا كَثِيرًا

Turn over (to)(3)

1 v. (iqlib) قَلَبَ (qlib) قَلَبَ

ex: He turned over the chair to fix it.

(qlib il-kursi: bish ySallMu:)  
 قَلِبَ الْكُرْسِيَّ بِشْ يَصَلِّحُو  
 2 v. (itqlib) اِتْقَلِبْ  
 (tiqlib) تَقْلِبْ

ex: The car turned over.

(il-karhbā tqilbit)  
 الْكَرْمَبَةُ تَقْلِبْتِ

Turn up (to)(3)

1 v. (udhhur) اَظْهَرَ  
 (dhhur) ظَهَرَ  
 (appear, arrive)

ex: He turned up at five o'clock.

(dhhur fil-xamsā)  
 ظَهَرَ فِي الْخَمْسَةِ

2 v. (3alli:) عَالِي  
 (3alla:) عَلَا

or v. (qawwi:) قَوَّى  
 (qawwā:) قَوَّى

or v. (zi:d fi:) زَادَ فِي  
 (za:d fi:) زَادَ فِي  
 (increase sound)

ex: Turn up the radio, I can't hear.

(zi:d firra:dyu: mā:  
 nnājjimsh nāsma3)  
 زَادَ فِي الرَّادِيُو مَا نَجْمَشْ نَسْمَعْ

TURNIPI (4)

n.m.coll. (lift) لِفْت

TURTLE (4)

n.m. (fakru:n) فَكْرُونْ  
 pl. (fka:rin) فَكَارِنْ

TWELVE

(athna:sh) اثْنَا عَشَرَ

TWENTY

(3ishri:n) عِشْرِينَ

TWICE (1)

(marrti:n) مَرَّتَيْنِ

ex: He came twice but he didn't find you.

(jā: marrti:n lās kin mā:  
 lqaskish)

جَا مَرَّتَيْنِ لَا كِنَ مَا لَقَا كَشْ

TWIN (4)

n.m. (tusmi:) تَسْمِي

f. (tusmiyyā) تَسْمِيَّة

TWINS (4)

n.pl. (twā:ma) تَوَامِيَّة

TWINE (4)

n.m.coll. (sbā:wlu:) سَبَاوِلُو

TWIST (to)(3)

1 v. (ilwi:) اَلْوِي

(lwā:) لَوَّى

ex: He wanted to twist my arm.

(Hab yilwi:li: yiddi:)

حَبَّ يَلْوِي لِي يَدِّي

2 v. (iqlib) اِقْلِبْ

(qlib) قَلِبْ

(meaning, truth)

ex: He twisted what I said.

(qlibli: klā:mi:)

قَلْبِي كَلَامِي

TWO

1 (thni:n) ثْنَيْنِ (number)

2 (zu:z) زَوْزْ (couple of...)

(cf. dual in lexicon)

TYPE (2)

n.m. (nāw3) نَوْعْ (kind)

pl. (ānwā:3) أَنْوَاعْ

ex: What type of car do you like.

(shnuwwā nāw3 il-karhbā illi:  
t#ibbā:)

شَنُوْنَا نَوْعَ الْكَرْهَبَةِ الَّتِي تَحِبُّهَا

TYPE (to)(4)

v. (adhrib biddakti:lu:)

أَضْرِبُ بِدَكْتَيْلُو

(dhrab ---) ضَرْبٌ

ex: She doesn't know how to type.

(mā:ta3rifsh tadhrīb

biddakti:lu:)

مَا تَعْرِفِينَ تَضْرِبُ بِدَكْتَيْلُو

TYPEWRITER (4)

n.f. (māki:nit dakti:lu:)

مَكِينَةُ دَكْتَيْلُو

pl. (māki:nāt ---)

مَكِينَاتٌ

TYRANNY (5)

n.m.coll. (dhulm)

ظُلْمٌ

or n.m.coll. (Tughyā:n)

ظُفْيَانٌ

UGLY

UGLY (2)

adj.m. (xa:yib)      خَا يَيْب  
 f. (xa:ybā)      خَا يَيْبَة  
 pl. (xa:ybī:n)      خَا يَيْبِين

ex: This is an ugly hotel.  
 (hā:de wtī:l xa:y'ib)

هَذَا زَاوْتِيْلُ خَا يَيْب

UMBRELLA (3)

n.f. (ʿMa:ba)      شَحَابَة  
 pl. (sMa:yib)      شَحَابِيْب

UNCLE (1)

1 n.m. (xa:l)      خَالَ  
 pl. (xwā:l)      خَوَال  
 (maternal)

2 n.m. (ʒam)      عَمِّ (paternal)  
 pl. (ʒmu:mā)      عَمَمَة

UNDER (1)

prep. (taMt)      تَحْتِ  
 ex: He found the pen under the table.  
 (lqa: ʾisti-lu: taMt ittā:wā)  
 لَقَا السِّبْلُو تَحْتِ السُّطَاوَلَة  
 ex: The price is under 10 dinars.  
 (issu:m taMt ʒashra  
 di:na:ra:t)  
 السُّمُّ تَحْتِ عَشْرَة دِينَارَاتِ  
 ex: He was under his father's care.  
 (kā:n taMt riʒa-yit bu:h)  
 كَانَ تَحْتِ رِعَايَة بُوّه

UNDERNEATH (1)

prep. (taMt)      تَحْتِ  
 ex: He found the book underneath the bed.  
 (lqa: ʾi-ktā:b taMt ʾi-tatē:l)  
 لَقَا الْكِتَابَ تَحْتِ الْبِطْنِ

UNION

2 adv. (millu:Ta)      مَلُوْط  
 ex: The box is broken underneath.  
 (ʾiʒandus:q mʾassir millu:Ta)  
 السُّنْدُوْةُ تَكْسِرُ مَلُوْط

UNDERSTAND (to)(1)

v. (ifhim)      اَفْهَمَ  
 (fhim)      فْهَمَ  
 ex: I didn't understand his question.  
 (mā: fhimʾish su-ʾālu:)

مَعْتَمِرٌ لَمَّا لَسُو

UNDO (to)(3)

v. (Mīl)      حَلَّ (Mā)      حَلَّ  
 (a knot...)  
 ex: Can you undo this knot?  
 (tnāʒʒimāh tMīl hāl ʒuqdā)  
 تَنْجِمِسْ تَحِيْلُ قَلْبَسَقْدَة ؟

UNEMPLOYED (4)

adj.m. (baTTa:l)      بَسْطَال  
 f.&pl. (baTTa:īā)      بَسْطَا لَة

UNIFY (to)(4)

v. (waMʾd)      وَجَّدَ

UNION (4)

1 n.m. (ittiMā:d)      اِتِّحَاد  
 ex: He asked for the union of the women.  
 (Tlab ittiMā:d innēā:)  
 طَلَبَ اِتِّحَادَ النِّسَاءِ  
 2 n.f. (wiMā:dā)      وَحْشَة  
 (between countries)  
 ex: There is an union between the two countries.  
 (thāmmā wiMā:dā bi:n izzu:z  
 buldā:n)  
 تَمَّ وَحْشَة بَيْنَ الرَّوْزِ بِلْدَانِ  
 3 n.f. (nāqa:bā)      نَقَا بَة  
 (of workers)



n.pl. (nāqa:bā:t) نَقَابَات

ex: Each factory has its own union.

(kul ma3mil 3andu: innāqa:bā mtā:3u:)

كُل مَعْمَلٍ عِنْدُو النَّقَابَةِ مَتَاعُو

The United States

(il-wilā:ya:t il-muttaḥḍā)

الْوِلَايَاتِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ

UNIQUE (4)

adj.m. (wāḥi:d) وَحِيدٌ

f. (wāḥi:dā) وَحِيدَةٌ

UNIVERSITY (3)

n.f. (jā:m3a) جَامِعَةٌ

pl. (jā:m3a:t) جَامِعَات

UNKNOWN (3)

adj.m. (mājhu:l) مَجْهُولٌ

f. (mājhu:lā) مَجْهُولَةٌ

pl. (mājhu:li:n) مَجْهُولِينَ

or adj.m. (mu:sh ma3ru:f) مُسَوِّفٌ

مُسَوِّفٌ

f. (mu:sh ma3ru:fā) مُسَوِّفَةٌ

مُسَوِّفَةٌ

pl. (mu:sh ma3ru:fi:n) مُسَوِّفِينَ

مُسَوِّفِينَ

UNLESS (2)

(illā: idā:kā:n) إِلَّا إِذَا كَانَ

ex: He will go tomorrow unless he doesn't find a place in the plane.

(bish yimshi: ghudwā illā:

'dā:kā:n mā: yalqa:sh

bla:Sa fiḥḥaya:ra)

يَسْهُو يَمْسِي، عِنْدُو إِلَّا إِذَا كَانَ

مَا يَلْقَا فِي سَفَرِهِ فِي الطَّيَارَةِ

UNLOAD (to)(3)

v. (farrigh) فَرَّغَ

ex: They unloaded the truck yesterday.

(farrghu: lkāmyu:n il-bā:raḥ)

فَرَّغُوا الْكَمْيُونَ السَّارِحَ

UNLUCKY (3)

(mā: 3and + p.e. sh zhar)

مَا عِنْدَ - شِ زَهْرَ

ex: He said that he is unlucky.

(qa:l illi: mā: 3andu:sh zhar)

قَالَ لِإِي مَا عِنْدُو شِ زَهْرَ

UNNECESSARY

adj.m. (mu:sh lā:zim) مُسَوِّفٌ لَازِمٌ

f. (mu:sh lā:zma) مُسَوِّفَةٌ لَازِمَةٌ

pl. (mu:sh lā:zmi:n) مُسَوِّفِينَ لَازِمِينَ

مُسَوِّفِينَ لَازِمِينَ

UNREASONABLE

adj.m. (mu:sh ma3qu:l)

مُسَوِّفٌ مَعْقُولٌ

f.&pl. (mu:sh ma3qu:lā)

مُسَوِّفَةٌ مَعْقُولَةٌ

UNTIE (to)(2)

v. (Ḥil) حَلَّ (Ḥal) حَلَّ

(to undo)

UNTIL (1)

(Ḥatta: حَتَّى

ex: Tell m to wait until I come back.

(qullu: yistānā: Ḥattā: narja3)

قُلُّو يَسْتَانَا حَتَّى نَرْجِعَ

UP (1)

He is not up yet

(mā: zā:l mā: qa:mish)

مَا زَارَ مَا قَامَ مَشِ

(wake-up)

What's up?

(ā:sh thāmmā jdi:d)

أَشْ نَسَمَ . جَمْدِي يَدِي؟

To walk up and down

(imāhi: wi:jā)

إِمْنِي وَيَجَا

(mshā: wjā:)

مَشَا وَجَا

The final decision is up to him

(il-qara:r lixxir li:h huwā)

الْقَرَارُ لِخَيْرِ لِيهِ هُوَ

It is up to you

(ki:mā: tlib)

كَيْمَا تُحِبُّ

What page did you come up to

(lā:nā: warqa wSilt)

لَا نَا وَرَقَةً وَصَلْتِ

Up to now he doesn't know

(Mattā: Itāwā: mā:zā:l

mā:ya3rifsh)

حَتَّى لَتَوَّا مَا زَالَ مَا يَعْرِفُش

The time is up

(il-waqt wfā:)

لَوَقْتِ وَفَا

UPPER (3)

adj.m. (fu:qa:ni:)

فَوْقَا نِي

f. (fu:qa:niyyā)

فَوْقَانِيَّة

pl. (fu:qa:ni:n)

فَوْقَانِيْنَ

ex: He lives on the upper floor.

(yuskun fiTta:q il-fu:qa:ni:)

يُسْكُنُ فِي السَّطَاقِ الْفَوْقَانِي

UPSET (2)

adj.m. (mitqalliq)

مِتْقَلِّقٌ

f. (mitqallqa)

مِتْقَلِّقَةٌ

pl. (mitqallqin)

مِتْقَلِّقِيْنَ

ex: He feels very upset.

(yHis fi: rusHu: mitqalliq

barshā)

يَحْسُرُ فِي رُوحِهِ قَلْبُهُ بِشَرِّ

UPSET (to)(3)

1 v. (iqlib)

أَقْلِبُ

(qlib)

قَلِبُ (turn over)

ex: The wind upset the boat.

(irri:H qlib il-fluska)

الريِّيحُ قَلِبَ الْفُلُوكَةَ

2 v. (qalliq)

تَقْلِقُ

(to disturb)

ex: Everything upsets him.

(kul shāy yqalliqu:)

كُلُّ شَيْءٍ يَقْلِقُوهُ

Upside down (3)

adj.m. (maqlu:b)

مَتَقَلِّبُوبٌ

f. (maqlu:bā)

مَتَقَلِّبُوبَةٌ

pl. (maqlu:bin)

مَتَقَلِّبُوبِيْنَ

UPSTAIRS (2)

(il-fu:q)

إِلْفَوْقِ

ex: He was upstairs.

(kā:n il-fu:q)

كَانَ الْفَوْقِ

URGE (4)

n.f. (raghbā)

رَغْبَةٌ (desire)

pl. (raghbā:t)

رَغْبَاتٌ

ex: I have an urge to finish this work.

(3andi: raghbā bish nkammil halxidma)

عِنْدِي رَغْبَةٌ بِشْ نَكْمِلُ فَعَلْمِة

URGE (to)(4)

v. (Harridh)

حَمَّرْتُ

ex: The teacher urged the student to work more.

(il-ustā:d Harridh ittilmi:d

bish yixdim akthir)

الْأُسْتَاذُ حَمَّرَ التَّلْمِيذَ بِشْ

يَخْدِمُ أَكْثَرَ

URGENT (3)

adj.m. (mista3jil) مُسْتَعِجِلٌ  
 f. (mista3jlā) مُسْتَعِجَلَةٌ  
 pl. (mista3jil:n) مُسْتَعِجِلِينَ

ex: He has urgent business.

(3andū: qadhya mista3jlā)

عِنْدُ وَفِيهِ مُسْتَعِجَلَةٌ

US (1)

(mā:) نَا

ex: They were not with us.

(mā: kā:nu:sh m3a:nā:)

مَا كَانُوا مَعَنَا

USAGE (4)

n.p. (isti3mā:l) اِسْتِعْمَالٌ

USE (3)

1 n.f. (fā:yda) فَايِدَةٌ

ex: There is no use waiting.

(mā: thāmma Mattā: fā:yda

bish tistannā:)

مَا نَمَّ حَتَّى فَايِدَةٌ بِشْ تِسْتَنَّا

2 n.p. (isti3mā:l) اِسْتِعْمَالٌ

(the act of using)

To be of use (4)

v. (aSlāM) أَصْلَحَ  
 (SlāM) صَلَحَ

ex: This book will be of use to you.

(hāktā:b hā:da bish

yaSlāMlik)

هَذِهِ كِتَابٌ هَذَا يَسْلَحُكَ

USE (to)(3)

v. (ista3mil) اِسْتَعْمَلَ  
 (sta3mil) سَتَعْمَلَ

ex: He does not know how to use the dictionary.

(mā: ya3rifsh yista3mil

il-munjid)

مَا يَعْرِفُشْ يَسْتَعْمِلُ اَلْمُنْجِدَ

To be used o (1)

adj.m. (mistā:nis) مِسْتَانِسٌ

(accustomed)

f. (mistā:nsā) مِسْتَانِسَةٌ

pl. (mistā:nsi:n) مِسْتَانِسِينَ

مِسْتَانِسِينَ

or adj.m. (mwā:lif) مَوَالِفٌ

f. (mwā:lfa) مَوَالِفَةٌ

pl. (mwā:lfi:n) مَوَالِفِينَ

ex: I'm used to hot food.

(mistā:nis bil-mā:klā lka:rra)

مِسْتَانِسٌ بِمَا كَلَسَ اَلْحَارَ:

Used to (1)

(kā:n) كَانُ (past)

ex: I used to wake-up early.

(kunt nqu:m bikri:)

كُنْتُ نَقُمُ بِكْرِي

To get used to (2)

v. (istā:nis) اِسْتَانِسَ

(stā:nis) سْتَانِسَ

or v. (wā:lif) وَالِفَ

ex: You must get used to the heat.

(yilzmik tistā:nis bisxa:nā)

يَلْزِمُكَ تِسْتَانِسَ بِشْحَانَةِ

USEFUL

adj.m. (Sa:laM) صَالِحٌ

f. (Sa:lMa) صَالِحَةٌ

pl. (Sa:lMi:n) صَالِحِينَ

ex: This medicine is very useful.

(iddwā: hā:dā: Sa:lāh yā:sir)

الْعَادَةُ هَذَا صَالِحٌ بِمَا يَسْرُ

USUAL (2)

adj.m. (3a:di:)

عَادِي

f.&pl. (3a:diyyā)

عَادِيَّة

ex: The bus left at the usual time.

(il-ka:r xarjit fil-waqt

il-3a:di:)

الْبُصْبُ خَرَجَتْ فِي الْوَقْتِ الْعَادِي

As usual

(ki: 13a:dā)

كَيْ الْعَادَةُ

or (ki:f il-3a:dā)

كَيْفَ الْعَادَةُ

USUALLY (2)

(fil-3a:dā)

فِي الْعَادَةُ

ex: He usually arrives at 8 O'clock.

(fil-3a:da yu:Sil fi:

ththmānyā)

فِي الْعَادَةُ يَسُودِلُ فِي الثَّمَنِيَّةِ

UTENSIL (3)

n.m. (mā:3u:n)

مَسْطُحِي

pl. (mmā:3in)

مَسْطُحِيَّاتٌ

UTTER (to)(4)

v. (unTuq)

أَنْتَقَطِقُ

(nTaq)

تَنْتَقِطِقُ

(pronounce)

VACANT (3)

adj.m. (fā:righ) فَاْرِغٌ  
 f. (fā:rgha) فَاْرِغَةٌ  
 pl. (fā:rghi:n) فَاْرِغِيْنَ

ex: The house was vacant for a month.

(idda:r kā:nit fā:rgha muddit shhar)

الْبَدَارُ كَانَتْ فَاْرِغَةً شَهْرًا

VACATE (to)(3)

v. (uxrij min) أَخْرَجَ مِنْ  
 (xrāj min) خَرَجَ مِنْ

ex: When will you vacate the house?

(waqtā:sh bish tuxrij mil-xidma)

وَقْتًا مِمَّا يَخْرُجُ مِنْ خِدْمَتِهِ

VACATION (3)

n.f. (3uTlā) عَظْلَةٌ  
 pl. (3uTlā:t) عَظْلَاتُ  
 or n.f. (Slā:3a) سَلَاةٌ  
 pl. (Slā:3a:t) سَلَاةَاتُ

ex: He wants to travel during the next vacation.

(yħib ysā:fir fi:-SSlā:3a -jjā:yā)

يُحِبُّ أَنْ يَسَافِرَ فِي السَّلَاةِ الْجَائِيَةِ

On vacation (3)

adj.m. (mSalla3) مُسَافِرٌ  
 f. (mSall3a) مُسَافِرَةٌ  
 pl. (mSall3i:n) مُسَافِرِيْنَ

ex: He was on vacation last week.

(kā:n mSalla3 ħjjim3a-ħħi: fā:tit)

كَانَ مُسَافِرًا فِي السَّبْتِ الْفَاتِيَةِ

VACCINATE (to)(5)

v. (laqqaħ) لَقَّحَ  
 or v. (a3mil ittālqi:ħ) أَعْمَلَ التَّلْقِيْحَ  
 (3mal ---) عَمَلَ

VACCINATION (5)

n.m. (tālqi:ħ) تَلْقِيْحٌ

VAGUE (4)

adj.m. (gha:midh) غَاْمِضٌ  
 f.&pl. (gha:m̄dha) غَاْمِضَةٌ

ex: His explanation was very vague.

(tafai:ru: kā:n gha:midh yā:sir)

تَفْصِيْلُهُ وَكَانَ غَاْمِضًا يَاسِرًا

VAIN (3)

1 adj.m. (mitkabbir) مِتْكَابِرٌ  
 f. (mitkabbra) مِتْكَابِرَةٌ  
 pl. (mitkabbri:n) مِتْكَابِرِيْنَ  
 (of a person)

2 adj.m. (zā:yid) زَايِدٌ  
 pl.&f. (zā:yda) زَايِدَةٌ

ex: All his efforts to succeed were vain.

(mājħo:dā:tu: lkul bish yanjaħ kā:nit zā:yda)

مَجْهُودَاتِهِ كُلِّهَا لَمْ تَنْجَحْ كَانَتْ زَايِدَةً

In vain (4)

(min għi:r fā:yda) مِنْ غَيْرِ نَاجِدَةٍ

ex: He tried in vain to meet the director.

(aħwil min għi:r fā:yda bish yqā:bil (l-mudir)

حَاوَلَ مِنْ غَيْرِ نَاجِدَةٍ لِيَلْقِيَ الْمُدِيرَ

VALUE

VALUE (3)

n.f. (qi:mā) قِيَمَةٌ

ex: This work has a big value.

(il-xidnā hā:di: 3andhā:  
qi:mā kbi:ra)

الْخِدْمَةُ هَذِي عِنْدَهَا قِيَمَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

VALUE (to)(4)

1 v. (qaddir) قَدَّرَ

or v. (qawwim) قَوَّمَ

(place a value on)

ex: They valued the house at  
20 thousand dinars.

(qawwu: dda:r b3ishri:n  
mālyu:n)

قَوَّمُوا السَّارَ بَعِشْرِينَ مِائِيَّةً

2 v. (i3tbar) اِعْتَبَرُوا

(3tbar) عَتَبَرُوا

or v. (qaddir) قَدَّرُوا

(respect)

ex: I highly value his honesty.

(nqaddir yā:sir thi:qtu:)

نَقَدَّرُ يَا سِرِّيَّةً

VAPOR (4)

n.m. (bbā:x) بَخَارٌ

VARIOUS (3)

adj.m. (mitnāwwa3) مَتَنَوِّعٌ

f. (mitnāww3a) مَتَنَوِّعَةٌ

pl. (mitnāww3i:n) (different)

مَتَنَوِّعِيْنَ

VARY (to)(3)

1 v. (itghayyir) اِتَّغَيَّرَ

(tghayvir) اِتَّغَيَّرَ

or v. (itbaddil) اِتَّبَدَّلَ

(tbaddil) اِتَّبَدَّلَ

(s.th varies)

ex: The price varies according to  
the value.

(issu:m yitghayyir Wasb

il-qi:mā)

السُّوْمُ يَتَغَيَّرُ حَسَبَ الْقِيَمَةِ

2 v. (nāwwa3) نَوَّعَ

(to vary s.th.)

ex: You must vary your food.

(yilzmik tnāwwa3 mā:kiltik)

يُلْزِمُكَ تَنْوَعُ مَا تَأْكُلُهُ

VASE (3)

f.w.u.: vase

n.m.sg. (va:z) بِصَاةٌ

pl. (va:zā:t) بِصَاةَاتٌ

VEAL (3)

(lham 3zil)

لَحْمٌ عِجَلٌ

VEGETABLES (1)

n.f.coll. (xudhra) خَضْرَاءُ

ex: He eats only vegetables.

(mā: yā:kil kā:n il-xudhra)

مَا يَأْكُلُ كَانِ الْخَضْرَاءُ

VEIL (3)

n.f. (sifsā:ri:) سِفْسَارِيٌّ

pl. (sfā:sir) سِفْسَارِيٌّ

(cloth for women)

VEIN (3)

n.m. (3irq) عِشْرَقٌ

pl. (3ru:q) عِشْرَقَاتٌ

VELVET (5)

n.m.coll. (amabbir) مَبِيرٌ

or f.w.u.: velou

VENTURE (4)

n.f. (magharra) مَغَارَةٌ

pl. (magharra:t) مَغَارَاتٌ

مَغَارَةٌ

مَغَارَاتٌ



VERB (5)

n.m. (f131) فَعَلَّ  
pl. (af3a:1) أَعْمَل

VERDICT (4)

n.m. (Mukm) حُكْم  
pl. (Mkām) حُكْمَات

ex: The verdict was severe.

(il-Mukm kā:n qa:SaM)

إِلْحُكْمٌ كَانَ قَاصِعًا

On the verge of (3)

1 (sha3ra wla) شَعْرَةٌ وَلَا

(only past)

ex: I was on the verge of telling them the truth.

(sha3ra wla: qultilhum

la/yqi:qa)

شَعْرَةٌ وَلَا قُلْتِ لَهُمُ الْحَقَّ

2 (3idd + p.e. bish) عِنْدَ بِيْشْ

(at present)

ex: He is on the verge of bankruptcy.

(3iddu: bish yiflis)

عِنْدَ بِيْشْ يَفْلِسْ

VERY (1)

1 adv. (barsha) بَارَشًا

or adv. (yā:sir) يَا سِرَّ

ex: He came very late to the meeting.

(jā: nmaxxir yā:sir

lillijtimā:3)

جَاءَ تَجَرُّبًا يَا سِرَّ الْجَمْعِ

VEST (4)

n.f. (j1s:lyyā) جِلْبَانَةٌ

pl. (j1s:lyyā:t) جِلْبَانَات

VICTIM (4)

n.f. (dhMiyā) ضَعِيْفَةٌ

pl. (dhMasyā:) ضَعَايَا

VICTORY (4)

n.f. (intiSa:r) اِنْتِصَارٌ

pl. (intiSa:ra:t) اِنْتِصَارَات

VICTORIOUS (4)

adj.m. (muntSar) مُنْتَصِرٌ

f. (muntSra) مُنْتَصِرَةٌ

pl. (muntSri:n) مُنْتَصِرِينَ

VIEW (4)

1 n.m. (mandhir) مَنْظَرٌ

pl. (mana:dhir) مَنَظِرٌ

ex: The view is very nice from my room.

(il-mandhir jmi:l yā:sir min

bi:ti:)

إِلْمَنْظَرِ جَمِيْلٍ يَا سِرَّ مِنْ بَيْتِي

2 n.m. (ra:y) رَأْيٌ (opinion)

pl. (ara:) آرَاءٌ

VILLAGE (3)

n.f. (qaryā) قَرْيَةٌ

pl. (qaryā:t) قَرْيَات

or pl. (qura:) قُرَى

VINEGAR (3)

n.m.coll. (xal) خَلٌّ

VIOLATE (to)(4)

v. (xa:lif) خَالَفَ

ex: You shouldn't violate the law.

(mā: ka:rikah txe:lif

il-qa:nu:n)

مَا كَارِكْشْتَفَ نَفَالْقَانُونِ

VIOLENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (3unf) عُنْفٌ



VIOLIN (4)

n.f. (kamanjā) كَمَنْجَاة  
 pl. (kamanjā:t) كَمَنْجَات  
 or n.f. (jra:nā) جَمْرَانَة  
 pl. (jra:yin) جَمْرَايِن

VIRTUE (5)

n.f. (fadhi:lā) فَضِيلَة  
 pl. (fadha:yil) فَضَايِل

VISIBLE (4)

v. (itshā:f) اِتْسَاف  
 (tshā:f) تْسَاف

ex: The house is not visible from here.

(idda:r mā: titshā:fish min hu:ni:)

الْبَدَارُ مَا تَتْسَافُ مِنْ هُوْنِي

VISIT

n.f. (zya:ra) زِيَارَة  
 pl. (zya:ra:t) زِيَارَات

VISIT (to)(2)

v. (zu:r) زَارَ (za:r) زَوَرَ  
 ex: When are you going to visit them?

(waqtā:sh bish tzu:rhum)

وَقْتَاشْ بِيشْ تَزُورْهُمْ ؟

VISITOR (4)

n.m. (zā:yir) زَايِر  
 f. (zā:yra) زَايِرَة  
 pl. (zuwva:r) زَوَاوِر

VOICE (3)

n.m. (Su:T) صَوَظ  
 pl. (Swa:T) صَوَاظ

ex: Sh. has a nice voice.

(3andhā: Su:T bā:hi:)

عِنْدَهَا صَوَظٌ وَطَيَابٌ هِيَ

VOLUNTEER (5)

n.m. (miTTawwa3) مِطَّوَوَع  
 f. (miTTaww3a) مِطَّوَوَعَة  
 pl. (miTTaww3i:n) مِطَّوَوَعِيْن

VOMIT (to)(4)

v. (rud) رَدَّ (rad) رَدَّ  
 or (itqayyā:) اِتْقَايَا  
 (tqayyā:) تْقَايَا

VOTE (5)

1 n.m. (Sawt) صَوْت  
 pl. (aSwa:t) أَصَوَات

ex: He got many votes.

(tMaSSil 3lā: barshā aSwa:t)

تَحَوَّلَ عَلَيَّ بَشْرُ أَصَوَات

2 n.m. (taSwi:t) تَصْوِيْت

ex: He failed in the vote.

(squT fittaSwi:t)

سَقَطَ فِي التَّصْوِيْت

VOTE (to)(5)

v. (Sawwit) صَوَّوْت  
 ex: When did you vote last?

(waqtā:sh Sawwit-ixxir marra)

وَقْتَاشْ صَوَّوْتِ اِخْرَ مَرَّة ؟

Vouch for (to)(4)

v. (udhmun) اُضْمِن  
 (dhmun) ضْمِن

ex: Do you vouch for them?

(tudhmun fi:hum)

تُضْمِنُ فِيهِمْ ؟

434

WAGE(S) (2)

1 n.f.sg. (ujra) أَجْرَةٌ  
pl. (ujra:t) أَجْرَاتٌ

(of workers)

2 n.f.sg. (shahriyyā) شَهْرِيَّةٌ  
pl. (shha:ri:) شَهْرِيَّاتٌ

or pl. (shahriyyā:t)

شَهْرِيَّاتٌ

(fixed salary for office workers, etc.)

ex: The maid gets her wage weekly.

(il-xdi:mā tā:xid ujriḥā:  
bijjim3a)

الْخَدِيمَةُ تَأْخِذُ أَجْرَهَا بِجَمْعَةٍ

WAGON (4)

n.f.sg. (fāgu:nā) فَيْقُونَةٌ  
pl. (fāgu:nā:t) فَيْقُونَاتٌ

or n.f.sg. (ʒarabiyyā)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ

pl. (ʒarabiyyā:t)

عَرَبِيَّاتٌ

WAIST (4)

n.m.sg. (ʒzā:m) حَزَامٌ  
(in general)

pl. (ʒzā:mā:t) حَزَامَاتٌ  
or n.m.sg. (nufS) نَفْسٌ

(of a person)

ex: She has a small waist.

(nufSha: Sghī:r)

نَفْسًا صَغِيرًا

ex: These pants are large in the waist.

(ʒzā:m issirwā:l hā:dā:  
wā:sa3)

حَزَامُ السَّرْوَالِ هَذَا وَاسِعٌ

WAIT (to)(2)

v. (istānā:) اِسْتَنَّآ  
(stānā:) سَتَّنا

ex: I waited for them outside.

(stānni:t-hum il-barra:)

سَتَّيْتُهُمُ الْبَرَّا

Wait on (to)(3)

v. (sārbī:) سَرَّبِي  
(sārbā:) سَرَّبَا

ex: He waited on us as soon as we arrived.

(sārbā:nā: ḥabrmā: wSulnā:)

سَرَّبَانَا حَبْرًا مَا وُضُنَا

WAITER (2)

n.m. (garSu:n) قَرُصُونٌ  
pl. (gra:Sin) قَرَاصِنٌ

WAKE (to)(3)

v. (fāyīq) فَيِّقُ

ex: I asked them to wake me early.

(Tlābt minhum biḥ yfāyqu:ni:  
bikri:)

طَلَبْتُ مِنْهُمْ يَسْتَيْقُونِي بِكْرِي

Wake-up (to)(3)

v. (fi:q) فَيِّقُ (fā:q) نَأَقُ

ex: I usually wake up at 7.

(fil3a:dā nfi:q fissa3a)

فِي الْعَادَةِ نَفِيقُ فِي السَّبْعَةِ

WALK (4)

1 n.f. (māshyā) مَشْيَةٌ  
(manner of walking)

2 n.m. (māshy) مَشْيٌ  
(act of walking)

Take a walk (to)(2)

v. (itmāshshā:) اِتْمَشَّنا  
(tmāshshā:) تَمَشَّنا

WALK

or v. (Wawwis)

سَيْرُوس

ex: We usually take a small walk after dinner.

(f113a:dā nitmāshshā:w  
shwayya ba3d la3shā:)

رَفِي الْعَادَةِ نَتَمَشُّوا رُ شَوَيَّ بَعْدَ  
لَتَمَشَّا

WALK (to)(1)

1 v. (imsh!:) اِمَشِي

(mshā:)

مَشَا

ex: The baby started to walk.

(il-wlāyyid tda: yimshi:)

الْوَلِيْدُ بَدَأَ يَمَشِي

2 v. (imshi: 3lā: sā:q+p.e.)

اِمَشِي عَلَي سَا قَ

(mshā: 3lā: sā:q ---)

مَشَا عَلَي سَا قَ

(to go on foot)

ex: I walk to work.

(nimshi: lilxidmā 3lā:

sā:qāyyā:)

نَمَشِي لِلْخِدْمَةِ عَلَي سَا قَيَا

Walk out on s.o. (to)(3)

v. (uhrub 3lā:)

(hrab ---)

(go away from)

ex: The worker walked out on his boss.

(il-xaddā:m hrab 3lā: 3arfū:)

الْخَدَّامُ هَرَبَ عَلَي عَمْرُقُو

WALL (3)

1 n.m.sg. (Mi:T)

حَيْط

pl. (Myu:T)

حَيْطُو ط

2 n.m.sg. (su:r)

سُوْر

pl. (swa:r)

سُوَار

(of the old city)

ex: The old medina was surrounded by walls.

(il-mdi:nā liqdi:mā kā:nit

dā:yra bsu:r)

الْمَدِيْنَةُ الْقَدِيْمَةُ كَانَتْ

دَا يَرُو بِسُوْر

WALNUT (5)

n.m.coll. (zu:z)

زُوْر

WANT (to)(1)

v. (W1b) حَبَّ (Wab) حَبَّ

(desire)

ex: I wanted to travel to Europe but I did not have time.

(Wabbi:t nsā:fir lu:ru:bbā:

lā:kin mā: kā:nish 3andi: waqt)

حَبَبْتُ نَسَافِرُ لُوْرُوْبَا لَا كُنْ

مَا كَانَتْ عِنْدِي وَقْتُتْ

WANTED (to be)

1 (Ta:lib)

طَا لِيْب

(Ta:lba)

طَا لِبَة

(Ta:lbi:n)

طَا لِيْبِيْن

(on the phone)

ex: He's wanted on the phone by his wife.

(martu: Ta:lbittu: fittālifu:n)

مَرْتُو طَا لِيْبُو فِي التَّلْفُوْنِ

2 v. (fāttish)

فَتِيْش

(by the police)

ex: He is wanted by the police.

(il-bu:li:siyyā yfāttshu: 3li:h)

الْبُولِيْسِيَّةُ يَفْتِيْشُو عَلِيْهِ

WAR (3)

n.f. (Warb)

حَرْب

pl. (Wru:bā:t)

حَرْوْبَات

WARM (3)

adj.m. (dā:fi:)

دَا فَي

adj.f. (dā:fyā) دَا فَيَّة  
 pl. (dā:fi:n) دَا فِين  
 ex: Despite the cold, my room is  
 always warm.  
 (raghm il-bard bi:ti: di:mā:  
 dā:fyā)

رَغِمَ الْبَرْدُ بَيْتِي دِيَا دَا فَيَّة

Warm oneself (to)(3)

v. (iddāffā:) اِدَّافَا  
 (dāffi: ru:ʔ + p.e.)

دَقَفِي رُوْحًا - دَقَا  
 (dāffā: ----)

ex: He warmed himself by the  
 chimney.

(ddāffā: baʔdā ishshiminyā)  
 دَقَا بَعْدَ الشِّمِينِيَّةِ

Warm up (to)(3)

v. (saxxin) سَخَّخِنَ

ex: She warmed up my dinner for  
 me.

(saxxnitli: 3shā:ya:)  
 سَخَّخِنْتَلِي عَشَا يَا

WARN (to)(3)

v. (nābbāh) نَبَّهَ

ex: They warned us of the danger.

(nābbhu:nā: 3āl-xʔar)  
 نَبَّهُونَا عَالْخَطْرَ

WARNING (4)

n.m.sg. (tānbi:h) تَنْبِيَّة

pl. (tānbi:hā:t) تَنْبِيَّهَات

WASH (3)

1 n.m.coll. (Sa:bu:n) صَا بُون  
 (clothing)

ex: We have a lot of wash to do.

(3andnā: barshā Sa:bu:n biʔh  
 naghslu:h)

عِنْدَنَا بَرَشْ صَا بُون بَشْ تَغْسَلُوْه  
 2 n.m.coll. (ghsi:l) غَسِيْل  
 (act of washing)

WASH (to)(1)

1 v. (aghsil) اَغْسِلْ  
 (ghsāl) غَسَلْ  
 (linen, body...)

ex: I wash up once a week.

(naghsil marra fijjim3a)

تَغْسِلْ مَرَّةً فِي الْجُمُعَةِ

2 v. (āmsaʔ) اَمْسَحْ  
 (msaʔ) مَسَحْ  
 (to wash the floor)

ex: The maid washes the floor  
 everyday.

(il-xdi:mā tāmsaʔ il-qa:3a  
 kulyu:m)

الْوَدِيْمَةُ تَمْسَحُ الْقَاعَةَ كُلَّ يَوْمٍ

WASHCLOTH (4)

n.f.sg. (kā:sā) كَا سَاة  
 pl. (kā:sā:t) كَا سَات

WASP (5)

n.m.sg. (farzazzu:) فَزَزُو  
 pl. (farzazzuwā:t)

فَزَزُوا ت

WASTE (3)

(tādhi:3) تَضِيْع

ex: Talking to them is a waste  
 of time.

(il-klā:m n3a:hum tādhi:3 waqt)

الْكَلَامُ مَعَهُمْ تَضِيْعٌ وَقْتٌ

or n.m.coll. (xSa:ra) خَصَا رَة

ex: Buying this car is a waste of money.

(shāryā:n hāl-karhbā xSa:rit flu:s)

شَرِيَانْ هَلَكْرَهْبَة خَصَارَة نَلُوس

WASTE (to)(4)

v. (dhayya3) ضَيَّعَ

ex: He wasted his fortune gambling.

(dhayya3 tharwtu: fi'-qma:r)

ضَيَّعَ تَرَوْتُو فِي الْقَمَارِ

WATCH (1)

1 n.f.sg. (mungā:lā) مُنْقَالَة  
pl. (mnā:gil) مَنَافِلْ

ex: My watch is fast.

(mungā:lti: mqaddmā)

مُنْقَالَة لَتِي مَقْدَمَة

2 n.f. (3assā) عَسَة

ex: His watch starts at 8.

(yābdā: l3assā fiththmānyā)

يَبْدَا الْعَسَة فِي الثَّمَانِيَة

WATCH (to)(1)

1 v. (shu:f) شَوَفَ  
(shā:f) شَافَ

or v. (ughzur) أَغْزَرَ  
(ghzar) عَزَرَ

ex: Let me watch how you fix the car.

(xalli:ni: nshu:f ki:fā:sh tSallaM il-karhbā)

خَلِّينِي نَشُوْفَ كَيْفَاش تَصَلِّحُ الْكَرَهْبَة

2 v. (itfarrij) اِتْفَرَّجَ  
(tfarrij) تَفَرَّجَ  
(T.V., film)

ex: I don't want to watch T.V. for a long time.

(mā: nMibbish nitfarrij fittālvā barshā)

مَا نَحْبِشْ نَتْفَرِّجُ فِي التِّلْفَازَة بِرَشْ

3 v. (3is 3lā:) عَيْسَ عَلَى  
(3as ---) عَسَ -  
(tend, guard)

ex: He watches the children when she's out.

(y3is 3allāwlā:d waqtilli: tuxruj)

عَيْسَ عَلْوَلَانْ وَقْتِي تَخْرُجْ

Watch out (to)(2)

v. (rud bā:l + p.e.) رَدَّ بِالْ -  
(rad ---) رَدَّ -  
(be careful)

ex: Watch out when you go down the stairs.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli: tahbiT iddru:j)

رَدَّ بِالِكْ وَقْتِي تَهْبِطُ الدُّوَجْ

WATER (1)

n.m.coll. (mā:) مَا

WATER (to)(3)

1 v. (isqi:) رَاسُوِي  
(sqa:) سَقَا (plants)

ex: Don't forget to water the flowers.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tisqi: innawwa:r)

مَا تَنْسَا شْ يَشْ تَسْقِي النَّوَارْ

2 v (sharrib) شَرِبْ  
(animal)

3 v. (ādma3) أَدَمَعْ  
(dma3) دَمَعْ (eyes)

ex: When it's windy, my eyes water.

(waqtillī: thāmmā ri:ḥ

3i:nāyyā: yādm3u:)

وَقْتِيلِي تَمَّ رِيحٌ عَيْنِيَا يَدْمَعُو

**WATERMELON (3)**

n.m.coll. (dillā:3)

دِيلَاغ

f.sg. (dillā:3a)

دِيلَاغَة

pl. (dillā:3a:t)

دِيلَاغَات

**WAVE (3)**

n.f.sg. (mu:jā)

مَوْجَة

pl. (mwā:j)

مَوَاج

**WAVE (to)(4)**

1 v. (shī:r)

يَسِير

(sha:r)

سَارَ

(with the hand)

ex: They waved to me to stop.

(sha:ru:li: bish nā:qif)

سَارُوا لِي بِش نَا قِف

2 v. (rafrif)

رَفْرَفَ (flag)

**WAX (5)**

n.m.coll. (shma3)

شَمَع

**WAY (1)**

1 n.f.sg. (thniyyā)

ثَنِيَّة

pl. (thnā:yā:)

ثَنَا يَا

(direction)

ex: I met him on my way to school.

(3rudhtu: fi: thniyyti:

lil-māktib)

عُرِّضْتُو فِي ثَنِيَّتِي لِلْمَكْتَبِ

2 n.f.sg. (mā:fā)

مَسَافَة

pl. (mā:fā:t)

مَسَافَات

(distance)

ex: We walked a long way.

(mshī:nā: māsā:fā kbi:ra)

مَشِينَا مَسَا فَةً كَبِيرَة

3 n.f.sg. (kāyfiyyā)

كَفِيَّة

pl. (kāyfiyyā:t)

كَفِيَّات

or n.f.sg. (Tari:qa)

طَرِيقَة

pl. (Turuq)

طُرُق

(manner)

ex: He taught me a good way to work.

(Jallāmi: Tari:qa bāshyā

fil-xidmā)

عَلَّمَنِي طَرِيقَة بَاهِيَة فِي الْخِدْمَة

4 n.f.sg. (Ḥa:lā)

حَالَة

pl. (Ḥa:lā:t)

حَالَات

(condition)

ex: He is in a serious way.

(huwā fi: Ḥa:lā xTi:ra)

هُوَ فِي حَالَة خَطِيرَة

5 n.m.sg. (Ḥal)

حَل (solution)

pl. (Ḥulu:l)

حُلُول

ex: He suggested another way out to me.

(qtraḥ 3liyya: Ḥal ā:ḫir)

قَتَرَحَ عَلَيَا حَل آ خَيْر

**WE (1)**

pers.pr. (aḤnā:)

أَحْنَا

**WEAK (2)**

1 adj.m. (dh3i:f)

ضَعِيف

f. (dh3i:fā)

ضَعِيفَة

pl. (dh3a:f)

ضَعَفَات

ex: My French is still weak.

(lif-fransa:wīyyā ntā:3i:

mā:zā:lit dh3i:fā)

الْفَرَنْسَا وَبِكَة مَتَا عِي مَا زَا لَت

ضَعِيفَة

2 adj.m. (xfi:f) خَفِيفٌ  
 f. (xfi:fā) خَفِيفَةٌ  
 pl. (xfā:f) خَفَافٌ  
 (not strong)

ex: I drink weak tea.

(nushrub ittā:y xfi:f)

نَشْرَبُ التَّايَّ خَفِيفٌ

WEAKNESS (4)

n.m.coll. (dhu3f) ضَعْفٌ

WEALTH (4)

n.m.coll. (ghnā:) غِنَا

WEALTHY (3)

adj.m. (ghniy) غَنِيٌّ

f. (ghniyyā) غَنِيَّةٌ

pl. (ghniyyi:n) غَنِيَّةِيْنَ

WEAPON (4)

n.m.coll. (slā:M) سَلَاخٌ

n.m.pl. (āslMa) أَسْلِحَةٌ

ex: It's forbidden to carry weapons.

(māmu:3 Maml isslā:M)

مَمْنُوعٌ حَمْلُ السَّلَاخِ

WEAR (to)(1)

1 v. (ilbis) اَلْبَسَ

(lbis) لَبَسَ

ex: In winter, I wear a wollen coat.

(fishshatā: nilbis kabbu:t

Su:f)

فِي السَّيْتَا زَلَيْسَ كَبُوطٌ صَوْفٌ

Wear out (to)

1 v. (hārrī:) هَارَى

(hārrā:) هَارَى

ex: I wore all my clothes out.

2 v. (ithārrā:) اِتَّهَرَا  
 (thārrā:) تَهَرَا  
 (to be worn out for clothes)

ex: My coat is worn out.

(kābbu:Ti: thārrā:)

كَبُوطِي تَهَرَا

3 v. (ittā:kil) اِتَّكَيلُ  
 (ttā:kil) تَاكِيلُ

(for shoes, furniture...)

ex: The legs of the table are worn out.

(sā:qi:n ittā:wla ttā:klu:)

سَاقِيْنَ السَّطَاوَلَةِ تَاكَلُوْ

WEATHER (2)

n.m.coll. (TaqS) طَقْسٌ

ex: What's the weather like today?

(shnuwā TTaqS-il-yu:m)

شَنُوْ الطَّقْسِ الْيَوْمِ ؟

WEAVE (to)(4)

v. (insij) اَنَسَجَ  
 (nsij) نَسَجَ (carpet fabric)

WEDDING (3)

n.m.sg. (3irs) عَرَسٌ

pl. (3ru:sā:t) عَرَسَاتٌ

WEDNESDAY

(nha:r lirb3a) نَهَارُ الْاَرْبَعَةِ

WEEK (1)

n.f.sg. (jim3a) جُمُعَةٌ

pl. (jmi3) جُمُوعٌ

or (jim3a:t) جُمُوعَاتٌ

Week-end (1)

(ā:xir ijjim3a) آخِرُ الْجُمُعَةِ

WEEP (to)(3)

v. (ibki:) بَكَى (bka:) بَكَى



ex: They wept for joy when they saw me.

(bkā:w bilfarḥa waqtillī:  
shā:fu:ni:)

بَكَا وَبِلْفَرْحَةِ وَقْتِي لِي شَا فُونِي

## WEIGHT (to)(3)

v. (u:zin)

أَوْزَنَ

(wzin)

وَزَنَ

## WEIGHT (3)

n.m.coll. (wāzn)

وَزْنٌ

ex: What is the weight of this package?

(qaddā:sh wāzn hāl-ku:li:)

قَدَّاشْ وَزْنُ هَلْكَوْلِي ؟

## WEIGHT (to)(4)

v. (razzin)

رَزَّنَ

ex: They weighted the net with lead.

(razznu: ishshabkā birrSa:S)

رَزَّنُو الشَّبَكَةَ بِرَّصَاصْ

## To be weighted (4)

adj.m. (mrazzin)

مَرَزَّنٌ

f. (mrazznā)

مَرَزَّنَةٌ

pl. (mrazzni:n)

مَرَزَّنِينَ

ex: I could not open the door because I was weighted with packages.

(mā: nājjimtish nḥil-ilbā:b

3lā: xa:Tir kunt mrazznā

bilbā:kkuwā:t)

مَا نَجِمْتِشْ نَحِيلُ السَّبَابِ

عَلَى حَا طَرَكْتْ مَرَزَّنَةً يَلْبَاكْوَاتْ

## WELCOM (1)

1 (marḥbā:)

مَرْحَبًا

ex: You are always welcome in my house.

(marḥbā: bi:k fi: kul waqt fi:  
da:ri:)

مَرْحَبًا بِبِيكَ فِي كُلِّ وَقْتٍ فِي دَارِي

2 (min ghi:r mziyyā)

مِنْ غَيْرِ مَزِيَّةٍ

(as a response to "thanks")

## WELCOM (to)(3)

v. (afraḥ b-)

أَفْرَحَ

(fraḥ b-)

فَرَحَ

or v. (raḥḥib b-)

رَحَّيْبًا

ex: Every time I visit them, they welcome me warmly.

(kul marra nzu:rhum yraḥḥibu:

biyyā: barshā)

كُلِّ مَرَّةٍ نَزُورُهُمْ يَرْحَبُونِيَا بِرُوشْ

## WELL (3)

n.m.sg. (bi:r)

بِيرٌ

pl. (bya:r)

بِيَارٌ

ex: They dug a well in the garden.

(Ḥafru: bi:r fijjni:nā)

حَفَرُو بِيَارِي الْجَنِينَةِ

## WELL (1)

1 adv. (bilgdā:)

بِلْغَدَا

ex: I don't know him very well.

(mā: na3rfu:sh bilgdā:)

مَا نَعْرِفُوْشْ بِلْغَدَا

2 (lā:bā:s 3lā: + p.e.)

لَا بَاسَ عَلَيَّ -

(not sick & well off)

ex: He is well today.

(huwā lā:bā:s 3li:h il-yu:m)

هُوَ لَا بَاسَ عَلَيْهِ الْيَوْمِ

ex: Her family is well-to-do.

(3a:ylithā: lā:bā:s 3li:hā:)

عَائِلَتُهَا لَا بَاسَ عَلَيْهَا

WEST (3)

(gharb)

ex: I live in the west of the US.

(nuskun fi: gharb āmāri:kyā:)

نُسْكُنُ فِي غَرْبِ أَمْرِيكِيَا

WET (3)

1 adj.m. (māblu:l) مَبْلُولٌ

f. (māblu:lā) مَبْلُولَةٌ

pl. (māblu:li:n) مَبْلُولِينَ

ex: I can't go out because my hair is still wet.

(mā: nnājjimsh nuxruj 3lā:

xa:Tir sha3ri: mā:zā:l

māblu:l)

مَا تَجْمَشُ تَخْرُجُ عَلَى خَا طَرٍ

شَعْرِي مَا زَالَ مَبْلُولٌ

2 adj.m. (axdhir) أَخْضِرٌ

f. (xadhra) خَضْرَاءُ

(paint)

ex: The paint is still wet.

(iddhi:nā mā:zā:it xadhra)

الدَّهْيِنَةُ مَا زَالَتْ خَضْرَاءُ

WET (to)(3)

v. (bil) يَبْلُ (bāl) بَلَّ

WHAT (1)

1 m. (shnuwā) نَسْوَ

f. (shniyyā) نَسِيَّةٌ

pl. (shnu:mā:) نَسْوَمَا

(see lexicon)

ex: What's your opinion about him?

(shniyyā fikrtik 3li:h)

نَسِيَّةٌ فِكْرَتِكَ عَلَيْهِ

2 (ā:sh) آش (see lexicon)

ex: What would you like to drink?

(ā:sh tʃib tʃhrub)

آش تَحِبُّ تَشْرَبُ

3 (ā:mā:) آ مَا (what.+ noun)

ex: What book have you read?

(ā:mā: ktā:b qri:t)

آ مَا كِتَابٌ قَرَيْتَ؟

4 (illi:)

إِلِّي

(relative pronoun)

ex: Take what you want.

(xu:ʃ illi: tʃib)

خُوزْ إِلِّي تَحِبُّ

5 (malla:)

مَلَّا

ex: What a movie!

(malla: fidm)

مَلَّا فِيدْم

What for (1)

(lwā:sh)

لَوَاشْ

ex: Why did you buy this for?

(lwā:sh shri:t hā:ʃā:)

لَوَاشْ شَرَيْتَ هَذَا؟

So, what (1)

(wi:ʃā:kā:n)

وَيْذَاكَانْ

WHATEVER (1)

1 (illi:)

إِلِّي

(in the middle of a sentence)

ex: I will do whatever you want.

(na3mil illi: tʃib)

نَعْمَلُ إِلِّي تَحِبُّ

2 (billi:)

بِئِلِّي

(at the beginning of a sentence)

ex: Whatever you say I don't believe you.

(billi: tqu:l mā: nāmmniksh)

بِئِلِّي تَقُولُ مَا نَعْمَلُ نَكْشُ

3 adv. (bilkul)

بِلكُلْ

(at all)

ex: I have no time whatever.

(mā: 3andi:s! waqt bilkul)

مَا عِنْدِي مِنْ وَقْتٍ بِكُلِّ

WHEAT (3)

n.m.coll. (qam)

قَمْح

WHEEL (3)

n.f.sg. (3ajlā)

عَجَلَة

pl. (3jā:li:)

عَجَالِي

WHEN (1)

1 (waqtā:sh)

وَقْتًا ش

(with the question)

ex: When are you coming?

(waqtā:sh bish tji:?)

وَقْتًا ش بِش تَجِي ؟

2 (waqtilli:)

وَقْتِي لِي

(at the time)

ex: I didn't see him when he arrived.

(mā: shuftu:sh waqtilli: jā:)

مَا شَفْتُوشْ وَقْتِي لِي جَا

3 (w)

و

(a little before)

ex: He just left when she came.

(mā: zā:l ki:mshā: w-hiyā

jā:t)

مَا زَالَ كِي مَشَا وَهِيَ جَات

WHENEVER (1)

1 (waqtilli:)

وَقْتِي لِي

(when)

ex: Stop by whenever you can.

(it3addā: waqtilli: tnājjim)

إِتَعَدَّا وَقْتِي لِي تَنَجِّم

2 (kul marra)

كُل مَرَّة

(every time)

ex: I see him whenever I go to Tunis.

(nshu:fu: kul marra nimshi:

ltu:nis

نَشُو قُو كُل مَرَّة نَمَشِي لَتُونِي

WHERE (1)

(wi:n) وَيْن or (fi:n) فِين

ex: Where can I find him?

(wi:n nnājjim nalqa:h)

وَيْن نَجِّم نَلْقَاه ؟

Where from (1)

(mni:n) مِنْين .

ex: Where did you buy this coat from?

(mni:n shri:t hālkabbu:T)

مِنْين شَرِيْت هَاكَبُّوْط ؟

WHEREVER (1)

adv. (wi:n)

وَيْن

or adv. (fi:n)

فِين

ex: You can go wherever you want.

(tnājjim timshi: wi:n tlib)

تَنَجِّم تَمَشِي وَيْن تَحِب

WHETHER (2)

(i:ḏā: kā:n)

إِيذَا كَانَ

ex: I'm not sure whether they are coming (or not)

(mā:ni:sh mitḥaqqiq i:ḏā:

kā:n jā:yi:n (wāllā: lā:))

مَا زَيْش مَتَحَقِّق إِذَا كَانَ

جَا يِين (وَلَا لَا)

WHICH

1 (ā:mā:)

آ مَا

ex: Which one is your book?

(ā:mā: huwā ktā:bik)

آ مَا هُو كِتَابِك

2 (illi:)

إِلِي

ex: You can use the pen which is on the table.

(tnājjim tista3mil issti:lu:  
illi: fu:q-iTTa:wla)

تَنْجِمُ تَسْتَعْمِلُ السِّبْلُوَالِي فَوْقَ  
السَّطَّا وَكَلَّة

WHILE (1)

1 adv. (shwāyyā) شَوَّيْ  
(a short time)

ex: Would you wait a while?

(tnājjimsh tistānā: shwāyyā)

تَنْجِمُش تَسْتَنَّا شَوَّيْ؟

2 adv. (waqtilli:) وَقْتِيْلِي  
(during the time)

ex: I took a shower while they were cooking dinner.

(3mālt du:sh waqtilli: hu:mā:  
yTayybu: fil3shā)

عَمَلْتُ دُوشَ وَقْتِيْلِي هُوَمَا  
يَطْبِئُو فِي الْعِنَّا

3 adv. (mā:dā:m + p.e.) مَا دَامَ  
(idea of cause and effect)

ex: Eat your soup while it is still hot.

(ku:l shurbtik mā:dā:mhā:  
sxu:nā)

كُلْ شُرْبَتِكَ مَا دَامَا مَا سَخُونَا

WHIP (5)

n.m.sg. (su:T) سَوَّط  
pl. (swa:T) سَوَّاط

WHIP (to)(4)

v. (urkudh) أَرْكُدْ  
(rkadh) رَكَّضْ  
(to beat eggs...)

ex: She ruined the cake because she did not whip the eggs well.

(hilkit il-gaTTu: 3lā: xa:Tir  
mā: rakdhitsh la3dham bilgdā:)

هَلِكِتِ الْقَطْوَعَلَى خَاطِرَ مَا رَكَّضْتِش  
لَعَظْمَ يَلْفَدَا

WHISPER (4)

n.m.coll. (twāshwi:sh) تَوَشْوِيْشِش  
(act of whispering)

WHISPER (to)(2)

v. (wāshwish) وَشْوِشْ

ex: What are you whispering to her.

(ā:sh qa:3id twāshwishilhā:)

آش قَاعِدْ تَوَشْوِيْشِلَهَا؟

WHISTLE (4)

1 n.f.sg. (zuffa:ra) زُفَّارَة  
pl. (zfa:fir) زُفَّافِر  
(device)

2 n.m.coll. (tazfi:r) تَزْفِير  
n.f.sg. (tazfi:ra) تَزْفِيرَة  
pl. (tazfi:ra:t) تَزْفِيرَات  
(the act of whistling)

ex: Stop whistling!

(yzzī: mittazfi:r)

يَزِّرْ بِ مَتَزْفِير!

WHISTLE (to)(3)

v. (zaffir) زَفَّرْ

ex: He whistled to them to begin the game.

(zaffrilhum bish yābdā:w

il-ma:tsh)

زَفَّرْلَهُمْ بِشْ يَبْدَا وَ الْمَاتِشْ

WHITE (1)

n.&adj.m. (abyidh) أَبْيَضْ  
f. (bi:dha) بَيْضَة  
pl. (byudh) بَيْض

ex: In summer she dresses in white.

(fiSSi:f tilbis billaby:dh)  
 فِي الصِّبَا تَلْبِسُ بِلْبَاصِ  
 WHITEWASH (4)

n.m.coll. (ji:r) جِير

WHITEWASH (to)(4)

v. (bayyidh) بَيِّضُ

ex: We whitewash the house every year.

(nbayyidhu: idda:r kul 3a:m)

نَبَيِّضُ الدَّارَ كُلَّ عَامٍ

WHO (1)

1 (shku:n) شَكُونٌ  
 (interrogative word)

ex: Who came to the house?

(shku:n ja: lidda:r)

شَكُونٌ جَاءَ الدَّارَ؟

2 (illi:) إِلِي (relative pronoun)

ex: Do you know the person who is speaking?

(ta3rifsh ishshaxS illi:

qa:3id yitkallim)

تَعْرِفُ الشَّخْصَ إِلِي قَا عِدَّ  
 يَتَكَلِّمُ؟

WHOEVER (2)

(mahma: wa:Mid) مَهْمَا وَاجِدُ  
 or (illi:) إِلِي

ex: Whoever needs this book can take it.

(illi: Ma:shtu: b-halkta:b  
 ynajjim yhizzu:)

إِلِي حَاجَتُو هَلْ كِتَابٌ يَنْجِمُ  
 بِهِزُو

WHOLE (1)

1 adv. (il-kul) الْكُلُّ

ex: He drank the whole bottle.

(shrab iddābbu:zā lkul)

شَرَبَ الدَّبْبُوزَةَ الْكُلَّ  
 or adj.m. (kā:mil) كَامِلٌ

f. (kā:mlā) كَامِلَةٌ

pl. (kā:mlī:n) كَامِلِينَ

(entire)

ex: He spent a whole night in jail.

(3addā: li:lā kā:mlā filMabs.)

عَدَا لَيْلَةَ كَامِلَةً فِي الْحَبْسِ

WHOM (1)

1 (illi:) إِلِي (relative pronoun)

ex: The man whom you are talking about is my father.

(irra:jil illi: tftkallim

3li:h huwā ba:ba:)

الرَّاجِلَ إِلِي تَتَكَلَّمُ عَلَيْهِ  
 هُوَ بَابَا

2 (shku:n) شَكُونٌ  
 (interrogative word)

ex: Whom did you see?

شَكُونٌ شَفْتُ؟ (shku:n shuft)

WHOSE (1)

1 (illi:) إِلِي (relative pronoun)

ex: I don't know the man whose car is next to mine.

(mā: na3rifsh irra:jil illi:

karhibtu: baMā karhibti:)

مَا تَعْرِفُ الرَّاجِلَ إِلِي  
 كَرِهَيْتُ بَعْدَ كَرِ هَيْتِي

2 (mtā:3 shku:n) مَتَاعُ شَكُونٌ  
 (possessive interrogative word)

ex: Whose money is this?

(mtā:3 shku:n hāl-flu:s)

مَتَاعُ شَكُونٌ هَلْفَلُوسُ؟

or (noun + shku:n) شَكُونٌ

ex: Whose coat are you wearing?

(kabbu:T shku:n lā:bis)

كَبُوتُ شَكُونِ لَأَبِسُ؟

WHY (1)

(3lā:sh)

عَلَّاشْ

ex: Why did not he come to work?

(3lā:sh mā: jā:sh lilxidmā)

عَلَّاشْ مَا جَاشْ لِلْخِدْمَةِ

That's why (1)

(hā:ḏā:kā 3lā:sh) هَاذَاكَ عَلَّاشْ

ex: He was sick, that's why he did not come.

(kā:n mri:dh hā:ḏā:kā 3lā:sh

mā: jā:sh)

كَانَ مَرِيضًا هَاذَاكَ عَلَّاشْ مَا جَاشْ

WIDE (2)

1 adj.m. (3ri:dh)

عَرِيضٌ

f. (3ri:dha)

عَرِيضَةٌ

pl. (3ra:dh)

عَرَاضٌ

ex: My room is long but not wide.

(bi:ti: Twi:lā lā:kin mu:sh

3ri:dha)

بِيتِي طَوِيلَةٌ لَأَكُنْ مُوشَ عَرِيضَةً

2 adj.m. (wā:sa3)

وَاسِعٌ

f. (wā:s3a)

وَاسِعَةٌ

pl. (wā:s3i:n)

وَاسِعِينَ

(large)

ex: This dress is wide for me.

(irru:bba hā:ḏi: wā:s3a

3liyyā:)

الرُّوبَةُ هَاذِهِ وَاسِعَةٌ عَلَيَّ

To open wide (4)

v. (sharra3)

شَرَّرَعُ

ex: I opened the door wide to let air in.

(sharra3t il-bā:b bish yudxul

lāhwā:)

شَرَّرَعْتُ الْبَابَ بِشْ يَدْخُلُ لَهْوًا

WIDEN (to)(3)

1 v. (wāssā3)

وَسَّعَ

ex: They widened the street.

(wāss3u: fiththniyyā)

وَسَّعُونِي السُّبُحَةَ

2 v. (usā:3)

وَسَّاعٌ

ex: These pants widen when you wear them.

(hāssirwā:l yusā:3 waqtilli:

tilbsu:)

هَسَّرَوَالْ يَوْسَاعٌ وَقَتْلِي تَلْبَسُو

WIDTH (3)

n.m.coll. (3urdh)

عَرْضٌ

ex: What's the width of the house?

(qaddā:sh 3urdh idda:r)

قَدَّاشْ عَرْضُ الدَّارِ؟

ex: It's 10 meters wide.

(3urdhha: 3ashra mi:tru:)

عَرْضُهَا عَشْرَةُ مِيتَرُو

WIFE (1)

n.f.sg. (mra)

مَرَّةٌ

pl. (nsā:)

نَسَاءٌ

or n.f. (zāwjā)

زَوْجَةٌ

pl. (zāwjā:t)

زَوْجِيَاتٌ

or n.f.coll. (3yā:l)

عَسَائِلٌ

ex: She is a good wife.

(hiyyā mra bā:hyā)

هِيَ مَرَّةٌ بَاهِيَّةٌ

ex: He introduced us to his wife.

(qaddimnā: l-martu:)

قَدِّمْنَا لَمَرَّتُو

WILD (4)

adj.m. (waʃhi:)	وَحْشِي
f. (waʃhiyyā)	وَحْشِيَّة
pl. (waʃhiyyi:n)	وَحْشِيَّيْن
(animals)	

WILDERNESS (5)

n.m.coll. (xlā:)	خَلَا
------------------	-------

WILL (4)

1 n.f. (ʒazi:mā)	عَزِيْمَةٌ
(strong intension)	

ex: We have a strong will to carry on the work.

(ʒandnā: ʒazi:mā kbi:ra bih  
nkāmlu: il-xidmā)

عِنْدَنَا عَزِيْمَةٌ كَبِيْرَةٌ بِش  
نَكْمَلُو الْخِدْمَةَ

2 n.f.sg. (wSiyyā)	وَصِيَّة
pl. (wSa:yā:)	وَصَايَا
(testament)	

WILL (to)(4)

v. (iktib)	اَكْتَب
(ktib)	كَتَب
(leave property in a will)	

or v. (xalli:)
 خَلَّى |

(xallā:)
 خَلَّى |

ex: Their father willed them the house.

(bu:hum ktibbilhum idda:r)

بَوَهُمْ كَتَبْتِلَهُمُ السَّارَ

WILLING (4)

adj.m. (qa:bi:l)	قَائِلٌ
f. (qa:blā)	قَائِلَةٌ
pl. (qa:bli:n)	قَائِلِيْنَ

ex: They are willing to lend us money.

(qa:bli:n bih ysāllfu:nā: flu:s)

قَائِلِيْنَ يَشْتَرِيْنَ سَلْفُوْنَا فُلُوْسَ

WIN (to)(2)

v. (arbaʃ)	اَرْبَحَ
(rbaʃ)	رَبَحَ

ex: She won a lot of money in the horse races.

(rabʃit barshā flu:s fi: ku:rs  
izzwā:yil)

رَبِحَتْ بَرَشَ فُلُوْسَ فِي  
كُوْرَسِ السَّرْوَايِلِ

WIND (2)

n.m.coll. (ri:ʃ)	رِيْحٌ
n.m.pl. (ryā:ʃ)	رِيْحَاتٌ

WIND (to)(4)

1 v. (ʒammir)	عَمَّرَ	(a clock)
2 v. (kābbib)	كَتَبَ	
(string, thread,...)		

WINDOW (1)

n.m.sg. (shibbā:k)	شِبَابِك
pl. (shbā:bik)	شِبَابِكُ

WINE (2)

n.m.coll. (shra:b)	شَرَابٌ
--------------------	---------

WING (3)

1 n.m.sg. (jnā:ʃ)	جَنَاحٌ
pl. (jnā:ʃa:t)	جَنَاحَاتٌ
or pl. (ājnʃa)	أَجْنَحَةٌ
(of birds)	

WINK (4)

n.m.coll. (ghamzā:n)	غَمَزَانٌ
(act of winking)	
n.f.sg. (ghamzā)	غَمَزَةٌ
pl. (ghamzā:t)	غَمَزَاتٌ



WINK (to)(4)

v. (ighmiz)

(ghmiz)

ex: He winked at her.

(ghmizhā:)

WINTER (1)

n.f. (shā:)

ex: It rains a lot in winter.

(limTar tSub barshā fishshā:)

الْمَطَرُ تَضْبَبُ بَرَشٍ فِي الشَّتَا

WIPE (to)(2)

v. (āmsāḥ)

(msāḥ)

ex: I wiped my glasses with a handkerchief.

(msāḥt mrā:yā:ti: bimḥarmā)

مَسَحْتُ مِرَايَايَ بِمِحْرَمَةٍ

Wipe off (to)(2)

v. (nāshshif) (to dry)

ex: Can you wipe off the dishes for me.

(tnājjimsh tnāshshifli:

lmā:3u:n)

تَنْجِمْشُ تَنْشِيفِي الْمَاعُونَ ؟

WIRE (2)

1 n.m.sg. (xi:T)

pl. (xyu:T)

(electric, telephone wire)

ex: They cut the telephone wire.

(qa:Su: xi:T ittālifū:n)

قَطَّعُوا خَيْطَ الْتَلِفُونِ

2 n.m.sg. (tāl)

pl. (tlū:l)

(metallic wire)

WIRE (to)(3)

v. (n3m:l tiligra:m)

(3m:l ---)

(to telegram)

ex: They wired me to wait for them at the airport.

(3amlu:li: tiligra:m bish

nistānā:hum filmaTa:r)

عَمَلُوا لِي تَلِغْرَامَ يَسْتِ

يَسْتِنَا هُمْ فِي الْمَطَارِ

WISDOM (4)

n.f. (Ḥikmā)

WISE (4)

adj.m. (3a:qil)

f. (3a:qlā)

pl. (3a:qli:n)

(of a person)

ex: We listen to him because he is a wise man.

(nāsm3u: klā:mu: 3lā: xa:Tru:

ra:jil 3a:qil)

نَسْمَعُو كَلَامَهُ عَلَى خَاطِرِهِ

رَا حَيْلَ عَاقِلٍ

WISH (4)

n.f.sg. (umnyā)

pl. (āmā:ni:)

WISH (to)(3)

v. (itmānā:)

(tmānā:)

ex: I wish I could see them before I leave.

(nitmānā: nnājjim nshu:fhum

qbāl mā: nimshi:)

رَشِمْنَا نَجْمَ نَسُوفَتِهِمْ قَبْلَ

مَارِئِي

WITH (1)

1 (m3a:) مَعَا (persons)

ex: Would you like to come with me?

(tMibbshi: tji: m3a:yā:)

تَحِبُّونِي تَحِي مَعَا يَا

2 (b) — (objects)

ex: I like coffee with milk.

(nMib qahwā bilMli:b)

نَحِب قَهْوَةَ بِالْحَلِيبِ

ex: She is shaking with fear.

(tur3u: bil-xu:f)

تَرْعَشُ بِلِخَوْفٍ

WITHIN (3)

1 n.m. (dā:xil) دَا خِلْ

ex: We live within the medina.

(nusknū: dā:xil limdi:nā)

نَسْكُنُو دَا خِلَ الْمَدِينَةِ

WITHOUT (1)

1 adv. (blā:sh) بِلَاشْ

or (blā:) بِلَا (...the noun)

or (min ghi:r) مِنْ غَيْرٍ

ex: I went out without an umbrella,

(xrajt blā:sh sMa:bā)

خَرَجْتُ بِلَاشِ سَمَابَةِ

2 (min ghi:r mā: + verb)

مِنْ غَيْرِ مَا —

ex: He left without saying bye.

(mshā: min ghi:r mā: qa:l

bisslā:mā)

مَشَا مِنْ غَيْرِ مَا قَالَ بِسَلَامَتٍ

WITNESS (4)

n.m.sg. (shā:hid) شَاهِدٌ

f. (shā:hda) شَاهِدَةٌ

n.m.pl. (shuhhā:d) شُهَدَاءُ

WITNESS (to)(3)1 v. (ishhid) إِشْهَدُ  
(shhid) شَهِدَ (give witness)

ex: They witnessed that they saw them together before the crime.

(shihdu: illi: shā:fu:hum

jmi:3 qbāl il-jāri:mā)

شَهِدُوا لِي أَنَّهُمْ رَأَوْهُمْ جَمِيعًا

قَبْلَ الْجَرِيمَةِ

2 v. (shu:f) شَوَّقَ

(shā:f) شَافَ

or v. (nMdhir 3lā:) أَحْضَرَ عَلَى

(Mdhār ---) حَضَرَ

(observe)

ex: We witnessed the fight from the beginning to the end.

(Mdharnā: 3al-3arkā

milluwil lillixxir)

حَضَرْنَا عُلْمَ نَكْتَةٍ مَلْتَوَلْ

لِلْخَيْرِ

WOLF (5)

n.m.sg. (di:b) ذِي يَنْبِ

pl. (dyu:bā) ذِي يَوْبَةِ

WOMAN (1)

n.f.sg. (mra) مَرْءَةٌ

pl. (nsā:) نَسَاءٌ

Old woman

n.f.sg. (3zu:zā) عَزُوزَةٌ

pl. (3zā:yiz) عَزَايِزٌ

or sg. (mra kbi:ra) مَرْءَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

pl. (nsā: kba:r) نَسَاءٌ كَبَارٌ

WONDER (to)(3)

1 v. (itsā:-il) اِتْسَأَلَ

(tsā:-il) تَسَأَلَ

(to ask oneself)

or (yā: lāndra:) يَا لَتَذَرَا  
 ex: They wondered whether they are coming.

(tsā:ālu: i:ḏā: kā:n hu:mā:  
 jā:yī:n wāllā: lā:)

تَسَا أَلْوَايَذَا كَان هُوَمَا  
 جَا بِيَيْن وَلَا لَا

ex: I wonder why they arrived late.

(yā: lāndrā: 3lā:sh wuSlu:  
 mmaxxir)

يَا لَتَذَرَا عَلَا ش وَصَلُو مَخِير

2 v. (it3ajjib) اِتْعَجِب  
 (t3ajjib) تَعْجِب

or (istaghrīb) اِسْتَعْجِرِب  
 (staghrīb) سَتْعَجِرِب

(to be surprised)

ex: She wondered at what he told her.

(staghrbit milli: qa:lhu:lha:)

سَتْعَجِرِبْت مِلِّي قَا لْتَمُو لَهَا

WONDERFUL (4)

adj.m. (ra:ya3) رَا يِع  
 f. (ra:y3a) رَا يِعَة  
 pl. (ra:y3i:n) رَا يِعِين

WOOD(S) (4)

1 n.f.sg. (gha:bā) غَا بَة  
 pl. (gha:bā:t) غَا بَات  
 (forest)

2 n.m.coll. (lu:ʕ) لُوع  
 ex: This table is made out of olive wood.

(iTṬa:wla hā:ḏi: maSnu:3a  
 blu:ʕ izzi:tu:n)

الطَّا وَكَة شَا ذِي مَصْنُوعَة  
 بِلُوع الرِّبَّيْتُون

3 n.m.coll. (ʕTab) حَطَب  
 (firewood)

WOODEN (4)

(lu:ʕ) لُوع

ex: He has a wooden leg.

(3andu: sā:q lu:ʕ)

عِنْدُو سَا ق لُوع

WOOL (3)

n.f.coll. (Su:f) صُوف

ex: I prefer wool to cotton.

(nxəyyir iSSu:f 3alqʕun)

نَخَسِيرُ الصُّوفِ عَلَقَطُن

ex: He is wearing a woollen jacket.

(lā:bis fi:stā Su:f)

لَا بِيْس فَيْسْتَة صُوف

WORD (2)

n.f.sg. (kilmā) كِلْمَة

pl. (kilmā:t) كِلْمَات

ex: I learnt a new word.

(t3allimt kilmā jdi:dā)

تَعَلَّمْت كِلْمَة جَدِيدَة

ex: He said he will come but he did not keep his word.

(qa:l bish yji: lā:kin mā:

shāddish kilmtu:)

قَا ل بِيْش يَجِي لَا كِيْن

مَا شَدَّ نِيْن كِلْمَتُو

ex: I don't want to break my word.

(mā: nʕibbish nTayyaʕ kilmti:)

مَا نَحْبِيْش نَطْبِيْع كِلْمَتِي

WORK (1)

n.f.coll. (ʕidmā) خِدْمَة

ex: This project needs a lot of work.

WORK (to)(1)

1 v. (ixdim) اَعْدِمَ  
(xdim) خَدِمَ  
ex: We work 6 hours a day.  
(nixdmu: sittā swā:ya3  
finnha:r)

نَحَدُّ مُوسَى سَوَاعِيْعَ فِي النَّهَارِ  
2 v. (xaddim) خَدِمَ  
(to make s.o. work)

ex: The maid left because they worked her hard.  
(il-xdi:mā mshā:t 3lā:  
xa:Tir xaddmu:hā: barshā)

الْخُدَيْمَةَ مَشَاتْ عَلَى خَاطِرِ  
خَدُّ مَوْهَا بَسْرَشْ

Work out (to)(2)

1 v. (imshi:) اَمْسَى  
(mshā:) مَسَا (end)

ex: Everything worked out well.  
(kul shāy mshā: 3lā: ahsin  
mā: yura:m)

كُلُّ شَيْءٍ مَسَا عَلَى أَحْسَنِ مَا يَرَامُ  
2 v. (Mal) حَلَّ  
(Mal) حَلَّ (solve)

ex: How did you work out the problem?  
(kifā:sh Malli:t il-mushkul)  
كَيْ مَسَا حَلَّيْتُ الْمَشْكَلَ ؟

WORKER (2)

n.m.sg. (xaddā:m) خَدَّامٌ  
f.&pl. (xaddā:mā) خَدَّامَةٌ

WORLD (3)

n.m. (3a:lim) عَالَمٌ  
or n.f. (dinyā:) دُنْيَا  
ex: I want to see the whole world.

(nMib nshu:f il-3a:lim lkul)  
نَحِيبُ نَشُوفِ الْعَالَمِ الْكُلِّ

WORM (5)  
n.f.sg. (du:dā) دُوْدَةٌ  
pl. (du:dā:t) دُوْدَاتٌ  
n.m. coll. (du:d) دُوْدٌ

WORRY (3)  
n.m.coll. (qlaq) تَلَقُّقٌ  
(bother)  
or n.m.sg. (hām) هَمٌّ  
pl. (hamu:m) هَمُومٌ  
(anxiety)  
or n.m.sg. (mushkul) مُشْكَلٌ  
pl. (māshā:kil)(problems) مَشَاكِلٌ

ex: He created many worries for them.

(xlaqqilhum barshā māshā:kil)  
خَلَقَلَهُمْ بَسْرَشْ مَشَاكِلَ

ex: Talk to me about your worries.  
(kāllimni: 3lā: hmu:mik)  
كَلِّمْنِي عَلَى هَمُومِكَ

WORRY (to)(3)

1 v. (Mayyir) حَیَّرَ  
ex: His health worries his parents.  
(SaMtu: Mayyrit wa:ldi:h)

صَحَّتُو حَیَّرَتْ وَالِدِيْهْ  
2 v. (xu:f) خَافَ (xa:f)  
ex: Don't worry!

(mā: :xa:fish) مَا تَخَا فِشْ !

3 v. (qallaq) تَلَقَّقَ  
(to bother)

ex: Don't worry them with your problems.

(mā: tqallaqhumsh bmāshā:klik)  
مَا تَقَلَّقَهُمْشْ بِمَشَاكِلِكْ

To be worried (3)

adj.m. (mMayyir) مَحْزِينٌ

f. (mMayyra) مَحْزِيْرَةٌ

pl. (mMayyri:n) مَحْزِيْرِيْنَ

ex: We are worried about him.

(mMayyri: 3li:h)

مَحْزِيْرِيْنَ عَلَيِّهِ

WORSE (2)

(axyib) أَخْيَبُ

or (at3is) أَتْرَسُ

ex: I feel worse than yesterday.

(nMis ru:Mi: axyib milbā:raW)

نَحْسُ رَوْحِي أَخْيَبُ مِنْ بَارِحِ

WORSHIP (to)(4)

v. (i3bid) اعْبُدْ

(3bid) عْبُدْ

WORTH (3)

n.f. (qi:mā) قِيَمَةٌ

or v. (āswā:) أَسْوَأُ

(swā:) سَوَّأُ

ex: This house is worth a lot of money.

(hādda:r tāswā: barshā flu:s)

هَذِهِ تَسْوَأُ بِرَشِّ فُلُوْسٍ

ex: What is this car worth?

(qaddā:sh qi:mit hālkarhbā)

قَدَّأُ شَيْئًا بِمِثْلِ هَذِهِ

2 v. (istā:hil) اسْتَأْمَلُ

(stā:hil) سَأَمَلُ

(deserve)

ex: It is not worth all this care.

(mā: yistaMaqqish hāllāhwā

lkul)

مَا يَسْتَحِقُّ هَذِهِ الْكُلَّ

WOUND (3)

n.m.sg. (jurW) جُرْحٌ

pl. (jru:W) جُرُوحٌ

or n.f.sg. (jarWā) جَرْحَةٌ

pl. (jarWā:t) جَرْحَاتٌ

WOUND (to)(3)

v. (ajrah) أَجْرَحُ

(jrah) جَرَحُ

ex: He wounded him with the knife.

(jarWu: bissikki:nā)

جَرَحُوْهُ بِسِكِّينَةٍ

To get wounded (3)

v. (itjrah) اِتْجَرَحُ

(tjrah) تَجَرَحُ

ex: They were wounded in the battle.

(tjarWu: filma3rka)

تَجَرَّحُوْا فِي الْمَعْرَكَةِ

WRAP (to)(4)

v. (lif) لَفَّ (lāf) لَفَّ

or v. (qarTis) قَرَطَّ

ex: I wrapped the gift in a yellow paper.

(lāffi:t lihdiyyā fi: kā:ghidh

aSfir)

لَقَيْتُ الْهَدِيَّةَ فِي تَأْغِضٍ صَفِيْرٍ

WRING (to)(4)

v. (a3Sir) أَغْصِرُ

(3Sar)

عَبَّصَرُ (clothes)

WRINKLE (4)

n.m.coll. (tākmi:sh) تَكْمِيْشٌ

n.f.sg. (tākmi:shā) تَكْمِيْشَةٌ

pl. (tākmi:shā:t) تَكْمِيْشَاتٌ

WRINKLE (to)(3)

1 v. (kāmmish) كَمَّشَ

ex: His face is wrinkled from the sun.

(wijhu: kāmniṣh miṣhshāms)

رُجِحُوا كَيْشَ مِشْشَامَسْ

2 v. (itkāmniṣh) اِتْكَيْشْ

(tkāniṣh) تَكْيِشْ

(s.th. wrinkles)

ex: This material does not wrinkle.

(hāl-qmā:sh mā: yitkāmniṣhsh)

هَلْ قَمَاشْ مَا يِتْكَيْشْشْ

WRINKLED (4)

adj.m. (mkāmniṣh) مَكْيِشْ

f. (mkāmniṣhā) مَكْيِشَا

pl. (mkāmniṣhi:n) مَكْيِشِيْنَ

WRIST (5)

n.m.sg. (ma3Sim) مَعَصِمْ

pl. (m3a:Sim) مَعَاصِمْ

WRITE (1)

v. (iktib) اِكْتَبْ

(ktib) كَتَبْ

ex: Why did not you write to me?

(3lā:sh mā: ktibtli:sh)

عَلَّاشْ مَا كَيْبْتَلِيْشْ؟

WRITER (4)

n.m.sg. (kā:tib) كَاتِبْ

pl. (kuttā:b) كُتَّابْ

WRITING (4)

n.f.coll. (kti:bā) كِتْيَا

ex: I can't read his writing.

(mā: nnājjimsh naqra:

kti:btu:)

مَا نَجْمَشْ نَقْرَا كِتْيَابُو

WRONG (1)

adj.m. (gha:liT) غَالِطْ

f. (gha:lTa) غَالِطَة

pl. (gha:lTi:n) غَالِطِيْنَ

(not correct)

ex: All the answers were wrong.

(il-ājwbā lkul kā:nu:

gha:lTi:n)

الْأَجْوِبَةُ الْكُلُّ كَانُو غَالِطِيْنَ

To do (s.th.) wrong (2)

v. (ughluT) اَغْلَطْ

(ghluT) غَلَطْ

ex: I added up the sums wrong.

(ghluTT fil-ḥsā:b)

غَلَطْتُ فِي الْحَسَابِ

ex: You did the sentence wrong.

(ghluTT fil-jumlā)

غَلَطْتُ فِي الْجُمْلَةِ

To do wrong to s.o. (3)

v. (udhlum) اُظْلَمْ

(dhlām) ظَلَمْ

or v. (it3addā: 3lā:) اِتْعَدَّ اَعْلَى

(t3adda: ---) تَعَدَّ اَعْلَى

ex: We never do wrong to anyone.

(3murnā: mā: nudhlumu: Ḥad)

عَمْرُنَا مَا نُظْلَمُو حَدَّ

X-RAY (4)

n.f.sg. (taSwi:ra) تصويرة
pl. (tSa:wir) تصاور

X-RAY (to)(4)

y. (Sawwir) صور
or v. (a3mil ra:dyu:) عمل را ديو
(3mal ---) عمل

ex: The doctor X-rayed his back.
(itTbi:b 3mallu: ra:dyu: 3la: dhahru:)

الطبيب عملوا را ديو
على ظهره
\*\*\*\*\*

YAWN (to)(3)

v. (ittha:wib) اتناروب
(ttha:wib) تناروب

ex: He spent the whole morning yawning.

(3adda: iSSba:M il-kul yittha:wib)

عدا الساع الكل يتناروب

YEAR (1)

n.m.sg. (3a:m) عام
pl. (3wa:m) عوام
or pl. (sni:n) سنين

ex: How many years did you spend in France.

(qadda:sh min 3a:m 3addi:t fi: fra:nsa)

قداش من عام عديت في فرانس

YEAST (5)

n.f. (xmi:ra) خميرة

YELL (3)

v. (Si:M) صيح (Sa:M) صاع

or v. (3ayyiT) عيط

ex: Don't yell at him!

(ma: t3ayyiTsh 3li:h)

ما تعيطش عليه!

ex: We heard him yell from pain.

(sma3na:h ySi:M milwji:3a)

سمعناه يصيح ملو حية

YELLOW (3)

adj.m. (aSfir) اصفر
f. (Safra) صفرة
pl. (Sfur) صفرة

ex: I don't like to dress in yellow.

(ma: nHibbish nilbis laSfir)

ما نحبش نلبس لصفرة

YESTERDAY (1)

(ilba:raM) البارح
or (a:mis) امس

The day before yesterday

(wittilba:raM) رتيلبارح

ex: They were supposed to come yesterday but they missed the train.

(ka:nu: bish yji:w ilba:raM)

la:kin falltu:-ttri:nu:)

كا نويش يجيو البارح لاكن
فلتو الترينو

YIELD (to)(4)

1 v. (untuj) انتج

(ntuj) نتج

or v. (a3Ti:) اعطي

(3Ta:) عطا (in agriculture)

ex: The orange trees didn't yield good fruits this year.

(shjar il-burdga:n ma: ntijish

ghalla ba:hya issna:)

شجر البرتقان ما نتجش
علة باعية السن



2 v. (jā:b) جَابَ (jā:b) جَابَ  
or v. (daxxil) دَخَّلَ  
(in business)

ex: The carpet trade yields him  
a lot of money.

(bi:3 izzra:bi: ydaxxillu:  
barshā flu:s)

يبيع الزايبي يدخلو بزش فلوس  
3 v. (sāllim ru:ʔ + pe)(surrender)

سليم روج

ex: They yielded to the enemy.

(sāllimu: rwā:ʔhum lil3du:)

سلمو رواجهم للعندو

## YOLK (5)

n.m.sg. (faS (3adhma))

فص عصمة

pl. (fSu:S (3dham))

فصوص (عصم)

ex: She used only the yolks.

(sta3mlit lifSu:S bark)

ستعملت الفصوص بترك

## YOUNG (2)

adj.m. (Sghi:r) صغير

f. (Sghi:ra) صغيرة

pl. (Sgha:r) صغار

ex: She took care of her young  
brothers.

(tilhā:t baxwithā: iSSgha:r)

تلهاك بخوتها الصغار

## YOURS (1)

sg. (mtā:3ik) متاعك

pl. (mtā:3kum) متاعكم

ex: Is this money yours?

(hālflu:s hā:ʔum mtā:3kum)

هالفلوس هال ذم متاعكم ؟

## YOURSELF (1)

1 sg. (nāfsik) نفسك

pl. (nfāskum) أنفسكم

or sg. (ru:ʔik) روجك

pl. (rwa:ʔkum) روجا حاكم

ex: Did you hurt yourself?

(jraʔc ru:ʔik)

جرحت روجك

2 sg. (waʔdik) واحدك

pl. (wʔadkum) واحدكم

ex: Did you make this cake by  
yourself?

(3mālt hālgāʔtu: waʔdik)

عملت هالفاطو واحدك ؟

## YOUTH (4)

n.m.coll. (Sughr) صغر

ex: They spent their youth in  
the same town.

(3addā:w Sughrum fard blā:d)

عداؤ صغرهم قرود بلاد

## YOUTH (4)

n.m.sg. (shā:b) شاب

pl. (shubbā:n) شبان

ex: When she knew him, he was a  
youth of 20.

(waqtilli: 3arfittu: kā:n

shā:b 3umru: 3ishri:n snā:)

وقتي لي عرفتمو كان شاب

عشرو عشرين سنا

ZEROZERO

n.m.sg. (Sfir)

صُفْرُ

pl. (Sfirrā:t)

صُفْرَاتُ

ZIPPER (4)

n.f.sg. (sālsā)

سَلْسَاةُ

pl. (slā:sil)

سَلَايِلُ

ZONE (4)

n.f.sg. (manTqa)

مَنْطَقَةٌ

pl. (mana:Tiq)

مَنْاطِقُ

ex: This zone is forbidden to cars.

(hāl-manTqa mānu:3a

3al-kra:hib)

هَذِهِ الْمَنْطَقَةُ مَمْنُوعَةٌ عَالِكْرَاهِبُ

ZOO (5)

n.f. (Hadi:qit il-Māyāwā:nā:t)

حَدِيقَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ

(āb3iṭh)	to send	(ājraḥ)	to cut oneself
(ābdā:)	to start to set in to begin	(ākḥil)	black
(ābla3)	to swallow	(ā:kil)	to eat
(ādāb)	literature	(ākkid)	to insist to affirm
(ādbaḥ)	to slaughter	(ākwa3)	to limp
(ādḍin)	to crow	(ā:lā)	instrument
(ā:ḍi:)	to injure	(ā13ib)	to play
(ā:ḍin)	to authorize	(ā13in)	to curse
(ādhrab)	to beat	(ālf)	thousand
(āfja3)	to scare to frighten to startle	(ā1ḥis)	to lick
(āgdaḥ)	to strike a match	(āllif)	to compose
(āghs1l)	to bath	(ālmā3)	to bright to shine
(āhdā:)	to calm down	(ā:mā:)	which but
(āhlā)	hello! welcome!	(āmāl)	hope
(āhwā:)	to be an amateur of s.th.	(āmdaḥ)	to praise
(ājḥil)	to ignore	(āmī:r)	emir
(ājḥil)	to adjourn to delay to postpone	(ā:mir)	to command to order
(ājma3)	to gather to collect to sum to add to group to pick (fruits)	(āmmil)	to hope
(ājnābi:)	foreign alien	(āmmīn)	to believe
		(āmma3)	to stop s.o. from doing s.th. to keep from to hinder to prevent, to ban to prohibit to forbid
		(āmsaḥ)	to wipe

ānā:

(ānā:)	I	(āththith)	to furnish to equip
(ānā:ni:)	selfish	(āwlāwiyyā)	priority
(ānā:qa)	elegance	(ā:xir)	last, other, more
(āni:q)	elegant	(āyyid)	to support (opinion, motion) to stand for a cause
(ānjaḥ)	to succeed	(āyyis)	to despair
(ānza3)	to take off (clothes)	(āzhā:)	to clear up (oneself)
(ā:qa3)	to happen to occur	(āzraq)	blue
(āqal)	the least	*****	
(āqaliyyā)	minority	(a3mā:)	blind
(ā:qif)	to stand up to stop to stop off	(a3mi:)	to blind
(ārbaḥ)	to gain, to win	(a3mil)	to do, to make to accomplish
(ārbaḥ jā:yzā)	to get a prize	(a3mil du:ra)	to take a walk
(ārrix)	to date	(a3mil du:sh)	to take a shower
(ās-āl)	to ask to question	(a3mil idhra:b)	to strike
(āsā:si:)	fundamental main, elementary basic	(a3mil nadhra)	to glance
(āshā:)	to be distracted	(a3mil nadhra 3lā:)	to get a glimpse of
(āsmā3)	to listen, to hear	(a3mil tālifu:n)	to call, to make a phone call to telephone
(āssis)	to found	(a3mil Talla)	to drop in on s.o.
(āswā:)	to cost, worth	(a3mil zārdā)	to feast
(āshī33it ishshāms)	sun beam	(a3ni:)	to mean
(āt3is)	worse	(a3qid)	to knot
(āththir 3lā:)	to influence	(a3qil)	to recognize s.o. or s.th. to discern

(a3ridh)	to exhibit to offer for sale to display	(adhlam)	dark
(a3rif)	to know	(adhrīb)	to multiply to hit, to shoot
(a3Sir)	to wring, to press to squeeze	(adhrib biddakti:lu:)	to type
(a3shaq)	to admire	(afraḡh)	to become empty
(a3Ti:)	to give, to set to generate	(afraḡh b-)	to welcome
(a3Ti: 3arbu:n)	to deposit to give a deposit	(aḡhlabiyyā)	majority
(a3Ti: tri:ḡa)	to thrash	(aḡhliq)	to shut
(a3Tif)	to hem up (a skirt)	(aḡhsil)	to wash
(a3Tis)	to sneeze	(aḡhsil biSSa:bu:n)	to soap
(a3Tish)	to get thirsty	(ahbiT)	to get down, to get off, to go down, to come down, to climb down, to descend
(a3thir)	to stumble, to trip	(ahdir)	to chat
(a3zif)	to play (music)	(aḡbi:)	to crawl
(a3yā:)	to get tired	(aḡdhir)	to get ready
(ab3id (min))	further	(aḡfidh)	to learn
(ab3ith)	to post, to mail	(aḡfir)	to dig
(abḡath)	to investigate to question to interrogate to search	(aḡki:)	to have a conversation with, to narrate
(abqa:)	to remain, to stay	(aḡmar)	red
(abra:)	to get well to heal, to recover	(aḡmi:)	to secure, to protect, to guard
(adma3)	to water (eyes)	(aḡnā:)	we
(adhḡhiT)	to compress to put pressure on	(aḡqir)	to look down on, to despise
(adhḡik)	to laugh		

(aḥraq)	to burn	(ambu:ba)	electric bulb
(aḥriḥ)	harsh, coarse, rough	(amr)	command, order
(aḥrith)	to plough	(anSaḥ)	to recommend, to advice, to counsel
(aḥsānt)	thanks	(anTiq)	to, utter
(aḥSid)	to harvest	(anza:S)	pear
(aḥshi:)	to staff	(aq:rib)	relations, relatives
(aḥwā:z)	suburbs	(aqbidh)	to cash
(aḥwil)	cross-eyed	(aqdir)	to afford
(aḥzaq)	to tighten	(aqdhi:)	to shop
(aḥthariyyā)	majority, most of	(aqfil)	to lock
(akthir)	most, any longer, more	(aqli:)	to fry
(akrah)	to hate	(aqna3)	to persuade, to convince, to satisfy
(al3ib)	to play	(aqra:)	to read, to study
(al3ib b-)	to trick s.o.	(aqsim)	to divide, to split to separate, to share
(alḥaq)	to reach, to attain	(aqSi:)	to depart
(alḥaq 3lā:)	to join s.o., to catch up with	(aqTa3)	to cover (a distance)
(alla:h)	god	(ar3a:)	graze (feed on grass)
(alma3)	to sparkle	(arb3a)	four
(alma:ni:)	German	(arb3i:n)	forty
(alqa:)	to find	(ardh)	soil, earth, ground
(alqi:)	to deliver (a speech)	(ardha:)	to consent
(alTax)	to dash	(ardhā:)	to suck (baby)
(ama:ra)	sign	(ardhax)	to bow, to resign
(amba:ra)	lantern		

(arfa3)	to contain, to hold	(aTrish)	deaf
(aristuqra:Ti:)	aristocrat	(athar)	trace
(arja3)	to go back, to turn to, to come back, to return	(a:tha:r)	ruins
(armi:)	to throw, to abort, to fling	(aththir 3lā:)	to affect, to influence
(armi: (fil-bu:STa))	to mail	(athna:sh)	twelve
(a nib)	rabbit	(axdhir)	green (color) unripe
(arshita:kt)	architect	(axlā:q)	manners
(arTib)	soft, smooth	(axla3)	to thrust
(aSfā:)	to clear up	(axliq)	to create
(aSfir)	yellow	(axliT (3lā:))	to overtake, to reach, to catch up with
((aSl)	source, origine	(axSir)	to lose
(aSlāʔ)	to be of use	(axSir iddām)	to bleed
(aSlī:)	original	(axTaf)	to snatch
(aSua3)	to fabricate, to manufacture to make	(axTa:r)	to choose, to select, to pick up
(ashhar)	to advertise	(axTif)	to seize, to grab
(ashTaʔ)	to dance	(axyib)	worse
(aTba3)	to stamp, to print	(axzin)	to stock, to store away
(aTfā:)	to go out (light)	(azra3)	to sow, to plant to raise, to grow, (cultivate)
(aTfi:)	to put out, to extinguish, to turn off, to switch off		
(aTla3)	to get on, to rise, to mount, to go up, to climb, to dawn, to goup, to come up, to grow (plants, flowers), to scale		



## 3abbi:

(3abbi:)	to load, to fill	(3aks)	contrary, reverse, opposite
(3abbir)	to express	(3a:l)	first rate, excellent
(3abd)	person, slave	(3alām)	flag
(3abqariyyā)	genius	(3alā:mā)	sign
(3a:dā)	custom, convention, habit	(3alā:qa)	relation, relationship
(3adā:lā)	justice	(3alfā)	feed
(3a:di:)	customary, usual, habitual	(3a:li:)	tall, high, elevated
(3a:dil)	just	(3a:lij)	to treat
(3a:di:)	common	(3allāqal)	at least
(3addi:)	to pass through, to pass s.th.	(3allakthir)	at the most
(3a:di:)	ordinary	(3allaq)	to hang
(3addi:)	to communicate, to exceed, to spend (time), to occupy one's time	(3alli:)	to turn up, to elevate
(3addi:hā: 3lā:)	to trick	(3allim)	to educate s.o., to teach, to train, to instruct
(3addil)	to set (watch...)	(3alliq)	to comment, to hang (clothes)
(3addib)	to make one suffer, to torture	(3alliq wisā:m)	to decorate
(3adhha)	bite	(3allixxir)	extremely
(3adhma)	egg	(3allu:sh)	iamb
(3adhru:T)	brute	(3alqli:lā)	at least
(3afw)	forgiveness	(3am)	uncle (paternal)
(3a:gir)	barren	(3a:m)	public, general, year
(3ajlā)	wheel	(3amāl)	deed, act
(3akkil)	to trip	(3amāliyyā)	surgery, operation
(3akkir)	to aggravate		

(ambar)	amber	(3a:ri <u>dh</u> )	to object, to contradict
(3ami:d)	dean	(3a:rik)	to argue, to dispute
(3a:mi:l)	factor, worker	(3arka)	dispute, brawl, quarrel
(3a:mi:l)	to deal with s.o., to treat	(3arridh)	to expose, to subject, to meet
(3ami:lā)	deed, action, act	(3arrif)	to acquaint
(3ammil 3i:lā:)	to lean on s.o. for help, to rely on, to count on.	(3arrij)	to set s.th. ajar
(3ammir)	to set, to wind up (clock), to fill in (a paper)	(3arris)	to get married
(3ammir)	to load (a camera, a gun...)	(3arris b-)	to marry, to get married with
(3and --)	to have	(3arsh)	throne
(3and + p.e. i <u>th</u> hi:qa fi:)	to trust s.o.	(3askir la <u>h</u> ri:qa)	firemen
(3and + p.e. ma <u>sh</u> ā:kil)	to be in trouble, to have problems	(3askri:)	soldier
(3annaq)	to hug, to embrace	(3assā)	watch
(3a:qā)	consequence	(3assā:s)	guard, keeper
(3a:qib)	to punish	(3a <u>S</u> fu:r)	bird
(3aqi:d)	colonel	(3a:Si:)	bull
(3a:qil)	reasonable, polite, wise	(3aSi:r)	juice
(3aqliyyā)	mentality	(3a:Smā)	capital of a country
(3aqqa:r)	drug	(3aSr)	era
(3arbu:n)	deposit	(3a <u>S</u> ri:)	modern
(3ardh)	exhibition	(3a <u>S</u> Sa:ra)	press (of fruits..)
(3arf)	boss, employer	(3ashra)	ten
		(3ashriyyā)	decade
		(3atbā)	door-step
		(3atru:s)	goat (male)

(3aTf)	fondness, tenderness	(3dhi:m)	tremendous
(3aTfa)	hem	(3i:b)	not proper
(3aTr)	perfume	(3id)	to count
(3aTsa)	a sneeze	(3i:d)	holiday, celebration
(3aTTa:r)	grocer	(3iḏr)	excuse (n)
(3a:wid)	to repeat, to do s.th. again	(3idhw)	member
(3a:win)	to help, to assist s.o.	(3idhw di:blu:mā:si:)	diplomat
(3awwā:m)	swimmer	(3i:f)	to be disgusted with
(3awwidh)	to replace, to compensate, to substitute	(3ilw)	height, altitude, level
(3awwij)	to bend, to crook	(3imlā:q)	giant
(3awwiq)	to howl	(3i:n)	eye, evil-eye, source, stream
(3a:ylā)	family	(3i:n Mu:tā)	corn (foot)
(3ayyif)	to disgust	(3inwā:n)	address
(3ayyin)	to string (beans) to appoint (the time), to fix, to set (place, time)	(3iqa:b)	punishment
(3ayyiT)	to call up, to call, to shout, to talk at a loud voice	(3iqd)	deed, agreement, contract
(3a:zib)	bachelor	(3irq)	vein, artery, root (of plant, tree)
(3bā:yā)	cargo	(3irs)	marriage, wedding
(3dād)	mark, grade, score (rating in a test) number	(3iryā:n)	naked, bare
(3dās)	lentil	(3is)	to guard
(3duw)	enemy	(3is 3lā:)	to watch s.o., to keep
(3dham)	a bone, eggs	(3isa:bā)	gang (criminals)
		(3ish)	swarm (of bees) nest

(3i:sh)	to exist, to live	(3shā:)	dinner, supper
(3i:shā)	existence, life	(3shur)	one tenth
(3ishri:n)	twenty	(3Tash)	thirst
(3i:Ta)	a call	(3ubbi:thā)	ghost
(3ji1)	calf	(3ubu:diyyā)	slavery
(3ji:n)	batter, dough	(3u:d)	stick, piece of wood, pole, bar
(3lā:)	about, on	(3u:d qrunful)	clover
(3lā: ghaflā)	suddenly	(3ukkā:z)	walking, stick, cane
(3lā:sh)	why	(3u:m)	to float, to swim
(3lā: sharT)	as long as, provided, providing	(3u:mā:n)	swimming
(3lā: Tu:l lxaT)	absolutely	(3u:m)	public, people
(3lā: xa:Tir)	because on account of s.th.	(3umu:mi:)	public (adj)
(3ma:ra)	charge (electric) film	(3unf)	violence
(3aur)	age	(3unSuri:)	racist
(3nā:ydi:)	stubborn, obstinate	(3unSuriyyā)	racism
(3nib)	grape	(3uqdā)	a knot
(3qal)	mind, reason (power of thinking)	(3uqu:bā)	punishment, penalty
(3raq)	sweat	(3urdh)	breadth, width
(3ri:dh)	wide	(3urf)	branch, stem, bough
(3ru:s)	groom	(3urSa)	pillar, column
(3ru:sa)	doll, bride	(3uTlā)	vacation
(3sāl)	honey	(3uTshā:n)	thirsty
(3Sa:)	stick	(3wi:nā)	plum
(3Sa:b)	nerve	(3zi:mā)	will (power)
		(3zi:z)	beloved, darling, dear
		(3zu:zā)	old woman

(bā:b)	door, gate	(bā:t)	to stay overnight
(bābbu:sh)	snail	(bāyā:n)	demonstration
(bādāniyyā)	constitution (body)	(bāyyā:3)	merchant, vendor, salesman
(bāddil)	to change, to exchange, to modify, to shift	(bāyya3)	to salute
(bāddil b-)	to switch	(bāyyin)	demonstrate (to), to indicate, to prove, to show
(bāddil ittījā:h)	to divert	(bāwā:b)	door-keeper
(bā:dyā)	countryside	(bāzū:lā)	bosom
(bā:hi:)	good, nice	(ba33id)	to get away (s.o. or s.th.) to carry away
(bā:j)	beige	(ba3bu:S)	tail
(bājjil)	to favor	(ba3d)	after, then
(bākkū:sh)	dump	(ba3dā)	already
(bā:kti:ryā)	bacteria	(ba3dh)	a few, several
(bā:l)	mind	(ba3thā)	mission, expedition
(bālādiyyā)	municipality	(ba:bu:r)	ship
(bā:lagh)	to exaggerate	(baga:j)	baggage
(bāny)	construction	(bahǧil)	abash (to)
(bānyā)	building	(baḥdā)	by, next to, near, close to, beside,
(bānzi:n)	essence	(baḥriyyā)	navy
(bāri:)	innocent	(ba:kku:)	pack, package
(bā:rid)	cold, cool	(ba:lā)	spade, shovel
(bārrā:d)	teapot	(balku:n)	balcony
(bārrā:kā)	booth	(ba:nda)	band
(bārrā:yā)	pencil-sharpener	(bank)	bench
(bār:i:)	to sharpen		
(bā:sil)	flat		

## ba:nkā

## bi:3a w sharyā

(ba:nkā)	bank	(b <u>ashar</u> )	human race
(bankā:ji:)	banker	(ba:triyyā)	battery
(bannij)	to anaesthetize	(baTal)	champion, hero
(ba:nu:)	basin, tub	(baTa:Ta)	potato
(baqqa3)	to spot	(baTTa:ʔ)	ferry
(bar)	land	(baTTa:l)	idle, unemployed
(bara:-ā)	innocence	(baTTil)	to cancel, to drop out, to call off, to quit
(barakalla:hu fi:k)	thanks	(baTTin)	to line a dress
(bard)	chill	(baTTi:x)	melon
(bargu:th)	flea	(baTwa:r)	abattoir
(barhin)	to prove	(baxxil)	to discourage
(bark)	only (adv)	(baxxir)	to cense
(barma:n)	barman	(ba:y)	share, portion
(barmi:l)	barrei	(bazza3)	to spill
(barnā:mij)	plan, program	(b3i:d)	far, distant, apart
(barnu:s)	cape	(b3i:d 3lā:)	far from
(barra:ni:)	stranger, outer	(bbā:x)	vapor
(barri:)	to heal s.o., to cure	(bdān)	body
(barrir)	to justify	(bgar)	cow
(bar <u>sha</u> )	many, very, really, a lot, numerous	(bghal)	mule
(bar <u>sha</u> marra:t)	frequently	(bhism)	donkey, jackass, stupid
(barTa3)	to gallop	(bʔar)	sea
(barTalla)	cap, hat	(bi:3)	to sell, to denounce
(basi:nā)	basin	(bi:3 w ishri:)	to bargain
(baSmā)	fingerprint	(bi:3a w sharyā)	deal

(bi:dh)	to lay eggs	(birsyā:n)	shutter
(bidhdhabT)	exactly	(bi:ru:)	desk, office
(bikri:)	early, soon, once, formerly	(bishu:lā)	easily
(biM)	to be hoarse	(bisklā:t)	bicycle
(bil)	to wet, to soak	(biskwi:t)	biscuit
(bi:lā)	battery	(bissyā:sā)	carefully, dairy
(bil3a:ni:)	on purpose	(bishshwāyyā)	slowly
(bilMaq)	really	(bi:t)	room
(billa:r)	glass, pane	(bi:t innu:m)	sleeping room
(bilminjād)	indeed, really	(bi:t iththilj)	freezer
(bilqwi:)	loudly	(bi:t-lMammā:m)	bathroom
(bilwijh)	by sight	(bi:t Sa:la)	living-room
(bilxSu:S)	particularly, especially	(bi:tinjā:l)	eggplant
(bint)	daughter	(bittafSi:l)	in detail, at length
(bint 3am)	cousin	(biTTbi:3a)	of course
(bint 3amma)	cousin	(bixlā:f)	but, except, besides, aside from
(bint uxt)	niece (on the sister's side)	(bizzārbā)	quickly
(bint xa:l)	cousin	(bizzhar)	fortunately
(bint xā:lā)	cousin	(blā:)	evil.
(bint xu:)	niece (on the brother's side)	(blā:d)	country, town
(binna)	delight	(blā:sh)	without
(bi:nsā)	liars	(bla:kā)	plate (of a car...)
(bi:r)	well	(bla:Sa)	seat
(bi:rra)	beer	(bli:d)	stupid, foolish
		(blu:zā)	blouse



(bnāyyā)	baby girl
(bnī:n)	delicious
(bqaddā:sh)	how much
(bqiyyā)	rest, remainder
(braq)	lightning
(brī:kiyyā)	cigarette-lighter
(brī:z)	plug (in electricity)
(bru:dā)	chill (of water)
(bru:klu:)	cauliflower
(bru:vā)	mark, proof
(bsī:T)	simple
(bsur3a)	rapidly
(bSal)	onion
(bSara:ʔa)	frankly, openly
(bSi:fā 3a:umā)	in general
(bshī:3)	hideous
(bTa:n)	lining
(bTī:)	slow
(bu:)	father
(bu:fā:y)	buffet
(bu:lī:s)	policeman
(buma:dha)	ointment
(bu:nu:)	receipt
(bu:nyā)	fist
(bu:q)	loud speaker

(buq3a)	seat, place, spot, mark, stain, blot
(burdga:n)	orange
(burdga:ni:)	orange (colour)
(burjwa:zi:)	bourgeois
(burT)	harbour, port
(burTmā:n)	apartment
(bu:s)	to kiss
(bu:sā)	a kiss
(busT)	police station
(bu:STa)	post-office
(buSTa:ji:)	postman
(bu:Suffi:r)	jaundice
(buSu:lā)	compass
(buTu:lā)	heroism
(buxl)	laziness
(buxuwā)	brotherly
(bxi:l)	lazy, idle
(bxu:r)	incense
(bya:nu:)	design, plan
(byā:sā)	coin
(bzā:yid)	excess (n)

## dābbu:zā

(dābbu:zā)	bottle	(da:r)	house, home
(dā:fa3)	to stand up for, to defend	(darbik)	to drum
(dā:fi:)	warm	(darbu:ka)	drum
(dāggā)	sting	(dawr)	role, part
(dāgnu:nā)	clin	(dawwir)	to spin around, to turn
(dāhhā:n)	painter (worker)	(daxlā)	entry
(dāllil)	to spoil (children)	(daxxil)	to get s.th. in
(dāllis)	to forge	(daxxil ba3dh + pe)	to confuse
(dām3a)	tear	(daxxil fi: b3adh)	to mess up
(dā:mu:s)	tunnel	(daxxil il-mā:)	to leak (shoes- boat)
(dārda3)	shake, agitate	(daxxin)	to smoke
(dārjā)	step, degree	(dib)	bear
(dārrib)	to train, to drill (army)	(di:blu:mā:si:)	diplomatic
(dārs)	lesson, course	(dihli:z)	cellar, vament
(dāshshin)	to inaugurate	(diktātu:r)	dictator
(dā:wi:)	to cure	(dil)	to indicate, to guide
(dāwlā)	state	(dilika:tu:)	delicate
(dā:xil)	within	(di:mā)	all the time, always, constantly
(dā:yax)	dizzy, to feel faint	(dimnā:l)	pimples
(dā:yim)	constant	(dimnā:lā)	abcess
(dā:yir b-)	around	(di:muqra:Ti:)	democrat
(da33im)	to confirm	(di:muqra:Tiyyā)	democracy
(dabbar ra:s + pe)	to get by (to get on well)	(di:n)	debt
(daghdagh)	to tickle	(di:n)	religion

(dīnyā:)	world	(du:xa)	faint
(diqqa)	accuracy	(duxxa:n)	smoke, tobacco
(di:sāmbir)	december	(dwa:)	remedy, medicine
(diwā:nā)	customs	(dxu:l)	entry, admission
(diz)	to push	(dyā:munt)	diamond
(djā:j)	chicken	*****	
(djā:jā)	a hen	(dākkir)	to remind
(djā:j il-hind)	turkey	(dā:kra)	memory
(dru:f)	stairs	(darra)	atom
(du:bāmā:)	as soon as	(dawq)	taste
(du:bil)	to overtake (car)	(dāwwib)	to dissolve
(du:bil 3lā:)	to pass a car	(d3i:f)	low, feeble
(du:dā)	worn	(dbā:bā)	point
(dug)	to sting (needle)	(dhāb)	gold
(duhn)	paint	(di:b)	wolf
(du:ʔ)	cradle	(dibbā:n)	fly
(duktu:r)	doctor	(dikra)	memory, remembrance, anniversary
(du:la:r)	dollar	(di:l)	tail
(du:m)	to last	(dir)	to powder, to sprinkle
(duq)	to pound, to knock	(dkā:)	smartness
(du:r)	to turn	(dkar)	male
(du:ra)	turn	(dkiy)	intelligent, clever, smart
(durji:ʔa)	swing	(drā:3)	arm
(dustu:r)	constitution	(du:b)	to melt, to be dissolved
(du:sh)	shower	(du:q)	to taste
(du:x)	to faint, to pass out	(dxira)	supply, stock

(dha:bīT) officer  
 (dhaghT) stress, pressure  
 (dhahhir) to indicate, to show  
 (dha:hir) obvious, apparent, evident  
 (dhaḥḥi:) to sacrifice  
 (dhaḥḥik) to make s.o. laugh, to amuse  
 (dhaḥḥik) funny  
 (dhaḥḥiyyā) victim  
 (dhal3a) rib  
 (dhamā:n) guarantee, security  
 (dhami:r) conscience  
 (dharba) a hit  
 (dhari:ba) tax, big fight  
 (dharu:ri:) necessary, essential  
 (dhaw) electricity, current, light  
 (dhawwi:) to light  
 (dhaxm) huge  
 (dhayya3) to lose, to waste  
 (dh3i:f) faint, feeble, slight, thin, weak, dim (light)  
 (dhbā:b) fog  
 (dhba3) hyaena  
 (dhfar) fingernail  
 (dhhar) back, reverse

(dhid -) against  
 (dhi:f) guest  
 (dhiyyiq) narrow  
 (dhrar) harm  
 (dhu f) weakness  
 (dhuḥk) laughter  
 (dhul) shadow, shade  
 (dhulm) injustice  
 (dhun) to think, to assume  
 (dhur) to harm  
 (dhxa:mā) luxury  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 (fā:3il) subject  
 (fāddā) asthma  
 (fādlik 3lā:) to tease, to kid, to make fun of s.o.  
 (fādikā) joke...  
 (fāgu:nā) wagon, car (train)  
 (fāhḥim) to get across, to explain  
 (fā:jā-ā) to surprise  
 (fāj3a) scare  
 (fājir) dawn  
 (fāli:jā) suitcase  
 (fā:lis) penniless  
 (fāllā:ḥ) farmer, peasant  
 (fāllis) to bankrupt  
 (fāllī) to miss

(fān)	art	(fadhi:lā)	virtue
(fānni:)	technical	(faḥmā)	coal
(fānnā:n)	artist	(fakkir)	to remind
(fā:righ)	vacant, empty, hallow	(fakru:n)	turtule
(fāri:nā)	flour	(faqr)	poverty
(fāri:q)	team	(faqqu:S)	cucumber
(fārkis)	to look for, to search	(faqr)	paragraph
(fā <sub>r</sub> sh)	bed	(fa:r)	mouse
(fā <sub>r</sub> shā)	a layer, a coat, or paint	(far3)	section, branch department
(fārtu:nā)	luck	(fard)	same
(fā:s)	pick	(fardā)	bracelet
(fā:sid)	corrupt	(farhid)	to divert
(fāssax)	to rub out	(farhid 3lā:)	to soothe
(fassid)	to corrupt	(farḥa)	joy
(fāssir)	to explain, to define, to account for	(fargi:Ta)	fork
(fā:taḥ)	light (color)	(farmasi:)	pharmacy
(fāwwaḥ)	to reason, to flavor	(farq)	difference
(fā:yda)	use	(farragh)	to dump
(fā:yiq)	conscience	(farraq)	to scatter, to give out, to hand out, to tell the difference, to deal, to distribute
(fāyyā:qa)	clock	(farra:shiyā)	blanket
(fāyyiq)	to wake (s.o.) to bring to (s.o.) to awake s.o.	(farrik)	to take to pieces, to take s.th. apart, to disperse, to separate
(fa:dhil)	remain, left over	(farrigh)	to unload, to empty

(farsa)	mare	(fi31)	verb
(farTattu:)	butterfly	(fi:dh)	to run over
(farzazzu:)	wasp	(fikr)	mind
(fassir)	to explain	(fikra)	idea
(fassix)	to scratch out, to erase, to strike out	(fi:l)	elephant
(faS)	yolk	(fil3a:da)	usually
(faSl)	season, chapter	(filfil)	pepper
(faSSil)	to design	(filHi:n)	right away, forthwith immediately
(faSSIS)	to shell, to hull	(filHqi:qa)	actually
(fayadha:n)	flood	(fillixr)	finally
(fawdha:)	anarchy, dismay	(fi:lm)	film, movie
(fawwaH)	to spice	(fil-mya:)	percent
(fawwir)	to steam, (cook on steam)	(filsa)	button
(fdha:)	space	(filwaqt)	on time
(fdhi:Ma)	scandal	(finja:n)	cup (with a handle)
(ffa:K)	spice	(fi:q)	to wake up, to realize, to come to, to find out
(fHam)	charcoal	(firMa:n)	happy, glad, content
(fi:)	on, in	(fi:rm)	farm
(fi: ama:n)	secure	(firmliyā)	nurse
(fi: ba3dh il-buq3a)	somewhere	(firqa)	gang (band) orchestra
(fi: gha:lib laHya:n)	generally	(fi:sta)	jacket
(fi: gha:lib lawqa:t)	generally	(fitfa:t)	crumb
(fi: kul buq3a)	everywhere	(fiTra)	period of history

## fi:vri:

(fi:vri:)	february
(fi:zyā:)	physics
(fjil)	radish
(flā:Ḥa)	agriculture
(flu:kā)	boat
(flu:s)	money
(fna:r)	light house
(fqī:r)	poor
(fra:wlu:)	strawberry
(frijidā:r)	refrigerator
(frishk)	fresh
(fsā:d)	debauch
(fSa:lā)	fashion, shape
(fTi:n)	alert
(fTu:r)	lunch, meal
(fTu:r-iSbā:Ḥ)	breakfast
(fudhdha)	silver
(fuk)	to detach
(fu:lā:ḍ)	steel
(fum)	mouth
(fu:q)	on, above, on top of
(fu:qa:ni:)	top, upper
(fuqqa:3)	mashroom
(furjā)	show
(furkā)	fork
(fu:rma)	form, shape

## grivi:

(furSa)	occasion, chance, opportunity
(fu:si:)	ditch
(fu:shī:k)	firework
(fuxra)	flattery, pride, boast
(fuxxa:r)	pottery, earthenware
(fxadh)	thigh
*****	
(gānnā:riyyā)	artichoke
(gārba3)	to chalter
(gārju:mā)	throat
(gārrā:s)	chilly
(gā:z)	oil, petrol
(gammir)	to brand, to aim at
(gamra)	moon
(gara:j)	garage
(garn)	horn
(gaTTu:)	cake
(ga:z)	stove, gas
(gid)	to fix
(girsā:n)	to feel chilly
(gitu:n)	tent
(gnā:wīyyā)	okra
(gra:ḍu:)	degree
(gri:)	gray
(grivi:)	gravel



(gumrug duxxa:n)	cigarette-store	(gha:r)	tunnel, (for animal) cave
(guni:llā)	sliḷ (underwear)	(gha:raq)	deep, hollow
(gurbi:ṭa)	ribbon	(gharb)	west
(gurT)	hay	(gharbil)	to pass through a sieve, to sift
(gwā:nduwā:t)	gloves	(gharghir)	to gargle
(gzā:z)	broken glass	(gharriq)	to sink s.th., to drown s.o.
*****			
(gha:bā)	forest	(ghassā:lā)	public laundry
(ghabbir)	to powder one's face	(ghaTsa)	a dip
(ghabra)	powder, pink (colour), dust	(ghaTTi:)	to cover, to put a lid on, to shield, to blanket
(gha:di:)	there	(ghaTTis)	to dip
(ghadḍi:)	to nourish, to feed	(ghashshā:sh)	cheat (n)
(ghaffiS)	to run over	(ghashshish)	get s.o. angry, to get s.o. mad
(gha:li:)	expensive	(gha:yā)	purpose
(ghalli:)	to boil	(gha:yib)	absent
(ghalmi:)	mutton	(ghayyir)	to modify, to change, to alter
(gha:liT)	faulty, false, wrong, to be wrong, to be in error	(ghazra)	a look
(ghalṭa)	fault, mistake, error	(ghbi:nā)	grief
(ghallif)	to cover	(ghī:bā)	absence
(gha:midh)	vague, ambiguous	(ghī:ra)	jealousy
(gha:miq)	dark	(ghli:dh)	thick, rough (person)
(gha:mir)	to venture	(ghnā:yā)	song
(ghamzā)	wink	(ghniy)	wealthy
(ghanni:)	to sing	(ghra:b)	crow

(ghra:m)	passion	(hāndsā)	engeneering
(ghr:ib)	strange, odd, queer, curious, peculiar	(hānni:)	to congratulate
(ghru:b)	sun-down, sunset	(hām)	worry, anxiety, distress
(ghoi:l bishhā:yaḥ)	dry cleaning	(hā:m)	important
(ghshā:shir)	children	(hāmmil)	neglect
(ghṭa:)	lid, top, cover, cap	(hārris)	to wear(out)
(ghudwā)	tomorrow	(hāttik)	to exhaust
(ghuldh)	thickness	(hā:wi:)	amateur
(ghurbā:l)	sieve	(hā:yij)	rough (sea)
(ghurq)	depth	(hā:yil)	tremendous, great, remarkable, fine, excellent
(ghurza)	stitch	(hāyyā)	attitude
(ghush)	to cheat	(hāyyij)	to excite
(ghush)	anger	(habbit)	to get s.th. down, to take down, to lower (prices)
*****		(habra)	lean (meat)
(hādāf)	object, aim, goal	(habṭa)	slope
(hāddi:)	to settle, to calm, to appease	(hadra)	chat
(hāddid)	to threaten, to menace	(hadhba)	hill
(hāddim)	to destroy	(hadhdhim)	to stomach, to tolerate, to digest
(hā.di:)	peaceful, calm, still, smooth	(ndiyyā)	present, gift
(hā:dā:)	this	(hdu:)	calm (n)
(hā:dā:kā)	that	(h.ljra)	immigration
(hā:du:mā:)	these	(him)	interest, to concern
(hā:jir)	to emigrate		

## himma

(himma)	dignity	(Ma:dith)	accident
(hi:n)	to offend, to humiliate, to insult	(Maddir)	to get s.th. ready
(hinshir)	field	(Madh)	luck
(hiwa:ya)	hobby	(Madha:ra)	civilia. "
(hiyya)	she	(Madhiba)	crowd
(hiz)	to raise, to lift up, to carry, to transport, to take up, to lead to bear	(Maddhir)	to prepare, to fix (a meal)
(aru.b)	escape	(Ma:dhir)	ready, present
(hu:ma)	they	(Maffif)	to trim
(hu:ni:)	here	(Ma:fi.)	duli
(huwwa)	he	(Ma:fidh)	preserve (to)
(hwa:)	air	(Ma:fir)	hoof
*****			
(Maffi.)	to blunt	(Ma:fi)	party, concert
(Ma:jib)	eye-brown	(Ma:fiya)	blunt
(Ma:jiz)	bar	(Ma:j)	pilgrim (one who went to Mecca)
(Ma)	pimples	(Ma:ja)	thing, object. article, something
(Ma:ba)	grain	(Ma:ja:m)	hairdresser
(Ma:bi ma:)	as soon as	(Ma:jim)	to shave
(Mabs)	prison, jail	(Ma:ja)	partridge
(Mad)	anyone, anybody, bound, limit	(Ma:ja)	stone, rock
(Madath)	event	(Ma:ja)	referee, judge (in sports)
(Maddid)	to iron, to limit	(Ma:kam)	judge, governor, magistrate, ruler
(Madi:qit		(Ma:kim)	to judge
il-Mayawa:nat)	zoo	(Makkâ:kâ)	pan-scrapper
		(Mal)	solution, way

(Ma:lā)	condition, way, case, circumstance, situation, state	(Ma:r)	hot (to the taste)
(Malfa)	alfa-grass	(Marb)	war
(Mallā:l)	opener	(Marbu:shā)	a pill
(Mallu:f)	pig, hog	(Marf)	a letter of the alphabet, edge
(Mallu:fa)	sow	(Ma:rib)	to fight
(Malq)	throat	(Markā)	activity
(Malqa)	episode	(Ma:rmā)	rotten (egg)
(Malqu:m)	jelly	(Marridh)	to urge
(Malwā)	candy	(Marrik)	to shake, to stir s.th., to move s.th.
(Mamā:s)	enthusiasm	(Marrir)	to free
(Ma:midh)	acid	(Masb mā:s)	according to
(Mamlā)	campaign	(Ma:raḥ)	faculty, sense
(Mamma:l)	porter	(Massin)	to better, to improve
(Mamma:m)	bath	(Mashara)	insect
(Mamar)	to brown	(Ma:shim)	ashamed
(Manmil)	to burden	(Mashhām)	timid, bashful, shy
(Manā,u)	affection	(Mashhim)	to make s.o. ashamed, to embarrass
(Mansur)	shop, store	(Mashw)	stuffing
(Maq)	due, right, claim, price, fee	(Mattā:)	until, until, no (negation)
(Maq:qis)	actual, true	(Mattā: buqJa)	nowhere
(Maq:qatān)	really	(Ma:ca: Mad)	no one, anyone
(Maqqaq illi:)	to affirm that	(Mattā: shāy)	nothing
(Maqqiq)	to achieve, to realize	(Ma:wil)	to try
(Maqra)	contempt		

(Hawwā:t)	fisherman	(Mi:lā)	trick, ruse
(Hawwil)	to take a walk, to stroll	(Milma)	dream
(Ma:wil)	to attempt, to try	(Milqa)	rounde, circle
(May)	alive	(Minna)	henna
(Mayawā:n)	animal, beast	(Miqd)	grudge
(Ma:yil)	to cheat	(Mi:ra)	care, worry
(Mayyā:l)	cheater	(Mis)	to sense, to feel
(Mayyir)	to concern, to puzzle, to trouble	(Mis)	noise, sound
(Mbāl)	rope	(Misbā)	bill
(Mbā:lā)	pregnancy	(Mis qwi:)	bang
(Mba:r)	ink	(Mishmā)	shyness, shame
(Mlā:sh)	eleven	(Mi:T)	wall
(Mdi:d)	iron	(Mizb)	party (political)
(Mdi:th)	discussion, talk, conversation	(Mjir)	lap
(Mdu:c)	border, limits, frontier	(Mkā:yā)	story
(Mdhur)	presence	(Mku:mā)	government
(Mib)	to want, to like, to love	(Mli:b)	milk
(Miblā)	pregnant	(Mluw)	lovely, sweet, cake, pastry
(Mifyā:n)	barefoot	(Mma:lā)	burden
(Mij)	pilgrimage	(Mma:m)	pigeon
(Mikmā)	wisdom	(Mma:t)	mother-in-law (husband's wife)
(Mil)	to open, to solve a problem, to turn on (a radio) to undo/to untie (a knot)	(Mma:r)	donkey, jackass
		(Mmil)	a load
		(Mmu:ra)	flush, redness
		(Mnāsh)	snake

(Wni:n)	affectionate, soft	(Wuqu:q)	law
(Wqi:qa)	truth	(Wur)	pure, free
(Wqi:qi:)	real	(Wurriyyā)	liberty
(Wri:f)	client	(Wusd)	envy
(Wri:qa)	fire	(WuSba)	measles
(Wri:r)	silk	(WuSNa:S)	gravel
(Wsa:b)	bank account, count, addition, calculation	(Wu:t)	fish
(Wsi:ra)	mat	(WuT)	to put, to set, to deposit
(Wsu:di:)	envious	(WuT filba:nkā)	to bank
(Wsa:d)	harvest	(WuT mux fi:)	to concentrate
(Wsa:n)	horse	(Wuzn)	sadness, sorrow, mourning
(Wshi:sh)	grass	(Wwā:yij)	belongings, clothes
(WTab)	wood	(Wya:t)	life
(Wub)	love	(Wya:Sa)	buckle
(Wudhu:r)	attendance, presence	(Wzā:m)	waist
(Wufra)	pit	(Wzi:n)	sad, dreary
(Wujjā)	proof	*****	
(Wuk)	to scrape, to rub, to scratch, to scrub	(i3a:nā)	help
(Wukkā)	(a) can	(i3bid)	to worship
(Wukm)	judgement, sentence, verdict, rule	(.3āi. 3iā.)	to acquit
(Wuku:ma)	administration, government	(i3jib)	to please, to like, to enjoy
(WumS)	chick-peas	(i3lā:n)	advertisement, announcement
		(i3lim)	to inform, to notify, to find out

i3lin 3lā:

(i3lin 3lā:)	to announce s.th.	(iddānnā:)	to step aside
(i3riq)	to sweat, to perspire	(iddārrib)	to train oneself
(i3tbar)	to consider, to regard as, to take into account, to value	(iddā:xil)	to interfere
(i3tdar)	to excuse oneself, to apologize	(iddarjaʔ)	to swing
(i3tiqa:ā)	belief	(idfin)	to bury
(i3tira:f)	acknowledgment	(idhin)	to paint
(i3tqad)	to presume, to believe	(idris)	to study
(i3traf b-)	to acknowledge, to accept as true, to admit, to recognize	(idwi:)	to chatter
(i:bis)	to solidify	(idā:)	if
(ib3id (3lā:))	to get away (from)	(iʔn)	permission, order
(ibbā:x)	steam	(idhra:b)	strike
(ibhit)	to be amazed at	(ifhim)	to understand, to comprehend, to see
(ibki:)	to cry, to weep	(iflis)	to go bankrupt, to get ruined
(iblā:ʔ)	to fade	(iflit)	to escape, to slip, to sneak out
(ibni:)	to construct, to build	(ifraq)	to part one's hair
(ibrā)	needle	(ifrish)	to spread, to make the bed
(ibrid)	to be cold, to get cold	(ifriz)	to grade
(ibziq)	to spit	(ifsid)	to decay
(ida:ra)	office, administration	(ifshil)	to lose heart
(iddāifā:)	to warm oneself	(iftil)	to roll a cigarette
		(ighris)	to plant
		(ightnām)	to take advantage of s.o. or s.th., to seize an opportunity



(ighzil)

(ijri: fi jurrit)

(ighzil) to spin  
 (ihā:nā) insult  
 (ihdi:) present (to),  
 to offer (a gift)  
 (ihjim 3lā:) to attack,  
 to set on by  
 (ihlik) to ruin, to spoil,  
 to damage  
 (ihtām) to take an interest  
 in, to be  
 interested in  
 (ihzim) defeat (to)  
 (iḥbis) to shut up  
 (iḥtāl) to celebrate  
 (iḥtifā:l) festivity,  
 celebration  
 (iḥlib) to milk  
 (iḥlif) to swear  
 (iḥlim) to dream  
 (iḥma:r) to blush, to  
 redden,  
 to become red  
 (iḥmil) to endure,  
 to support, to put  
 up with, to bear,  
 to stand  
 (iḥrim) to deprive  
 (iḥsib) to take for,  
 to calculate,  
 to count  
 (iḥsid) to envy  
 (iḥtāj) to protest  
 (iḥtāl) to occupy,  
 to colonize

(iḥtilā:l) occupation,  
 colonization  
 (iḥtira:m) respect  
 (iḥtram) to respect  
 (iḥtiya:T) caution  
 (iḥzin 3lā:) to mourn  
 (i:jā:) to come,  
 to show up  
 (i:jā: qad) to fit  
 (ijā:bi:) positive  
 (ijbā:ri:) obligatory  
 (ijbid) to draw off,  
 to pull, to draw,  
 to drag  
 (ijfi) to shy  
 (ijjā:ay) (the) next,  
 (the) following  
 (ijlib) to attract, to draw  
 (ijma3) to gather, to  
 accumulate,  
 to acquire  
 (ijmid) to freeze  
 (ijtimā:5) meeting  
 (ijtimā:3i:) social  
 (ijima3) to assemble,  
 to gather, to meet  
 (ijraḥ 3awa: 'if  
 + p.e.) to offend s.o.  
 (ijri:) to run, to speed,  
 to deal (cards)  
 (ijri: fi jurrit) to chase



## ikbir

(ikbir)	to get old, bigger, to grow up, to age	(illā: idā: kā:n)	unless, except if
(ikbis)	to screw, to tighten	(illi:)	what, that, whatever, who, whom, whose
(ikdib)	to lie	(illi:lā)	tonight
(ikfi:)	to be enough	(illu:Ta:ni:)	lower
(ikri:)	to hire, to rent	(il-mʔar tSub)	to rain
(iksi:)	to clothe, to provide s.o. with clothes	(ilqi: su-ā:l)	to address a question to ask a question
(ikshif)	to reveal	(il-quddā:m)	forward, in the front
(iktib)	to spell, to write	(ilsiq)	to stick, to cling
(iktshāf)	to discover, to find out	(il-wāʔi:d)	(the) only (one), (the) unique
(ilā: ā:xirihi)	and so on, etc.	(ilwi:)	to twist
(ilā:hi:)	divine	(il-xa:mis)	fifth
(ilʕi:n)	evil eye	(imkā:niyyā)	means (money)
(ilbarra)	outside	(imlā:)	dictation
(ilbis)	to dress, to put on one's clothes, to wear	(imlik)	to own, to possess
(il-dā:xil)	inside	(imshī:)	to depart, to go, to go off, to leave, to walk
(il-fu:q)	upstairs	(imshī: mʕa:)	to accompany, to go with
(il-gl:di: min)	beyond	(imtiʔa:n)	test, exam(ination)
(ilghi:)	to call off	(inbaʔ)	to bark
(ilhith)	to pant	(inbit)	to grow (seeds)
(il-ʔa:dish)	the eleventh	(infi:)	to exhile
(ilkul)	whole, (the) entire	(inhi: ʕlā:)	to advise against
(illā:)	except, but	(inKaT)	to decay

(inMiTa:t)	decay	(ir3ib)	to terrify, to dismay
(inji:l)	bible	(irfa3)	accomodate (to), contain (to)
(innā:s il-kul)	everybody	(irhib)	to dread
(insij)	to weave	(irMi:)	to crush, to grind
(inSaM)	to advise	(irkib)	to get on, to mount, to ride
(inshid)	to ask, to inquire	(irkib 3lā:)	to mount
(intā:j)	product, production	(irra:ba3)	fourth
(intā:jiyyā)	productivity	(irshi:)	to bribe
(intiMa:r)	suicide	(irtā:M)	to be relieved, to rest
(intiSa:r)	victory	(irtā:M min)	to get rid of
(intixa:b)	election	(irTa:b)	to soften
(intSar)	to triumph	(irTiba:T)	connection
(inwi:)	to intend	(irxif)	to loosen
(inxifa:dh)	discount	(ism)	title, noun, name, first name
(inzil)	to press, to push	(ismaM)	to permit, to allow
(inzil 3lā:)	to stress (a letter) to accent	(ismin)	to gain weight, to become fat
(iqbil)	to accept, to comply with, to consent	(isqi:)	to water (plants)
(iqlib)	to reverse, to turn over, to twist, to upset	(isriq)	to rob, to steal
(iqra:s)	to turn sour	(issā:dis)	sixth
(iqrin Mwa:jib)	to frown	(istābnā:)	to adopt
(iqtira:M)	proposition	(istād3a:)	to invite, to summon
(iqtiSa:di:)	economic	(istā:hi1)	to deserve, to merit
(iqtraM)	to propose, to suggest		

(istāhlik)	to consume	(isxif)	to pity
(istā:nis)	to get used to, to get accustomed	(isfa:r)	to turn pale
(istānnā:)	to wait, to expect, to hold on	(islā:ʔ)	reform
(istāntij)	to conclude	(istina:3i:)	artificial
(istāwlā: 3lā:)	to conquer	(iSta:d)	to hunt, to fish
(istāwrid)	to import	(ishā:3a)	rumor
(ista3mil)	to utilize, to use, to employ	(isha:ra)	signal
(istaghrib)	to wonder	(ishhid)	to witness
(istaqbil)	to receive, to greet, to welcome	(ishhiq)	to gasp
(istarshid)	to inquire	(ishlaq)	to find out
(istaxbir)	to inquire	(ishri:)	to buy
(istfā:d)	to profit by s.th.	(ishtira:kiyyā)	socialism
(istghal)	to exploit	(ishTaq)	to derive
(istʔaq)	to call for, to deserve, to need, to merit	(ishwi:)	to grill, to broil
(isti3mā:l)	use, usage	(ishxir)	to snore
(isti3ra:dh)	parade	(it3addā:)	to get by, to pass (for time), to go by, to come by
(istihlā:k)	consumption	(it3addib)	to suffer
(istiqa:lā)	resignation	(it3ajjib)	to astonish
(istiqlā:l)	independence	(it3allim)	to cook
(istiTa:3a)	power	(it3alliq b-)	to concern
(istithnā:)	exception	(it3a:mil)	to deal, to negotiate
(istwi:)	to straighten	(it3a:qid)	to contract
(isxa:yib)	to take for	(it3a:rik)	to quarrel, to brawl
		(it3arrif 3lā:)	to meet (become acquainted with)

it3a:shiritMassin

(it3a:shir)	get along with
(it3ashshā:)	to dine, to have dinner
(it3a:win)	to cooperate
(it3ib)	to get tired, to tire
(itbā:3)	to sell, to be sold
(itbāddil)	to change, to vary
(itbāddir)	to be extravagant
(itbāl)	to get soaked
(itbāssim)	to smile
(itba3)	to follow
(itbarra3 b-)	to contribute
(itfakkir)	to remember, to recall
(itdha:rib)	to fight
(itdhrab)	to knock against s.th.
(itfā:him)	get along
(itfāk)	to come apart, to get detached
(itfakkir)	to remember
(itfaqqid)	to inspect, to check (control)
(itfarhid)	to divert one's self
(itfarqa3)	to explode
(itfarrij)	to look at, to watch (T.V...)
(itfarriq)	to disperse, to part

(itfa:widh)	to deliberate
(itfaxxir)	to be proud of s.th/s.o.
(itfja3)	to be startled, to be frightened
(itgarra3)	to belch
(itghallib)	to overcome
(itghallib 3lā:)	to conquer
(itghashshish)	get angree, to get mad
(itghayyir)	to vary, to change
(ithārrā:)	to be worn out
(ithās)	to bounce
(ithim)	to accuse, to charge
(itMaddith)	to converse, to discuss, to talk with s.o.
(itMakkim fi: ru:ḥ + p.e.)	to control oneself
(itMāl)	to stretch
(itMammil)	to suffer (s.o.), to stand, to tolerate, to endure
(itMaqqiq)	to make sure
(itMa:rib)	to fight
(itMarrik)	to stir, to move
(itMas)	to resent
(itMassin)	to improve, to become better to progress

(itkassil 3lā:)	to gain, to obtain, to get hold of, to achieve s.th.	(itmārrin)	to exercise, to practice
(itmayyir)	to be troubled	(itmāshshā:)	to stroll, to take a walk
(itḥnā:)	to bow	(itnāffis)	to breathe
(itjamma3)	to gather	(itnāhhid)	to sigh
(itjānnib)	to avoid	(itnā:qish)	to discuss
(itjraḥ)	to get wounded, to get cut	(itnā:sib)	to match
(itkāb)	to be spilled	(itnaffax)	to be soaked
(itkāddis)	to form a pile	(itnakkar)	to disguise
(itkāllif b-)	to take charge of	(itnbiz)	to resent
(itkāllim)	to speak	(itnafx)	to swell
(itkāmmish)	to wrinkle	(itqa:3id)	to retire
(itkārkib)	to tumble	(itqa:bil)	to meet
(itkāssil)	to stretch oneself	(itqaddim)	to progress
(itkā:tib)	to correspond (letters)	(itqalliq)	to get troubled
(itkāyyif)	to smudge	(itqashshir)	to peel, to come off
(itkarkar)	to trail	(itqayyā:)	to throw up, to vomit
(itlām)	to cluster, to gather, to get together	(itqayyid)	to register oneself, to apply
(itlā:qa:)	to meet	(itqbil)	to pass (exam)
(itlassaq)	to be sticky	(itqin)	to perfect
(itlhā: b-)	to keep, to take care of, to look after	(itqlib)	to turn over
(itmād)	to stretch out, to lie down	(itqsām)	to split
(itmānnā:)	to wish	(itqtāl)	to get killed
		(itrākkib min)	to consist
		(itraddid)	to hesitate

(itraqqab)	to blue	(ittiSa:l)	contact
(itrashshif)	to sip	(ittixnaq)	to choke on s.th.
(itsā:biq)	to race, to compete	(ittSal b-)	to contact
(itsā:il)	to wonder	(ittplanjā:)	to dive
(itsāllāf)	to borrow	(ittawwir)	to develop
(itsraq)	to be robbed	(itrhā:wib)	to yawn
(itSaffif)	to line	(itwā:faq)	to hit it off
(itSa:laḥ)	to make up (become friends again)	(itwāssil)	to implore
(itSannit)	to listen, to hear	(itwaḥḥish blā:d + p.e.)	to be homesick
(itSawwir)	to have one's picture taken	(itwaqqaḥ)	to bargain for, to expect, to seek, to expect s.th. of s.o., to anticipate
(itshā:f)	visible	(itwa:Sil)	to go on, to continue
(itshākkā:)	to lament, to complain	(itxabbā:)	to hide oneself, to shelter
(itshāmmis)	to sunbathe	(itxallif)	to conflict
(itshā:rik)	to associate	(itxallā: ʔlā:)	to dedicate
(itsha3bit)	to climb	(itxallis min)	to get rid of
(itshaq)	to crack	(itxarrij min)	to graduate
(itsha:wir)	to consult	(itxa:Tir)	to bet
(itākka: ʔlā:)	to lean against s.th.	(itxayyil)	to imagine, to fancy
(it-tifā:q)	accord, bargain	(itxnaq)	to be smothered
(ittifā:qiyyā)	convention	(itzā:ḥim)	to press, to crowd
(ittiḥa:d)	union	(ittallib)	to demand
(ittijā:h)	course (way), direction		
(ittilā:ni:)	rear		



## iTTawwir

(iTTawwir)	to progress	(jābbā:nā)	cemetery	
(iTwā:l)	to become longer	(jā:b rabbi:)	fortunately	
(iTWi:)	to fold	(jāddid)	to renew	
(i <th>li</th> j)	li	to freeze	(jādwil lawqa:t)	schedule
(i <th>ni</th> :)	ni	to tuck	(jāfā:f)	drought
(i <th>thā</th> :min)	thā	eighth	(jāhhiz)	to equip
(ixdim)	to work, to run (engine), to serve	(jā:hil)	ignorant	
(ixdim iSSu:f)	to knit	(jāhl)	ignorance	
(ixla:S)	loyalty	(jālsā)	sitting	
(ixlif)	to succeed to	(jām3)	sum, total, plural (in grammar)	
(ixmā:j)	to rot	(jā:m3a)	university	
(ixtfā:)	to disappear	(jām3iyyā)	association	
(ixtilā:f)	conflict, discord	(jānnā)	paradise	
(ixtim)	to conclude	(jānnā:n)	gardener	
(ixtiSa:r)	specialty	(jānu:b)	south	
(ixtiSa:Si:)	specialist	(jānu:bi:)	southern	
(ixtlāf)	to differ	(jā:ri:)	liquid, thin	
(ixtra3)	to make up, to invent	(jāri:dā)	newspaper	
(ixtSar)	abbreviate	(jāri:mā)	crime	
(ixTa:r)	to pick, to choose	(jārib)	to try, to test, to give a trial, to try out, to experiment	
(ixTaS)	to specialize			
(ixTiya:r)	choice	(jār <u>th</u> :mā)	germ	
(ixxir)	extreme, end	(jāsu:s)	spy	
(izliq)	to slip, to slide	(jaryā)	deal (cards)	
(izrib)	to hurry up	(jāw)	atmosphere	

(jāwā:b)	reply, answer	(jibs)	plaster
(jā:wib)	to reply, to answer, to echo	(jiddi:)	serious
(jāwqa)	orchestra	(jidri:)	smallpox
(jā:yzā)	reward, prize	(jidr)	root
(jāy <sup>h</sup> )	army	(ji:hā)	side, district, section, area
(jā:yzā)	prize	(jihd)	might
(jā:zi:)	to reward	(ji:l)	generation
(ja3bā)	tube	(jilbā:nā)	peas.
(ja:r)	neighbor	(jild)	leather, skin
(jarbu:3)	rat	(ji:liyyā)	vest
(jardā)	garden	(jiljlā:n)	sesame seeds
(jarKa)	wound	(jim3a)	week
(jarra)	slice	(jins)	race, sex
(jawqa)	music band	(jinsiyyā)	nationality
(jazza:r)	butcher	(ji:r)	lime, whitewash
(jbāl)	mountain	(jizzā)	fleece
(jbin)	cheese	(jmā:3a)	group (of persons)
(jbi:n)	forehead	(jmāl)	camel
(jbi:ra)	plaster, cast	(jnāb)	flank, side
(jdā:q)	jaw	(jnā:zā)	funeral
(jdi:d)	new	(jni:nā)	garden
(jdu:d)	ancestors	(jra:d)	locust, grasshoper
(jhānim)	hell	(jra: l-)	become of
(ji:3a:n)	hungry	(jra:nā)	violin, frog
(ji:b)	to bring, to score (in cards), to call in	(ju:3)	to get hungry
		(ju:3)	hunger

(jughra:fyā)	geography	(kāllim)	to talk, to address, to speak to
(ju:hir)	pearls	(kā:mil)	perfect, complete, whole, integral
(jumhu:r)	public, audience	(kāmmid)	to apply a dressing to a cut
(jumhu:riyyā)	republic	(kāmmil)	to finish, to continue, to carry on, to accomplish, to go on, to be through
(jumlā)	total, sentence	(kāmyu:n)	truck
(jundi:)	soldier	(kāmyu:nā)	truck
(jur)	to hand, to carry	(kā:n)	used to, to be (at the past)
(jurmā:n)	duck	(kānsā:n)	sweep
(jurra)	track	(kārkib)	to roll
(juththā)	corpse	(kārrī:ṭa)	cart
(juz-lyyā)	detail	(kārsu:ḥ)	knuckle
(jwā:b)	letter	(kā:s)	glass, cup
(jwā:bā:t)	mail	(kā:sā)	washcloth
(jwāyyid)	thin	(kāsarū:nā)	sauce-pan
*****			
(kā3bā)	ankle	(kāshkish)	to foam, to bubble
(kābbib)	to wind (string, thread)	(kāshku:shā)	foam
(kābsh)	sheep	(kāshshax)	to make faces
(kāddis)	to heap, to pile	(kā:tib)	secretary, clerk, writer, author
(kāddā:b)	liar	(kāttā:n)	flax
(kāf)	palm of the hand	(kāwitshu:)	rubber
(kā:fi:)	sufficient, enough	(kāwā:l)	jack (cards)
(kā:ghil)	paper		
(kālb)	dog		
(kāllax)	to bluff		
(kāllif)	to charge		

(kāyfiyyā)	way
(kabbir)	to magnify
(kabbu:T)	coat
(kaddib)	to deny
(kaḥḥa)	cough
(kaka:wīyyā)	peanut
(kamanjā)	violin
(kana:lu:	canary
(ka:r)	bus
(karaḥ)	bounty
(karba)	hump
(karbuna:tu:)	baking soda
(karḍu:nā)	cardbord
(karhbā)	car
(karkar)	to tow
(karnu:S)	fig
(karrih)	to set
(kartu:sh)	cartridge, bullets
(kartu:shā)	shot
(ka:ṣṬa)	card
(karwiyyā)	caraway seeds
(kasaru:nā)	saucepan
(kaski:rā)	cap
(kaskru:t)	sandwich
(kasra)	fracture
(kassir)	to break, to smash

(kaththir)	abuse (to)
(kbi:r)	big, large, adult, grown-up, old in age, great, considerable
(kib)	to spill
(kibdā)	liver
(kiḥb)	lie
(ki:f)	like
(ki:f ki:f)	the same, alike
(ki:fā:sh)	how
(ki:l3a:dā)	as usual
(kilma)	word
(kilwā)	kidney
(ki:mā:)	as, like
(kimbyā:l)	bill
(kimmiyyā)	quantity, amount
(kiṣmā:)	chemistry
(kinnā)	daughter in law
(kinz)	treasure
(kirrinti:)	current (of water)
(kirsh)	beliy
(kiṣwā)	'suit
(kiṣh (3lā:))	to scold
(klāb)	rabies
(klā:m)	speaking
(klā:fis)	celery
(klā:sīT)	socks, stockings

(klun)	clown
(kma:mā)	muzzle
(kma:ndā)	order
(kma:nid)	to order
(kni:siyyā)	cathedral, church
(krā:)	rent
(kra:va:t)	tie
(kram)	generosity
(kri:k)	jack
(kri:m)	generous, bountiful
(krumb)	cabbage
(ktā:b)	book
(kti:bā)	writing
(ktif)	shoulder
(ku:bā)	a lock
(kubba)	ball of wool...
(kubba:niyyā)	compagny
(kubr)	dimension, size
(kuds)	a heap, a pile
(kuḥ)	to cough
(kuji:nā)	kitchen
(kul)	every, each
(ku:l)	to consume, to eat
(kulfā)	charge, responsibility
(ku:li:)	package
(kullā:b)	pincers

(kulli:ra)	cholera
(kulliyā)	faculty
(kul yu:m)	daily, everyday
(kul shāy)	everything
(kumīSa:r)	commissioner
(ku:n)	to be
(kuntra:tu:)	a contract, a lease
(kunTa:bl)	accountant
(ku:ra)	soccer, ball
(kurh)	hatred
(ku:ri:)	barn, stable
(kurra:sa)	exercice book
(kursi:)	seat, chair
(kwa:tru:)	frame
*****	
(lā:)	no
(lā:bā:s)	sound, healthy
(lābbi:)	to fulfill
(lābbis)	to dress s.o.
(lābsā)	dressing
(lāhhi:)	to divert
(lā-hi:)	busy
(lāhjā)	accent
(lāhwā)	care
(lā:hidh)	to observe, to remark
(lājnā)	commission

(lā:kin)	but	(laqaḥā)	fragment
(lā:māḥ)	bright	(lassā:q)	dough, paste
(lāmmaḥ)	to hint, to insinuate	(lasti:k)	elastic
(lāngli:ziyyā)	English (language)	(laS)	ace
(lā.qi:)	to meet	(lavabu:)	sink
(lāssā:q)	glue	(laxxiS)	to sum up
(lāssiq)	to stick, to glue	(lbā:raḥ)	yesterday
(lāwḥa)	painting, canvas	(lbā:s)	dress
(lāwwaḥ)	to throw away	(lbarra)	out of doors
(lāwwij)	to look for	(ldā:xil)	within doors, in doors
(lāwwin)	to color	(lfu:q)	up
(lā yiq)	descent	(lghab)	gum (mouth)
(lāzzim)	to compel	(lḥam)	meat
(lā:zim)	necessary, must	(lḥam 3jil)	veal
(lāzzim)	to make, to force to do	(lḥam baqri:)	beef
(laḥā)	crick, a game (play)	(lḥam ḥailu:f)	pork
(laḥḥiyyā)	afternoon	(lḥb)	play
(laḥdha)	instant (n)	(lḥf)	to wrap
(laḥḥa:m)	pumber	(lḥt)	turnip
(laḥḥin)	to compose (music)	(lḥyā)	heard
(la ḥidn)	to note, to notice	(lḥbi:r)	elder
(la m)	blade, razor	(lḥl)	evening
(laqab)	last name	(lḥlbi:3)	for sale
(laqqaḥ)	to vaccinate	(lḥm)	to gather, to accumulate, to clear, to pack
(laqqif)	to pick up	(limin)	right

(li:na:na:dha)	limonade	(mā:)	water
(li:sa:r)	left	(mā: 3a:dish)	any longer, anymore
(li:stā)	list	(mā3i:shā)	living
(lixir)	final, past	(mā:3u:n)	utensil, container, tool...
(liz)	to induce	(mābdāā)	principle
(l-kul)	all	(mā:bi:n)	between, among, in between
(lsā:n)	tongue	(māblagh)	sum
(ltā:li:)	backward	(māblu:l)	wet, moist, soaked
(lTi:f)	gentle	(mābru:k)	congratulations
(lu3bā)	toy	(mādāli:nā)	tangerine
(lu:bā:n)	chewing gum	(mā:dā:m + p.e.)	while
(lu:byā)	bean	(mādāni:)	civil
(lu:byā xadhra)	string-bean	(mā:ddā)	substance, sidewalk, material, course (subject)
(lu:gha)	language	(mādfā3iyyā)	artillery
(lu:K)	wood	(mādfa3)	tambour
(lu:Kā)	board, slate	(mādrsā)	school
(lu:m)	to reproach	(mādxu:l)	income
(lu:n)	color	(mā:dā:bi: + pe)	to feel like
(luTf)	gentleness	(mādhīb)	doctrine
(luwil)	first, initial, noon	(māfnu:m)	comprehensible
(lu:z)	almonds	(māf3u:l)	effect
(lu.za)	sister-in-law	(māhbu:l)	mad, crazy
(iwā:sh)	why, what for	(nā:hit)	skillful
(l-xa:rij)	abroad	(māhmā: wā:hid)	whoever
(lyu:m)	today		
(lzā:m)	bridle, rein		



māḥalli:

māskin

(māḥalli:) domestic, local  
 (māḥkma) court  
 (māḥallā) magazine  
 (māḥd) glory  
 (māḥu:d) effect  
 (māḥu:ḥ) unknown  
 (māḥḥid) to glorify  
 (māḥḥis idā:ri:) board  
 (māḥmu:ḥa) group (of things)  
 set  
 (māḥnu:n) insane, fool,  
 crazy  
 (māḥki:nā) machine  
 (māḥklā) food  
 (māḥkibā) library  
 (māḥkubā:ḥi:) librarian  
 (māḥkū:b) school  
 (māḥḥi:b) fate, destiny,  
 pocket  
 (māḥlāk) king  
 (māḥlā:k) anger  
 (māḥḥaḥ) salt  
 (māḥḥaḥ) field (for sports)  
 (māḥḥrā) sheet  
 (māḥḥikā) queen  
 (māḥḥiyyā) finance  
 (māḥḥlām) to salt, to pickle  
 (māḥḥlā:ḥa) salt-shaker

(māḥlā:k) owner, landlord,  
 landowner  
 (māḥmu:s) concrete  
 (māḥyu:n) million  
 (māḥdu:d) to be lying down  
 (māḥlkā) kingdom  
 (māḥnu:ḥ) forbidden  
 (māḥḥā:) alley, path  
 (mā:naḥ) objection  
 (māḥḥilā) napkin  
 (māḥfā:) exile (place)  
 (māḥfā) interest  
 (māḥnaḥ) to save, to rescue,  
 to deliver  
 (māḥḥiḥ) towel  
 (māḥḥin) foul, stinky  
 (māḥbu:ḥ) gain, earning  
 (māḥḥis) to practice  
 (a profession)  
 (māḥkiz) center  
 (māḥklā ishshurḥa) police-station  
 (māḥḥi) to drill s.o.  
 (māḥḥu:b) neat  
 (māḥḥalā) matter  
 (māḥḥdu:d) clogged  
 (māḥḥi:ḥi:) Christian  
 (māḥḥu:n) prisoner, captive  
 (māskin) habitation,  
 accommodation,  
 dwelling

(māsmu:m)	poisonous	(mā:zā:l)	left, still
(māssā:n)	touch	(māzru:b)	to be in a hurry
(māssaḥ 3lā:)	to caress, to pet	(ma3dnu:s)	parsley
(mās-u:l)	liable, responsible	(ma3hid)	college, institute
(mās-u:liyyā)	liability, responsibility, charge	(ma3hid thānāwi:)	high-school
(māshghu:l)	busy	(ma3ju:n)	jam
(māshhu:r)	popular, famous	(ma3mil)	factory
(māshlu:l)	paralysed	(ma3nā:)	significance, sense, meaning
(māshqu:q)	cracked	(ma3rfā)	acquaintance, knowledge
(māshru:3)	project	(ma3ridh)	fair
(māshwā)	grill	(ma3rkā)	fight, combat
(mā:shyā)	cattle	(ma3ru:f)	famed, familiar
(mātḥif)	museum	(ma3qu:d)	knotted
(mātqu:n)	accurate	(ma3qu:l)	sensible, reasonable, fair, rational, logical
(mātqu:nā)	fine	(ma3Si:m)	wrist
(māthāl)	proverb	(ma3zā)	goat (female)
(māthālān)	for instance	(mabḥu:th)	delegate
(māththil)	to play, to act, to represent	(mabrid)	file
(m-āththith)	furnished	(ma:drivyā)	bean
(māw3id)	appointment	(madḥbu:T)	exact, accurate
(māwhbā)	gift	(madḥhir)	aspect, appearance
(mā:y)	may (month of-)	(ma:dhi:)	past, sharp, keen
(māydā:n)	field (of study)	(madḥmu:n)	secure
(māyyiz mābi:n)	to distinguish	(maf' il)	joint

(maḡha:zā)	department, store	(maqTa3)	passage (of a book)
(maḡhrusm)	to be fond of, to have a passion for	(mara:fiq)	convenience
(maḡra)	skill	(marbu:T b-)	to depend on
(maḡraja:n)	festival	(mardh)	illness, sickness, disease
(maḡbra)	ink-stand	(marfa3)	shelf
(maḡdu:d)	limited	(marfaq)	elbow
(maḡsi:l)	open (adj)	(marḡbā:)	welcome
(maḡzu:q)	tight	(ma·rka)	scar, make
(majbu:r)	to be bound to	(marki:)	to register, to score (in sports) to mark
(majru:k)	injured	(marqa)	sauce
(maḡxir)	behindhand, late	(marra)	once
(maḡda)	money order	(marra ba3d qaddā:sh)	once in a while
(maḡdhir)	view	(marra qbāl)	once before
(maḡfu:r)	swollen	(marra:ra)	gall-bladder
(maḡqu:b)	pierced	(marrin)	to exercise
(maḡsi:b)	post, position	(maḡtlin)	twice
(maḡshu:r)	bulletin	(ma:rs)	march
(maḡta)	area, region, district, zone	(ma:shi:)	market
(maqbu:l)	acceptable	(martbā)	rank, position
(maḡd:t)	car	(marwḡa)	fan
(maḡqar)	power, ability, competence	(marxu:f)	loose
(maqfu:l)	locked up	(masraḡ)	theater
(maqlu:b)	upside down	(masḡra)	ruler
(maḡru:nā)	macaroni	(maSdir)	source

## maSiMa

(maSiMa)	good (benefit), service, advantage	(m3ammil)	to plan
(maSna3)	factory	(m3ammir)	loaded
(maSnu:3)	manufactured	(m3arrij)	ajar
(maSru:f)	expense	(m3arris)	married
(ma:SSu:)	envelope	(m3awwij)	crooked, bent, arched
(maSydā)	trap	(a3ibbi:)	loaded, full
(mashru:3)	design, carving	(mdawwir)	round
(mashTra)	sample	(mdi:nā)	town, city
(matqu:n)	perfect	(mdābbib)	sharp
(maTa:r)	airport	(mfāwāḥ)	spicy
(maT3ām)	flavor, taste, restaurant	(mgharfā)	spoon
(maTb3a)	press (machine), printing-office	(mgharfit sqa:)	ladle
(maTlib)	claim	(mgharfit qahwā)	teaspoon
(mawdhu:3)	subject, topic	(mdha3dha3)	shaky
(mawju:d)	to exist	(mdharrbā)	mattress
(mawqa3)	position, location, place	(mḥal)	home, house, place
(mawqif)	position, situation	(mḥarmā)	randkerchief
(maxbir)	laboratory	(mḥattim)	inevitable
(maxlib)	claw	(mḥaTTa)	station
(maxlu:q)	being, creature	(mi3dā)	stomach
(maxru:qa)	hip	(mi3lā:q)	dress hanger, clothes hook
(ma:zuxt)	diesel	(mibḥa:ḥ)	hoarse (voice)
(m3a:kis)	contrary	(mid)	to stretch (one's arm...) to hand s.th.
(m3akrish)	curl (hair), wrinkled	(midā:liyyā)	medal

(midhxim)	luxurious	(minMa)	followership, allowance
(miftā:K)	key	(minnu: hākkā)	from now on, hereafter
(mihna)	career	(min waqthā:)	thereafter
(miMa:dh)	rest-room, toilet	(mirgā:z)	sausage
(miHni:)	hunched up	(mirtā:K)	comfortable
(miHra:th)	plough	(mirxi:)	lax
(miHshi:)	stuffed	(mis)	to touch
(mijMa:K)	stingy, miser	(misā:ha)	surface
(mil)	to dictate	(mi:sā:lish)	never mind
(mi:l)	to slope, to incline	(misMa)	hoe
(mi:lā:d)	birth	(miski:n)	poor, wretched
(milāf)	file, records	(missā:k)	pin
(milM)	salt	(mistā:nis)	to be used to, to be accustomed to
(milk)	estate, property, possession	(mista3jil)	urgent
(millaHsin)	(he) had better	(mistwi:)	straight
(millu:Ta)	underneath	(miSwa:r)	earning
(milya:r)	billion	(mishmā:sh)	apricots
(min)	than	(mishwa:r)	moment
(mi:nā)	mine	(mishwi:)	grilled
(minaSSa)	platform	(mit-āssif)	sorry, desolate
(min ba3d)	afterwards	(mit3ammid)	deliberate
(mindā:f)	trap	(mitfā:-il)	optimistic
(minfi:)	exile (person)	(mitfāttāM)	liberal, minded
(minghi:r fā:ydā)	in vain	(mitfarr'j)	spectator
(min ghi:r mā:)	without	(mitfATTin)	keen (person)
(minghi:r shāk)	definetly		

(mitMammis)	enthusiastic	(mizā:b)	gutter
(mitMaqqiq)	certain, sure, positive	(mi:zā:n)	balance, scale
(mitghashshish)	mad, angry	(mi:zā:nayyā)	budget
(mitkālīf)	to be in charge of	(mizha:r)	lucky
(mitkabbir)	vain, conceited, lofty (person)	(mizyā:n)	beautiful, pretty
(mitmāddin)	civilized	(mjārtīl)	shabby
(mitnāwā3)	various	(mkāmmish)	wrinkled
(mitqa:3id)	retired	(mja:wir)	neighboring
(mitqalliḡ)	upset	(mkassi:r)	broken
(mitrākkib min)	composed	(miāddid)	lukewarm
(mitraddid)	hesitant	(miā.3bi:)	player
(mitrashshah)	candidate	(mili:ḡ)	good, accommodating
(mitrubbi:)	civil, polite	(mmā:iaḡ)	pickles
(mitthaqqif)	educated, cultured	(mmabbit)	velvet
(mittāfql:n)	to be in accord	(mmāssax)	dirty
(mitwa:dha3)	modest, humble	(mmāxxii)	late
(mitwassif)	average, fair	(mmiz:zir)	to be down and out, penniless
(mitwa:Sil)	continual	(mmākkit)	to be dotted
(mitwiffi:)	deceased	(mmadhḡim)	neat, orderly, in order, regular, straight
(mityaqqin)	confident, certain	(mnaftax)	soaked
(mitTawwa3)	volunteer	(mniddi:)	humid, moist, damp
(mithā:l)	example, instance	(mnien)	where...from!
(mithl + p.e.)	such as	(mqa:biḡ)	opposite (adj), across
(miyyit)	dead	(mqaddmā)	fast (watch)
(miyyit bitt3ab)	exhausted		

(mqarrar)	determined	(mshu:m)	mean
(mqarraT)	bound	(mtā:3)	to belong
(mqas)	scissors	(mtā:3i:)	mine
(mrā:ya)	mirror	(mtā:3ik)	yours
(mrā:ya:t)	eye-glasses	(mTaliaq)	to be divorced
(mrā:ya:t hind)	binoculars	(mTar)	rain
(mra)	wife, woman	(mTarqa)	a hammer
(mtaSSa3)	jewelled	(mTar qwiyyā)	heavy rain
(mrawwib)	soft boiled	(muātamar)	Congress
(mri:dh)	ill, sick, sore (adj), patient (noun)	(mu3a:hdā)	pact, treaty
(mri:dh b-)	to be ill, to be affected with a disease	(mu3a:ijā)	treatment
(mubbir)	domestic, tame	(mu3allim)	teacher
(msā:fa)	way, distance	(mu3a:miā)	treatment
(msāttik)	stupid	(mu3a:rdha)	opposition
(msāxxir)	heated	(mu3a:Sir)	contemporary
(msāy:ib)	loose, free	(mu3di:)	catching
(msā:mbā)	cloudy	(mu3jzā)	miracle
(msakkir)	(to) be closed	(mu3tādil)	moderate
(msaddiq)	rusty	(mubā:lgha)	exaggeration
(msalīfa)	broom	(mubā:shir)	direct
(mSaliat)	on vacation	(mudārrib)	instructor
(mSattik)	dull (person)	(mudā)	period of time
(mSibā)	catastrophe, calamity, disaster	(mudat)	during
(mshu:liq)	ragged	(mudhish)	admirable
		(mudīr)	president, director, principal



(muḍi:3)	speaker	(muḍrim)	criminal
(mu:dha)	fashion, style	(mukabbra)	magnifying-glass
(muḍha:hra)	demonstration	(mukḥlā)	rifle, gun
(muḍhir)	harmful	(mukḥthir)	no
(mufā:j-ā)	surprise	(mu:lā)	owner
(mufāttish)	inspector	(mulā:ḥdha)	remark, note
(mufaqqid)	inspector	(mulā:kim)	boxer
(mugha:lTa)	deception	(mulukiyyā)	monarchy
(mugha:mka)	adventure, venture	(mumā:rsā)	practice
(muḡhrub)	sun-down, sun-set, dusk	(mumāththil)	actor
(muḡhya:r)	jealous	(mumkun)	perhaps, possible, maybe, likely, probably
(muhā:jir)	immigrant, emigrant	(mu:nā)	supply, stock, provisions
(muhim)	interesting	(munā:qshā)	discussion
(muhimnā)	task	(munā:sbā)	occasion
(muhāndis)	engineer	(munā:sib)	proper, convenient, suitable
(muḥa:dhra)	lecture, conference	(munadhḥma)	organization
(muḥa:fidh)	conservative	(mungā:lā)	clock, meter
(muḥa:kma)	trial	(munga:r)	beak
(muḥa:lfa)	alliance	(munfid)	dictionary
(muḥa:mi:)	advocate, lawyer	(munshar)	saw
(muḥa:wla)	a try, trial	(muntSar)	victorious
(muḥi:T)	ocean	(muqa:blā)	match, game
(muḥqra:riyyā)	contempt	(muqaddis)	sacred
(muḥtram)	respectable	(muqaddmā)	preface
(mu:jā)	wave		

(muqa:rnā)	comparison	(mura:r)	charming
(muqtna3)	convinced	(mustāwā:)	level
(mur)	bitter	(musta3mra)	colony
(murā:qba)	supervision, control	(muS)	to suck (a candy)
(murā:qib)	conductor (in a bus, in a train...)	(muSawwir)	photographer
(murabba3)	square	(muSawra)	camera
(mura:fa)	accompaniment	(muSlī:)	roast
(mura:f3a)	review	(muSra:nā)	intestine
(mura:sil)	correspondent	(mushā:rkā)	participation
(mura:slā)	correspondance	(mushKa:K)	mean, miser
(mur3ub)	horrible	(mushklā)	trouble
(murjā:n)	coral	(mush kif kif)	different
(mu:s)	razor-blade, pocket-knife	(mushkui)	problem
(musā:3dā)	support, aid	(mush lā:zim)	unnecessary
(musā:3id)	aid	(mushT)	comb
(musā:bqa)	race, competition	(mursh Tabi:3i:)	abnormal
(musā:fir)	passenger	(mu:t)	death
(musā:hma)	contribution	(mu:t)	to die
(musā:jliā)	tape recorder	(mutārjim)	translator, interpreter
(musā:wā:ʿ)	equality	(mutrubbi:)	polite
(mushui)	laxative	(muTu:r)	motor, engine
(mu:sī:qa)	music	(muthāllith)	triangle
(mu:sī:qi:)	musical	(muwa:ʿin)	citizen
(musma:r)	nail	(mux)	brain
		(muxallā)	infraction foul, ticket
		(muxayyim)	camp

muxius

(muxius)	faithful, loyal	(nāffid)	to execute
(muxtās)	qualified, specialized	(nāffid)	to fulfill
(muxtSar)	brief	(nāffij)	to rise (dough)
(muxTir)	dangerous	(nāffis)	to aerate
(mu:z)	banana	(nāfs)	same
(mwā:fqa)	approval	(nāfy)	negative
(mwā:lif)	to be used to	(nāggiz)	to jump, to hop, to spring, to skip
(mxaddā)	cushion, pillow	(nā:Hyā)	locality
(nyā:)	a hundred	(nā:jaM)	successful
(mzāyyin)	to be garnished	(nājjim)	can, be able to, may
(mzā:z)	hall	(nā:mus)	mossquito
(mzawwlr)	sly, clever, smart, cunning	(nāqarba)	union
(mziyyā)	favor	(nā qish)	to debate
*****			
(nā.3is)	sleepy, drowsy, asleep	(nā qur:z)	bell
(nāhāt)	plant	(nārvuzi)	nervous
(nābbāh 3lā:)	to call s.o.'s attention to s.th. to warn, to caution	(nā:s)	people, folk
(nābi:)	prophet	(nā:sib)	to suit
(nā:di:)	to call	(nāsi:j)	textile
(nā:di:)	club	(nā:s mlā.M)	kind, friendly, gentle, nice
(nāddi:)	to dampen	(nāshshāM)	to drain
(nā:dir)	rare	(nāshshif)	to dry, to wipe, to sponge
nādwa)	dew, mist, conference	(nāw3)	kind, sort, type, brand
(nā:r3a)	horsewhip	(nā:wl)	to intend
		(nāwwa3)	to vary

517



(nāy)	raw, uncooked	(naql)	transport
(nā:yib)	representative, deputy	(naqqa:bā)	drilling-machine
(na3jā)	sheep (female)	(naqqil)	to move, to copy
(na3mā)	cereal	(naqqis)	to reduce, to decrease, to diminish, to turn down
(na3nā:3)	mint	(naqqis missur3a)	to slow down
(na3t)	adjective	(naqS)	lack in s.th., insufficiency
(nabdh)	pulse	(naqshā)	design, carving
(nadhariyyā)	theory	(na:r)	fire
(nadh dhif)	to clean	(narjis)	daffodil
(nadh dhim)	to order, to put in order, to arrange, to adjust, to settle, to classify	(naS)	text
(nadhra)	a glance, a look, a peep	(naSbā)	fun
(naffax)	to soak	(naSt)	triumph
(naḡḡiz)	to bound	(nashat)	activity
(naghma)	melody	(nashit)	energetic, lively, active
(naḡḡit)	to take off, to get off (clothes), to put off (clothes), to remove, to abolish, to strike out/off	(naw3)	model
(naḡḡi: 'arrīḡiā)	to deodorize	(nawwa:r)	flowers
(naḡḡi: miixidmā)	to discharge (from work)	(nawwix)	to flower, to boom
(naḡw)	grammar	(nbi:M)	bark(ing)
(najja:r)	carpenter	(nbu:lā)	bubble, blister
		(nda:3)	humidity, dampness
		(ndhar)	sight
		(ndhi f)	neat, clean
		(nfās)	breath

nha:r

(nha:r)	day	(nti:ja)	score, result
(nha:r ijjum3a)	friday	(nu:b)	to replace
(nha:r issibt)	saturday	(nu:d)	loads of
(nha:r ittlā:thā)	tuesday	(nuktā)	dot, joke
(nha:r lahad)	sunday	(nuqbā)	hole
(nha:r lirb3a)	wednesday	(nu:qiz)	to ring, to jingle (a bell)
(nha:r lithni:n)	monday	(nusxa)	print, copy
(nha:r lixmi:s)	thursday	(nuSi)	halt, waist
(njal)	bees	(nu:vāmbir)	november
(nha:s)	bronze, copper	(nxal)	palm-tree
(nidha:m)	discipline, order, system	*****	
(nijmā)	star	(qa)	rear, bottom
(nimnā:lā)	ant	(qa:3a)	flood, ground
(nimr)	tiger	(qa:3dā)	rule (grammar), base
(nismā)	breeze	(qabīl)	to meet, willing
(nistr)	eagle	(qabi:lā)	tribe
(niyyā)	intention	(qaddā sh)	how many, how much
(njā:m)	success	(qaddā sh min)	many a, how many
(nsāb)	alliance by marriage	(qaddim)	to hand in, to submit, to introduce, to move forward, to advance
(nsāb)	father-in-law, son-in-law	(qaddim istiqa lā)	to resign
(nsābā)	mother-in-law, (wife's mother)	(qaddir)	to value, to estimate, to appreciate, to respect
(nsāhā)	advice, counsel	(qaddir)	able, capable
(nshā:)	starch		
(nshuwwā)	ant		



(qad mā:)	as long as	(qarn)	century
(qadhīyyā)	matter, case (law), suit	(qarni:T)	octopus
(qadhya)	shopping	(qarnish)	to scrape
(qa:flā)	caravan	(qarqu:sh)	crust
(qahwā)	café, coffee	(qa:rra)	continent
(qalb)	heart, pit (of fruits), seed	(qarri:)	to teach
(qa:lib)	mould	(qarrir)	to make up, decide
(qallā:ya)	frying-pan	(qarS)	switch (electr.)
(qalla3)	to tear off	(qarSa)	a pinch, sting
(qallaq)	to annoy, to bother, to disturb, to worry, to trouble	(qarTallā)	basket
(qallid)	to imitate	(qarya)	village
(qamḥ)	wheat	(qa:si:)	to suffer, to endure
(qamma:rji:)	gambler	(qasm)	grade (class), classroom
(qammir)	to gamble	(qa:Saḥ)	cruel
(qanā:l)	canal	(qaSbā)	cane (sugar), shin
(qanbil)	to bomb	(qassir)	to shorten
(qanTra)	bridge	(qashshir)	to peel, to pare, to shell
(qa:nu:n)	regulation, law, code	(qa:Ta3)	to interrupt
(qa:nu:ni:)	legal	(qTTa3)	to pull, to pieces, to tear
(qa:r)	permanent	(qaTTir)	to drink
(qara:ba)	relation	(qaTTu:s)	cat
(qardh)	a loan	(qawwi:)	to strengthen, to turn up, to intensify
(qa:rin)	to compare	(qawwid)	to inscribe
(qa:ris)	lemon, sour		

## qawwim

(qawwim)	to value	(qismā)	division
(qawwis)	to arch	(qīSSa)	story
(qayd)	bond	(qīshrā)	skin (fruits), shell, peel
(qa:yid)	leader, captain	(qīT3a)	piece
(qa:y mā)	list	(qizm)	dwarf
(qayyid)	to mark down, to register, to write down, to put down	(qjar)	drawer
(qayyil)	to take a nap	(qlā:3)	sail
(q3ar)	bottom	(qlām)	pencil
(qbāl)	by, before, once, formely	(qlaq)	trouble, bother
(qbar)	tomb, grave	(qli:l)	scarce
(qbi:W)	coarse, vulgar, insolent	(qli:l wi:n)	seldom
(qdām)	heel	(qmāl)	lice
(qdi:m)	old, ancient	(qma:sh)	material, clothe
(qfā:)	reverse	(qma:r)	gambling
(qfaS)	cage	(qra3)	pumpkin, squash
(qful)	a lock	(qra:yā)	study
(qillā)	lack in s.th.	(qri:b min)	about, near, close
(qilli:l)	poor	(qrunful)	pink (flowers)
(qismā)	value, worth	(qSax)	castle
(qimma)	peak, top	(qSi:dā)	poem
(qird)	ape, monkey	(qSī:r)	short
(qirfā)	cinnamon	(qtāl)	to murder
(qi:s)	to measur, to try on	(qTa:nyā)	corn
(qism)	department	(qTun)	cotton
		(qubba)	dome
		(qu:d)	to conduct, to lead



(quddā:m)	in front of, before	(rā:ni:)	to train
(quddā:mi:)	fo ward (adj)	(rā:qib)	to supervise, to control
(quffā)	bag, basket	(rāyyā:ḥiyyā)	gale
(qu:l)	to say, to tell	(rab)	gold
(qu:m)	to arise, to get up, to rise	(rabbi:)	to raise (animals), to bring up, to discipline
(qu:m b-)	to perform	(rabTa)	bunch
(qumSa:n)	pitcher	(raddā:n bā:l)	attention
(qunblā)	bomb	(ra:dyy.)	radio
(qunSul)	consul	(radhdha3)	to feed
(qur-ā:n)	Koran	(radhdhi:)	to please s.o., to satisfy
(qurSa)	roll of bread	(rafā:hiyyā)	comfort
(qu:s)	bow, arch	(raghbā)	desire, urge
(qu:s quzāḥ)	rain bow	(raghm)	despite
(quS)	to cur, to chop, to amputate	(raghm illi:)	although
(quS 3lā:)	to interrupt	(ra:ḥ)	s.th. is gone
(quTb)	pole	(ra:ḥa)	rest, break, relief, comfort, peace, time-out
(quTra)	drop	(raḥḥib b-)	to welcome
(quwā)	power, force, strength, energy	(raḥmā)	mercy
(qwā:s)	parentheses	(ra-i:s)	president, director
(qwi:y)	powerful, strong, acute, intense	(ra-i:s firqa)	conductor (orchestra)
(qyā:s)	dimension, measure, fitting	(ra-i:si:)	main
*****		(ra:ja3)	to check (account) to review, to go over
(rāddā:n bā:l)	consciousness		
(rākkib)	to graft, to mount, to set up		

ra:jl

(ra:jl)	man, husband	(rawwāḥ)	to quit, to leave, to go home, to go back home
(rajja3)	to return, to give back, to put back, to make up (for a loss)	(raxxiS)	to permit, to license, to authorize, to grant, to allow, to cheapen
(rajja3 flusa)	to pay back	(ra:y)	opinion, view
(rakkib)	to set	(ra:ya3)	wonderful
(rakkiz)	to base	(ra:yidh)	peaceful, calm, quiet, still
(raklā)	a kick	(rayyaḥ)	to lose
(rammish)	to blink	(rayyidh)	to quiet, to calm down
(ramya)	throw	(razzin)	to weight
(ramz)	symbol	(r3ad)	thunder
(rand)	laurel	(rba:T)	shoe-lace
(raqbā)	neck	(rbi:3)	spring
(ra:qiS)	dancer	(rbu3)	quarter
(raqm)	figure, number	(rhan)	mortgage
(raqqa3)	to darn, to mend, to patch	(rhi:f)	thin
(ra:s)	head, top	(rḥā:)	grinder
(rasm)	painting	(riḥ)	profit, benefit
(ra:s mā:l)	capital (economy)	(ri:du:)	a curtain
(rasmi:)	official	(ri:gil)	to adjust, to settle
(rassā:m)	painter (artist)	(ri:ḥ)	to disappear, to lose one's way, wind
(rashfā)	sip	(ri:ḥa)	smell, odour
(rashwā)	bribe	(rikba)	ride
(rattaḥ)	to rid		
(raTTib)	to soften		
(rawdḥe)	kindergarten		

(ringā)	herring	(rutbā)	rank
(riqqa)	fineness	(rush)	to spray
(ri:sh)	feather	(ruxSa)	permit, license
(riya:dha)	sport	(ru:z)	rice
(riya:dhi:)	sportsman	(rxa:m)	marble
(riyyā)	lung	(rxī:S)	cheap
(rjil)	leg	(rya:dh)	calm (n)
(rmā:d)	cinder	*****	
(rmā:di:)	gray	(sā:3a)	hour
(rma:l)	sand	(sā:3a sā:3a)	sometimes, now and then
(rmu:)	abortion	(sā3a:dā)	happiness
(rqi:q)	thin, fine	(sā:3id)	to aid
(rSa:S)	lead	(sā:baq)	preceding
(rTal)	pound, half a kilo	(sāb3a)	seven
(ru3b)	terror, horror, dismay	(sāb3i:n)	seventy
(ruba:3i:)	quadrianal	(sābbā:lā)	tap
(rud)	to give back, to vomit, to throw up	(sā:biq)	former
(rud ba:l + pe)	to pay attention, to be careful, to look after	(sābtā)	belt
(rud fluss)	to pay back	(sābxa)	bay, bake
(ru:ʔ)	spirit, soul	(sā:fir)	to travel
(rukba)	knee	(sāfi:r)	ambassador
(runmā:n)	pomegranate	(sāfra)	journey, trip
(ruq3a)	darn, patch (of material)	(sāhhi:)	to distract s.o.
		(sāhhil)	to simplify, to facilitate
		(sā:hil)	simple, easy

(sā:hlm)	to contribute
(sāhm)	arrow
(sā:ħil)	cost
(sājġil)	to mark, to tape, to record
(sā:kit)	to be silent
(sākkim)	to shelter, to accommodate
(sākkit)	to silence
(sākkum)	asparagus
(sā:l)	to owe
(sālbi:)	negative
(sā:lim)	safe
(sāllā)	ladder (in stockings), run (in stockings)
(sāllāħ)	to arm
(sālli:)	to comfort
(sāllif)	to lend, to loan
(sāllim)	to give up, to yield, to deliver, to part with
(sāllim fi:)	to abandon
(sāllim ru:ħ)	to surrender
(sāllim:m)	ladder
(sālsil)	to chain
(sālsilā)	zipper, chain
(sām)	poison

(sā:maħ)	to forgive, to excuse, to pardon
(sāmmi:)	to name, to nominate, to denominate, to call
(sāmmim)	to poison
(sāmmi:)	to fatten, fattening
(sā:q)	foot, leg
(sa:qa:t)	crippled
(sārbi:)	to wait on, to serve
(sārdi:nā)	sardine
(sārdu:k)	cock
(sā:riq)	thief
(sārraħ)	to clear
(sāwā:baq)	precedent
(sā:wi:)	to equal
(sā:yāħ)	tourist
(sā:yiq)	driver
(sāyyib)	to release, to free, to liberate, to throw off, to give off, to let go
(sāyyiq)	to flush (water)
(sāyyir)	to head, to manage, to direct, to conduct, to run, to control

(saḥḥaḥ)	to sign, to correct	(shu:lā)	facility
(saḥḥa:ra)	witch	(sḥa:b)	cloud
(sakkir)	to shut, to close	(sḥa:bā)	umbrella
(salli:)	to entertain	(sib)	to swear, to insult
(sammir)	to nail	(sibnā:x)	spinach
(sandā:l)	sandal	(sibtāmbir)	september
(saqa:T)	cripple	(sid)	to stop up (a hole, a tooth), to clog, to plug
(saqqiT)	to cripple	(si:f)	sword
(saraTa:n)	cancer	(sifsā:ri:)	veil
(sarj)	saddle	(siga:ru:)	cigarette
(saTTir)	draw a line	(siḥr)	magic
(sayTir)	to dominate	(sikkā)	rail, track
(saxra)	rock	(sikki:nā)	knife
(saxxif)	pitiful	(si:l)	to flow
(saxxin)	to heat, to warm up	(sil3a)	marchandise, goods
(sbāb)	cause, motive, reason	(silm)	peace
(sbā:wlu:)	cord, string, twine	(silslā)	chain
(sba3Ta:sh)	seventeen	(si:mā:n)	ciment
(sbiri:tu:)	alcohol	(si:ni:ma:)	movies
(sfar)	travel (act of traveling)	(sinnā)	tooth
(sfa:ra)	embassy	(sinnā msāwsā)	cavity
(sfarjil)	quince	(sinni:n)	teeth
(sfi:ḥa)	horseshoe	(sir)	charm, secret
(sfinnā:ryā)	carott	(si:r)	to behave
(shām)	portion, share, part	(si:ra)	behavior, conduct

## sira:j

(sira:j)	polish (shoe)
(sirri:)	secret
(si:rru:)	fence
(sirwā:l)	trousers, pants
(sittā)	six
(sitti:n)	sixty
(siyā:sā)	politics
(siyyis)	gentle
(skā:t)	silence
(slā:Ḥ)	arms, weapon
(sla:Ta)	salad
(smā:)	sky
(smā:Ḥ)	pardon, forgiveness
(smi:d)	semolina
(smi:n)	stout, fat
(sqaf)	ceiling
(sri:3)	rapid, quick, fleet, fast
(sri:qa)	hold-up
(sti:lu:)	pen
(sTaḤ)	roof
(sTal)	pale
(sTar)	line
(sTu:sh)	purse, handbag, wallet, bag
(sud)	dam
(sufra)	tree
(sukā:rji:)	drunker

(sukkā:n)	population, inhabitants
(sukkriyyā)	sugar-bowl
(sukkur)	sugar
(sukra:n)	drunk
(sulTa)	authority, power
(su:m)	price, rate, charge, cost, fee
(su:m)	to ask for the price of s th.
(su:q)	to ride, to drive
(su:q)	market
(su:r)	barrier, wall
(sur3a)	speed
(su:riyyā)	shirt
(su:T)	whip
(sxa:nā)	fever, heat, temperature
(sxu:n)	hot (to the touch)
(syā:sā)	gentleness, politics, policy
*****	
(Sa33ib)	to complicate
(Sa:ba)	crop
(Sabbag)	to advance, to give an advance
(Sabba:T)	shoes
(Sabbir)	to can (fruits...)
(Sabr)	patience

(Sa:bu:n)	soap, laundry, wash, linen	(Sa:laḤ)	useful, fit
(Saddid)	to rust	(SallaḤ)	to repair, to fix
(Saddiq)	to give alms	(Salli:)	to pray
(Saddir)	to export	(Sa:na3)	apprentice
(Sa:diq)	sincere	(Sarḡa)	occupation, work
(Sadmā)	shock	(Sanbā)	statue
(Sai)	line, file, row, range	(Sandu:q)	box, case, caveton
(Saffā:y)	filter	(Sandu:q lid-dixa:r)	savings bank
(Saffā:yā)	strainer	(Saq3a)	chill
(Saffaq)	to applaud, to clap hands	(Saq3a:n)	to be freezing
(Saffi:)	to strain, to settle, to filter	(Sarf)	change
(Saffi?)	to align, to range, to put in line, to line up s.th.	(SarraḤ)	declare (to)
(SafḤa)	page	(SarraḤ b-)	to state (one's opinion)
(Sa fi :)	pure, clear	(Sarrif)	to change (money), to exchange, to cash
(Safra)	eczema	(SawT)	vote
(Saghghir)	to take in (clothes...), to make smaller	(Sawwir)	to make, to earn (money), to draw (a picture)
(SaḤa:fa)	journalism, press	(SawwiT)	to vote
(SaḤfā)	bowi	(Sa:yghi:)	jeweller
(SaḤḤa)	health	(Sa:yim)	fasting
(SaḤḤaḤ)	to correct	(Sayya:d)	hunter
(Sa:Ḥib)	friend, comrade, fellow	(S3i:b)	hard, difficult, firm, severe (person)
(SaḤra)	desert, sahara	(Shā:Ḥ)	morning



(Sbi:gha)	dye	(STal)	bucket
(Sbi:Ta:r)	hospital	(Su3u:bā)	difficulty
(Sbu3)	finger	(Sub)	to pour, to rain
(Sbu:ri:)	patient (adj)	(Sudfā)	incidentally, by chance, by accident, accidentally
(Sdi:d)	rust		
(Sdir)	chest	(Su:f)	wool
(Sfir)	zero	(Sughr)	youth, smallness
(Sghayyir)	tiny	(Suk)	to kick (animals)
(Sghi:r)	small, slight, little, young	(Su:m)	to fast
(SMan)	plate	(Sum3a)	minaret
(SMi:W)	right, correct, tough, solid, true, not false	(Sunna:ra)	fishing-hook
		(Sur)	to bundle
(Si:d)	lion	(Susr)	fence
(Sidqa)	charity, alms	(Sust)	voice, sound
(Si:f)	summer	(Syā:gha)	jewel
(Si:fā)	quality	*****	
(Si:gha)	form	(shā:3ir)	poet
(Si:W)	to yell, to scream, to shout	(shā:b)	youth, young man, adolescent
(Si:Wa)	scream	(sābbāh 1-)	to take after, to look like, to resemble
(Sjā:)	prayer		
(Slā-3a)	vacation	(shābkā)	net
(Sll:b)	cross	(shāddā)	accent, stress
(Snā:y3i:)	expert, adept, qualified person	(shā:f)	chief
		(shā:fā)	brim
(Sri:W)	frank, forthright, direct	(shā:hi:)	to desire

(shā:hid)	witness	(sha3b)	people, nation
(shā:hyā)	appetite	(sha3bi:)	folk, popular
(shāk)	suspicion, doubt	(sha3biyyā)	popularity
(shā:k)	check	(sha3ra wīā)	on the verge of
(shākkil)	to hook, to pin	(sha3shā:3)	bright
(shāk1)	form	(shaffir)	to kick
(shākwa)	complain	(shafra)	eye-lash
(shāllil)	to rinse	(shahriyyā)	salary
(shām3a)	candle	(shāwīm)	to grease
(shāmā:l)	north	(shalTa)	line, stripe
(shāmā:li:)	nothern	(shammir)	to tuck
(shāms)	sun	(shaq)	split, crack, breach
(shā:n)	affair	(shaqshiq)	to jingle (keys...money)
(shā:ra3)	avenue, street	(shar)	evil
(shā:rik)	to participate, to take part in, to get into a club	(shar3i:)	lawful
(shāri:kā)	company	(sharaf)	honour
(shāwwāh Sum3it)	to disgrace	(shā:rba)	scarf
(shā:yib)	old man	(sharbiyyā)	jug
(shā:yīh)	dry	(sharq)	east
(shāyyāh)	to dry	(sharqi:)	eastern
(shāyyā h)	blotting paper	(sharra3)	to open wide
(shāyya3)	to throw	(sharrah)	to do s.o.'s autopsy
(shāyyiT)	to polish (shoes)	(sharrīb)	to water (animals)
(sha33il)	to light, to switch on, to turn on	(sharrif)	to honour
		(sharT)	condition

shaT

shujra

( <u>shaT</u> )	beach
( <u>shaTMa</u> )	dance
( <u>shaTTib 3la:</u> )	to cross s.th. out, to strike out
( <u>sha:wir</u> )	to consult
( <u>shaxS</u> )	person, individual
( <u>shaxSi:</u> )	personal
( <u>shaxSiyya</u> )	personality
( <u>shaxxiS</u> )	to personify
( <u>sh3ar</u> )	hair
( <u>sh3i:r</u> )	barley
( <u>shba:b</u> )	handsome
( <u>shha:da</u> )	testimony, certificate
( <u>shha:yid</u> )	diploma
( <u>shbar</u> )	month
( <u>shMam</u> )	grease, fat
( <u>shi:3</u> )	to spread (news)
( <u>shi</u> )	to graspe, to seize to grab, to hold, to take, to last, to keep (the bed, the house), to catch
( <u>shiffa</u> )	lip
( <u>shifu:na</u> )	sponge
( <u>shifu:r</u> )	chauffeur
( <u>shim</u> )	to smell
( <u>shi:mi:niyya</u> )	fire place

( <u>shi:r</u> )	to wave (hand), to notice, to hint, to give a sign
( <u>shi:ta</u> )	brush
( <u>shi:Ta:n</u> )	devil
( <u>shi:xa</u> )	fun
( <u>shka:ra</u> )	sack
( <u>shku:n</u> )	who
( <u>shla:ghim</u> )	mustache
( <u>shma3</u> )	wax
( <u>shnuwā</u> )	what
( <u>shqawlik fi:</u> )	what do you think about?
( <u>shra:b</u> )	wine, alcohol
( <u>shra:r</u> )	spark
( <u>shri:f</u> )	noble, honorable
( <u>shri:k</u> )	partner
( <u>shri:Ta</u> )	line
( <u>shtā:</u> )	rain, winter
( <u>shu3u:r</u> )	feeling
( <u>shubbā:n</u> )	adolescents
( <u>shu:f</u> )	to look, to see, to sight, to watch
( <u>shu:f mā:na3</u> )	to mind
( <u>shuhhi:qa</u> )	hiccup
( <u>shuhra</u> )	celebrity
( <u>shujā:3</u> )	courageous, bold, brave
( <u>shujra</u> )	tree

shuk fi:)	to question, to doubt, to suspect	(tābba3)	to follow, to observe (rules)
shu:k)	thorns	(tābba3 jurrit)	to trace
shu:kā)	corner	(tābdi:l)	exchange, change, shift
shukla:Ta)	chocolate	(tābrur:ri:)	hail
shukla:Ti:)	brown	(tābst:mā)	smile
shukran)	thanks!	(tādahwir)	degradation
shu:li:qa)	rag, dish cloth	(tād'i:s)	forgery
shuq)	to operate, to cross (the road), to split	(tādrī:b)	training
shurb)	drink	(tāfā:-ul)	optimism
shurbā)	soup	(tāfki:r)	thought
shur'a)	police	(tāfsi:r)	explanation
shwayya)	some, somewhat, a dash, a bit, a little	(tāfti:qa)	split
shxi r)	snore	(tāggi:)	to shelter
shyu:3i:)	communist	(tāghyī:r)	shift, change, modification
shyu:3iyyā)	communism	(tāhdī:d)	threat, menace
*****		(tāhdī:m)	destruction, demolition
(tāāki:d)	insistence	(tāhāssān)	betterment
(tāāmi r)	insurance	(tā.j)	crown
(tā-āsī:s)	foundation	(tā.jir)	to trade, trader, merchant
(tāāthi:r)	innocence	(tājir)	experience
(tā3a:dil)	tie (in sports)	(tākki:)	to lean s.th., against s.th.
(tābāddur)	extravagance	(takul sh)	wrinkle
(tābāshī:r)	chalk	(tāksi:)	to follow

(tāktik)	to tick	(tāṭwīr)	development, progress
(tākri:n)	formation	(tā:y)	tea
(tālīfu:n)	telephone	(ta33ib)	to tire, to strain, to fatigue
(tālmī:ʃ)	innuination	(ta3hi:r)	expression
(tālvzā)	television	(ta3li:m)	education
(tā:m)	absolute	(ta3li:q)	comment
(tāmā:mān)	completely, entirely, absolutely	(ta3si:lā)	nap
(tāmī:n)	exercise (n), drill	(ta3wi:dh)	compensation
(tāmthi:liyyā)	play	(tadhḥya)	sacrifice
(tānfi:ʃ)	execution	(tadhī:3)	waste
(tāngi:zā)	a jump, hop	(taḥqi:q)	inquest
(tānhi:d)	sigh	(taḥsi:nā:t)	improvement
(tāqaddum)	advance, progress	(taḥt)	below, under, underneath, beneath
(tā:ri:x)	history, date	(taḥwi:sā)	stroll
(tārjim)	to translate	(taixi:S)	summary
(tārjmā)	translation	(tandhī:f)	cleaning
(tārki:nā)	corner	(tandhī:m)	order, adjustment
(tā:ri:)	tailor (for men)	(tangi:z)	jump
(tāsbiqa)	account	(tanqi:5)	decrease
(tāshī:l)	simplification	(taqi:r)	estimate
(tāshī:lā)	facility	(taqrīb)	about, almost
(tāsji:l)	record	(taqrī:r)	report
(tāswi:t)	vote	(taqrī:ā)	rip, tear
(tāshji:3)	encouragement		
(tāshli:lā)	inse		
(tāshru:n)	contractor		

(tarbyā)	education	(ti:lā:ni:)	hind
(taSdi:r)	export (n)	(tiligra:m)	telegram
(taSfi:q)	applause, chap	(tilmi:d)	pupil
(taSli:ʔ)	repair, correction	(tinbri:)	stamp
(taSri:ʔ)	declaration	(tiqbil)	to be accepted
(taSwi:r)	drawing	(tisʔan)	ninety
(taSwisra)	photography, picture, drawing, X-ray	(tiskrā)	ticket
(taTli:ʔ)	processing of photos	(tismyā)	denomination, nomination
(tawdhi:ʔ)	clarification	(tiSka:ʔa)	signature
(tawSi:l)	receipt	(tmar)	date
(tawwā.)	now	(tra:b)	territory, dirt
(tawwā: tawwā:)	right now	(tractu r)	tractor
(taxbi:shā)	scratch	(tri nu)	train
(tazfi:r)	whistle	(tru si)	a kit
(tazfi ra)	whistle	(usābbib)	to cause
(tʔab)	fatigue	(tshānshi nā)	riddle
(tbin)	straw	(tshaqshi q)	finger
(tfarkis)	search	(sabbib ti:)	to bring about, to cause
(tfarhi d)	diversion	(tuqā)	charge, accusation
(tgārbi ʔ)	chatter	(tu ml)	twin
(tidhka r)	souvenir	(tu nā)	nut
(tiffā:ʔ)	apples	(turbyā)	politeness
(tijā:ri)	commercial	(tu t)	mulberry
(tijarra)	business, commerce, trade	(twāshwā:ʔh)	whisper
		(tʔawwā dhi)	nonsense
		(tya:tru)	theater

## Ta:3a

(Ta:3a)	obedience	(Tanwi:dh)	bang (of a gun)
(Ta:ba3)	seal, stamp, cachet	(Ta:q)	storey, floor
(Ta:baq)	to correspond	(Taqrī:Ta)	scarf
(Tab3a)	print, edition, mud	(Taqs)	climate, weather
(Tab3a:n)	printing	(Tarbu:shā)	cap, hood
(Tabba)	patch of land	(Tarf)	piece, part, section
(Tabbiq)	to carry out	(Tari:fa)	tariff
(Tabbis)	to bend down	(Tari:qa)	method, process
(Te:bbu:)	cork (of a bottle)	(Tarrid)	to banish, to expel, to lay off (workmen)
(Tabi:3a)	nature	(TaTbi:q)	practice
(Tabi:3i:)	natural	(Ta:wā)	frying pan
(Tabliyyā)	apron	(Ta:wis)	peacock
(TabTab)	to tap	(Ta:wīā)	table
(TabTi:bā)	tap	(Tawwaq)	to besiege, to surround
(Tabqa)	class	(Tawwil)	to lengthen
(Ta:fi:)	out (light, fire)	(Ta:yib)	ripe
(Ta:Mu:nā)	mill	(Tayyaḥ ma3nā-wiyyāt)	to demoralize
(Talab)	request, demand	(Tayya:ra)	aeroplane
(Tal3a)	rise, hill, slope	(Tayyih)	to cook
(Ta:lib)	biggar, student	(Tayyib filku:shā)	bake (to)
(Tallā)	a peep	(Tbaq)	tray
(Talla3)	to develop, to guess	(Tbi:3a)	nature (of a person) character
(Tanmā:)	greedy	(Tbi:b)	doctor
(Tanu:n)	ambitious	(Tbi:b ijildā)	dermatologist
(Tang)	tank (army)		
(Tanjra)	pot		



(Tbi:b issinni:n)	dentist	( <u>thā:lith</u> )	third
(Tfal)	clay (used as a shampoo)	( <u>thā:ni:</u> )	second
(Ti:3)	to obey	( <u>tha3lib</u> )	fox
(Ti:ʔ)	to fall, to drop	( <u>thartha:r</u> )	talkative
(Tri:ʔa)	a fall	( <u>thwra</u> )	mutiny, rebellion, revolution
(Ti:r)	to fly	( <u>thi:qa</u> )	honesty, trust, confidence, faith, reliable
(Tlā:q)	divorce		
(Tlu:3)	rise	( <u>thilj</u> )	ice
(Tma3)	greed	( <u>thlā:thā</u> )	three
(Tma:Tim)	tomato	( <u>thlā:thi:n</u> )	thirty
(Trash)	deafness	( <u>thlaTTa:sh</u> )	thirteen
(Trayyif)	dash, a tiny, bit of s.th.	( <u>thluth</u> )	third (fraction)
(Tri:q)	road	( <u>thmā:ni:n</u> )	eighty
(Triy)	soft	( <u>thmānyā</u> )	eight
(Trumbi:Ta)	trumpet	( <u>thmi:n</u> )	precious
(Tu3m)	bait	( <u>thmun</u> )	one eighth
(Tuflā)	girl	( <u>thni:n</u> )	two
(Tul)	to peep	( <u>thniyyā</u> )	trail, way, track
(Tu:l)	length, directly,	( <u>thq:l</u> )	dull, heavy
		( <u>thrayyā</u> )	chandelier
(Tumu:ʔ)	ambition	( <u>thu:m</u> )	garlic
(Tu:q)	rim		
(Turʔ)	a game (of s.th.), turn		
(Tush)	to dash		
(Turna:Ta)	ton		
(Twi:l)	tail, long		

(u:3id)	to promise	(ughzur)	to look
(u3rudh)	to run across, to meet, to recite (a lesson)	(uhrub)	to escape, to flee, to get away, to walk out on
(u3ruk)	to knead (dough)	(u:Mil)	to get stuck
(ubrud)	to file	(uHkum)	to rule, to govern, to sentence, to command
(udxul)	to get in, to come in, to step in, to go in	(uHkum 3lā:)	to judge
(uḍkur)	to refer, to mention	(uHkum fi:)	to control, to dominate
(udhfur)	to braid	(u:ja3)	to hurt, to ache, to sore
(udhhur)	to appear, to turn up, to show up, to seem	(ujbur)	to force
(udhmun)	to secure, to guarantee, to vouch for	(ujra)	salary
(u:fā)	to finish, to be through, to expire, to end	(uknus)	to sweep
(ufrudh)	to suppose	(u:lid)	to bear, to breed
(uirudh dhari:bā)	to tax	(um)	mother
(uftun)	to become aware of s.th.	(umghudh)	to chew
(uftur)	to have lunch	(umma)	nation
(ufuq)	horizon	(umnyā)	wish
(ufxur)	to flatter, to brag	(umrudh)	to get sick
(ughlut)	to mistake, to do s.th. wrong, to trip	(umshuT)	to comb
(ughrub)	to set	(unfudh)	to dust, to shake (a carpet...)
(ughruq)	to soil, to draw	(unfux)	to blow, to inflate
(ughfus)	to dip	(unkur)	to deny a fact
		(unqub)	to pierce, to punch
		(unqu)	to lack
		(unqush)	to carve

(unSub)	to have fun, to enjoy	(ursum)	to paint (a canvas), to settle down
(unshur)	to publish, to edit	(urshum)	to brand
(untuj)	to produce, to yield	(usa:3)	to widen
(unTuq)	to pronounce	(usbuq)	precede (to)
(u:qa3)	to come about	(uskun)	to live, to inhabit, to dwell
(uq3ud)	to stay, to sit, to take a seat, to stand	(uslu:b)	style
(uqryb)	to approach	(usquT)	to fail
(uqrudh)	to pinch, to jam	(vsquT 3lā:)	to hold up, to attack
(uqrus)	to pinch, to sting (bee)	(ustā:d)	teacher
(uqSud)	to mean, to drive at	(uSbrigh)	to dye
(uqtul)	to kill, to assassinate, to execute	(uSbur)	to be patient, to hold on
(uqTur)	to leak	(u:Sif)	to describe
(ur3ush)	to tremble, to shiver, to shake	(u:Sil)	to arrive, to get at, to reach
(urbuT)	to tie, to connect, to link, to join, to lace, to attach	(uSref)	to spend
(urfudh)	to refuse, to turn down, to decline, to set aside, to deny	(ushkur)	to thank, to commend
(u:rith)	to inherit	(ushnuq)	to hang oneself
(urkudh)	to whip	(ushrub)	to drink, to absorb, to strink
(urmuz)	to symbolize	(utrak)	to forsake, to desert
		(uTub)	to request, to ask, to require, to beg, to order, to call for, to claim, to demand
		(uxluS)	to earn

(uxnuq)	to strangle	(wākwik)	to stumble, to stammer (voice)
(uxruj)	to go out, to get out, to come out	(wā:ldi:n)	parents
(uxruj 3lā:)	to suit (clothes..)	(wā:li:)	governor
(uxt)	sister	(wā:lif)	to get used to s.th., to accustom, to familiarize
(uzbur)	to trim (a tree)	(wālli:)	to become, to turn
(uzdum fi:)	to bump	(wā:qə3)	fact, actuality, reality
(u:zin)	to weigh		
*****			
(vā:rnī:)	nail-polish	(wārdā)	rose
(vāzi:tā)	medical, examination	(wā:riḥ)	heir
(va:z)	pot (flowers), vase	(wārthā)	inheritance
(vi:s)	screw, bolt	(wā:sa3)	wide, loose, spacious
*****			
(wā:3ir)	hard, severe, stern, rough	(wā:si:)	to comfort
(wābbax)	to blame	(wā:si3)	wide, ample
(wā:d)	rive	(wāsi:lā)	means
(wāfā:t)	decease	(wāssā3)	to develop, to make wider
(wā:faq)	to favor, to agree	(wāssix)	to soil
(wā:faq 3lā:)	to approve s.th.	(wāshwīḥ)	to whisper
(wāhm)	illusion	(wāthi:qa)	document
(wā:ḥa)	oasis	(wāzn)	weight
(wāḥi:d)	one, single, unique, someone, somebody	(wa3d)	promise
(wā jib)	obligation, duty	(wa:3i:)	conscious
(wā:jib)	to face	(wā dhah)	legible, clear
		(wadh3)	situation
		(wadhhaḥ)	to clear up, to clarify

(wafd)	delegation	(waSf)	description
(wafd + p.e.)	on one's own, alone, by oneself	(wa:SiI)	to continue
(waWid)	to unify	(waSSi: 3lā:)	to recommend
(waWshī:)	savage, wild	(waSSiI)	to give a ride to, to lead
(wajjān)	to direct	(waTani:)	national
(wākkil)	to feed	(wa:Ti:)	low
(waliid)	to deliver	(waxxir)	to move back, to step back, to be late, to delay, to adjourn
(wa:qa3)	reality		
(waqa:Ma)	insolence		
(waqtā)	stop	(wadhi fā)	service, function, position
(waqqif)	to spot, to park, to arrest	(wiYdā)	union
(waqt)	time, leisure, season	(wiYh)	face, front, right side (of clothes)
(waqtā:sh)	when	(wiā.vā)	state, governorat
(waqthā)	then	(wid)	son
(waqti:)	temporary	(wid 3am)	cousin
(waqtilli:)	when	(wid 3amma)	cousin
(warqa)	a leaf, note, a piece of paper, sheet of paper	(wid 3xt)	nephew
(warqit-iddwā:)	prescription	(wid 3axl)	cousin
(warqit-Intixā:b)	baton	(wid 3axiā:)	cousin
(warri:)	to show, to direct, to point out	(wid 3u:)	nephew
(warri:)	transparent	(wimā: hā:da)	never
(warri: ru.W)	to show off	(wi:n)	where
(wasat)	environment	(wi:n mā:)	wherever
(wassax)	to mess, to ditty	(wist)	center, middle
		(wist da:r)	court-yard

wisT liblā:d

xallis 3lā:

(wisT liblā:d) down town  
 (wiz) goose  
 (wji:3a) pain, ache  
 (wji:3it ra:s) headache  
  
 (wlā:d) children  
 (wlā:dā) accouchement  
 (wlāyid) kid, baby boy  
 (wlid) child (boy)  
 (wqi:d) match  
 (wra:) in back of, behind  
 (wsā:m) badge  
 (wsa3) space  
 (wsax) dirt, draft  
 (wSiyyā) will  
 (wSu:l) arrival  
 (wti:l) hotel  
 (wusT) middle  
 (wza:ra) department  
 (wzi:r) minister  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 (xabbā:z) baker  
 (xabbi:) to put aside,  
 to hide, to save,  
 to lay aside, to  
 shelter, to  
 to conceal, to safe  
 (xabbi: 3lā:) to keep s.th. from  
 s.o.

(xabbil) to tangle  
 (xabbir 3lā:) to denounce s.o.  
 to the authority  
 (xabbish) to scratch, to claw  
 (xad) cheek  
 (xaddā:m) worker, industrious  
 (xaddar) to drug  
 (xaddim) to hire a person  
 to work, to turn on  
 (a machine)  
 to employ  
 (xadhxidh) to shake  
 (xa:f) to dread, to be  
 afraid, to be scared,  
 to fear  
 (xaffā:f) cork  
 (xaffif) to lighten,  
 to relieve  
 (xal) vinegar  
 (xa:l) uncle (maternel)  
 (xa:lā) aunt (maternel)  
 (xalāl) defect  
 (xa:lif) to violate (law)  
 (xa:lIT) to mix, to frequent  
 (xaliyyā) cell (human)  
 (xalla:S) comb  
 (xalli:) to leave, to let  
 (xallib) to pay  
 (xallis 3lā:) to treat s.o. to  
 (a drink...)



(xallit)	to mix	(xa:ʔir)	to venture, to risk
(xalwidh)	to talk nonsense	(xaT jāwī:)	airline
(xa:ʔij)	rotten, spoiled, foul	(xaTTi:)	to fine
(xamīl)	to clear out	(xaTwa)	step, pace
(xamīn)	to think	(kawwā:f)	coward
(xamsā)	five	(xawwif)	to scare, to frighten
(xamsīr)	fifty	(xayā:l)	imagination
(xaqfu:sā)	beetle	(xa:yīb)	ugly, bad
(xanjər)	dagger	(xasyin)	traitor
(xarbā:shā)	rake	(xayya:T)	tailor
(xarbīsh)	to scribble	(xayyib dhan)	to dissappoint
(xa:rij)	fashionable	(yayyim)	to camp
(xa:riq ;il3a:dā)	fantastic	(xayyir)	to prefer
(xa:ri:Ta)	map	(xayyiT)	to sew
(xa:riT 3lā:)	familiar with	(xaznā)	tank (for water)..
(xarrij)	to turn out (forced act) to get sth out	(xhar)	news
(xaS)	lettuce	(xdi:m)	servant
(xa.S)	private, particular, special	(xdi:mā)	maid
(xaSSa)	fontain (in the court yard of a house)	(xfi:f)	light, weak, slight, flighty, agile
(xa:SSatān)	especially, mainly	(xibra)	practice, experience
(xaSSiS)	to devote	(xidmā)	work, business, job, service
(xa:tim)	ring	(xi:mā)	tent
(xa:tmā)	conclusion, end	(xt:r)	better
(xaT)	handwriting	(xi:f)	string, thread, cable, wire
		(xiTa:b)	speech



(xi:T Sabba:T)	shoelace	(xu:n)	to betray
(xiya:nā)	treason	(xurdā)	junk
(xlā:)	wilderness	(xuTTi:fā)	swallow
(xla:S)	payment	(xu:x)	peach
(xmasTa:sh)	fifteen	(xyā:l)	shadow
(xmi:ra)	baking-powder, yeast	(xyā:nā)	betrayal
(xra:fa)	story, tale	(xya:Ta)	seam, sewing
(xri:f)	fall, autumn	(xzā:mā)	purple
(xru:j)	exit	(xzā:nā)	cabinet
		*****	
(xSa:ra)	waste, loss, damage, it's a pity!	(yāās)	despair
(xshām)	nose	(yā:bis)	tough, hard, firm, stiff
(xshī:n)	thick, rough (voice)	(yā:ju:ra)	a brick
(xTar)	risk, danger, distress	(yā:sir)	really, much
(xTa:r)	bet	(yāsmi:n)	jasmin
(xTi:r)	serious, dangerous	(yāssiq)	to interdict, to forbid, to censor
(xTiyyā)	ticket, fine	(yāwmi:)	daily
(xu:)	brother	(yāwmiyyā)	calendar
(xubz)	bread	(yhu:di:)	jewish
(xu:ḍ)	to take	(yid)	a hand, a handle, a sleeve
(xudh)	to shake	(yilzim + p.e.)	must
(xu:dha)	chaos, disorder, confusion	(yitgārmish)	crip (bread...)
(xudhra)	vegetable	(yti:m)	orphan
(xu:f)	fear, dread	(yu:m)	day



(zā:dā)	too	(zarbiyyā)	carpet, rug
(zāhhi:)	to cheer up s.o.	(zarraq)	to inject
(zā:hi:)	gay, cheerful	(zarSa)	molar
(zāhw)	gaiety	(zbi:b)	raisin
(zālliḡ)	slippery	(zhar)	chance, luck
(zālqa)	slip	(zibdā)	butter
(zāmi:l)	colleague	(ziblā)	garbage
(zārbā)	hurry, haste	(zi:d)	to raise, to increase, to add
(zārdā)	feast	(zi:d fis-sur3a)	(to) accelerate
(zārti:)	to desert (in the army)	(zift)	tar, asphalt
(zāwj)	husband	(zilzā:l)	earthquake
(zāwwid)	to supply, to provide	(zi:n)	beauty
(zā:wyā)	marabout, corner (of a room...)	(zi:nā)	pattern, design, garnish, decor
(zā:yid)	supplementary, vain, extra, excess, additional	(zinbā:3)	grape-fruit
(zā:yir)	visitor	(zinzi:r)	chisel
(zāyyin)	to trim, to decorate, to garnish, to color, to beautify	(zi:r)	jar
(zāyyit)	to oil	(zi:t)	oil
(za3tir)	thyme	(zi:tu:n)	olive
(za3za3)	to shake	(zi:t zi:tu:nā)	olive oil
(zaffir)	to whistle	(ziz)	to shear
(zaḡma)	jam (of traffic)	(zu:b3a)	tempest, storm
(zammir)	to honk the horn	(zuffa:ra)	whistle
		(zumma:ra)	horn (of a car)
		(zu:r)	to visit, to call on

**zu:r**

(zu:r)	slyness
(zurri:3a)	seed
(zurri:qa)	injection
(zu:z)	two, couple of, a pair, walnut
(zyā:dā)	raise, increase, advance
(zyā:dā 3lā: hā:dā:)	besides this
(zyā:ra)	visit

575